



*Southern California
Journal.*

*Wm. Lyddell Beecher.
Van Nuys, Calif.*

JOURNAL

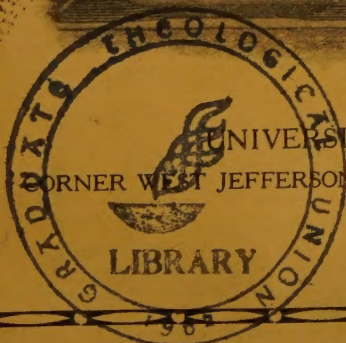
of the

Southern California Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church

Los Angeles, California

1921



CORNER WEST JEFFERSON AND McCLINTOCK STREETS

MH3

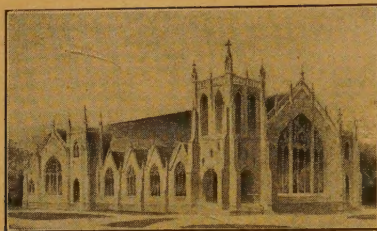
C3

1921-'24

Main 76

—TELEPHONES—

10943



Arthur G. Lindley

904 WRIGHT & CALLENDER
BLDG., LOS ANGELES

("Methodist Headquarters")

Has been **ARCHITECT** on many **CHURCHES** besides several now being designed or under construction in various parts of California and Arizona.

He is **FAMILIAR** with all **CHURCH ACTIVITIES** and makes a **SPECIALTY** of solving **CHURCH BUILDING PROBLEMS**. To make the entire plant suitable for what the church is doing, or should be doing, in the community.

See him to modernize your old plant or build a new one
CONSULTATION FREE AND SKETCHES CHEERFULLY SUBMITTED

Remember our own Conference Funds in your Thinking and Giving this Year.

One of the
Famous Stores
of America—

J. W. Robinson Co.

Seventh Street
Grand to Olive

WAYSIDE PRESS INC.

311-319 East Fourth St.
Los Angeles, Cal.

Largest printing plant in Southwest

Phones Main 1566
Main 1567

61853

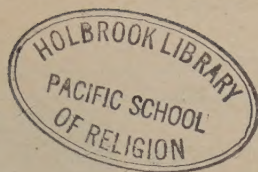


Table of Contents

This is the order adopted by the General Conference

Title Page	5
I. Conference Chronological Roll	6
II. Officers of the Conference Boards	8
III. Conference Boards	9
IV. Conference Committees	11
V. Disciplinary Questions	12
VI. Appointments and Pastoral Records	
(a) List of Appointments: Summary	15
Deaconesses' Assignments	22
(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record	23
VII. Daily Proceedings	45
VIII. Reports	
(a) District Superintendents	70
(b) Committees and Boards	91
(c) Financial	
(1) Summary Corporation Treasurer	125
(2) Annuity Dividends Paid, 1921	125
(3) Subscriptions to Annuity Endowment	126
(4) Capital Donations	126
(5) Treasurer of M. and E. Society	126
(6) Los Angeles City Missionary Society	127
(d) Board of Stewards	127
(e) Conference Treasurer	130
IX. Conference Examinations	132
X. Memoirs	136
XI. Roll of Honored Dead	143
XII. Conference Sessions	145
XIII. Miscellaneous	
(a) Minutes of Lay Association	146
XIV. Historical	
Rules of Order	149
XV. Statistical	152

HOURS 9:00 TO 4:00

TELEPHONE 12676

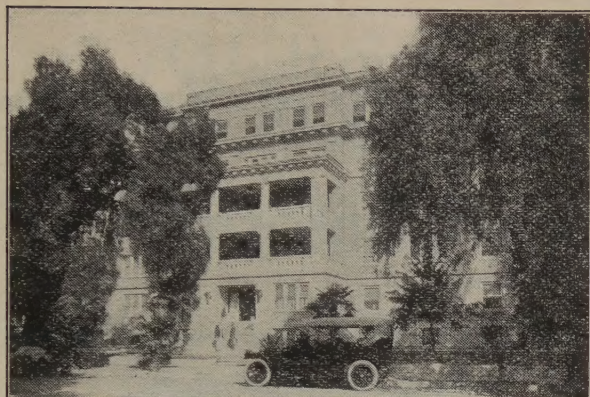
C. N. HOPKINS, Ph. G., M. D.

GLASSES SCIENTIFICALLY FITTED
EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

201 Homer Laughlin Building
315 South Broadway
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
USUAL COURTESIES TO MINISTERS

W. A. BROWN

FUNERAL DIRECTOR



METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

2826 South Hope Street

Owned and operated by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Southern California Conference.

Received its Charter in 1912. Is run for two purposes:

First, to give the best hospital service to our people:

Second, to help the needy. All profits made by the institution go to improve the building or to help the needy.

There are no stockholders to whom dividends are paid.

Write for Information to L. G. REYNOLDS, Field Secretary
907 Wright & Callender Building Phone 62693 Los Angeles, Calif.

GOSPEL TENTS AND CAMP MEETING SUPPLIES

For Sale or Rent

DOWNIE BROS., Inc.

Successors to Wise & Downie

644 South San Pedro Street

Los Angeles, Calif.

61306 Broadway 2169

J. D. ROBINSON

Phone Home 21320

E. J. COOK

Washington Undertaking Co.

735 West Washington Street

Los Angeles, Calif.

University of Southern California

Your University Offers You Splendid Courses in Eight Different Colleges

"The new Bovard Auditorium and Administration Building has been dedicated and you are cordially invited to inspect it at your convenience.

"Every College of the University reports an increased enrollment.

"The Board of Trustees and the University Administration are grateful to the members of the Conference and the good people of Southern California who have so generously contributed to the support of the University during the past year."

DIRECTORY OF U. S. C., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

The College of Liberal Arts

Thirty-fifth St. and University Ave.

The College of Law

Tajo Building, First Street and Broadway.

The College of Dentistry

Sixteenth and Los Angeles and Exposition Boulevard and Figueroa.

The College of Theology

Thirty-fifth and University Avenue.

The College of Pharmacy

Thirty-fifth and University Avenue.

The College of Oratory

Thirty-fifth and University Avenue.

The College of Music

3201 S. Figueroa St.

The College of Commerce and Business Administration

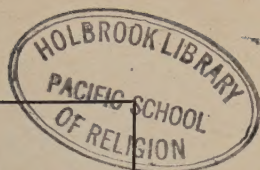
Thirty-fifth and University Avenue.

The University High School

Thirty-fifth and University Avenue.

The Marine Biological Station

Venice, Calif.



JOURNAL
of the
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Methodist Episcopal
Church

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
OCT. 5—OCT. 11, 1921

ADNA W. LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., Presiding Bishop
San Francisco, California

F. G. H. STEVENS, Secretary
1541 "N" St. Fresno, California

THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Authority of the Conference
Price 50 Cents

I.

Conference Chronological Roll

Compiled on the Basis of Continuous Service in This Conference

1875 J. B. Green	1895 J. H. Avery S. W. Carnes S. H. Enyeart H. S. Munger Carl M. Ross	1905 Geo. Cocking W. W. Cookman J. A. Crouch J. G. Hill J. F. Humphrey Wm. Reberger Chas. H. Scott Stacy A. Smith G. E. Twomley
1878 J. A. McMillan		
1879 E. S. Chase		
1881 A. W. Bunker J. S. Kline T. S. Urennn	1896 Geo. Haffen M. A. Meagher Fred'k. Miller E. W. Pasko S. S. Sampson H. W. White J. A. H. Wilson	1906 W. J. Boyd P. P. Carroll H. C. Gibson W. M. Harkness D. F. Howe Samuel Hughes J. A. Jackson F. A. Leak R. I. McKee E. H. Price J. N. Roberts C. W. Roberts F. J. Seaman B. D. Snudden W. L. Summers E. Guy Talbott A. C. Welch G. W. Wilson J. A. Wood
1883 G. F. Bovard A. L. Dearing I. G. Sigler	1897 R. L. Bruce J. C. Livingston M. S. McGee	
1884 E. J. Inwood C. W. F. Nelson		
1885 P. H. Bodkin G. W. Goodell S. A. Thomson	1898 A. W. Adkinson C. M. Crist W. H. Fulford F. G. H. Stevens F. A. Ziegler	
1886 W. G. Cowan D. H. Gillan C. P. Wilson B. F. Wolff	1899 W. Clague Geo. B. Cliff J. M. Huston	
1887 F. D. Ashleigh B. C. Cory H. J. Crist J. H. Henry A. A. Holden Edward Hoskyn W. M. Sterling G. S. Umpleby F. M. Warrington S. P. Woolpert	1900 J. A. Mussell D. B. Loofbourrow John Oliver O. W. Reinius T. H. Woodward	1907 A. L. Baker C. F. Beller E. E. Damon J. E. Hall Burton Hamlin C. D. Hicks F. M. Larkin W. C. Loomis S. J. McConnell A. Ray Moore Oliver Saylor H. H. Weyant
1888 J. C. Elliott F. R. Holcomb O. J. McFadden T. C. Miller D. Roberts L. G. Spring I. E. Wright	1901 S. J. Carroll B. S. Haywood	
1890 N. J. Burton A. H. Gunnett E. A. Healy F. D. Mather C. J. Miller	1902 W. C. Botkin C. A. Bunker A. E. Embree W. C. Geyer G. R. Graff H. H. Kinney A. W. Lamport G. S. Madden H. W. Peck Edward Vaughan	1908 W. C. Buckner De Kalb Burnham R. J. Coyne F. C. Edwards W. W. Kaler C. E. Locke E. M. Sutton B. H. Wilson Robt. E. Wright
1891 Alex Hardie	1903 W. K. Beans James Blackledge F. C. Buck C. V. Cowan H. C. Mullen Albert Ore L. A. Rice Fred. H. Ross	1909 W. G. Barron M. W. Beckwith F. M. Clark D. S. Ford J. A. Geissinger H. H. Hocker W. W. Hull C. D. Lewis F. P. Morgan J. J. Post Harry Shepherd C. W. Shumway C. H. M. Sutherland
1892 L. D. Lloyd W. H. Marks		
1893 S. Gascoigne Alfred Inwood B. A. Johnson H. W. Waltz	1904 V. H. Brink George Steed	
1894 John Nicholson J. M. Richmond		

1910

H. B. Clark
E. M. Crandall
A. W. Cummings
J. E. Fisher
A. W. Gray
J. P. Livoni
H. I. Rasmus
S. J. Rogers
E. Sedweek
R. J. Taylor
H. C. Taylor
W. E. Tilroe

1911

T. F. Allen
John M. Barnhart
J. P. Barker
W. B. Cole
Daniel Dundas
J. E. Houlgate
Wilfred Kent
S. J. Lindsay
V. M. McCombs
C. P. Metcalf
J. W. Neely
C. A. Norcross
F. W. Otto
E. A. Palmer
S. Phillips
A. W. Shamel

1912

L. E. Fuller
John Gabrielson
A. C. Gonzales
C. T. Harrison
F. W. Howlett
A. J. Hughes
G. A. Hunt
Antonio Jimenez
T. C. Maxwell
W. L. Miller
Enrique Narro
R. H. Pierson
L. G. Reynolds
J. Hunter Smith
G. G. Stewart
M. K. Stone
F. B. Trotter
M. G. Wenz

1913

C. B. Allen
H. G. Burgess
H. Branton
J. R. Clark
F. B. Cowgill
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Y. Davis
I. A. Engle
G. L. Goodell
H. J. Hartsell
C. S. Knopf
H. T. Lewis
G. M. McBride
C. J. Oleson
G. B. Oxnam
A. E. Schultz
Claude A. Smith
H. H. Stranberg
G. A. Warner
S. E. Winebrenner

1914

J. E. Beery
W. A. Betts
A. H. Bolton
Thomas Burden
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Dexter
E. F. Gates
John Hedley
W. M. Jeffers
L. V. Lucas
W. E. Malan
C. R. Montague
Wm. H. Rogers
Q. P. Royer
Elmer E. Marshall
L. V. Lucas
E. M. Sein
C. F. Seitter
D. W. Wilt

1915

L. O. Bostwick
E. B. Cole
C. C. Douglas
Thomas Grice
C. W. Harshman
J. E. Herrinton
E. G. Jann
H. B. McFarland
Vicente Mendoza
H. R. Salisbury
W. Grant Smith
F. G. Watson
John Wood
F. H. Woodside

1916

O. M. Butterfield
John H. Engle
Earl H. Haydock
C. O. Kimball
Merle N. Smith

1917

Arthur Chalfant
L. A. Ferris
L. T. Guild
John H. Hodges
W. A. Jennings
C. A. Kent
A. P. Shaw
H. C. Slater
M. A. Wimberley
C. C. Woods

1918

L. R. Bayard
G. W. Bruce
Ray C. Harker
B. J. Jordan
G. E. Monkman
H. O. Simmons
J. Scott Willmarth

1919

Gross W. Alexander
S. M. Beane
R. T. Flewelling
C. F. Graesser
G. R. Lawrence
Willis Martin
J. C. Nava
J. A. Sutton
Luis P. Tirre
W. M. Walker

1920

O. M. Andrews
C. E. Boyer
A. Bruno Bruni
A. D. Butters
J. R. Carpenter
T. H. Dodd
J. E. Ferris
Wilbur Fisk
W. T. Gilliland
T. O. Grieves
A. F. Hasse
E. E. Helms
N. F. Hoffpauir
B. E. Horn
G. W. Imel
H. A. Ingham
L. C. Kline
C. D. Miller
W. C. Miller
E. C. Morgan
F. R. Newman
E. H. Nicholson
G. R. Phillips
R. W. Plannette
W. T. Powell
H. G. Preston
D. H. Reid
J. A. Stavely
C. L. York
W. H. Zook
C. E. Leitzell
W. I. Lowe
W. C. McIntire

1921

E. H. Barnhart
Ralph E. Davis
Jas. E. Dunning
J. F. Fisher
J. Lewis Gillies
Emilio Hernandez
E. D. Hoffman
Byron F. Hovey
E. I. LaRue
R. W. Lee
Edward D. Raley
W. A. Reynolds
R. K. Shade
H. B. Sellers
F. M. Toothaker
J. Crawford Trotter
Rollin S. Tuttle
Jos. E. Vandagriff
Coe E. Wellman

II.

Officers of the Conference

PRESIDING AND RESIDENT BISHOP

ADNA W. LEONARD, D.D., LL.D.
3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco

SECRETARY

F. G. H. STEVENS
1541 "N" St., Fresno, California

Assistants

W. C. Botkin,	C. O. Kimball	G. Bromley Oxnam
Glenn R. Phillips	Irvin A. Engle	Wilbur Fisk

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

O. W. REINIUS
3507 W. Washington St., Los Angeles, California

Assistant

A. T. Hobson

TREASURER

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH
Rialto, California

Assistants

H. R. Salisbury	H. C. Taylor	A. W. Gray	R. E. Wright	W. E. Malan
C. T. Harrison	J. E. Ferris	W. W. Kaler		
A. E. Shultz	Q. P. Royer	O. M. Butterfield	Leo C. Kline	
F. M. Clark	H. O. Simmons	S. J. Haberman	E. H. Nicholson	

RAILROAD SECRETARY

M. S. McGEE

Assistants

J. H. Hodges	Samuel Hughes	W. C. McIntire
W. A. Jennings	N. F. Hoffpaur	

POSTMASTER

J. HUNTER SMITH

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE

J. B. Green	F. D. Mather	E. W. Pasko	E. J. Inwood
W. M. Sterling	F. G. H. Stevens	A. Ray Moore	

III.

Conference Boards

COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANT FUNDS:

Bishop A. W. Leonard, Dist. Supts., Chairman and Sec'y of the Bd. of Stewards, W. E. Tilroe, George W. Wasom, G. B. Cliff, D. W. Huffman, C. R. Montague, Mr. McCulloch, M. N. Smith, F. S. Wallace, E. W. Pasko, A. M. Drew, J. B. Green, E. H. Nicholson, L. B. Cristy.

DEACONESS BOARD:

T. O. Grieves, R. J. Taylor, B. D. Snudden, B. S. Haywood, Mrs. Silas Sprowles, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, K. S. Townsend, S. J. Rogers.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF:

1920—R. C. Harker, L. T. Guild, W. E. Tilroe, C. B. Dalton, Geo. N. King, C. I. D. Moore, W. L. Frew, A. J. Visel.
 1921—C. M. Crist, L. A. Ferris, R. J. Taylor, Dr. C. S. Stoddard, W. S. Allen, M. M. Parker, E. P. Clarke, H. O. Simmons.
 1922—Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, Willsie Martin, C. P. Metcalf, Eger-
 1922—Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, Willsie Martin, C. P. Metcalf, Roy Malcom, A. M. Drew, C. L. Clock, Wilbur G. Fiske.
 1923—E. I. LaRue, E. E. Marshall, R. C. Harker, S. M. Davis, L. T. Guild, C. L. D. Moore, Charles Coke Woods.

FINANCE, COMMISSION OF:

Fresno—Thos. Burden, J. Q. Anderson, C. E. Teach, H. W. White.
 Long Beach—D. W. Huffman, L. T. Guild, E. J. Inwood, A. M. Loomis.
 Los Angeles—George H. Page, A. J. Wallace, B. H. Wilson, Willsie Martin, J. B. Green.
 Pasadena—Chas. E. Carver, A. B. Stevens, Ben D. Snudden, W. L. Y. Davis.
 San Diego—E. P. Clarke, F. W. Wiesseman, H. I. Rasmus, John Oliver.
 Arizona—W. A. Lamprey, J. O. Sessions, A. W. Adkinson.

MISSIONS:—

Board of Foreign Missions

H. C. Taylor, H. H. Stranberg, E. J. Inwood, H. I. Rasmus, Dr. H. W. Barnum, R. G. Rohrer, C. H. M. Sutherland, Nina Leonard, M. S. McGee, Mrs. R. T. Hall, H. W. White, Florence Peters, Dr. Lehman Lowder, Charles Reiche, B. H. Wilson, J. A. Geisinger, H. V. Mather, Will Waltz, W. L. Y. Davis, Thos. Grice, J. H. Humphrey, J. A. Rogers, W. M. Wimberly, W. I. Lowe.

Board of Home Missions and Church Extension

A. Inwood, John Oliver, E. J. Inwood, F. G. H. Stevens, J. R. Carpenter, J. B. Green, C. E. Carver, A. G. Lindley, H. I. Rasmus, C. H. Repath, G. N. King, W. L. Y. Davis, H. Shepherd, H. W. White, R. C. Harker, B. H. Wilson, J. W. Neely, A. M. Loomis, Chas. Eygabroad, R. O. Deacon, C. A. Norcross, C. R. Montague, J. F. Walker.

Missionary Secretaries

LONG BEACH DISTRICT: Foreign—C. T. Harrison. Home—M. A. Wimberly.
 LOS ANGELES DISTRICT: Foreign—G. M. McBride. Home—C. W. Harshman.
 PASADENA DISTRICT: Foreign—C. A. Kent. Home—Samuel Hughes.
 FRESNO DISTRICT: Foreign—M. S. McGee. Home—W. E. Malau.
 SAN DIEGO DISTRICT: Foreign—D. Dundas. Home—S. S. Sampson.
 ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT: Foreign—J. E. Ferris. Home—W. H. Zook.

MISSIONARY AND EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY:

E. J. Inwood, H. I. Rasmus, J. E. Hall, M. A. Wimberly, E. E. Marshall, J. W. Neely, H. W. White, W. L. Y. Davis, W. C. Buckner, H. C. Slater, H. O. Simmons, Harry Shepherd.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER:

- 1922—I. J. Reynolds, Mrs. Blanche Clark, Geo. N. King, Byron H. Wilson,
A. L. Whiteside, W. L. Y. Davis, F. H. Herman.
1923—Chas. E. Carver, Katherine B. Higgins, Hardy A. Ingham, Harvey
W. Huntzinger, William M. Jeffers, Wm. H. Teeter, R. J. Taylor.
1924—Bishop Adna W. Leonard, Vernon M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore,
E. M. Sein, P. A. Lord, W. T. Gilliland, F. Ray Risdon.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE:

- 1922—C. D. Lewis, W. C. Buckner, B. H. Wilson, Harry G. Philp.
1923—Z. L. Parmelee, V. M. McCombs, Peter Robertson, Mrs. C. H.
Matson.
1924—A. Ray Moore, Bishop A. W. Leonard, Chas. A. Robinson.
1925—F. S. Wallace, Miss Bessie A. Wilson, Clyde M. Christ.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS, BOARD OF:

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT:

W. W. Kaler, H. W. Brodbeck.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT:

A. Inwood, W. L. Taylor.

PASADENA DISTRICT:

R. J. Taylor, R. J. Mead.

FRESNO DISTRICT:

Geo. A. Warmer, V. A. Rohrer.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT:

John Oliver, H. V. Mather.

ARIZONA DISTRICT:

E. D. Raley, A. E. Hinton.

STEWARDS, BOARD OF:

- 1922—W. L. Dexter, C. V. Cowan, C. A. Norcross.
1923—C. M. Crist, W. M. Jeffers, A. R. Moore, C. R. Montague.
1924—M. A. Wimberly, F. C. Edwards, E. H. Nicholson.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TRUSTEES:

- 1922—J. E. Carr, Prescott F. Cogswell, Alfred Inwood, W. W. Beckett,
G. F. Bovard, W. M. Bowen, A. J. Wallace, L. E. Behymer, W. L.
Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson.
1923—Geo. I. Cochran, F. G. H. Stevens, J. B. Green, F. M. Larkin, A.
E. Pomeroy, W. F. Cronemiller, Don Porter, Merle N. Smith,
Arthur Chapman, C. J. Walker.
1924—Ezra A. Healy, Harry G. R. Philp, W. P. Watts, Bishop Adna
W. Leonard, E. L. Doheny, Jr., Wm. D. Stephens, F. Q. Story, E.
P. Clark, S. P. Mulford, C. I. D. Moore.

SERVICE MEN'S CLUB

Pres., Fred Trotter; Vice Pres., Ted Evans; Sec.-Treas., A. L. Baker.

IV.

Conference Committees

BENEVOLENCES:

C. F. Seitter, A. F. Hasse, F. M. Clark, Harry Shepherd, S. J. McConnell,
Q. P. Royer, H. B. Clark, H. W. Rogers, W. C. Miller, J. C. Harshman.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

1922—C. D. Lewis, E. F. Gates, H. C. Slater.
1923—A. J. Hughes, B. S. Haywood, R. J. Taylor.
1924—G. B. Cliff, S. S. Sampson, G. A. Warmer.

EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK:

Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, C. M. Crist, Ray C. Harker, J. H. Hodges,
H. C. Taylor, Harry Branton, E. E. Helms, C. T. Harrison, J. A.
Stavely, L. T. Guild.

MEMOIRS:

A. W. Lamport, L. A. Ferris, W. H. Rogers, W. C. Buckner, G. A. Hunt,
L. A. Rice, Don S. Ford, R. J. Coyne, O. M. Andrews, J. E. Houlgate.

PROGRAM:

Bishop A. W. Leonard, F. G. H. Stevens, Harry W. White, C. O. Kimball,

RESOLUTIONS:

C. D. Lewis, T. O. Grice, Arthur Schultz, R. W. Plannette, Fred Trotter,
S. J. Rogers.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS:

L. T. Guild, L. G. Reynolds, C. B. Dalton, M. A. Wimberly, A. E. Schultz,
A. W. Cummings, V. H. Brink, L. V. Lucas, H. A. Ingham.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE:

Courtesy of the Floor: T. O. Grieves, W. E. Tilroe, E. W. Pasko, E.
B. Cole.
Industrial Relations: G. B. Oxnam, R. C. Harker, David Morgan, W.
M. Jeffers, B. H. Wilson.

STATE OF THE CHURCH AND PASTORAL ADDRESS:

Courtesy of the Floor: W. C. Geyer, W. E. Tilroe, F. A. Leak, E. B. Cole,
J. W. Neely, C. H. M. Sutherland, E. A. Palmer, S. S. Sampson, E. F.
Gates, T. H. Dodd, C. O. Kimball, Don Ford, P. P. Carroll, W. M.
Jeffers.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Secretary, Mrs. M. V. McQuigg, 571 Wyoming St., Pasadena.
Treasurer, Mrs. E. A. Warner, 2237 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Conference President, Mrs. H. F. Coates, 520 S. Serrano St., Los Angeles;
Corresponding Secretary and Field Secretary, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., Los Angeles; Treasurer,
Mrs. A. G. Scudder, 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., Los Angeles.

V.

Disciplinary Questions

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**
Yes.
2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**
J. E. Dunning, Pitts.; J. F. Fisher, N. E. Ohio; J. L. Gillies, Des Moines; E. I. LaRue, Ind.; R. W. Lee, N. Dak.; E. D. Raley, Calif.; H. B. Sellers, E. Me.; Henry D. Shepherd, N. W. Neb.; R. S. Tuttle, N. Eng.; J. E. Vandagriff, Iowa.
3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
E. H. Barnhart; J. Crawford Trotter.
4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
L. J. B. Tabor, Recognized on his Elders Orders from the Congregational Church.
5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year**
Harold Eugene Baker,
Wm. Clyde Beecher,
Benjamin Cortez,
Ezequias Duran,
Antone S. Enos,
Harry Albert McPheeters, (Cond. "Doctrine & Discipline"),
Walter Archibald Matson,
Wellington Gladstone Pierce,
Gordon Arthur Reigler,
Charles Sumner Reynolds,
Carl Cornish Seitter,
Frank Richards Speck,
Arthur Fritgoef Wahlquist (Cond. "Doctrine & Discipline"),
Elmer Norman Wahrenbrock,
Martindale Woods,
Wm. Riley Workman.
6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year.**
Roy B. Beals,
Oliver W. Bell,
Roy G. Bose,
W. T. Clemons,
Benito Garcia,
S. J. Haberman,
G. Percy Hedley,
J. W. Norveil,
Francisco Quintanilla,
F. M. Smith,
S. W. Stagg,
C. G. Valencia,
(b) **In Studies of Second Year.**
H. Donald Clarey,
L. C. Flores,
Arthur T. Hobson,
M. S. Odell,
Will E. Schubert,
Henry D. Shepherd,
John B. Soules,
(c) **In Studies of Third Year.**
G. A. Porter,
H. I. Rasmus, Jr.,
W. H. Stockton,
(d) **In Studies of Fourth Year.**
Jas. C. Kelsey,
7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
A. S. Jacoby,
C. L. Reeves,

8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?
 (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.
 Emilio Hernandez,
 R. K. Shade,
 Coe E. Wellman,
 (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.
 Ralph E. Davis,
 Ezra D. Hoffman,
 B. P. Hovey,
 W. A. Reynolds,
 F. M. Toothaker,
9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
 (a) Admitted into Full Membership this year.
 Emilio Hernandez,
 R. K. Shade,
10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?
 None.
11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
 (a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.
 Alfonso Sanchez,
 F. M. Toothaker, To be Ordained elsewhere,
 Elected Deacons Order,
 Coe E. Wellman,
 (b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.
 Ralph E. Davis,
 Ezra D. Hoffman,
 W. A. Reynolds,
 (c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule.
 B. P. Hovey.
12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
 (c) Under the Seminary Rule.
 F. M. Smith.
13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?
 Jas. C. Kelsey.
14. Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?
 This was strictly done.
 C. W. Shumway was referred to District Superintendent for further investigation.
15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conference?
 L. J. B. Tabor, California,
 O. B. Waite, California.
16. Who have Died?
 W. C. Norcross,
 T. W. Lincoln,
 L. D. VanArnam.
17. Who have been Located at their own Request?
 Geo. J. Benefiel,
 J. B. DeBord,
 Mott Mitchell,
 T. H. Wilkinson.
18. Who have been Located?
 None.
19. Who have Withdrawn?
 Gordon Dale Cox,
20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?
 A. F. Torrance.
21. Who have been Expelled?
 None.
22. What other personal Notation should be made?
 Oscar Pfeiffer, recognized as Local Elder from Nazarene Church.
 A. H. Bolton, Requested to Locate one year hence.
 W. J. Boyd, Requested to locate one year hence, providing he is still in secular work.
 J. C. Elliott, Requested to locate one year hence.
 J. E. Herrinton, Requested to locate one year hence
 E. H. Price, Requested to locate one year hence.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?
A. H. Bolton, (2); W. J. Boyd, (2); J. R. Clark, (3); A. B. Embree (10); J. C. Elliott, (5); J. E. Herrinton, (4); W. L. Miller (2); E. H. Price, (4); J. N. Roberts, (2); Stacy A. Smith, (1); G. G. Stewart, (4); J. Crawford Trotter, (1); F. H. Woodside, (4).
24. Who are the Retired Ministers?
J. H. Avery, C. F. Beller, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, P. H. Bodkin, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, James Blackledge, Wesley K. Beans, N. J. Burton, S. J. Carroll, E. S. Chase, W. Clague, Geo. Cocking, W. W. Cookman, B. C. Cory, F. B. Cowgill, H. J. Crist, W. G. Cowan, C. V. Cowan, A. L. Dearing, E. E. Damon, S. H. Enyear, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, G. W. Gooddell, A. H. Gunnett, A. Hardie, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, E. Hoskyn, F. R. Holcomb, D. F. Howe, J. M. Huston, J. A. Jackson, B. A. Johnson, J. S. Kline, H. H. Kinney, W. H. Marks, F. D. Mather, G. S. Madden, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, J. A. McMillan, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, O. J. McFadden, C. W. F. Nelson, F. W. Otto, J. J. Post, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, L. G. Sigler, W. M. Sterling, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thompson, T. S. Uren, G. S. Umpleby, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. H. Wilson, C. P. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, I. E. Wright, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. P. Woolpert, T. H. Woodward, F. A. Ziegler.
25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?
W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, S. S. Sampson.
26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?
See next answer.
27. What is the Annual Report of Conference Board of Foreign Missions?
Combined report of Centenary and Benevolent Offerings, \$561,241.
28. What is the Statistical Report?
See the Statistician's Report.
29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?
See the Conference Treasurer's Report.
30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?
\$561,241.
(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?
\$192,234.
31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?
For Annuity Distribution, 2455 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$24 per year, \$58,920, for Necessitous distribution, \$4,825, Total, \$63,745.
32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?
From the Book Concern, \$3995, From Annual Conf. Investments, \$8000. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$38,325. From Refund Conference Claimants Commission \$3000. From the Board of Conf. Claimants, \$250. Total \$53,605.
(b) How has it been Applied?
\$1,097 to Board of Conference Claimants, \$4,825, to Necessitous Fund, \$46,795, to Annuity Fund.
33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?
\$51,465 (80 cents per member on basis of 1920 minutes).
34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?
\$1,097.
35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?
See list of appointments.
36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?
Fresno.

VI.

Appointments and Pastoral Roll

(a) List of Appointments

Names of supplies are enclosed in parentheses ().

Names of members on trial are printed in **blackface**.

Figures following names of preachers indicate years of service in the charge entered upon by pastor appointed.

A copy of this Official Journal, with these appointments, is deposited with Clergy Ticket Bureau in Chicago for reference by applicants.

FRESNO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Harry W. White (4), 1629 Poplar Ave., Fresno.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alpaugh	(S. A. Thomson)	1
Armona	J. C. Kelsey	1
Atwater & Winton	H. R. Salisbury	2
Bakersfield, East, (Chesbro).....	H. C. Slater	4
First	Geo. A. Warmer	4
Thomson	(J. N. Munden)	5
Big Pine	S. J. Lindsay	1
Big Creek	(C. C. Addington)	2
Bishop	J. H. Hodges	4
Caruthers	(Wm. T. Butcher)	1
Coalinga	Fred Trotter	3
Corcoran & Waukena	A. A. Burge	1
Cutler & Exeter	E. H. Barnhart	2
Delano	Will E. Malan	1
Del Rey	J. P. Livoni	4
Dinuba	F. C. Edwards	2
Earlimart	T. C. Maxwell	4
Farmersville	(L. H. Engle)	2
Fresno, Calwa, Route J, Box 368b		
Fresno	(Harvey Bailey)	6
Easton Route "F" Box 119.....	(Don Allen)	1
First 1541 "N" St.	F. G. H. Stevens	3
Grace 3026 Huntington Blvd....	E. E. Marshall	4
Normal 1501 College	J. Hunter Smith	3
Rolinda Route J, Box 368b Fresno.	(Harvey Bailey)	1
Fowler	(To be supplied)	
Grangeville	Byron P. Hovey	1
Hanford, (Lakeside attached)	W. L. Dexter	4
Independence Ct.	(C. W. Green)	1
Ingomar	(W. L. Jones)	2
Inyokern	(M. D. Early)	1
Irwin	(C. A. Whippo)	1
Kerman	(S. J. Hughes)	1
Kernville	(Edgar Haigh)	2
King's River, R. F. D. Hanford .	E. W. Pasko	2
Lancaster	S. Phillips	1
Laton	Arthur Chalfant	2
Lemoore & Island	L. V. Lucas	3
Lindsay	Thos. L. Burden	3
Livingston	F. W. Howlett	4
Madera	G. W. Bruce	3
McFarland	John H. Engle	2

San Miguel	(To be supplied)	
Santa Barbara, 125 W. Figueroa	A. J. Hughes	4
Santa Maria	G. R. Phillips	2
(Orcutt & Nipomo attached)		
Santa Monica, East 1310 20th St.	W. C. McIntire	3
First, 1225 8th St.	C. H. M. Sutherland	5
Santa Paula	C. T. Harrison	2
Sawtelle, 2639 Chicaumauga	John Nicholson	1
Seal Beach	(W. J. Taylor)	1
Shandon	(S. B. Todd)	1
Simi and Santa Susanna	Ralph W. Lee	1
Tejunga	(J. M. Brown)	1
Torrance	Gordon Reigler	1
Van Nuys	G. L. Goodell	1
Venice, 2007 Lincoln Blvd.	E. C. Morgan	2
Ventura, 1105 Santa Clara St.	J. E. Houlgate	2
Watts, 626 E. Main St.	E. D. Hoffman	2
Whittier, 135 N. Friends Ave.	G. B. Cliff	6

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Byron H. Wilson (5), 904 Wright and
Callender Building, Los Angeles.

Annandale, Buena V. Ter. and Eagle Rock Ave.	G. A. Porter, 1530 Kulli St.	1
Arlington Heights, 5th Ave. and Washington	O. W. Reinius, 3507 W. Washing- ton St.	1
Asbury, 146 N. Workman	E. F. Gates, 155 N. Sichel	6
Assistant	Harold E. Baker	1
Belvedere, 125 S. Townsend	W. W. Kaler, 123 S. Townsend	4
Boyle Heights, 200 N. St. Louis.	A. Ray Moore, 202 N. St. Louis	1
Brooklyn Heights, Evergreen and Winter	(Albert T. Freeman)	1
Chesterfield Square, 54th and Cimarron	J. E. Dunning, 5315 Fourth Ave. ...	1
Church of All Nations, Stanford and Agatha	G. Bromley Oxnam, 2911 Arlington St.	5
Crescent Heights, Fairfax and Fountain	(Dillon Bronson) Hillview Apts. Hollywood	1
Assistant	Archie Matson	1
Culver City & Elysian Gardens, North Selig Rd. and Partridge Ave.	(I. R. Lovejoy) 2541 Arnaz Ave. ...	2
East 38th St., 1612 E. 38th St.	W. E. Edgin, 1148 W. 25th St.	2
Eastlake, Darwin and Hancock	(Daniel Miller)	2
Echo Park, Alvarado and Reservoir. .	W. C. Botkin, 1829 Scott Ave.	1
Edendale, 2216 Ewing St.	H. A. McPheeters , 2220 Ewing St. .	1
Elysian	Arthur F. Wahlquist	1
Epworth, 1005 Sunset Blvd	P. P. Carroll, 1001 Sunset Blvd.	3
Euclid Heights, Euclid and 6th St.	C. W. Harshman, 2916 Euclid Square	2
First, 9th and Grand	E. E. Helms, 728 S. Berendo	2
Associate Pastor	C. E. Leitzell, 1241 W. 30th St.	1
Florence, 1925½ E. Florence Ave.	L. G. Spring, 1925 E. Florence Ave. .	4
Gardena	E. B. Cole, Gardena, California ..	2
Garvanza, N. Ave. 66 and Eagle Rock Avenue	G. M. McBride, 125 N. Ave. 66.	4
Hamilton, 18th and Naomi	S. M. Beane, 1369 E. 15th St.	3
Harbor City	Henry D. Shepherd, Harbor City, California	2
Haven, 1001 E. 27th St.	F. D. Ashleigh, 2619 Stanford Ave. .	1

Highland Park, West Ave. 55 and

Ash St.	C. P. Metcalf, 619 W. Ave. 54.....	4
Hollywood, Holly Blvd and Ivar	Willis Martin, 1727 Vine	3
Larchmont Heights, El Centro and	(D. B. Kingsley) 4024 S. Harvard	
Cimmerford	Blvd.	1
Melrose Ave., Berendo and Melrose..	H. H. Stranberg,	
	907 N. Kensmore Ave.	4
Moneta	S. J. McConnell, Moneta, California	1
Mt. Olive, Holly Blvd and Normandie..	W. H. Rogers, 1407 Quinters St...	2
Normandie, 38th and Normandie	L. D. Lloyd, 705 W. 36th St.	4
Pico Heights, 12th and Fedora	F. G. Watson, 1206 Fedora	2
San Pedro, 6th and Grand, San Pedro..	Thos. Grice	3
(Wilmington Attached)	516 S. Grand, San Pedro	
So. Main, 52nd and S. Main	Don. S. Ford, 414 E. 68th St.....	1
South Los Angeles	C. L. York, 327 E. 61st St.	1
Stephenson Ave., Arcadia and		
Stephenson	(Lester F. Ketchum)	1
St. James, 22nd and Union Ave	A. F. Hasse, 1009 W. 21st St.	1
Sunnyside, 800 W. 94th St.	Arthur T. Hobson	3
Traveler, Hoover and Slauson	J. W. Norviel	4
Union Ave., Union and Court	G. E. Monkman	4
University, W. Jeff. and McClintock..	Will A. Betts, 1017 W. 34th St....	3
Assistant	J. E. Vandagriff, 3023 Kansas Ave..	1
Vermont Square, Vernon and Budlong.	C. D. Lewis, 1217 W. 41st St.	5
Vernon Ave., 1029 Vernon Ave.	R. J. Coyne, 1028 E. 43rd St.	3
Vincent, 29th and Main	A. W. Lamport, 119 W. 28th St...	8
Wesley Chapel, E. 8th and San Julian.	A. P. Shaw, 607 E. 8th St.	5
Assistant Pastor	W. J. Clemons	1
West Adams, W. Adams and LaSalle..	R. C. Harker, 2641 Dalton Ave.	4
Western Avenue, 1661 Santa		
Barbara Ave.....	W. H. Stockton , 828 W. Jefferson..	3
Westlake, 8th and Burlington	Thos. O. Grieves, 1006 S. Bonnie	
	Brae	3
Westland, 89th and S. Main	Frederick Miller, 3106 S. Vermont	1
West 79th, W. 80th and Hoover	A. D. Butters, 727 W. 80th St....	4
Wilshire, 2nd and Hobart	Benjamin S. Haywood, 4222 W.	
	2nd St.	1
Woodcrest, Independence and Liberty.	(G. A. Wells), R. D. 1, Box 444	
	Inglewood	2
York Blvd., York and Ave. 49.....	Donald Clarey , 5043 Mendin St....	2

PASADENA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. L. Y. Davis (4), 1422 Lyndon, South Pasadena

Alhambra		
First, 315 E. Main St.	Samuel Hughes	3
Marengo Ave., 109 S. Marengo....	J. M. Barnhart	4
Monterey Park (Ramona)	G. I. R. Lawrence	2
Altadena	(D. S. Andrewartha) 1128 Garfield	
	Ave., Pasadena	2
Azusa	W. A. Jennings	2
Baldwin Park	Martindale Woods	3
Blythe	W. M. Walker	1
Casa Verdugo	J. C. Livingston, 1203 N. Central	1
Chino	R. I. McKee	3
Colton	John Gabrielson	1
Covina	Howard B. Clarke, 121 College St.	1
Cucamonga	H. C. Mullen	1
Del Rosa	(E. O. Thayer)	1
Eagle Rock	John Hedley, 815 W. 34th St. L. A.	1
El Monte	E. Sedweek	1
Glendale, First, 315 N. Jackson	Clyde M. Crist	3
Assistant	Carl C. Seitter	2

Central Ave., 1128 S. Central Ave..	V. Hunter Brink	2
Pacific Ave., (West Glendale)....	Harley G. Preston	1
Glendora	J. F. Humphrey	2
Highland	(Zenas D. Bancroft)	1
Las Vegas, Nevada	Leo. C. Cline	2
La Verne, 226 E. Third	D. B. Loofbourrow	4
Monrovia, 315 S. Ivy	Chas. Coke Woods	4
Montebello	Geo. Steed	1
Mountain View, Arcadia, R. 1, Box 224 (E. W. Mager)		2
Ontario, First, 705 N. Euclid Ave. .	Charles F. Seitter	1
Grace, 226 California St.	S. W. Carnes	2
Pasadena, First, Colo. & Marengo....	Merle N. Smith, 329 N. Los Robles	6
Assistant Pastor	S. W. Stagg	3
Hartzell Memorial (Lamanda Park)	J. A. Sutton	2
Lake Ave., Lake & Colorado	Walter C. Buckner, 100 S. Wilson	1
Lincoln Ave., Lincoln & Or- ange Grove	Harry Shepherd, 744 N. Orange Grove	2
Scott Chapel, Fair Oaks, S. of Calif.	B. J. Jordan, 663 S. Raymond	4
Washington St., Washington & Iowa	W. W. Hull, 121 E. Washington St.	1
Pomona, First, 617 W. 4th St.	John E. Hall	1
Trinity, 640 N. Gibbs.....	R. J. Taylor	2
Puente	H. G. Burgess	5
Redlands, First, 126 W. Olive	W. M. Jeffers	1
Grace, 908 Washington	(Wade Hamilton)	2
Rialto and Fontana	M. W. Beckwith	4
San Bernardino, 482 Sixth St.	C. B. Dalton	3
San Dimas	E. Vaughan	2
San Gabriel	Roy E. Beals	1
South Pasadena, 1114 Stratford Ave. .	B. D. Snudden	3
Upland	Chas A. Kent	5
Victorville	M. K. Stone	5
Yucaipa	N. F. Hoffpauir	1

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Henry I. Rasmus (6), 1002 E. Broadway
Long Beach

Alamorio, R. F. D., Brawley	F. R. Newman	2
Anaheim, 506 E. Center	J. A. Geissinger	2
Banning	E. A. Palmer	2
Brawley	W. Grant Smith	1
Calexico	Q. P. Royer	4
Cardiff and Encanto	J. L. Minney	3
Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	2
Corona, 1012 Ramona Ave.	Irvin A. Engle	1
Costa Mesa	D. H. Reid	1
El Centro	Arthur Schultz	1
Elsinore	Harry Branton	2
Escondido	R. E. Wright	5
Fallbrook	Burton Hamlin	2
Fullerton, 142 E. Amerige	C. R. Montague	1
Garden Grove	W. M. Harkness	2
Glenavon, 637 W. 4th, Pomona, Cal..	(J. R. Yost)	3
Heber	(N. H. Hudson)	1
Hemet	F. J. Seaman	1
Highgrove	C. B. Allen	1
Holtville	(Chas. S. Reynolds)	1
Huntington Beach	A. W. Cummings	1

Imperial	G. R. Graff	2
Indio	(J. W. Carson)	2
La Habra	Claude Smith	1
La Mesa	H. I. Rasmus, Jr.	3
Murrietta	(To be supplied)	
National City	F. P. Morgan	2
Nestor	(To be supplied)	
Newport & Balboa	Newport Beach (A. C. Welch)	1
Oceanside	John Wood	1
Olinda, P. O., Fullerton, R. F. D. 2	Wilfred Kent	4
Orange	S. S. Sampson	3
Perris	(Geo. Cocking)	1
Riverside, Arlington	Daniel Dundas	4
First, 535 W. 6th St.	J. Louis Gillies	1
Grace, 295 E. 8th St.	F. A. Leak	1
Santa Ana		
First, 613 Spurgeon St.	John Oliver	4
Richland Ave., 505 S. Van Ness	(F. W. Rollins)	2
San Diego, Central, 1515 Sampson	A. W. Shamel	1
Coronado	(E. B. Service)	1
Fairmont, E. San Diego	Albert Ore	4
First, 204 E. Ivy	L. A. Ferris	5
Mission Hills, 1329 Stockton Dr.	E. H. Haydock	4
Normal Heights, 3570 28th St.	H. H. Weyant	2
Taylor, 1010 Essex St.	W. G. Barron	1
Trinity	D. W. Wilt	1
San Jacinto	G. E. Twomley	1
San Marcos	(To be supplied)	
Santa Fe Springs	George Haffen	3
Santee	J. E. Fisher	3
Wintersburg, R. F. D. 1, Huntington		
Beach	J. S. Wilmarth	3
Yorba Linda	(E. J. Sechrist)	2

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. W. Adkinson (2), 908 E. 4th St., Tucson, Arizona		
Ajo	E. I. LaRue	2
Bard, Calif.	(To be supplied)	
Bisbee	(To be supplied)	
Chandler	W. C. Miller	1
Clarkdale	(To be supplied)	
Creighton	(To be supplied)	
Douglas	Wilber Fisk	5
Flagstaff	W. H. Zook	2
Gadsden and Somerton	C. W. Griffin	2
Gilbert	G. W. Imel	3
Glendale	J. E. Ferris	5
Globe	J. R. Carpenter	6
Hayden	(To be supplied)	
Holbrook	Frank R. Speck	1
Jerome	(J. A. Lewis)	1
Kingman	T. H. Dodd	8
McNeal	(C. U. Prior)	4
Mesa	(R. C. Lord)	1
Needles, Calif.	C. D. Miller	2
Oatman	(J. M. Sitton)	1
Patagonia	(To be supplied)	
Phoenix	J. A. Stavelly	2
Prescott	O. M. Andrews	2
Tempe	E. D. Raley	1

Tucson	H. A. Ingham	1
Willcox	Wm. Reberger	1
Williams & Ash Fork	W. I. Lowe	3
Winslow	(O. L. Enyart)	1
Yuma	E. H. Nicholson	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

- G. F. Bovard (1), President Emeritus of University of Southern California, University Church Q. C., Hermosa Beach, Cal.
- C. C. Douglas (7), Professor in U. S. C., University Church Q. C., 936 W. 35th St.
- J. A. Crouch (13) Superintendent of the Missions to the Yuma Indians, Yuma Q. C., Yuma, Ariz.
- E. J. Evans (3), Conference Evangelist, Box 219, Long Beach.
- L. E. Fuller (9), Professor Garrett Biblical Institute, 811 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.
- J. B. Green (15), Field Secretary Conference Funds, Hollywood First Q. C., 905 Wright & Callendar Bldg., L. A.
- Hugh C. Gibson (3), Secretary Southern California Sunday School Association, 411 Columbia Bldg., L. A.
- H. J. Hartsell (1), Field Agent, American Bible Society.
- E. A. Healy (1), Dean Emeritus and Professor, Macclay School of Theology, University of Southern California, L. A., University Church Q. C. 855 W. 36th St.
- John Hedley (2), Professor in U. S. C., 815 W. 34th St.
- J. G. Hill (13), Professor in U. S. C., University Church Q. C., 854 W. 35th Place, L. A.
- Carl S. Knopf (2), Staff helper, San Francisco Area, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- F. M. Larkin (3), Editor California Christian Advocate, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- V. M. McCombs (2), Superintendent of Latin American Mission, 342 N. Main St., Suite 304, L. A.
- F. H. Ross (3), Conference Evangelist, 823 N. Soto, Los Angeles.
- W. T. Powell (3), Field Secretary, Board of Sunday Schools, Chicago.
- L. G. Reynolds (1), Secretary, Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, West Adams Q. C.
- Charles H. Scott (2), President Pacific Palisades Association, 919 Wright Callender Bldg., L. A., Residence: 1118 El Centro, South Pasadena, S. Pasadena Q. C.
- W. L. Summers (3), Children's Home Finding Society, 2424 Griffith Ave., L. A.
- E. Guy Talbott (1), Secretary Near East Relief, 1437 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Lake Ave. Q. C.
- W. C. Loomis (2), Secretary Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, 275 W. California St., Pasadena, Lincoln Ave. Q. C.
- S. J. Rogers (3), Financial Secretary Arizona Deaconess Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz., Phoenix Q. C.
- W. T. Gilliland (1), Superintendent Plaza Community Center, Eagle Rock City, Calif.
- F. M. Toothaker (4), Missionary in China.
- W. E. Tilroe (1), Professor in Macclay College of Theology, U. S. C., 850 N. Townsend, University Church Q. C.
- C. F. Greaser, Chaplain, U. S. Army, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco.
- R. T. Flewelling, Professor in University of Southern California, West Adams Q. C., 2945 Van Buren Place, L. A.
- Rollin S. Tuttle, Executive Secretary Epworth League of L. A. Dist.
- Harcourt W. Peck (1), Conference Evangelist, Santa Ana Q. C., 1222 E. First St., Long Beach.
- J. F. Fisher (1), Dean Macclay College of Theology, U. S. C.
- Oliver W. Bell, Will E. Schubert, Coe E. Wellman, Roy Bose, W. G. Reynolds, F. Marion Smith, Morgan S. Odell, Charles S. Reynolds, Percy Hedley, E. N. Wahrenbrock, Ezequias Duran, and Antone S. Enos, left without appointment to attend school.

A. Bruno Bruni, A. C. Gonzales, Antonio Jimenez, Enrique Narro, J. C. Nava, Alfonso Sanchez, E. M. Sein, Luis P. Tirre, J. S. Willmarth, L. C. Flores, Emilio Hernandez, R. K. Schade, Benito Garcia, Francisco Quintanilla, Cristobal G. Valencia, and Benjamin Cortez, Missionaries in the Latin American Mission.

Vincente Mendoza, Latin American Missionary of the Board of Sunday Schools of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

RECORD OF PASTORAL SERVICE

	1920	1921
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the first year	76	75
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the second year.....	61	55
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the third year.....	54	40
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fourth year.....	22	40
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fifth year.....	5	13
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the sixth year.....	2	4
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the seventh year.....	7	1
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the eighth year.....		2
Average length of Pastoral Service .....years	2¼	2½

DEACONESS ASSIGNMENTS

Isabel C. Leitch—Supt. Deaconess Home, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Demis Smith—First Church, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Mary J. Ryan—Asbury Church, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Clara Mills—First Church, Pasadena, Calif.
 Eunice Sayre—Lake Ave. Church, Pasadena, Calif.
 May C. Cross—First Church, Bakersfield, Calif.
 Celia Flores—Mexican Church, Santa Paula, Calif.
 Mary Widaman—Mexican Church, Rivera, Calif.
 Geneva McCrory—Travelers Aid, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Pearl Spafford—Travelers Aid, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Alice Edwards—Deaconess Friendly House, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Nellie Sanborn—Supt. of Immigrant Work, San Pedro, Calif.
 Margaret Fries—Supt. of Japanese Home, Los Angeles, Calif.
 Lula Clifton—Phoenix, Arizona.
 Marilla Williams—Phoenix, Arizona.
 Mary J. Burns—Phoenix, Arizona.

(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record.

S'y—Supernumerary. R'd—Retired. Where no record is given none was handed Secretary. For street address of Effective Men, see Appointments.

LOCKE, C. E. **East Ohio**, 81 Mineral Ridge; 83 Garrettsville; 86 Bedford; **Pittsburg**, 88 Smithfield St.; **Oregon**, 92 First, Portland; **Calif.**, 97 Central, San Francisco; **Genesee**, Delaware Ave., Buffalo; **New York East**, 64 Hanson Place, Brooklyn; **So. Cal.**, 08 First, L. A.; 20 Bishop, Manila, P. I.

ADKINSON, A. W. **North Ind.** 76 Galveston; **Southeast Ind.**, 76 Prof. Moore's Hill College; 78 Charleston; 79 Moore's Hill; 81 Ogden, Utah; **Dakota**, 84 Huron; 87 Mitchell; 88 Pres. Dakota Univ.; 90 Watertown; 91 Albuquerque, N. M.; **East Ohio**, 96 Mingo; 97 Lisbon; **So. Calif.**, 98 Long Beach; 03 L. A. Dist.; 09 First Riverside; 12 Supt. Arizona Mission.

ALEXANDER, G. W. **So. Calif.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 21 Belmont Heights, Long Beach.

ALLEN, C. B. **89 Central Ill.**, De Salm; **91 No. Nebr.**, Castelar St. Omaha; **93 Central Ill.**, La Fayette; 94 left without appointment to attend school; **93 N. W. Ind.**, St. Paul, Indianapolis; 01 Walkerton; 02 Otterbein; 03 S'y; 06 Rock River, Van Brocklin, Freeport; 08 Palatine; 09 Prospect Ave., Chicago; **11 Cal.**, Dunsmuir; **So. Cal.**, 11 Nestor; 12 Huntington Beach; 13 Selma; 14 San Luis Obispo; 16 Bardsdale; 19 Lamanda Park; 20 Oceanside; 21 Highgrove.

ALLEN, T. F. **So. Kansas**, 98 Longton; 99 Liberty; 01 Mulberry; **Col. River**, 02 Waterville; 04 Wasco; **Puget Sound**, 05 Burlington; 06 Castle Rock; 07 Chehalis; 09 Montesano; 12 Bremerton; **So. Cal.**, 13 Azusa; 14 Annandale; 16 Alhambra, Ramona; 17 Echo Park; 19 Burbank.

ANDREWS, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 08 Miss'y to Arizona; 10 Clovis; 11 Imperial; 12 Miss'y to Arizona; **N. E. Ohio**, 15 Wilson Ave. Cleveland; 16 Conf. Evan.; 17 Minerva; 18 Winslow, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Prescott, Ariz.

ASHLEIGH, F. D. **Nebraska**, 83 Superior; 85 Reynolds; **S. Cal.**, 87 Creston; 88 Santa Barbara, East Side; 89 Santa Paula; 90 Burbank; 91 Fairview; 92 Oceanside; 97 Artesia; 99 San Jacinto; 02 Arlington; 05 Garden Grove; 13 Grace, Redlands; 17 Montebello; 21 Haven.

AVERY, J. H. **West Wis.**, 80 Mt. Sterling; 92 Oualaska; 85 Galesville; 87 Viroqua; 90 River Falls; 93 Ft. Dodge; **So. Cal.**, 95 Elsinore; 96 Coronado; 97 Visalia; 99 Tulare; 00 Oxnard; 05 Burbank; 08 S'y; 13 Tujunga; 18 R'd.

BAKER, A. L. **Neb.**, 92 Black Hill's Mission, Central; 94 Edgemont; **Central Ill.**, 98 Trivoli; 00 Braceville and Braidwood; 02 De Selm and Ritchie; 04 Black Hill Mission, Roubaix; 05 Deadwood; 06 Belle Fourche; **So. Cal.**, 07 Visalia; 11 Ventura; 13 El Centro; 15 First Church, Bakersfield; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Huntington Park.

BARKER, J. P. **Columbia River**, 94 Leland; 95 Asotin; 97 Rockford and Fairfield; 98 Garfield; 99 Latah; 01 Cheney; 04 Coeur d'Alene; 07 Colfax; 10 Albion; **So. Cal.**, 11 Pacific Beach; 12 Fairmount, San Diego; 14 Alhambra, Margeno Ave.; 16 Burbank; 19 Paso Robles; 21 Lynwood.

BARNHART, E. H. **Allegheny**, U. B. Church, **So. Calif.**, 11 Alpaugh; 12 Del Rey; 13 Orange Cove; 14 Alpaugh; 19 Miss'y Arizona; 20 Located; 21 Readmitted, Cal.; 21 Cutler and Exeter.

BARNHART, J. M. **95 Colo.**, Silver Cliff; 97 Pogosa Springs; 00 Wray; **01 Cal. Conf.**, Cloverdale; 02 Antioch; 07 Oakland; 09 Nevada City; 10 Missionary in Arizona; **So. Cal.**, 11 Missionary in Arizona; 13 Union Ave., L. A.; 15 Oxnard; 18 Marengo.

BARRON, W. G. **Pittsburg**, 94 Florence; 96 Noblestown; 99 Waynesburg, **Ind.**, 01 Connorsville, First; 03 Vincennes, First; **Colo.**, 05 La Junta; 07 Delta; **So. Cal.**, 09 Hamilton, L. A.; 10 Central, San Diego; 13 Porterville and Delano; 14 Selma; 15 Union Ave., L. A.; 16 Compton; 18 Sawtelle; 21 Taylor, San Diego.

- BAYARD, L. R. **Rock River**, 13 Geneva; 15 Wilmington; **So. Calif.**, 18 Asst. First Riverside; 20 Chula Vista.
- BEANE, S. M. **Washington**, 07 Martinsburg; **W. Va.**, 16 Roanoke, Va.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Hamilton.
- BEANS, WESLEY K. **Rock River**, 74 Wyanet; 76 Oswego; 78 Waterman; **Neb.**, 81 Omaha, 18th St.; 84 Neb. City; 87 Beatrice; 88 P. E. York; 89 97 Centenary, Portland; **Col. River**, 00 Vincent, Spokane; **So. Cal.**, 01 Prospect Park; **Cal.**, 02 Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 03 Long Beach; 05 Pomona; 07 So. Pasadena; 09 Corona; 11 First, Santa Monica; 14 Field Secy. Conf. Endowment Fund; 16 R'd. 1671 West 23d St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- BECKWITH, MAYNARD W. **N. Y. East**, 06 Easton; **So. Cal.**, 08 Oxnard; 11 Burbank; 14 Lamanda Park; 16 Riverside, Arlington; 18 Rialto.
- BEERY, J. E. 91 **W. Wis. Conf.**, Kendall; 92 Kilbourn City; 95 Richland Center 96 **Cincinnati Conf.**, Covington; 97 West Union; 98 New Richmond; 00 Norwood; 06 Greenfield; 10 Troy; 11 Hartwell; 12 Supply; 13 Supply; 14 **So. Cal. Conf.**, National City; 15 Mission Hills; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 21 Ownesmouth.
- BELLER, CHAS. F. **Neb.**, 97 Glenville; 99 Holstein; 00 Calaway; 02 Shelton; 04 Fullerton; **So. Cal.**, 07 Kern; 08 Estrella; 09 Bardsdale; 12 Florence; 15 Highland; 17 Moneta; 18 East Santa Monica; 19 Alpaugh; 20 R'd.
- BETTS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 98 Paso Robles; 99 San Luis Obispo; 00 Hanford; 03 Whittier; 05 Long Beach; 10 **Puget Sound**, Spokane, Wash.; 13 Salt Lake City; 14 **So. Cal.**, Salt Lake City; Fresno, First; 19 University, L. A.
- BLACKLEDGE, JAMES. **Phil.**, 76 Emanuel, Phila.; Tioga St., Phila.; Somerton, Phila.; Kedron, Phila.; 82 Missionary to Japan, Anglo Japanese College, Japan; **So. Cal.**, 87 College of Theology, U. S. C.; **Cal.**, 89 Martinez, San Rafael, Pine Grove and Sonora; **So. Cal.**, 02 Easton; 04 San Luis Obispo; 06 San Pedro; 07 Prospect Park; 08 Hobart Boulevard, L. A.; 10 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 13 Eastlake, L. A.; 14 Chatsworth; 15 Owensmouth; 16 R'd. 934 Third St., Santa Monica.
- BODKIN, P. H. **Iowa**, 78 Martinsburg; 79 Salina; 80 Keota; **Austin**, 82 Fort Worth; 84 Dennison; **So. Cal.**, 85 Ontario; 86 Editor S. Cal. Advocate; 90 Fernando; 91 Tacoma; 92 Hanford; 93 Goleta; 95 Florence; 96 Located; Re-admitted, 01 Green Meadows; 02 West Adams St.; 04 Echo Park; 06 West Washington; 08 Palo Verde; 11 R'd. Neighbors, Cal.
- BOLTON, ARTHUR H. 14 **So. Cal.**, Culver City; 15 Santa Fe Springs; 16 Lancaster; 17 Hamilton; 18 Western Ave., L. A.; 19 Baldwin Park; 20 S'y.
- BOSTWICK, L. O. 01 **Mich.**, Scotts; 03 Cooper; 04 Trowbridge; 06 Prairieville; 09 Hopkins; 11 Pokagon; 14 S'y; 15 **So. Cal.**, Perris; 17 Newport and Harper; 21 Paso Robles.
- BOTKIN, W. C. **Indiana**, 93 Eminence; 94 Martinsville; 95 Cataract; 96 Indianapolis; 98 New Albany; **So. Cal.**, 02 Kern; 03 Ocean Park; 04 Union Ave., L. A.; 05 Rialto; 07 San Pedro; 08 Asst. Westlake, L. A.; 09 Tropico; 11 Oxnard; 13 Ventura; 15 Chino; 19 Washington St., Pasadena; 21 Echo Park, L. A.
- BOVARD, GEO. F. **So. Cal.**, 83 Prof. U. S. C.; 84 Orange; 87 Pasadena Dist.; 89 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 90 Supt. Arizona Mission; 97 Los Angeles Dist.; 03 President University Southern California. 801 W. 34th St., 21 President Emeritus U. S. C.
- BOYD, W. J. **W. Neb.**, 92 Minten; 94 Bartrand; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Oxnard; 98 Indianola; 99 Arapahoe; 01 Wilcox; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Fallbrook; 07 Artesia; 10 Lompoc; 12 Parlier; 13 Dinuba; 15 Ocean Park; 17 Seventy-ninth St., L. A.; 18 Epworth; 19 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 20 S'y.
- BOYER, C. E. **So. Calif.**, 20 Inglewood.
- BRANTON, H. **So. Calif.**, First 12 Puente; 14 Sunnyside; 15 Ingomar and Gustine; 17 Poplar; 18 Oceanside; 20 Elsinore.
- BRINK, V. HUNTER. **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Arkansas City circuit; 87 Johnson City; 88 Cimarron; 88 **Central Illinois**, Ellison and Stronghunt; 89 Prairie City; 94 Madison Ave., Peoria; **S. W. Kan.**, 96 Valley Center; **Cen. Ill.**, 96 Cissna Park; 98 Milford; 00 Sheldon; S'y 03; **So. Cal.**, 04 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 08 Hollywood; 09 Huntington Park; 10 Arroyo Grande; 11 Visalia; 13 R'd; 16 Conference Evangelist; 18 Imperial; 20 Glendale, Central Ave.

- BRUCE, G. W. **Nebr.**, 13 O'Neill; **So. Calif.**, 18 Sultana; 19 Madera.
- BRUCE, R. L. **Vermont**, 79 Island Pond; 32 S'y; 83 Waterbury Center; 84 Bradford; 86 White River Junction; 88 Springfield; 92 St. Albans; 94 **Montana**, Helena; 96 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 97 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 00 Redlands, 04 First, San Diego; 05 Santa Barbara; 08 Ocean Park; 09 R'd, 616 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BRUNI, A. BRUNO. **So. Calif.**, Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- BUCK, F. C. **Ill.**, 98 N. Decatur; 00 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Miner; **S. Cal.**, 03 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 04 Santa Maria; 05 Bakersfield; 06 S'y; 08 La Mesa; 09 Del Rosa; 10 S'y; 15 R'd. 950 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
- BUCKNER, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 Dinuba; 09 Corcoran and Waukena; 11 Tulare. 17 Pomona, First, 21 Lake Avenue, Pasadena.
- BUNKER, C. A. **Rock River**, 85 Rock Falls; 88 Dixon; 90 First, Freeport; 93 Ottawa; 95 Lincoln St., Chicago; 96 Garfield Bld.; **Marengo**, 99 Wilmington; 99 Albuquerque, N. M.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Visalia; 05 Compton; 09 San Dimas; 10 R'd.; 14 Perris; 15 Garvanza; 17 Euclid Heights; 19 R'd.
- BUNKER, A. W. **New Hampshire**, 74 E. Rochester; 76 Salem Pleasant St.; 78 Newport; **So. Cal.**, 81 San Diego; 83 Riverside; 84 Pasadena; 86 S'y; 87 So. Pasadena; 90 N. Pasadena and Olivewood; 92 So. Pasadena; 94 Whittier; 95 Compton; 00 Union Ave., L. A.; 01 S'y; 02 Epworth, L. A.; 05 S'y; 08 R'd. 2316 Barlow St., Los Angeles. 817 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BURDEN, THOS. L. 03 **No. Dakota Conf.**, Elmore; 05 Dickey; 06 Sarles; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Grace Church, Fresno; 15 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 17 Tulare; 19 Lindsay.
- BURGE, A. A. **So. Cal.**, 10 Kernville; 12 East Santa Monica; 15 79th St., Los Angeles; 17 Santee; 18 Caruthers.
- BURGESS, H. G. **So. Cal.** 13 Blythe; 17 Puente.
- BURNHAM, D. K. **St. Louis**, 00 Carthage Ct.; 01 Jasper and Mt. Moriah; 02 left without appointment to attend school; **Kan.**, 07 Argentine; **So. Cal.**, 08 El Centro; 10 Parlier; 12 Lompoc; 15 Selma; 17 Arroyo Grande; 20 Lancaster; 21 Ocean Park.
- BURTON, N. J. **S. W. Kan.**, 82 Garfield; 84 Wichita; 86 New Salem; 87 Hazelton; 89 Augusta; **So. Cal.**, 90 Otay and Oneonta; 93 Garden Grove; 97 Colton; 99 Corona; 02 San Jacinto; 04 Lompoc and Stewart; 05 Hueneme; 07 Glendale; 08 Burbank; 11 Elsinore; 15 Mountain View; 18 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 20 Fresno, Easton; 21 R'd. 357 W. Doran St., Glendale, Cal.
- BUTTERFIELD, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 16 Victorville; 17 Dist. Miss'y Pasadena Dist.; 18 San Luis Obispo; 21 Taft.
- BUTTERS, A. D. **So. Calif.**, 16 Western Ave., L. A.; 18 West 79th St., L. A.
- CARPENTER, J. R. **Okla.**, 19 Miss'y to Arizona; **So. Calif.**, 20 Globe, Ariz.
- CARNES, S. W. **So. Cal.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Del Rosa; 98 Anaheim; 99 National City; 01 Chino; 03 Florence; 09 Wintersburg; 10 Elsinore; 11 Tropico; 14 Simi and Santa Susana; 15 Puente; 16 Fallbrook; 18 Mountain View; 20 Ontario, Grace, 226 E. Cal. St.
- CARROLL, S. J. **New England Southern (Providence)**, 69 St. Pauls, Providence; 72 Middleboro; 75 Willimantic; 78 Grace, Taunton; 80 Thames St., Newport; 83 East Weymouth; **Utah**, 85 First, Salt Lake, and Editor Utah Christian Advocate; **Cal.**, 87 Trinity, Berkeley; 88 First, Stockton; 93 Eighth Ave., Oakland; 97 Sixth St., Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 01 Santa Barbara; 03 First, Pomona; 05 Whittier; 07 S'y; 12 R'd. Garey Ave., North Pomona.
- CARROLL, P. P. **Georgia**, 87 Cohutta; St. Louis, 90 Monnett; 92 Golden City; Genesee, 94 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Cuba; 97 Eldred; 98 left without appointment to attend school; **Neb.**, 01 Grace, Lincoln; 04 University Place; **So. Cal.**, 06 Huntington Beach; 07 Trinity, Pomona; 08 Santa Barbara; 10 Vermont Square, L. A.; 11 Inglewood; 14 Huntington Park; 16 Porterville; 17 Colton; 19 Epworth, L. A.
- CHALFANT, ARTHUR. **West Wisconsin Conf.**, 83 Colby; 84 left to attend school; 88 Springfield; 90 Bloom City; 91 Melrose; 96 Onalaska; 99 Belmont; 02 Mount Hope; 05 Lewisville; 08 Whitehall; **So. Cal. Conf.**, 12 Grace Church, Ontario; 15 Cedarville; 17 Big Pine; 19 Lakeside; 20 Laton.

- CHASE, E.-S. **New Eng.**, 63 N. Brookfield; 64 Warren; 65 Clinton; **Minneapolis**, 68 St. Paul, Market St.; 70 Farmington; **New Eng.**, 73 Central St., Worcester; 76 Hopkinton; 78 Cochrane; **So. Cal.**, 79 Pasadena; 80 First, L. A.; 83 Asbury; 85 First, San Diego; 88 P. E., San Diego District; 94 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 96 Ventura; 99 Field Sec'y, U. S. C.; 01 Tropico; 04 Lordsburg; 06 Chino; 07 Altadena; 10 R'd.; 224 N. Soto, L. A.
- CLAGUE, W. **Minn.**, 91 Money Creek; 94 Stockton; 98 Brownsdale; **So. Cal.**, 99 Paso Robles; 00 San Luis Obispo; 02 Santa Maria; 04 Huntington Beach; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Long Beach, Cal.
- CLARK, F. M. **N. Nebr.**, 93 Wakefield; 95 Laurel; 96 Oakland; 98 Dakota City; 01 Bloomfield; **Puget Sound**, 02 Sumner; 03 Castle Rock; 06 Elma; 08 Snohomish; **So. Cal.**, 09 Gardena; 11 Little Rock; 12 R'd; Eff. 13 Moneta; 14 Holtville; 16 Lompoc; 18 San Fernando; 20 Fillmore.
- CLARK, J. R. 13 Delano; 15 Dinuba; 16 Belvedere, Los Angeles; 18 S'y.
- CLARK, HOWARD B. **So. Cal.**, 10 Edendale; 11 Chesbro, Bakersfield; 15 El Centro; 17 Fullerton; 21 Covina.
- CLIFF, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 98 Waukena; 00 Paso Robles; 05 Corona; 09 Highland Park, L. A.; 12 Santa Paula, 16 Whittier.
- COLE, ERNEST B. **Oklahoma**, 96 Pawnee; 97 Perry; 98 Newkirk; 02 El Reno; 06 Blackwell; 09 Conference Evangelist; 14 Watonga; 15 So. Cal., Chula Vista; 16 La Mesa; 17 Brawley; 19 Corona; 20 Gardena.
- COLE, WALTER B. 11 **So. Cal.**, Florence Heights, L. A.; 13 W. 79th St., L. A.; 15 East Santa Monica; 16 Missionary in Arizona, Winslow; 18 Prescott; 20 Sanger.
- COCKING, G. **No. Ind.**, 93 Coesse; 95 Bobo; 97 Hoagland; 98 New Haven; 02 Waterloo; 04 Trinity, Fort Wayne; **So. Cal.**, 05 Fullerton; 07 Murietta; 08 Escondido; 09 Oceanside; 10 Murietta and Wildomar; 11 Cucamonga; 12 Oceanside; 14 S'y; 15 Fallbrook; 16 Normal Heights, San Diego; 17 San Jacinto. 19 R'd. San Marcos.
- COOKMAN, W. W. **83 Philadelphia**, Churchtown; 85 Pa., Howe Ave., Morristown; 88 Philadelphia, Woodlawn Ave., 90 Oxford; 93 Philadelphia, Tioga; 95 St. Stevens, Germantown; 97 Jamestown, First Church; 00 Erie, Ontario; **So. Cal.**, 05 Pasadena, Lincoln Ave.; 06 Hamilton, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 11 Oranfie; 13 South Main St., L. A.; 14 Moneta; 15 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 17 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 18 West Glendale; 21 R'd.
- CORY, B. C. **Upper Iowa**, 79 State Center; 81 Ackey; 82 Grundy Center; 84 Iowa Falls; **N. W. Iowa**, 86 Le Mars, **So. Cal.**, 87 San Diego Central; 88 Redlands; 92 Pomona; 97 Riverside; 99 Santa Barbara; 01 Santa Ana; 04 Vincent; 09 Agt. Meth. Hospital; 11 Orange; 14 Asbury, L. A.; 16 San Fernando; 17 Tropico; 18 Arlington Heights; 21 R'd.
- COWAN, C. V. **Iowa**, 80 Otley; 81 Montezuma Ct.; 84 Chester Ct.; 86 Brooklyn; 88 Keosauqua; 91 Centerville; 95 Newton, Arizona Mission; 99 Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 03 Hamilton; 05 Ontario; 09 Asbury, L. A.; 14 Highland Park, L. A.; 16 Trinity, Long Beach; 17 R'd. 1195 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena.
- COWAN, W. G. **Mo.**, 76 Lee's Summit; 78 Jefferson City; 81 Smithton; 84 Marshall; **So. Cal.**, 86 Artesia; 88 Ontario; 89 Rialto; 91 S. Riverside; 92 Fullerton; 95 Downey; 99 Arlington; 02 Highlands; 04 Oceanside; 05 R'd.
- COWGILL, F. B. **Minn.**, 80 Plainview; 82 Spring Valley; 85 Rochester; 88 Northfield; 92 Hamline; 97 First, St. Paul; 01 Mankato; 04 Redwood Falls; 05 Marshall Dist.; 08 Mankato Dist. 12; St. Anthony Park, St. Paul; **So. Cal.**, 13 First, Fresno; 16 First, Pomona; 17 Covina; 19 R'd. Lynwood.
- COYNE, R. J. **Cal.**, 03 Emada, San Jose; 05 Webster St.; 07 Chicago, Loomis St.; **So. Cal.**, 08 Inglewood; 09 Belvedere; 11 Union Ave.; 13 Field Sec. U. S. C.; 15 Huntington Beach; 17 Riverside, Grace; 18 San Pedro; 19 Vernon Ave., L. A.
- CRANDALL, E. M. **Genesee**, 95 Fowlerville; 98 Alabama; **Northern N. Y.**, 01 Newport; 04 Madrid; 08 Chateaugay; **So. Cal.**, 10 Oceanside; 12 Azusa; 13 Santa Maria; 17 West Glendale; 18 First, Inglewood; 20 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.
- CRIST, CLYDE M. **So. Cal.**, 98 Redondo; 99 Azusa; 01 Westminster; 03 Central, San Diego; 05 San Bernardino; 09 Vincent, L. A.; 14 First, Pomona; 16 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 19 Glendale, First.

- CRIST, HENRY J. **Minn.**, 70 Cannon Falls; 71 Duluth; 72 Brainerd; 75 Austin; 77 St. Paul Grace; 79 Hastings; **Minneapolis**, 82 Foss; **Austin**, 83 S'y; 84 Austin Dist.; 85 Ft. Worth Dist. and Church; **So. Cal.**, 87 Alhambra; 89 San Fernando; Prof. Theol. School, U. S. C.; 90 Grangeville; 93 Florence; 94 So. Pasadena; 96 Tropico; 01 Azusa; 02 Tulare; 05 Porterville; 06 S'y; 07 Chino; 09 R'd; 1121 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- CROUCH, J. A. 05 **So. Cal.**, Miss'y to Arizona; 09 Miss'y to Yuma Indians; 17 Bard.
- CUMMINGS, A. W. **So. West. Kan.**, 89 Cunningham; 90 So. Kingman; 91 Benton; 92 New Salem; 93 Norwich; 94 Haven; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Grace, Winfield; 98 Kingsley; 01 Canton; 03 Educational Secretary Southwestern College; 06 Anthony; 07 Kingman; 09 Dodge City; **So. Cal.**, 10 Dinuba; 13 Reedley; 14 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 17 Garvanza; 18 Grace, Riverside; 21 Huntington Beach.
- DALTON, C. B. **Kansas**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Walnut Grove, Topeka; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Washington Ave., Kansas City; 04 El Paso, Texas; **Idaho**, 06 First, Boise; **Cal.**, 10 Trinity, Berkeley; 13 First, Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 14 Santa Barbara; 17 South Pasadena; 19 San Bernardino.
- DAMON, E. E. **N. W. Kans.**, 93 Aca; 94 Kanardo Norcature; 96 Jennings; 97 **Idaho Conf.**, Gleunberry; 98 Boice Valley; 00 Emmett; 02 Shoshone; 03 Meridian; 04 located; 07 **So. Cal.**, Moorpark; 08 Chesbro Mem'l, Bakersfield; 11 Easton; 12 Clovis; 13 Laton; 14 S'y; 16 R'd. McFarland P. O.
- DAVIS, RALPH E. **So. Cal.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 left without appointment to attend school.
- DAVIS, W. L. Y. 92 **Chile**, Santiago; 93 **Cincinnati**, Groesbeck; 95 Norwood Church, Cincinnati; 00 Cincinnati, Wyoming; 08 Springfield, High St.; 10 Oxford; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Adams, L. A.; 18 Pasadena Dist. 389 East California St., Pasadena.
- DEARING, A. L. **New Eng. Southern**, 69 Burnside; 71 Warehouse Pt.; 73 Colchester; 75 East Glastenbury; 77 Vineyard Haven; 78 Monument; 80 Nantucket; 81 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 83 Westminster; 84 Santa Ana; 85 Newport; 87 R'd; 1410 Bush St., Santa Ana.
- DEXTER, W. L. 92 **So. W. Kan.**, Ness City C't.; 94 Coldwater; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Douglas; 01 Caldwell; 03 Sec. Kan. State Temperance Union; 06 Missionary in Utah; 09 Missionary in Nevada; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lancaster, 15 Grace Church, Fresno; 18 Hanford.
- DODD, THOS. H. **Phila.**, 92 Bethesda; 93 Cochranville; 94 Marshallton; 95 Halifax; 97 Portland; 99 Kennett Square; 01 Siloam; 03 Pottstown; 09 Upland; 10 Reading; 13 Hayden, Ariz.; 14 Kingman, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Kingman, Ariz.
- DOUGLAS, CLAUDE C. 93 Meth. Prot. **W. Va. Conf.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Morgantown; 03 Prof. in Westminster Theological Seminary; 15 **So. Cal. Conf.**, East 38th, L. A.; 16 Professor U. S. C. 930 W. 35th St., Los Angeles.
- DUNDAS, DANIEL III., 06 Cowden; 07 Brocton; 09 Bethany; **So. Cal.**, 11 Sanger; 13 Wintersberg; 15 Florence, L. A.; 17 Florence Ave.; 18 Arlington, Riverside.
- DUNNING, JAMES E. **Cent. Penna.**, 07 Centre and Sandy Ridge; 09 Lumber City; 12 Howard, **Pittsburgh**; 15 Louthier Memorial, Johnstown; 17 Ford City, **So. Cal.**; 21 Chesterfield Square, L. A.
- EDWARDS, F. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 West Washington, L. A.; 09 La Mesa; 14 Haven, L. A.; 15 Belvedere, L. A.; 16 Conference Evangelist; 17 Ventura; 20 Dinuba.
- ELLIOTT, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 88 Chatsworth Park and Simi; 90 San Luis Obispo; 91 Tulare; 96 Grace, L. A.; 98 Lompoc; 02 Monrovia; 04 N. Pasadena; 08 Haven, L. A.; 10 Sec'y Board of Home Missions; 11 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 14 Garvanza; 15 Secy. Con. Bd. of Home Missions and Church Extension; 16 Sab. Year, absence; 17 S'y.
- EMBREE, A. B. **So. Cal.**, 02 Fallbrook; 04 San Jacinto; 07 Fullerton; 10 Rialto; 11 S'y; P. O. Glendora.
- ENGLE, JOHN H. **Minn.**, 14 Simpson; **So. Calif.**, 16 Bellflower; 17 Lynwood; 18 Laton; 20 McFarland.

- ENGLE, IRVIN A. **Idaho**, 10 Glenn's Ferry; 11 Eagle; **So. Cal.**, 13 Perris; 14 Brawley; 15 Rialto; 17 Gardena; 20 Corona.
- ENYEART, S. H. **Mo.**, 69 Bottsville; 70 Brookfield Ct.; 72 Lindley; 73 Edinburg; 75 Kidder; 77 Oregon; 79 Graham; 81 Rosendale; 83 Burlington Jct.; **S. W. Kan.**, 86 Great Bend; 88 Marion; 90 Anthony; 92 Peabody; 95 Lyons; **So. Cal.**, 95 Rialto; 96 Tulare; 99 Covina; 02 Agent Anti-Saloon; 03 S'y; 04 Supt. McKinley Home; 05 North Side, Pomona; 07 S'y; 11 R'd. 2629 E. 57th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- EVANS, E. J. **So. Calif.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. A., 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- FERRIS, L. A. **New York**, 98 Dobbs Ferry; **Baltimore**, 01 Baltimore, Mt Vernon Place; **Newark**, 04 St. Paul's, Newark; **Wyoming**, 07 Binghamton Tabernacle; **St. Louis**, 11 Independence Ave., Kansas City; **Baltimore**, 14 Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 17 San Diego, First.
- FERRIS, J. E. **N. Ind.**, 95 Asst. New Burlington; 96 Parker; 98 Perkinsville; 99 Noble St., Anderson; 01 S'y.; **East Central Africa Mission**; 02 S'y.; 04 Arcadia; 05 Principal Umtali Academy; 07 Dist. Umtali Dist.; 09 Principal Old Umtali Industrial School; **N. Ind.**, 10 Principal Price Utah Academy; 14 Benson, Ariz.; 17 Glendale, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Glendale, Ariz.
- FISHER, J. E. **New Eng.**, **So.** 86 Scituate; **So. Calif.**, 89 Moro Circuit; 90 Santa Barbara, East Side; 91 Waukena; 92 Moro Circuit; 93 Delano; 94 located; **New Eng. So.**, 05 Staffordville; 07 Bridgeton; **So. Calif.**, 10 Du-cote; 11 Newman; 13 Normandie; 15 Echo Park; 17 Buena Park; 19 Santee.
- FISHER, JOHN F. **East Ohio**, 83 Bissells; 84 North Bloomfield; 87 Windsor; 88 Bedford; 91 Mount Union Church, Alliance; 92 Geneva; 95 Akron District; 96-Cleveland District; 00 Supt. Children's Aid Society, Cleveland; **So. Calif.**, 21 Dean Macclay College of Theology, U. S. C.
- FISK, WILBUR. **Des Moines**, 82 Council Bluffs Ct.; 85 Persia; 86 left without appointment to attend school; 87 River Sioux; **Rock River**, 87 Leland and Suydam; 88 Compton and West Brooklyn; 89 Sugar Grove; 90 Yorkville; 95 Hinckley; 98 Sheridan; 00 Naperville; 04 Albuquerque, N. M.; 05 Tempe, Ariz.; 18 Douglas, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Douglas, Ariz.
- FLEWELLING, R. T. **Mich.**, 95 Bellaire; 98 Augusta; 00 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 03 Newton Center; 06 Athol; 09 Boston, Harvard St.; 13 Leominster; 16 Boston, First; 18 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Prof. U. S. C.
- FORD, D. S. **So. Cal.**, 09 Nestor and Otay; 11 Hynes; 13 Hamilton, L. A.; 15 Tropic; 17 Taft; 21 South Main St., L. A.
- FULFORD, W. H. **Bay of Quinte, Canada**, 93 Vennachar; 94 Lakehurst; 95 Bethany; **Detroit**, 97 Rudyard; **So. Cal.**, 98 Epworth and Somis; 99 Tehachapi; 01 Reedley; 03 San Miguel; 05 Chino; 06 Bardsdale; 09 Moorpark; 11 Taft; 12 Caruthers and Princeton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. Moorpark, Cal.
- FULLER, LESLIE E. **So. Cal.**, 12 Pacific Beach; 13 Prof. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
- GABRIELSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 12 Newport Beach; 13 Bellflower; 15 East Santa Monica; 17 Blythe; 21 Colton.
- GASCOIGNE, S. **Mo.**, 69 Marysville; 69 **St. Louis**, Ozark; 70 Osceola; 71 Stockton; 72 Humansville; **Columbia M. E. South**, 76 Oregon City; 77 Baker City; 79 Boise City, Ida.; **Columbia River**, 81 Wood River; 82 Union, Or.; 83 Canyon City; 84 P. E., Dallas Dist.; 87 Missionary to the Yakima Indians; **So. Cal.**, 93 Los Alamitos; 94 Estrella; 95 Porterville; 96 Traver; 97 Easton and Traver; 98 Delano; 99 Kern; 00 Bardsdale; 02 Simi; 04 Simi Circuit; 05 R'd; N. Stevenson Ave., Pasadena.
- GATES, E. F. **00 Nebr. Conf.**, Belvidere; 01 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Peru; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 05 **No. Ind. Conf.**, Logro; **06 Nebr. Conf.**, Western; 08 Wymore; 13 S'y; 14 **So. Cal.**, Azusa; 16 Asbury, L. A.
- GEISSINGER, J. A. **Cincinnati**, 95 Groesbeck; 96 Findley, Cincinnati; 99 Centenary, Ripley; 01 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 05 Oxford; **Texas**, 06 El Paso; **Calif.**, 07 First, Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 09 University, L. A.; 15 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 16 First, Long Beach; 19 Area Sec'y Centenary Conservation Com.; 20 Anaheim.

- GEYER, W. C. **Ohio**, 00 Missionary to Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Pico Heights, L. A.; 03 Hanford; 07 Grace, Riverside; 12 Morrovia; 15 San Bernardino; 18 Orange; 19 Covina; 21 Tulare.
- GIBSON, HUGH C. **Cent. Ill.**, 97 Hudson; 98 Dunlap; 00 Monica; 01 Hanna City; 03 Melvin; **So. Cal.**, 06 General Sec'y So. Cal. Sunday School Association; 11 Asst. Sec'y Anti-Saloon League; 12 Probation Officer, L. A.; 15 Dist. Supt. Cal. Dry Federation; 17 Huntington Park; 19 Sec'y State S. S. Assn.
- GILLAN, D. H. **Ill.**, 81 Le Roy Ct. Sept.; 83 Havana; **So. Cal.**, 86 Riverside; 89 Central, San Diego; 90 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 93 Fresno; 97 Pomona; 99 Asbury, L. A.; 03 San Bernardino; 05 S'y; 10 R'd, L. A.; 1003 Atchison St., Pasadena.
- GILLIES, JAS. LEWIS. **Mo.**, 94 Green City; 96 Queen City; 97 Winston; 00 Princeton; **N. W. Iowa.**, 01 Charter Oak; 02 Radcliff; 04 Odebolt; 07 Sheldon District; 13 Sec'y, Morningside College Campaign Committee; 15 Clear Lake; **Des Moines**, 17 Trinity, Des Moines; **So. Cal.**, 21 Riverside, First.
- GILLILAND, W. T. **Cent. Ohio**, 03 New Dover; **Cin.**, 04 Fair Haven; 06 West Carrollton; 08 Waynesville; 09 Grace Church, Piqua; **Ky.**, 12 Ashland, First; **Ohio**, 14 Manly Church, Portsmouth; 16 Leave of Absence; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 21 Supt. Plaza Community Center, L. A.
- GOODELL, G. W. **Vermont**, 80 Glover; 81 Walden and South Walden; 83 Westfield and Troy; **So. Cal.**, 85 Fresno; 87 Bakersfield; 90 Epworth, L. A.; 91 Westminster; 93 R'd; 5726 Monte Vista St., L. A.
- GOODELL, G. L. 90 **Des Moines**, Neola; 91 left without appointment to attend school; 93 Little Sioux; 95 Dow City; 97 Trinity, Council Bluffs; 98 Thurman; 00 Blockton; 02 Capital Park, Des Moines; 05 **No. Nebr.**, Beemer; 08 Plainview; 09 Pilger; 10 S'y; 13 **So. Cal.**, Coronado; 16 Lamanda Park; 19 El Segundo; 21 Van Nuys.
- GONZALES, A. C. **New Mexico Spanish**, 10 Raton; 11 First Spanish, Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 12 Spanish, Santa Ana (Mexican); 13 Santa Ana and Delhi; 16 Pasadena, Glendale, Lamanda Park (Mexican); 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- GRAESER, C. F. **Rock River**, 06 Malta; 08 Elburn; 09 St. John's, Chicago; 11 Riverside; 13 Waterman; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Merced; 20 Chaplain, U. S. Army.
- GRAFF, GEO. R. **Phila.**, 92 Morrisville; 94 Fairhill, Phila.; **Colo.**, 96 Wesley, Denver; 98 Wray; 99 Simpson, Denver; **So. Cal.**, 02 Azusa; 03 Burbank; 05 Huntington Beach; 06 S'y; 07 Highlands; 09 Hemet; 10 Fullerton; 12 San Fernando; 15 S'y; 16 Owensmouth; 18 East Hollywood; 20 Imperial.
- GRAY, A. W. 07 Hamilton; 09 Ollie; 10 **So. Cal.**, Florence Ave., L. A.; 11 East 38th St., L. A.; 13 Sanger; 16 Chula Vista; 19 Chula Vista and Nestor; 20 Merced.
- GREEN, J. B. **S. E. Ind.**, 71 Sellersburg; 73 Vernon; **So. Cal.**, 75 Bakersfield; **Charter Member So. Cal. Conf.**, 76 Lompoc; 77 San Luis Obispo; 79 Orange; 80 Compton; 83 Pasadena; 84 Fresno Dist; 89 Ontario; 94 Vincent, L. A.; 95 L. A. Dist.; 97 Asbury, L. A.; 99 Santa Ana; 01 Fresno Dist.; 06 Field Sec'y and Treas. of Endowment Fund. 905 Wright and Callender Bldg.
- GRICE, THOMAS. 06 **No. Minn. Conf.**, Asbury, Duluth; 09 Detroit; 11 Coleraine; 12 First, Virginia; 14 Supply; 15 **So. Cal.**, Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 16 San Pedro; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 San Pedro.
- GRIEVES, THOS. OLIVER. **Troy**, 91 Brainard; 93 Saranac; 95 Rouses Point; 97 Keeseville; 04 Gloversville; 07 Corinth; 08 Greenwich; **Genesee**, 12 Lockport; 14 Buffalo, Asbury; 17 Buffalo, Asbury-Delaware; **Idaho**, 19 Boise; **So. Calif.**, 19 Westlake, L. A.
- GUILD, L. T. **Nebr.**, 88 Bennet; 89 Greenwood; 91 Crete; 93 Supt. Publications, Bulgaria Mission; 95 Crete; 97 Grace, Lincoln; 99 Centenary, Beatrice; **Des Moines**, 00 Grace, Des Moines; **N. Minn.**, 04 Wesley, Minneapolis; **So. Calif.**, 07 San Diego, First; **W. Ohio**, 11 St. Paul's, Toledo; **So. Calif.**, 18 Wilshire (Hobart Blvd.), Los Angeles; 19 Long Beach, First.
- GUNNETT, A. H. **Ill.**, 81 Springfield C't.; 82 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 83 Winsor; 84 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 86 Louisiana, Mo., 7th St. Church; 87 Tucson, Ariz.; 90 **So. Cal.**, Prof. in U. S. C.; 93 Burbank; 95 So. Pasadena; 98 Field Sec. Children's Home Society, 2414 Griffith Ave., L. A.; 21 R'd.

- HAFFEN, GEO.** **So. Cal.**, 96 Somis; 98 Florence; 99 Chino; 60 Gardena; 01 Hemet; 0 Fallbrook; 05 Anaheim; 07 Arlington; 09 Lordsburg; 12 San Pedro; 13 Sawtelle; 16 Hollywood, East; 18 Perris and Winchester; 19 Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park.
- HALL, JOHN E.** **St. Louis**, 00 Adrian; 03 Webb City; 06 Bennington Hts., Kansas City; **So. Cal.**, 07 Delano; 08 Santa Maria; 10 Huntington Park; 14 Orange; 18 San Bernardino; 19 Wilshire Blvd., L. A.; 21 Pomona, First.
- HAMLIN, BURTON.** **So. Cal.**, 07 St. Marks, L. A.; 08 Kernville; 09 Ingomar Ct.; 11 San Miguel; 13 Livingstone and Delhi; 15 Caruthers Circuit; 18 Normal Heights; 20 Fallbrook.
- HARDIE, ALEXANDER.** **Canada**, 62 Omemee and Bobcaygeon; 64 Cobourg; Victoria College; 66 Consecon; 67 Edwardsburg; 69 Montreal; Point St. Charles; 72 Windsor and Toronto, Metropolitan; 73 Lawrenceville; 76 Coaticook; 78 Stanstead Wesleyan College; 85 Ottawa, East End; 87 Nobles' College, Japan; 91 **So. Cal.**, Garvanza and University of So. Cal.; 93 Monrovia; 94 University of So. Cal.; 99 Harmony; 00 Piru; 03 San Fernando; 08 Alhambra; 10 Escondido; 13 Lemoore and Island; 15 R'd. 1194 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- HARKER, R. C.** **Rock River**, 92 Crete; 93 S. Chicago; **Wisconsin**, 98 Appleton; **Rock River**, 03 Rogers Park; 07 Freeport; 12 Phoenix, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 18 West Adams, Los Angeles.
- HARKNESS, W. M. S. W. Kans.**, 92 Annelly; 93 Hesston; 94 Leon; 95 At School; 00 Haven; 03 Valley Center; 06 Cheney; **So. Calif.**, 06 Calexico; 07 San Dimas; 09 Compton; 11 Hemet; 14 Long Beach, Central; 16 Gardena, L. A.; 17 Sabbath Year; 18 Banning; 19 Garden Grove.
- HARRISON, C. T.** **St. Louis**, 03 Orange; 06 Neosho; Nevada Mission; 09 Austin; 11 Independence; **So. Cal.**, 12 Missionary in Nevada; 15 Sultana; 17 Porterville; 20 Santa Paula.
- HARSHMAN, C. W.** **East Ohio**, 82 Southington Circuit, Fla.; 83 Lake George; **East Ohio**, 84 Mogadore; 85 left without appointment to attend school, St. John's River; 83 President St. John's River Conf. College; **East Ohio**, 90 Charlestown; 93 Bristolville; 95 Minerva; 98 Dueber Ave., Canton; 01 Scio; 03 Newcomerstown; 07 Carrollton; 11 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **Northeast Ohio**, 12 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **So. Cal.**, 15 Bisbee, Arizona Mission; 20 Euclid Hts., L. A.
- HARTSELL, H. J.** **Meth. Prot. N. C. Conf.**, 01 Oak Ridge; 02 Board of Home Missions, Seattle, Wash.; 06 Agent Westminster College; **Puget Sound Conf.**, 08 Kirkland; 09 First, Port Angeles; 10 St. Johns, Seattle; 11 Lakeside, Seattle; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Glendale; 16 Pico Heights, L. A.; 18 Field Sec. Meth. Hospital; 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., L. A.; 21 Field Agent American Bible School.
- HASSE, A. F.** **Wisconsin**, 07 Hustisfor and Neosho; 09 Pardeeville; **Rock River**, 11 Apple River; **Calif.**, 12 Boulder Creek; 13 Jackson; 16 Sacramento; **Arizona Mission**, 18 Tucson; **So. Calif.**, 20 Tucson; 21 St. James, L. A.
- HAYDOCK, EARL H.** **So. Cal.**, 16 Larchmont Hts.; 18 McFarland; Mission Hills, San Diego.
- HAYWOOD, B. S.** **West Neb.**, 88 Haigler-Olston; 90 Oxford; 91 Orleans; 96 Holdrege; 99 Pachuca, Mexico; 00 P. E. Orizaba Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 01 Riverside; 04 Supt. Porto Rico Mission; 12 Supt. Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 16 First, Riverside; 21 Wilshire, L. A.
- HEALY, E. A.** **Can.**, 67 Stratford; 68 Mitchell; 69 Cobourg; 72 Montreal, Point St. Charles; **Minn.**; 80 Drayton, Dak.; **So. Cal.**, 90 Long Beach; 94 Ontario; 96 Asbury, L. A.; 97 First, San Diego; 98 Simpson and Westlake, L. A.; 99 Westlake; 00 University; 07 Dean MacLay College of Theology, 855 W. 36th St., L. A.; 21 Dean Emeritus MacLay College of Theology.
- HEDLEY, JOHN.** 94 **United Methodist, England**; Huddersfield; 96 Hanley; **North China**, 97 Shantung; 01 Tongshan and Yung Ping Fu; 09 Principal Preachers' Training Institution, Tientsin; 14 **Admitted So. Cal.**, Redondo; 17 Gardena; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work, 3549 So. Flower St., L. A.; 20 Prof. U. S. C.
- HELMS, ELMER ELLSWORTH.** **Genesee**, 92 Smethport, 94 Arcade; 95 Central Park, Buffalo; 96 Asst. Plymouth, Buffalo; 97 Springville; 99 Central Park, Buffalo; 02 Linwood, Buffalo; 05 Plymouth, Buffalo; **Wyo.**, 11 Central Wilkes Barre; **Phila.**, 16 Calvary; **So. Cal.**, 20 First, L. A.

HENRY, J. H. **Pittsburg**, 70 Greensboro; 71 Fayette City; 72 Waynesburg; 73 Centerville; 75 Derry; 76 Webster; 79 Monongahela Ct.; 81 Banks-ville; 82 Bridgewater; 85 Coal Center; **So. Cal.**, 87 Garden Grove; 89 Long Beach; 90 Bakersfield; 95 Lompoc; 98 Porterville, 99 Tucson, Ariz.; 00 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 04 Selma; 05 Oxnard; 07 Tropico; 09 R'd. Tropico, Cal.

HERNANDEZ, EMILIO. **So. Cal.**, 19 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 17 Compton Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.

HERRINTON, J. E. 89 **Dakota**, Burkmere; 90 Devoe; 91 left without ap-
pointment to attend school; 95 **No. Dakota**, Langdon; 99 **N. W. Iowa**,
Little Rock; 01 Barnum; 05 Williams; 04 **No. Minn.**, St. Vincent; 05 **Co-**
lumbia River, Colville; 07 Wiltrue and Almira; 09 Conference Evan-
gelist; 15 **So. Cal.**, Van Ness Ave., Fresno; 15 Wilmington and Harbor
City, L. A.; 17 S'y.

HICKS, C. D. **So. Cal.**, 07 Corcoran and Waupena; 09 Lindley; 12 East Hol-
lywood; 14 Santa Monica; 17 Union Ave., L. A.; 18 Reedley.

HILL, J. G. **Upper Iowa**, 98 Center Point; **Mass.**, 02 Lynn; **So. Cal.**, 05 Cen-
tral, Long Beach; 06 Huntington Park; 09 Professor in U. S. C. 854 W.
35th Place, L. A.

HOCKER, H. H. **N. Ind.**, 05 Bluffton Ct.; 07 Westfield; **So. Cal.**, 09 Reedley;
11 San Luis Obispo; 14 Fullerton; 17 Redondo.

HODGES, JOHN H. **Sask., Canada**, 05 Whitewood; 07 Welwyn; 08 left with-
out appointment to attend school; 14 Wilcox; **So. Calif.**, 17 Chesbro
Mem., Bakersfield; 19 Bishop.

HOFSMAN, E. D. **So. Cal.**, 17 Zaferia; 19 Watts;

HOFFPAUIR, N. F. **M. E. Church South**, 00, **So. Cal.**, 11 Dunsmuir; **Arizona**
Mission; 13 Littleton; 15 Williams; 16 Yuma; 19 Willcox; **So. Cal.**, 20
Willcox, Ariz. 21 Yucaipa.

HOLCOMB, F. R. **Iowa**, 78 Grandview; 79 Wapello; 81 Wayland; 84 Mt.
Pleasant; 87 Agency; **So. Cal.**, 88 Fullerton; 91 Anaheim; 93 Garden
Grove; 94 S'y; 04 R'd, P. O. Fullerton

HOLDEN, A. A. **Montreal, Canada, So. Cal.**, 87 Otay and Oneonta; 89 Co-
rona; 90 Beaumont and Banning; 91 Orange; 93 Elsinore; 95 Ensenada; 96
Fairview; 97 R'd. 720 Ave. 64, Los Angeles.

HORN, B. E. **Missouri**, 09 Glenwood; 10 Epworth and Highland; 12 New
Hampton; 13 Trenton Ct.; 16 Richmond, Ill.; 18 Albany, Mo.; **So.**
Cal., 20 Artesia.

HOSKYN, EDWARD. **Upper Iowa**, 71 Blairstown; 72 Rockwell; 73 Freder-
icksburg; 75 Gilman; 77 S'y; 79 Masonville; 81 Union; 83 Maynard; 84
Blunt; **S. Dak.**, 86 Iroquois; **So. Cal.**, 87 Elsinore; 89 Garvanza; 90 S'y;
92 Banning; 93 Highlands; 94 E. Riverside; 96 San Jacinto; 99 Colton;
03 Garden Grove; 04 R'd; 234 N. Jackson, Glendale.

HOULGATE, J. E. **Nebr.**, 92 Filley; 93 left without appointment to attend
school; **N. Minn.**, 96 Crookston, Dakota; 98 Pierre; 01 Centerville, Neb.;
02 Cook; 03 Peru; 05 Plattsmouth; 07 Nebraska City; **N. Nebr.**, 08 Albion;
09 Madison; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Montebello; 14 Hollywood East; 16
Dinuba; 20 Ventura.

HOVEY, BRYON P. **So. Cal.**, 18 Traveller; 19 left without appointment to
attend school; 21 Grangeville.

HOWE, D. F. 81 **Ill. Conf.**, Shelbyville; 83 Sullivan; 85 Marshall; 87 Virden;
89 Missionary in Arizona; 90 Jacksonville; 93 Decatur; 97 Springfield;
03 **Colo. Conf.**, Denver; 05 **Ill. Conf.**, Astoria; 06 **So. Cal.**, Westlake, L.
A.; 19 R'd.

HOWLETT, F. W. 12 Germania; 13 **So. Cal.**, Kernville; 15 Springville and
Globe; 16 San Miguel; 18 Livingston.

HUGHES, ALFRED J. **So. Cal.**, 12 Sunnyside; 14 Trinity, Long Beach; 16
Huntington Park; 17 Santa Barbara.

- HUGHES, SAMUEL. **So. Cal.**, 06 Reedley; 09 Withdrawn and Readmitted; 09 Grace, Fresno; 13 San Pedro; 16 Colton; 17 Trinity, Long Beach; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Alhambra, First.
- HULL, W. W. **So. Kan.**, 03 Mont., **Ida.**, 05 Buffalo; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Calexico; 10 Taylor, San Diego; 13 Garden Grove; 16 Hanford; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Colton; 21 Washington St., Pasadena.
- HUMPHREY, J. F. **Ill.**, 89 Farmer City Ct.; 91 Cisco; 02 Buffalo; 95 Mansfield; 97 Lynch; 00 Greenfield; 01 Taylorville; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 05 Grace, Redlands; 07 Alhambra; 08 Glendale; 13 Corona; 15 Monrovia; 18 Anaheim; 20 Glendora.
- HUNT, G. A. 11 Buena Park and Cypress; 14 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 17 Lankershim.
- HUSTON, J. M. **Pittsburg**, 75 Greensboro; **E. Ohio**, 76 Warrenton; 78 Unionport; 79 Lynch; 80 Irondale; 81 Braceville; 83 Tailmadge; 86 Kingsville; 88 Jewett; 89 Ulrichsville; 94 East Liverpool; **So. Cal.**, 99 Pasadena; 02 S'y; 05 R'd.
- IMEL, G. W. **Okla.**, 06 Ft. Cobb; at school; R'd. 17 Effective; Oatman, Ariz.; 19 Gilbert, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Gilbert, Ariz.
- INGHAM, H. A. **Iowa**, 94 Blakesburg; 96 Tracy; 99 Brighton; 02 Keosauqua; 05 Winfield; 08 Mt. Pleasant, First Church; **Wisconsin**, 13 Grant Ave; Milwaukee; **N. Minn.**, 15 Endion Church, Duluth; **So. Cal.**, 20 Supt. Plaza Community Center and Goodwill Industries; 21 Tucson.
- INWOOD, ALFRED. **Canada**, 82 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 85 Mateo and Cambria; 86 Ontario; 88 Coronado; **Puget Sound**, 90 Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 93 Banning; 94 Santa Paula; 95 Long Beach; 98 San Bernardino; 00 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 03 Santa Barbara; 05 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 10 San Diego District; 16 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 18 Trinity, Pomona; 20 Long Beach, Central.
- INWOOD, E. J. **Canada**, 81 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 84 Gonzales and Soledad; 86 Mason and Providencia; 87 Covina; 88 Garvanza; 89 Fallbrook; 91 Beaumont and Banning; 92 Redlands; 97 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 03 First, San Diego; 04 First, Riverside; 07 University; 09 First, Redlands; 12 Santa Ana; 16 Long Beach District. 3835 E. First St., Long Beach.
- JACKSON, J. A. **Canada**, 00 Perth Ave., Toronto; **So. Cal.**, 06 Highland Park, L. A.; 09 San Fernando; 12 Fullerton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. 118 Melrose St., Anaheim, Cal.
- JANN, E. G. 06 **Ind.**, New Middletown, Ct.; 10 Vernon; 15 **So. Cal.**, Waukena and Buena Vista; 18 Poplar.
- JEFFERS, W. M. **East Ohio**, 93 Bellaire; 95 Saybrook; 96 Andover; 99 Perry; 03 Girard; 04 Willoughby; **South West Kansas**, 10 First Church, Winfield; **East Ohio**, 11 Grace, Youngstown; **Puget Sound**, 12 Queen Anne, Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 14 South Pasadena; 17 Boyle Heights; 21 Redlands, First.
- JENNINGS, WM. A. **Wisconsin Conf.**, 09 Rewey; 10 Plover; 11 Menasha; 15 Fort Washington and Cedarburg; 16 Salem and Wilmot; **So. Cal.**, 17 Newman; 19 McFarland; 20 Azusa.
- JIMENEZ, ANTONIO. **So. Cal.**, 14 Anaheim; 15 Santa Paula; 16 Santa Paula, Ventura and Fillmore (Mexican); 19 Santa Paula, Fillmore and Piru (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- JOHNSON, BEDE A. **Ind.**, 91 Prairie Creek; **So. Cal.**, 93 Selma; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Estrella; 98 Piru City; 99 S'y; 00 Artesia; 01 S'y; 03 Anaheim; 05 Central, San Diego; 10 Covina; 12 Porterville; 13 Glendale; 15 St. James, L. A.; 17 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 18 R'd.; 19 S'y.; 20 R'd.
- JORDAN, B. J. **Little Rock Conf.**, 16 Newport; **So. Calif.**, 18 Scott Chapel, Pasadena.
- KALER, W. W. 08 **Sou. Cal.**, Parkfield and Stow Canyon; 09 Lakeside; 11 Newman; 13 Kingsburg; 15 Epworth, L. A.; 18 Belvedere, L. A.

- KENT, WILFRED. **Calif.**, 04 Redwood City; 05 Saratoga; 06 Newman; 07 Carmel-by-the-Sea; 10 Folsom; **So. Cal.**, 11 Ducor; 12 Paso Robles; 15 Wintersburg; 17 Oceanside; 18 Olinda.
- KENT, CHARLES A. **So. Cal.**, 04 West Adams; **N. W. Ia.**, 05 Galva; **So. Cal.**, 07 Monrovia; 12 East Central Africa; **So. Cal.**, 15 San Diego, Taylor; 16 **Cal. Conf.**, San Francisco, Wesley; 17 **So. Cal.**, Upland.
- KIMBALL, C. O. **Southern Illinois**, 94 Watson; 95 Louisville; 96 S. Elmo; 98 Edwardsville; **Colorado**, 02 La Junta; 04 Trinidad; **Columbia River**, 06 Spokane, Vincent Church; 10 First Church, Walla Walla; **Kansas**, 12 Manhattan; **Missouri**, 14 First Church, St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 16 Glendora; 20 Porterville.
- KINNEY, H. H. **Phil.**, 96 Lahask; 97 Parryville; 98 Mauch Chunk; 00 Morrisville; 01 Gilberton; **So. Cal.**, 02 San Luis Obispo; 03 R'd, San Dimas.
- KLINE, J. S. **Kansas and Nebraska**, 59 Dampham; 60 Valley Falls; 61 Spring Hill; 62 Chaplain 11th Kas. Reg.; 65 Blue Mound; 67 Garnett; 69 Leroy; 71 Supt. of Schools Coffey County; 73 Osage Miss.; 75 Princeton; 77 Iola; 80 Robinson; **So. Cal.**, 81 Bakersfield; 84 Visalia; 85 Grangeville; 87 Santa Monica; 88 Fairview; 90 R'd, 218 S. Gates St., L. A.
- KLINE, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 Eagle Rock; 20 Las Vegas, Nev.
- KNOPF, C. S. **So. Cal.**, 13 Westland; 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Prof. U. S. C.; 17 Educational Work; 21 Staff Helper, San Francisco Area.
- LAMPORT, A. W. 71 Auburn; 72 Angola; 73 Orland; 76 Goshen; 78 Anderson; 81 First, Richmond; 84 Wayne St., Ft. Wayne; **S. E. Ind.**, 86 Central Ave., Indianapolis; **N. Ind.**, 88 First, Richmond; 91 Wabash; 96 Union City; 98 First, Richmond; 01 High St., Muncie; **So. Cal.**, 02 First, Pasadena; 08 Trinity, Pomona; 14 Vincent, L. A.
- LARKIN, F. M. **So. Cal.**, 88 San Fernando; 89 Alhambra; 90 So. Cal. Advocate; 91 Santa Barbara; 92 Central, L. A.; 96 University, L. A.; **Cal.**, 01 Grace, San Francisco; 06 Sec'y San Francisco Relief Funds; **So. Cal.**, 07 First, Redlands; 09 Los Angeles Dist.; 14 Editor Cal. Chr. Advocate, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- LA RUE, EDWARD I. **Ind.**, 97 Milroy; 98 Scottsburg; 02 Hartsville; 06 Corydon; 09 Centenary Church, New Albany; 12 Fletcher Place, Indianapolis; 14 Franklin; 17 Greenburg Dist.; 18 First, Greenburg; 19 Liberty; **So. Cal.**, 21 Ajo, Ariz.
- LAWRENCE, G. R. **Wis.**, 14 Salem; 15 Richmond; 16 Salem; 17 Evansville; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Cal.**, 19 San Miguel; 20 Alhambra, Ramona.
- LEAK, F. A. **So. Kans.**, 02 Gridley; 03 Fredonia; **Rock River**, 05 Lemont; **So. Cal.**, 06 Holtville; 07 Highgrove; 11 Compton; 14 Hemet; 21 Grace, Riverside.
- LEE, R. W. **Sask.**, 12 left without appointment to attend school; 16 **No. Dak.**, 17 Canadian Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**; 20 San Miguel; 21 Simi and Santa Susana.
- LEITZELL, C. E. **So. Ill.**, 02 Cisne; 03 Iuka; 05 Sailor Springs; 07 at school; **N. W. Iowa**, 10 Newell; 11 Ft. Dodge, Riverside Church; 15 Clarion; 17 Board of Education; 18 Executive Sec. U. of So. Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Executive Sec. of U. S. C.; 21 Ass't. First, L. A.
- LEWIS, CHAS. D. **N. Dak.**, 01 Mayville; 02 Casselton; 05 La Mouve; 08 Mandan; **So. Cal.**, 09 Grangeville; 11 Gardena, L. A.; 13 First, Alhambra. 17 Vermont Square.
- LEWIS, H. T. **Calif.**, 09 Windsor; 11 Mill Valley; **So. Calif.**, 13 Randsburg; 14 Olinda; 18 Owensmouth; 21 Wasco.
- LINDSAY, S. J. **United Evangelical Church**, 98 Wymore, Neb.; 99 Grand Island; 00 Portland, Oregon; 01 Independence; 03 Lewisville; 05 Canaha, Neb.; 06 Hillsboro, Oregon; 09 Florence; **Admitted So. Cal. Conf.**; 11 Merced; 13 Holtville; 14 Springville; 15 Arroyo Grande; 17 San Dimas; 20 Clarkdale, Ariz.; 21 Big Pine.
- LIVINGSTON, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 97 Kernville; 01 Banning; 03 Rialto; 05 Visalia; 07 Pacific Beach; 08 San Pedro; 12 Vernon L. A.; 15 Pico Heights; 16 Highgrove; 18 Brooklyn Heights; 20 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 21 Casa Verdugo.

- LIVONI, J. P. **So. Cal.**, 10 East Santa Monica; 11 Atwater and Livingstone; 12 Livingstone and Delhi; 13 Del Rey; 15 Navelencia; 16 S'y; 17 Serra Chautauqua; 18 Del Rey.
- LLOYD, L. D. **So. Cal.**, 92 San Fernando Ct.; 93 Nipomo; 95 Arlington; 97 Perris; 98 Banning and Beaumont; 60 Fallbrook; 02 High Grove; 06 Escondido; 08 Westminster; 09 Florence; 12 Bardsdale; 14 El Monte; 18 Normandie Ave., L. A.
- LOOFBOURROW, D. B. **So. Cal.**, 00 Pico Heights; 02 Tucson, Arizona; 04 Pico Heights, L. A.; 07 Orange; 09 Colton; 12 Grace, Riverside; 15 San Fernando; 16 Highland Park, L. A.; 18 La Verne.
- LOOMIS, W. C. **Pittsburg**, 04 Liberty Chapel; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 07 Moneta; 08 Central, Long Beach; 12 First, Hanford; 16 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 20 Sec. Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund.
- LOWE, W. I. **W. Wis., So. Cal.**, 20 Williams, Ariz.
- LUCAS, L. V. **So. Cal.**, 14 El Segundo; 17 Simi; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 19 Le-moore.
- MADDEN, G. S. **Ohio**, 89 Franklin Valley; 90 Haydenville; 92 Raton, N. Mex.; 95 Santa Fe; **So. Cal.**, 02 Hueneme and Satcoy; 04 Highlands; 07 Agt. Cal. Advocate; 10 S'y; 11 Watts; 15 R'd.
- MALAN, W. E. **So. Cal.**, 14 Baldwin Park; 16 Altadena; 18 Wasco; 21 Delano.
- MARKS, W. H. **Columbia River**, 86 Wallula; 87 Wallula and Adams; 88 Wasco; 90 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 92 Burbank; 94 Highland; 96 Elsinore; 97 Paso Robles; 98 R'd; 1436 Summit Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- MARSHALL, E. E. **Colorado**, 89 Professor in Albuquerque College, N. M.; 91 study; 94 **Baltimore**, Hereford; 99 Clarksburg; 00 Lower Marlboro; 03 Elk Garden; 04 Brookland, Washington, D. C.; 07 North Capitol, Washington, D. C.; 11 North Ave., Baltimore, Md.; 12 Havre de Grace; **So. Cal.**, 14 La Mesa; 16 Corcoran; 18 Fresno, Grace.
- MARTIN, WILLSIE. **Calif.**, 00 Oak Park; 01 Ass't. Pastor, Oakland, First; 02 left without appointment to attend school; 03 Chico; 05 Alameda, First; **Idaho**, 12 Boise, First; **So. Calif.**, 19 Hollywood, First.
- MATHER, F. D. **Genesee**, 79 Lincoln; 81 Springwater; **So. Cal.**, 83 Pomona; **Genesee**, 85 Genesee St., Rochester; 86 Macedon and Perinton; 89 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 90 Santa Paula; 92 Fresno; 93 Colton; 96 Monrovia; 97 Alhambra; 99 S'y; 01 Monrovia; 02 Ontario; 05 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 09 Pasadena Dist.; 15 R'd. 501 Howard Place, Pasadena, Cal.
- MAXWELL, T. C. 07 **So. Cal.**, Lindsay; **Malaysia**, 08 Kuala Lumpur; **So. Cal.**, 12 McFarland; 13 Newport Beach and Harper; 16 miss'y. Singapore; 18 Earlimart.
- McBRIDE, G. M. 03 **No. Ind.**, Ashley; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 08 Miss'y in New Mex.; 10 **Puget Sound**, Skamocka; 11 **No. Ind.**, Pennville; 12 left without appointment to attend school; 13 **So. Cal.**, Clovis; 15 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 18 Garvanza, L. A.
- McCOMBS, V. M. **No. Andes Mission**, 09 Dist. Supt. of Peru; 11 Furlough; 11 **So. Cal.**, Supt. Spanish Work, L. A.; 12 Spanish and Portuguese Dist. 18 Supt. of Latin Amer. Missions, 342 No. Main St., L. A.
- McCONNELL, S. J. **N. Ohio**, 86 Wakeman; 87 Green Spring; 89 left without appointment to attend school; 91 Shiloh; 96 Plymouth; 98 Clyde; 03 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 07 Selma; 10 First, Hanford; 12 Covina; 17 Selma; 19 Echo Park; 21 Moneta.
- McFADDEN, O. J. **Iowa**, 78 Durham; 79 Ottumwa; 80 Chillicothe; 82 Durham; 84 Cedar, **N. W. Kans.**; 86 Phillipsburg; 87 Osborne; **So. Cal.**, 88 Paso Robles; 90 Central, San Diego; 92 Williams, Ariz.; 98 S'y; 02 R'd. P. O. Moorpark, Cal.
- McFARLAND, H. B. **So. Cal.**, 15 Westland; 16 Simi; 17 Armona and Island; 19 Sultana.
- McINTIRE, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 16 Edendale; 18 Lynwood; 19 E. Santa Monica.

- McGEE, M. S. **So. Cal.**, 97. San Pedro; 99 West Saticoy; 01 Porterville; 05 Azusa; -0 San Dimas; 13 Irwin and Stevenson; 14 Montebello; 17 Redlands, Grace; 18 Parlier.
- McKEE, R. I. **Pittsburg**, 83 Greensboro; 85 New Cumberland; 88 Craigsville; 92 Circleville; 93 Dravo; 98 Derry; 01 Friendship Park, Pittsburg; 04 Globe, Ariz.; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Paso Robles; 07 Sawtelle; 10 Imperial; 12 North Pasadena; 15 Grace, Riverside; 17 Huntington Beach; 19 Chino.
- McMILLAN, J. A. **So. Cal.**, 78 Paso Robles; 79 Santa Maria and Arroyo Grande; 80 Lompoc; 81 Plano; 82 Visalia; 84 Tulare; 86 Ventura; 88 Colton; 89 Orange; 91 Fallbrook; 92 S'y; 93 Union Ave., L. A.; 97 Goleta; 98 Grangeville; 99 Westminster; 01 R'd. 1428 Mahantonga Way, L. A.
- MEAGHER, M. A. **Iowa**, 91 Beacon; 92 Ewart; 95 Kellogg; **So. Cal.**, 96 Tehachapi; 97 W. Saticoy and Montalvo; 98 Gardena; 00 Tempe, Ariz.; 01 Goleta; 02 S'y; 03 Santa Barbara Ct.; 04 Epworth and Somis; S'y 05; R'd. 17 Wasco and Lost Hills, R'd.
- MENDOZA, VICENTE. 00 **Mexico**, Pueblo; 03 Editor Abogado Cristiano; 15 **So. Cal.**, Fillmore Ct. (Mexican); 16 Santa Ana and El Modena (Mexican); 18 Latin Amer. S. S. Missionary; 20 Latin Amer. Missionary of the Bd. of S. S.
- METCALF, C. P. **Indian Mission**, 92 Carney and Pawnee; **Nebr.**, 93 Hampton; 94 Cowles; 96 Lawrence; 97 Carlton; 01 Nelson; 04 Cananea, Mexico; 06 Flagstaff, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Reedley; 13 Visalia; 18 Highland Park.
- MILLER, C. D. **Puget Sound**, 11 Centralia Ct.; 12 Morton; 13 Milton and Firwood; 14 Spanaway and LeSourd; 15 Parkland and Regents Park; 16 Gig Harbor; 17 Lakeside, Seattle; 19 Clarksdale, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Needles.
- MILLER, C. J. **Des Moines Ev, Ia.**, 80 Dallas; 82 Vinton; 83 First, E. Des Moines; **Neb.**, 85 Platte River, Blue Springs; 86 Blue Springs and Portland, Ore.; **So. Cal.**, 87 Asst. First, Pasadena; 88 Los Angeles Mission; 89 Asst. First, Los Angeles; 90 Florence; 91 Selma; 93 Gonzales; 95 Nestor; 97 Arlington; 99 Redondo; 00 Epworth, L. A.; 02 Moneta and Del Rey; 03 Central Ave., L. A.; 05 Grace, L. A.; 07 City Missionary; 08 Normandie Ave.; 10 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 11 Belvedere, L. A.; 12 Edendale; 14 City Extension, L. A.; 15 Eastlake Mem'l., L. A.; 17 Woodcrest; 19 Del Rosa; 20 R'd., 270 N. Belmont Ave., L. A.
- MILLER, FREDERICK. **Cent. Ohio**, 82 Metamore; 85 S. Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 86 Cucamonga; 87 National City; 88 Escondido; **Cent. Ohio**, 89 Zanesfield; 91 Prospect; 94 Delta; **So. Cal.**, 96 Banning; 98 Santa Paula; 01 Prospect Park; 03 Union Ave., L. A.; 04 Haven, L. A.; 08 No. Pasadena; 09 S'y; 11 East Lake, L. A.; 12 Cucamonga; 14 Burbank; 16 Sawtelle; 18 Haven, etc., Haven, L. A.; 21 Westland, L. A.
- MILLER, W. C. **East Ohio**, 99 Hartford; 01 Southington; 03 Rochester; 07 Malvern; 10 Berlin Center; **N. E. Ohio**, 13 Warsaw; 16 Youngstown; 18 Chandler, Ariz.; 19 Mesa, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Mesa, Ariz.
- MILLER, T. C. **Iowa**, 70 Farmington; 71 Williamsburg; 72 Pleasant Hill; 74 Tiffin; 75 New Sharon; 77 Edyville; **S. W. Kansas**, 79 Halstead; 82 Lyons; 84 Larned Dist.; 88 Wellington; **So. Cal.**, 88 Rialto; 89 No. Pasadena; 90 Paso Robles; 92 Santa Barbara; 95 Fresno Dist.; 01 Financial Agt. U. S. C.; 03 Newman, L. A.; 04 Santa Ana; 09 R'd.; P. O. Huntington Park.
- MILLER, W. L. **So. Cal.**, 93 Delano; 94 Hanford; 96 Westminster; 98 S'y; 99 Upland; 00 Elsinore; 01 **New York, East**, Grace, N. Y. City; 03 Litchfield, Conn.; 05 New Rochelle, First; 06 S'y; 11 Greenpoint, Long Island; 12 **So. Cal.**, Fillmore; 13 Huntington Beach; 15 Brawley; 16 Van Nuys; 17 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.; 18 Fresno, Eastern Route F. Box 110; 20 S'y., 616 Marengo Ave., Alhambra.
- MINNEY, J. L. **Ill.**, 04 Warsaw; 05 Mendon; 06 Philo; 08 Elthian; **Idaho**, 09 Jerome; 11 Mt. Home; 12 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 13 Cardiff-by-the-Sea; 18 Fallbrook; 19 Cardiff and Encinitas.
- MONKMAN, G. E. **Iowa**, 04 Chillicothe; 06 Pella; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Marengo; 17 left with appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 18 Union Ave., Los Angeles.
- MONTAGUE, C. R. 97 **Wisconsin**, Oconto; 99 Elo and Nekimi; 01 Salem, Wilmot and Silver Lake; 04 Lake Mills and Milford; 11 Located; 12 Readmitted **Wis.**, Stevens Point; 14 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 15 Reedley; 18 Lindsey; 19 Tulare; 21 Fullerton.

- MOORE, A. R. **So. Cal.**, 07 Brawley; 10 Grace, Long Beach; 15 Supt. Pasadena Dist.; 18 Areal Sect. Meth. Centenary; 19 Supt. Spanish American Institute, Gardena; 21 Boyle Heights, L. A.
- MORGAN, E. C. **M. E. Church South, So. Cal.**, 20 Venice.
- MORGAN, F. P. **N. W. Iowa**, 99 Blencoe and Turin; 00 Rock Branch; 02 Deloit; 04 Cushing; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Merced; 10 Holtville; 12 Taft; 14 Reedley; 15 Lemoore and Island; 17 Delano; 18 Kings River; 19 Banning; 20 National City.
- MULLEN, H. C. **St. Louis**, 97 Ava; 98 Buffalo; 00 Auroa; 02 Carterville; **So. Cal.**, 03 Imperial; 05 Hemet; 09 Redondo; 10 Selma; 13 Banning; 18 Taylor, San Diego; 21 Cucamonga.
- MUNGER, H. S. **So. Cal.**, 95 Los Alamos; 96 Porterville; 99 Escondido; 01 Central, San Diego; 03 Azusa; 05 Tulare; 08 San Luis Obispo; 11 El Monte; 14 San Dimas; 15 Haven, L. A.; 18 Tropic; 19 Annandale; 21 R'd.
- MUSSELL, J. A. **Montreal**, Canada, 82 Mallerytown; 83 Victoria U. V.; 87 Newborol; 88 Combermere; 89 Musselboro, Man.; 90 Dominion City; 96 Hillsboro, N. Mex.; 99 Pinos Altos, N. Mex.; **So. Cal.**, 00 Easton; 01 Kingman, Ariz.; 02 Artesia; 04 Hemet and Florida; 05 S'y; 10 R'd.
- NARRO, ENRIQUE. **So. Calif.**, 14 Santa Paula; 15 Anaheim, Fullerton and Placentia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- NAVA, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 19 Santa Ana Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- NEELY, J. W. **Des Moines**, 87 Hancock; **Rock River**, 88 Downers Grove; 90 Sugar Grove; **Des Moines**, 91 Elliott; 93 S'y; 94 Asbury; 98 Anita; **Colo.**, 99 Florence; 01 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 03 without appointment; 07 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 09 La Junta; **So. Cal.**, 11 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 15 Grace, Long Beach.
- NELSON, C. W. F. **Wis.**, 82 Northport; **So. Cal.**, 84 Hueneme; 87 Arroyo Grande; 92 Fallbrook; 93 Fernando; 94 Piru; 98 Highland; 99 R'd. P. O. Arroyo Grande.
- NEWMAN, F. R. **So. Cal.**, 17 Inglewood, Grace; 18 Moneta; 20 Alamorio, Mulberry.
- NICHOLSON, E. H. **Minn.**, 88 at School; 93 Herman; 96 Staples; 98 Long Prairie; 99 Hector; 00 Montevideo; 04 Alexandria; **N. Minn.**, 06 Hutchinson; 12 Supt. Litchfield Dist.; 13 Minneapolis, Walker Church; 14 S'y; 16 Effective, Willcox, Ariz.; 17 Tempe, Ariz.; 19 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Yuma, Ariz.
- NICHOLSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 94 Escondido; 96 Corona; 98 Burbank; 99 Elsinore; 00 Upland; 04 Garvanza; 09 No. Pasadena; 12 Colton; 13 Gardena, L. A.; 16 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 17 St. James; 21 Sawtelle.
- NORCROSS, C. A. **Mich.**, 03 Aurelius; 06 Waldron; 07 Parma; 10 Concord; **So. Cal.**, 11 Winchester; 12 Calexico; 13 Arlington, Riverside; 16 West Glendale; 17 Santa Maria; 20 San Fernando.
- OLESON, C. J. **No. N. Y.**, 10 Dennsbro; 13 **So. Cal.**, Tulare Ct.; 14 Waukena-Buena Vista; 15 Paso Robles; 19 Bardsdale; 21 El Segundo.
- OLIVER, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 00 Jerome, Ariz.; 02 Williams, Ariz.; 04 Santa Paula; 09 So. Pasadena; 11 Ontario; 12 Fresno Dist.; 18 Santa Ana, First.
- ORE, ALBERT **Cumberland Pres. Church**; **So. Cal.**, 03 Estrella and Shandon; 05 Kings River, Hanford; 06 Watts; 07 Parlier; 10 Perris; 11 Olinda; 14 Oceanside; 16 Calexico; 18 Fairmont.
- OTTO, F. W. **Iowa**, 85 Montrose; 86 Troy; 88 Ewart; **So. Kans.**, 91 Baxter Springs; 93 Mound City; 96 Toronto; 98 Onwatomie; 02 Galena; 05 Coffeyville; **Colo.**, 08 Rocky Ford; **New Mex. Eng. Miss.**, 09 Albuquerque; 10 El Paso; **So. Cal.**, 11 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 14 S'y; 15 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 17 San Fernando; 18 Fillmore; 20 R'd.
- OXNAM, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 16 Poplar; 17 Church of All Nations, L. A.
- PALMER, E. A. **Minn.**, 02 La Crescent; 03 Assistant Central Church, Winona; 05 Zumbrota; 08 Plainview; 10 Las Vegas, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Las Vegas, Nev.; 14 Supt. Nev. Mission, Reno, Nev.; 17 El Centro; 20 Banning.
- PASKO, E. W. **Genesee**, 90 Port Alleghany; 91 Pittsford; 92 Millers Corners; 93 Darien; **So. Cal.**, 96 Lamanda Park; 00 Highgrove; 01 Cucamonga; 04 Ocean Park; 08 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 10 Union Ave., L. A.; 11 Garvanza, L. A.; 14 Inglewood; 15 Supt. Cal. Campaign Federation; 17 Perris; 18 Larchmont Heights; 19 Field Agent Morals Efficiency Ass'n.; 20 King's River.

PECK, H. W. 93 Prof. Columbian Meth. Col., B. C., Can.; 94 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; **Cal.**, 97 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 99 Prescott, Ariz.; 02 Covina; 04 Fresno; 06 Fresno Dist.; 12 First, Redlands; 13 Supt. Los Angeles Dist.; 16 Santa Ana; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Sabbatic Year; 21 Conference Evangelist.

PHILLIPS, G. R. **W. Ohio**, 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**, 19 Moorpark; 20 Santa Maria.

PHILLIPS, S. **Ill.**, 97 Greenup; 98 Pilot; 99 Catlin; 01 East Lynn; 03 Allerton; 06 Fairmont; 08 Concord; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Simi and Santa Susanna; 13 Mountain View and San Gabriel; 15 Elsinore; 16 La Habra; 20 Moneta; 21 Lancaster.

PLANNETTE, R. W. **West Wis.**, 09 Melrose; 10 Springville; 11 at School; **Wisconsin**, 13 Columbus; 14 Berlin; 15 S'y; **Dakota**, 16 Lanford; 17 Hecta; 19 Leola; **So. Cal.**, 20 Tranquility; 21 Moorpark.

POST, J. J. **N. Y. East**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; **Colo.**, 96 Cheyenne Wells; 98 Ordway; 99 Goldfield; 00 Julesburg; 01 Kersey; 03 Bald Mountain; 05 Buena Vista; 06 St. Paul's, Colorado Springs; **So. Cal.**, 09 Fallbrook; 10 San Jacinto; 14 Artesia; 16 Brawley; 17 S'y; 19 R'd.

POWELL, W. T. **So. Cal.**, 16 Armona; 17 Merced; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Bd. of S. S.

PRESTON, H. G. **Phila.**, 10 at School; 15 Chapmans; 17 Water Gap; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Y. M. C. A. Overseas; **So. Cal.**, 20 Moorpark; 21 Pacific Ave., Glendale.

PRICE, F. H. **So. Cal.**, 06 Toluca; 08 College Place, L. A.; 09 left without appointment to attend school; 12 Lankershim; 13 Moorpark; 16 Puente; 17 S'y.

RALEY, EDWARD D. **Cal.**, 00 Fortuna; 01 Arcata; 03 Asbury, San Fran.; 07 Bisbee, Ariz.; 09 Miss'y. Bd. of S. S.; 14 Sec'y. Ariz. S. S. Assn.; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Director Inter Church World Movement, Ariz.; 20 Hayden; **So. Cal.**, 21 Tempe.

RASMUS, H. I. **Columbia River**, 85 Adams; 86 Heppner; 90 Spokane Dist.; 92 First, Spokane; **Ore.**, 94 Grace, Portland; **Rock River**, 99 Oak Park; 00 South Park, Chicago; **Colo. River**, 03 First, Spokane; **So. Cal.**, 10 First, Long Beach; 16 San Diego Dist.

REBERGER, WM. **So. Cal.**, 05 Hynes; 07 Watts; 10 Moneta; 11 Lemoore; 13 Madera; 15 Clovis; 16 Missionary in Arizona; 20 Jerome, Ariz.; 21 Wilcox.

REINUS, O. W. **So. Cal.**, 00 Grangeville; 03 Piru; 04 Glendora; 06 Lordsburg; 09 Ventura; 11 Rialto; 15 Central, San Diego; 16 Garden Grove; 19 Brawley; 21 Arlington Hts., L.A.

REID, D. H. **M. E. Church, South**, 1890-1910; **Erie Conf.**, 11 Randolph; 13 Edinboro; 17 Mesa, Ariz.; 19 Tempe, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Tempe, Ariz.; 21 Costa Mesa.

REYNOLDS, L. G. **N. W. Iowa**, 08 West Bend; 09 Hinton; 10 left without appointment to attend school; 12 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 13 Hynes; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 York Boulevard, L. A.; 18 Asso. Pastor Ch. of All Nations; 19 Sec'y. L. A. Miss'y. and Church Ext. Society; 21 Sec'y. Methodist Hospital of So. Cal.

REYNOLDS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 14 E. 38th St., L. A., 15 Delano; 17 Traveller, L. A.; 18 left without appointment to attend school.

RICE, L. A. **So. Cal.**, 03 Harmony, L. A.; 04 Del Rosa; 05 left without appointment to attend school; 08 West Alhambra (Marengo Ave.); 11 Chula Vista; 14 Taft; 16 Sanger and Fairview; 20 Visalia.

RICHMOND, J. M. **Ill.**, 83 Dawson; 84 Chesterfield; **Neb.**, 85 Stella; 86 Brock; 88 Duboise; 90 Raymond; **So. Cal.**, 94 Winchester; 95 Murietta; 97 Ocean-side; 99 Grangeville; 00 Sanger and Reedlev; 02 Sanger; 03 Sultana; 04 Easton; 07 Del Rosa; 09 Westminster; 11 Exeter; 13 Ingomar, Irwin and Stevenson; 17 R'd. P. O. Atwater.

ROBERTS, C. W. **So. Cal.**, 06 San Miguel; 08 Sunnyside, L. A.; 11 Grangeville; 13 Kings River, Hanford; 14 McFarland; 16 Madera; 19 Newman and Patterson.

- ROBERTS, D. **So. Cal.**, 88 Nipomo; 89 Delano; 92 Plano and Porterville; 94 Safford; **Ariz. Miss.**, 95 Tombstone; 98 Bisbee and Benson; 02 Needles; 06 Williams; 10 Mesa; 12 Glendale; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Chandler, Ariz.; 21 R'd.
- ROBERTS, J. N. **S. W. Kans.**, 94 Preston; 96 Pratt; 98 Cheney; 00 Mt. Hope; 03 Grace, Winfield; 04 Anthony; **So. Cal.**, 06 Porterville; 08 Oceanside; 09 Highlands; 11 Azusa; 12 S'y.; 16 Moorpark; 18 Grace, Ontario; 20 S'y., Glendora.
- ROGERS, S. J. **Colo.**, 91 Poncho Springs; 93 Rock Springs, Wyo., Mission; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Idaho Springs, Colo.; 00 Central City; 02 Supt. Wyo. Mission; 04 Ariz. Mission; **So. Cal.**, 12 St. Jamet, L. A.; 15 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 17 Alhambra, First; 19 Financial Sec. Ariz. Deaconess Hospital.
- ROGERS, WM. H. 07 **Col. River**, Rockford; 08 Waverly; 09 Endicott; 12 Supply; 14 **So. Cal.**, San Marcos; 16 Missionary in Nevada; 17 Las Vegas; 20 Mt. Olive, Hollywood.
- ROSS, CARL M. **So. Cal.**, 95 Winchester and Hemet; 99 Rialto; 03 Corona; 05 Lompoc and Stewart; 06 San Luis Obispo; 08 Tulare; 11 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 15 Normal Heights, San Diego; 16 Coronado; 17 Wintersburg; 19 Greenfield.
- ROSS, FRED H. **So. Cal.**, 03 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 08 Newman, L. A.; 11 Jerome, Ariz.; 12 Woodcrest, L. A.; 14 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 15 Conference Evangelist; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- ROYER, Q. P. 08 Evangelical Ass'n.; 14 **So. Cal.**, Alamorio; 16 Imperial; 18 Calexico.
- SALISBURY, H. R. **Upper Iowa**, 92 Paris; 93 Clermont; 97 Fredericksburg; 99 Delhi; 03 Winthrop; 05 Stacyville; **Oregon**, 07 Silverton; 09 Sheridan; 11 Tillamook; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lankershim; 17 Ingomar; 18 Corcoran; 19 Corcoran and Waukena; 20 Atwater and Winton.
- SAMPSON, S. S. **So. Cal.**, 96 Creston and Shandon; 98 Santa Maria; 02 Arroyo Grande; 10 Upland; 15 Corona; 19 Orange.
- SANCHEZ, ALFONSO. **So. Cal.**, 17 Long Beach and Zaferia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SAYLOR, OLIVER. **So. Cal.**, 07 Calexico; 08 Santa Fe Springs; 09 Farmersville; 10 El Centro; 13 Oxnard; 15 Lompoc; 16 San Luis Obispo; 18 Compton.
- SHADE, R. K. **So. Cal.**, 18 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SCHULTZ, A. E. **S. Cal.**, 13 Calexico; 16 Central, San Diego; 21 El Centro.
- SCOTT, C. H. **So. Cal.**, 05 Ventura; 09 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 13 San Bernardino; 15 First, Ontario; 18 Glendale, First; 19 Field Agent Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly; 21 Pres. Pacific Palisades Assn.
- SEAMAN, F. J. **Kansas**, 95 Grantville; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Oakland; 01 Asst. First Ch., Topeka; 02 Cabetha; **So. Cal.**, 06 Glendora; 08 S'y.; 09 Echo Park, L. A.; 10 S'y.; 13 York Blvd., L. A.; 14 Bardsdale; 16 Lordsburg (La Verne); 18 Washington St., Pasadena; 19 Huntington Beach; 21 Hemet.
- SEDWEEK, E. **Detroit**, 90 Reese; 92 Freeland; 94 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Orion; 00 Cheboygan; 03 Tecumseh; 05 First, Calumet; **So. Cal.**, 10 Chula Vista; 11 Echo Park, L. A.; 15 First, Inglewood; 17 Ramona, Alhambra; 19 Cucamonga; 21 El Monte.
- SEIN, E. M. **Mexico Conf.**, 11 Gen. Sec. Int. S. S. Ass'n.; 14 Los Angeles Plaza Community Center (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SEITTER, C. F. **Colo.**, Denver, 01 Simpson Mem.; 04 Colorado City; 07 Field Sec'y, Univ. of Denver; 08 Denver, Cameron Mem.; 12 Grand Junction; 14 **So. Cal.**, Mission Hills, San Diego; 15 Washington St., Pasadena; 18 First and Grace, Redlands; 19 First, Redlands; 21 First, Ontario.
- SELLERS, HORACE B. **East Maine**, 14 Belfast; 17 Orono; 20 Simi and Santa Susana; **So. Cal.**, 21 San Luis Obispo.

- SHAMEL, A. W.** **Nebr.**, 94 Guide Rock; 97 Harvard; 00 Table Rock; 03 Syracuse; 05 Dorchester; 07 Secy. Conf. Claimants End. Fund; 09 Asst., Trinity, Lincoln; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Farmersville and Woodlake; 14 Merced; 15 Corioran; 16 Central, Long Beach; 20 El Centro; 21 Central, San Diego.
- SHAW, ALEXANDER P.** **Washington**, 08 Westminster, Md.; 09 Harrisburg, Pa.; 11 Winchester, Va.; **Little Rock**, 15 Little Rock, Ark.; **So. Cal.**, 17 Wesley, L. A.
- SHEPHERD, HARRY.** **West Neb.**, 04 Max.; 05 Haigler; 07 Danbury; 08 Hendley; **So. Cal.**, 09 El Monte; 11 Kings River; 13 Missionary in Arizona; 15 Fillmore; 18 Pico Heights, L. A.; 20 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena.
- SHUMWAY, C. W.** **So. Cal.**, 09 Buena Park and Clair; 11 Brooklyn Heights; 14 Puente; 15 Simi and Santa Susanna; 16 left without appointments to attend school; 17 Prof. in Boston Univ.; 19 Prof. Evansville College, Evansville, Ind.
- SIGLER, I. G.** **Ky.**, 78 Piketown; 80 Coalton; 82 Catlettsburg; **Ohio**, 83 Nevada; **So. Cal.**, 83 Glendale; 84 Colton; 85 to 89 S'y; 90 Oceanside; 92 S'y; 93 Traver; 95 Madera; 96 Florence; 97 Prospect Park; 98 S'y; 99 Kingman, Ariz.; 00 Safford, Ariz.; 02 Bisbee and Douglas; 03 Douglas; 04 to 09 S'y; 09 Buena Park; 10 Montebello; 11 R'd. 1248 So. Bonnie Brae St., L. A.
- SIMMONS, H. O.** **Indiana**, 13 Chandler; 14 Yankeetown; **Wis.**, 16 Pleasant Prairig; 17 S'y; **So. Calif.**, 18 El Segundo; 19 Trinity, Long Beach.
- SLATER, H. C.** **Wis.**, 09 Shawano; 15 Ocento Falls; **So. Cal.**, 17 McFarland; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 East Bakersfield.
- SMITH, CLAUDE A.** **So. Cal.**, 13 McFarland; 15 Armona; 16 Clovis; 17 Sultana; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Van Nuys; 21 La Habra.
- SMITH, HAROLD J.** **So. Cal.**, 11 left without appointment to attend school; 13 Asst. University, L. A.; 14 Alhambra, Ramona. P. O. R. F. D., box 514, L. A.; 16 Miss. to India.
- SMITH, J. HUNTER.** **So. Cal.**, 12 Heber and Jasper; 13 Exeter and Bonnie Brae; 16 Brooklyn Heights, L. A.; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Artesia; 20 Normal, Fresno.
- SMITH, MERLE N.** **Newark Conf.**, 98 Registrar and Instructor Drew Theo. Sem.; **Upper Iowa Conf.**, 02 Ackley; 05 Marshalltown; **Colo. Conf.**, 09 Colorado Springs; **So. Cal Conf.**, 16 Pasadena First.
- SMITH, STACY A.** **Mo.**, 89 West China Mission; 92 Centralia; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **Kansas**, 96 Pomona; **N. Minn.**, 98 Sauk Center; **Oregon**, 99 Tillamook; **Columbia River**, 01 Lewiston, Idaho; 02 Winslow, Ariz.; 04 Mesa, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 05 San Dimas; 06 Lompoc; 07 Rialto; 10 Azusa; 11 Highgrove; 14 San Jacinto; 17 Richland; 18 National City; 20 no appointment; 21 S'y.
- SMITH, W. GRANT.** **Kans.**, 05 Euclid Ave., Topeka; **St. Louis**, 07 Maywood, Kansas City; **N. W. Kans.**, 10 Norton; 12 St. Francis; **So. Cal.**, 15 Trinity, San Diego; 16 Taft, 17 Elsinore; 20 La Habra; 21 Brawley.
- SNODDEN, B. D.** **So. Cal.**, 01 Ocean Park; **Troy**, 03 Hedding, Troy; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Santa Maria; 08 Bakersfield; 12 Glendora; 15 Glendale; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 So. Pasadena.
- SPRING, L. G.** **So. Cal.**, 88 Monte Vista; 89 Burbank; 90 Los Alamos; 92 Goleta; 03 S'y; 94 Lordsburg; 97 Garden Grove; 01 Santa Paula; 04 Upland; 06 San Dimas; 07 San Jacinto; 08 National City; 14 Fairmount, San Diego; 18 Florence Ave., L. A.
- STAVELY, J. A.** **Kansas**, 95 Martin Church, Topeka; 98 at School; 00 Kansas Ave., Topeka; 05 Junction City; 08 Supt. Atchison Dist.; 13 Parsons, First; 18 Supt. Kansas City Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Phoenix, Ariz.
- STEED, GEO.** **Canadian Manitoba N. W.**, 94 Shoal Lake and Rosborn; 97 Yorkton; **So. Cal.**, 04 San Pedro; 06 Prospect Park; 07 no appointment; 08 Livingston; 09 Porterville; 12 Pico Heights, L. A.; 15 So. Main St., L. A.; 21 Montebello.

- STERLING, W. M. **Vt.**, 69 Newport; 72 Wesleyan Univ.; 73 Newport; 74 Lyndon; **Maine**, 76 Congress St.; 78 Augusta; 81 Wesley, Bath; **Minn.**, 82 Seventh St., Minneapolis; **Maine**, 83 Brunswick; 85 Waterville; **So. Cal.**, 87 Santa Ana; 89 Riverside; 91 Asbury, L. A.; 96 Central, L. A.; 97 Redlands; 98 San Diego Dist.; 04 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 05 S'y; 06 Asbury, L. A.; 09 Garvanza, L. A.; 11 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 14 R'd. 1099 Stevenson Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- STEVENS, F. G. H. **So. Cal.**, 98 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Lake Avenue and Lamanda Park, Pasadena; 03 Santa Monica; 08 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 16 Trinity, Pomona; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Fresno, First.
- STEWART, G. G. **Rock River**, 96 Augusta St., Chicago; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Prof. Albion College; 01 Hermosa, Chicago; **Columbia River**, 06 Pullman; **Puget Sound**, 06 Madison St., Seattle; 99 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 12 Mountain View; 13 Marengo Ave., Alhambra; 14 Taylor, San Diego; 15 City Missions, San Diego; 17 S'y.
- STONE, MARDIROS K. **So. Cal.**, 12 Ramona; 13 Casa Verdugo; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Earlimart and Ducor; 17 Victorville.
- STRANBERG, H. H. **So. Cal.**, 10 La Habra; 14 York Blvd.; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Kings River; 18 Melrose, L. A.
- SUMMERS, W. L. **Oklahoma**, 01 Ralston; 02 Perry Ct.; **Neb.**, 03 Hardy; 04 Doniphan; **So. Cal.**, 06 Kings River, Hanford; 08 Hynes; 10 Watts; 11 Missionary in Arizona; 17 Holtville; 19 Children's Home Finding Ass'n.
- SUTHERLAND, C. H. M. 90 Methodist Ch. of Canada, **British Columbia**; **So. Cal.**, 09 Kings River, Hanford; 11 Arroyo Grande; 12 Anaheim; 16 Santa Paula; 17 Santa Monica, First.
- SUTTON, E. M. **Ill.**, 89 Shelby Ct.; 90 Stewardson; 92 Brockton; 94 S'y; 95 Green Valley; 97 McLean, Minn.; 99 Spring Valley, Ill.; 02 Macon; 04 S'y; 07 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 08 San Jacinto; 10 Huntington Beach; 11 Artesia; 14 La Habra; 16 Elsinore; 17 Normal Heights, San Diego; 18 Richland ave., Santa Ana; 19 San Jacinto; 21 Rd.
- SUTTON, J. A. **Minn.**, 89 Epworth, St. Paul; 92 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Marshall; 98 Windom; 00 Fairmont; **Puget Sound**, 02 Port Townsend; 05 Juneau, Alaska; 06 Bellingham; 09 Mason, Tacoma; 10 S'y; 11 Fern Hill, Tacoma; 13 Hoquiam; 17 Chehalis; **So. Cal.**, 18 Azusa; 20 Lamanda Park, Hartzell Memorial.
- TALBOTT, E. G. **So. Cal.**, 06 Estrella; 08 Lamanda Park; 12 Field Secy. Methodist Fed. for Social Service; 13 Grace, Fresno; 14 Cal. Secy. Church Federation; 19 Field Secy. Inter. Church World Movement of N. A. 1437 Casa Grande St., Pasadena; 21 Sec'y. Near East Relief.
- TAYLOR, H. C. **So. Cal.**, 10 Eastlake, L. A.; 11 Moneta; 13 Lenox Ave., Inglewood; 14 Kings River, Hanford; 17 Lemoore and Island; 19 Selma.
- TAYLOR, R. J. **No. Minn.**, 99 Taylor's Falls; 01 Eveleth; 08 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 10 Inglewood; 11 Vermont Square, L. A.; 17 Santa Paula; 20 Pomona, Trinity.
- THOMSON, S. A. **Ontario, Can.**, 64 Haldiman; 65 Brighton; 66 Sterling; 67 Brookline; **N. Ohio**, 68 Medina; 69 Newcomerstown; 71 Bakersville; 72 Canal Dover; 74 Millersburg; 76 Burbank; 79 Gallon; **Austin**, 82 Dallas; **So. Cal.**, 85 Grace, L. A.; 86 Pomona; 88 Central, San Diego; 89 Fresno Dist.; 95 Vincent, L. A.; 96 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 97 Supt. Arizona Mission; 03 Pasadena Dist.; 09 Supt. Nevada Mission; 14 Van Nuys; 15 R'd. 1215 W. 30th St., L. A.
- TILROE, W. E. **S. Ill.**, 82 Sumner; 93 Wakefield; 85 Olney; 86 Du Quoin; **Rock River**, 88 Grass Park, Chicago; 90 Deering; 91 Manhattan; 92 Woodlawn; 96 Ravenswood; 02 Chicago District; 68 McCabe Memorial; **So. Cal.**, 10 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 15 University, L. A.; 19 Pasadena, Lake Ave.; 21 Prof. Maclay College of Theology, U. S. C.
- TIRRE, L. P. **New Mex.**, 07 El Paso; 08 Tucson; 11 Springer; 12 Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 19 Huntington Beach Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- TOOTHAKER, F. M. **So. Cal.**, 17 left without appointment to attend school; 18 Miss'y. to China.
- TORRANCE, A. F. **So. Cal.**, 12 Somerset; 13 Santa Fe Springs; 15 Zaferia, Long Beach; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Chaplain U. S. Navy.

- TROTTER, FREDERICK B. **So. Cal.**, 12 Silsbee; 13 Yucaipa; 15 Noel, L. A.; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Coalinga.
- TROTTER, J. CRAWFORD. **So. Cal.**, 12 Nestor and Otag; 13 Pacific Beach; 15 Poplar; 16 El Segundo; 17 Lancaster; 18 Special Centenary Work; 19 Home Lecture Dept. Inter Church World Movement; 21 S'y.
- TUTTLE, ROLLIN S. **New England**, 18 Portsmouth; **New Hamp., New Eng.**, 19 Gloucester; 20 Medford Hillside; **So. Cal.**, 21 Executive Sec'y., L. A. Dist. Epworth League.
- TWOMLEY, G. E. **Mich.**, 04 Cambra; **So. Cal.**, 06 Elsinore; 08 Calexico; 09 Paso Robles; 10 Wintersburg; 11 Perris; 13 Fallbrook; 15 Yucaipa and Oak Glen; 17 Highland; 19 Alhambra, Ramona; 20 El Monte; 21 San Jacinto.
- UMPLEBY, G. S. **Mexico**, 79 Orizaba; **E. Ohio**, 83 Somerton; **So. Cal.**, 87 Lordsburg; 88 Ensenada; 89 Plano; 90 Hanford, R'd.
- URENN, T. S. **S. America**, 68-71 Copiapo, Chili; **Nevada**, 72 Winnemucca; 74 Gold Hill; 76 Reno; 77 Indian Valley; 78 Truckee; **So. Cal.**, 81 Santa Barbara; 83 San Diego; 85 Compton; 89 Tulare; 91 San Luis Obispo; 92 Ventura; 93 Hueneme; 95 Glendora; 97 Garvanza; 01 Gardena; 04 S'y; 05 R'd. 124 E. 23rd, L. A.
- VANDAGRIFF, JOSEPH EARL. **Iowa**, 14 Mt. Pleasant West; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; 19 McDowell Ct.; **So. Cal.**, 21 Student Pastor University Church, L. A.
- VAN ARNAM, L. D. **Troy**, 93 Ephratah and Rockwood; 96 Stillwater; 99 Mayfield; 02 Hedding, Troy; **So. Cal.**, 03 Alhambra; 07 First, Pomona; 12 First, Riverside; 16 First, Redlands; 18 First, Ontario.
- VAUGHAN, E. **So. Dakota**, 87 Warner; 88 Ludden; 89 Westport; 90 Bath; **Minn.**, 92 Windom; 93 Slayton; 96 Sherburne; 98 Tracy; 02 Chatfield; **So. Cal.**, 02 Banning; 04 Bakersfield; 08 Santa Monica; 10 Haven, L. A.; 14 Compton; 16 Union Ave., 17 Normandie; 18 El Monte; 20 San Dimas.
- WALKER, W. M. **Central Ohio**, 12 Latty; **West O.**, 13 left without appointment to attend school; 15 Pemberville; 17 Ass't. Pastor, Epworth, Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 19 Fallbrook; 20 Ocean Park; 21 Blythe.
- WALTZ, H. W. **Columbia River**, 83 Pataha; 84 Asotin; 86 Prescott; 87 Oakesdale; 90 G. B. I.; **So. Cal.**, 93 Visalia; 95 Grangeville; 98 Ep. League Sec.; 99 Piru; 00 Newman, L. A.; 02 S. F. Book Concern; 09 S'y; 10 Echo Park, L. A.; 11 R'd., Livermore.
- WARMER, G. A. **No. Minn.**, 09 Frazee; **So. N. E.**, 12 Cochesett; **So. Cal.**, 13 Goleta; 14 Lindsay; 18 First Church, Bakersfield.
- WARRINGTON, F. M. **Ill.**, 75 Tuscola Ct.; 76 Plymouth; 77 Griggs Chapel, Beardstown; **Minn.**, 78 Lanesboro; **Nevada**, 79 Winnemucca; 80 Bodie; 82 Austin; **So. Cal.**, 87 Cambria; 88 Santa Monica; 89 Central Ave., L. A.; 91 Bellevue Ave., L. A.; 92 Hueneme; 93 Ensenada; 95 Beaumont and Banning; 96 Simi; 02 Redondo; 03 Hynes; 06 S'y; 09 R'd. 227 So. Main St., L. A.
- WATSON, F. G. **Baltimore Conf.**, 99 Eastport; 01 Washington Sq., Hagerstown; 02 Urbana; 03 West Falls; 05 Glyndon; 10 McKendree, Baltimore; 14 Broadway, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 15 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 17 Inglewood, First; 18 Visalia; 20 Pico Heights.
- WEICH, A. C. **East Ohio**, 81 Washingtonville; 83 New Cumberland; 86 Twinsburg; 89 Youngstown; 92 Niles; 96 Albuquerque, N. Mex.; **North Neb.**, 98 Omaha; **Cal.**, 00 Stockton; 01 Chico; 03. Reno, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 06 Upland; 10 Redondo; 11 East Hollywood; 12 Lindsay; 14 Cucamonga; 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd., Newport Beach 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande.
- WELLMAN, COE E. **So. Cal.**, 18 Hermosa Beach; 19 left without appointment to attend school.
- WENZ, M. G. **Rock River**, 93 South Englewood, Chicago; 98 Chicago Lawn; 01 Merrill, Chicago; 04 Morrison; 09 Diversev Blvd., Chicago; **So. Cal.**, 12 First Bakersfield; 13 Colton; 16 Taylor, San Diego; 18 Lompoc; 21 Bardsdale.

- WEYANT, H. H. **Mass.**, 97 Williamsburg; 01 Blandford; **Kansas**, 03 Alta Vista; 05 Osage City; 06 Topeka, Euclid Ave.; **So. Cal.**, 07 Taylor, San Diego; 10 Hemet; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 12 S'y, 13 Santee; 15 Madera; 16 Trinity, San Diego; 18 Highgrove; 20 Normal Heights, San Diego.
- WHITE, H. W. **So. Cal.**, 96 Chino; 97 Harmony, L. A.; 99 S. Pasadena; 01 Alhambra; 03 Pico Heights, L. A.; 04 Univ., L. A.; 05 Union Ave., L. A.; 06 Covina; 10 Santa Barbara; 14 Trinity, Pomona; 16 Anaheim; 18 Fresno District.
- WILLMARTH, J. SCOTT. Chile, 07 Prin. Callao H. S., **No. Andes Miss. Conf.** 09; 13 Greenwood, Wis.; **West Wis.**, 14; **Des Moines**, 16 Minburn; **So. Cal.**, 18 Supt. Plaza Community Center; 19 Wintersburg and Westminster, and Westminster Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- WILSON, B. H. **Mo.**, 95 Truxton; 97 Wakenda; 99 Milan; 02 Princeton; 05 Brookfield; **S. W. Kans.**, 07 El Dorado; **So. Cal.**, 08 Porterville; 09 Santa Paula; 12 Highland Park, L. A.; 14 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 16 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 17 Los Angeles Dist. 904 Wright and Calender Bldg.
- WILSON, J. A. H. **W. Va.**, 73 Moundsville Ct.; 74 West Millford; 75 Barberville; 76 Mason City; 77 Deer Creek; **Ill.**, 78 Located; **Central Ill.**, Readmitted; 79 Deer Creek; 82 Eldridgeville; 84 Forest; 87 Cambridge; 90 Located; **S. W. Kans.**, Readmitted; 91 Juda Springs; 93 Little River Junction; 94 Kingsley; **So. Cal.**, 96 Porterville; 97 Grace, L. A.; 99 Garvanza; 03 Glendora; 05 S'y R'd. P. O. Azusa.
- WILSON, C. P. **S. Ill.**, 75 Shipman; 77 Grayville; 79 Carmi; 81 Metropolis, 84 Bunker-Hill; **So. Cal.**, 86 Tulare; 88 Compton; 90 Tempe; 93 Tucson; 96 Flagstaff; 98 Chino; 99 S'y.; 04 R'd., 375 Highland Ave., Orange, N. J.
- WILSON, G. W. **So. Ill.**, 73 Dongola; 76 Tamerao; 78 Benton; 80 Donnelson; 82 Litchfield; 85 S'y; 89 Located; 01 Readmitted Conf. Evangelist; **So. Cal.**, 06 Chaplain, Soldiers' Home; 14 Conf. Evangelist; 15 R'd. Box 234 R. F. D. 9, Los Angeles, Cal.
- WILT, D. W. **Nebr.**, 00 Benedict; 03 Ulysses; 05 Havelock; 07 DeWitt; 08 South Auburn; 09 Bradshaw; 10 Conf. Evangelist; 11 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 14 Normal Heights, San Diego; 15 National City; 18 Trinity, San Diego.
- WIMBERLEY, M. A. **Nebr.**, 96 Filley; 98 Kenisaw; 99 Left without appointment to attend school; 01 Exeter; 03 Ord; 07 Holdrage; 08 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 17 Palmdale; 18 Oxnard.
- WINEBRENNER, SCOTT E. **Pittsburg**, 02 Ford City; 03 Johnstown; 07 Conemaugh; **So. Cal.**, 09 Orcutt; **Puget Sound**, 11 Winlock; 12 Alamoria; **So. Cal.**, 13 Heber and Jasper; 16 Grangeville; 17 Del Rey; 18 Delano; 21 Lompoc.
- WOLFF, B. F. **So. Cal.**, 86 Monte Vista; 87 Glendora; 88 Santa Fe Springs; 90 Santa Maria; 91 Maclay College of Theology; 93 Lancaster; R'd. P. O. Fernando.
- WOODS, CHAS. COKE. **St. Louis**, 83 Marshall; 84 Centralia; **Rock River**, 86 Clyde; 88 Epworth Church; **S. W. Kans.**, 89 Florence; 90 Wichita; 92 Anthony; 96 El Dorado; 99 Arkansas City; 02 Hutchinson; **N. W. Kans.**, 04 Salina; **So. Cal.**, 07 Fresno; 10 Whittier; 12 Ontario; 15 Glendora; **Missouri**, 16 St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 17 Hobart Blvd., 18 Monrovia.
- WOOD, JOHN. **Dakota**, 05 Bijou Hills; 06 Gettysburg; 08 Cavour; 09 Corona; 12 Clear Lake; **So. Cal.**, 14 Victorville; 16 Newport Beach; 17 Coronado; 19 Coronado and Imperial Beach; 21 Oceanside.
- WOOD, J. A. **Cent. Penn.**, 78 Martinsburg; 79 Pleasant Gap; 80 Lewisberry; 83 Gordon; 86 Third St., Williamsport; 90 Trinity, Lockhaven; 92 Everett; 96 Curwensville; 00 First, Tyrone; 03 Bellefonte; **So. Cal.**, 06 Oceanside; 07 Pico Heights, L. A. So. Main; St., L. A.; 15 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 19 R'd. 304 Monterey Rr., So. Pasadena.
- WOODSIDE, F. H. **Wisconsin**, 06 Marshall; 07 left without appointment to attend school; 10 Lyons; 11 S'y; 13 Located; **So. Cal.**, 15 Merced; 17 S'y.
- WOODWARD, T. H. **Cal.**, 77 Binghamton and Rio Vista; 78 Dixon and Binghamton; 80 Ferndale; 83 Santa Rosa; 86 Chico; 89 Berkeley; 92 First, San Francisco; 94 Petaluma; 97 Agt. Univ. Pacific; 98 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 00 Santa Monica; 01 La Habra; 02 Orange; 07 Agent Cal. Christian Advocate; 08 Secy. Board of Home Missions; 10 Secy. Maclay School of Theology; 14 R'd. Whittier, Cal.

WOOLPERT, S. B. **Kan.**, 77 Brookville; 78 Salina Ct.; 79 Abelen; 80 Gardner; 82 Baldwin; 83 St. Mary's; 84 Irving; 86 Idana; 87 Lyn and Parmer; **So. Cal.**, 87 Newport and Florence; 88 Lordsburg; 89 Glendale; 91 Central Ave., L. A.; 93 Artesia; 94 Prospect Park; 95 Saticoy; 97 Kern; 98 Selma; 99 Florence; R'd. Res. 32 S. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra.

WRIGHT, ROBERT E. **Los Angeles Conf. M. E. South**, 98 Prescott; 99 Verde; 03 Mateo St., Los Angeles; 04 Cartwright; 07 Winslow; **So. Cal.**, 08 Winslow; 09 Douglas; 12 Flagstaff; 13 Imperial; 16 Azusa; 17 Escondido.

WRIGHT, I. E. **N. Y.**, 78 Dickinson; 79 Brasher Falls; 82 S. Canton; 84 De Panville; 86 West Stockholm; **So. Cal.**, 88 San Pedro; 89 S'y; 97 Otay and Nestor; 01 National City; 02 Del Rosa; 03 Chino; 05 San Miguel; 06 R'd. P. O. Chino.

YORK, C. L. **So. Ill.**, 87 Norris City; 88 McLeansboro; 89 Venice; 90 Grafton; 92 Donnellson; 94 Crete; 95 Donnellson; 97 Gillespie; 00 Brighton; **Illinois**, 06 Etna; 07 Camargo; 09 Seymore; 11 Pleasant Plains; 13 Chandler, Ariz.; 17 Needles, Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Winslow, Ariz.; 21 So. L. A.

MEGLER, F. A. **So. Cal.**, 98 Estrella; 00 Selma; 01 Arroyo Grande; 02 Goleta; 04 Gardena; 07 Redondo; 09 Olinda; 10 Anaheim; 12 S'y; 17 R'd. 2201 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach.

ZOOK, W. H. **N. W. Kans.**, 09 Pottersburg; 15 Hollywood and Lorrain; 15 Prairie Grove; 17 Tescott; **S. Cal.**, 20 Flagstaff, Ariz.

UNDERGRADUATES

Fourth Year

KELSEY, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 15 Wilmington; 16 Chester Field Square, L. A.; 18 Watts; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 20 Alpaugh; 21 Armona.

Third Year

PORTER, G. A. **So. Cal.**, 18 Edendale; 21 Annandale.
 RASMUS, H. I., Jr. **No. Mont.**, 17; **So. Cal.**, 17 School; 18 U. S. Army; 19 La Mesa.
 STOCTON, W. H. **So. Cal.**, 18 Sunnyside; 19 Western Ave., L. A.
 *HERNANDEZ, EMILIO. **So. Cal.**, 16 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 17 Compton Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 *SHADE, R. K. **So. Cal.**, 18 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.

Second Year

CLAREY, H. DONALD. **So. Cal.**, 19 E. 38th St., L. A. 21 York Blvd.
 FLORES, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 HOBSON, A. T. **So. Cal.**, 18 Annandale; 19 Sunnyside.
 ODELL, MORGAN S. **So. Cal.**, 19 School.
 SCHUBERT, WILL E. **So. Cal.**, 16 School; 17 E. Santa Monica; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 School.
 SHEPHERD, HENRY D. **N. W. Neb. So. Cal.**, 21 Harbor City.
 SOULES, J. B. **So. Cal.**, 20 Perris; 21 Cudahy & Maywood.

First Year

BAKER, HAROLD E. **So. Cal.**, 21 Asst. Ashbury, L. A.
 BEALS, R. B. **So. Cal.**, 20 Independence; 21 San Gabriel.
 BEECHER, WILLIAM CLYDE. **So. Cal.**, 21 Mojave.
 BELL, OLIVER W. **So. Cal.**, 17 U. S. Army; 19 School.
 BOSE, ROY E. **So. Cal.**, 19 Traveller; 20 School.
 CLEMENS, W. J. **So. Cal.**, 20 Fowler; 21 Asst. Wesley Chapel.
 CORTEZ, BENJ. **So. Cal.**, 21 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 DURAN, EZEQUINAS. **So. Cal.**, 21 School.
 ENOS, ANTONE S. **So. Cal.**, 21 School.
 GARCIA, BENITO. **So. Cal.**, 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 HABERMAN, S. J. **So. Cal.**, 19 Westland, L. A.; 20 Stevenson.
 HEDLEY, G. PERCY. **So. Cal.**, 20 Crescent Heights, L. A.; 20 School.
 MATSON, WALTER A. **So. Cal.**, 21 Asst. Crescent Heights, L. A.
 MCPHEETERS, H. A. **So. Cal.**, 21 Edendale.
 NORVEL, J. W. **So. Cal.**, 20 Traveller.
 PIERCE, WELLINGTON G. **So. Cal.**, 21 Ass't. First Long Beach.
 QUINTANILLA, FRANCISCO. **So. Cal.**, 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.

REIGLER, GORDON A. So. Cal., 21 Torrance.
 REYNOLDS, CHAS. S. So. Cal., 21 School.
 SEITTER, C. C. So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Glendale, First.
 SMITH, F. M. So. Cal., 19 Glendale, Central Ave.; 20 School.
 SPECK, F. R. So. Cal., 21 Holbrook.
 STAGG, S. W. So. Cal., 18 Venice; 20 Ass't. Pastor Pasadena, First.
 VALENCIA, CRISTOBAL So. Cal., 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
 WAHLQUIST, ARTHUR F. So. Cal., 21 Elysian.
 WAHRENBROCK, ELMER N. So. Cal., 21 School.
 WORKMAN, WILLIAM R. So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Huntington Park.
 WOODS, MARTINDALE. S. Cal., 21 Baldwin Park.

SUMMARY

Received by transfer	9	
Admitted into full membership	8	
Admitted from other churches	1	
Readmitted into full membership	2	
Total Received	20	
Died	3	
Dismissed by transfer	2	
Located	4	
Permitted to withdraw under charges or complaints	1	
Withdraw	1	
Total Dismissed	11	
Present membership		345
Members on trial		39
Effective—		
In the Pastorate	227	
In other Appointments	33	
Total	260	
Supernumerary		13
Retired		72

VII.

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, October 5, 1921

The Conference convened for its forty-sixth session in University Church, Los Angeles, Will A. Betts, pastor, on Wednesday, October 5, 1921.

The Presiding Bishop, Adna W. Leonard, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

Communion Service—Hymn 560 was sung, the Apostles' Creed was repeated, and A. W. Adkinson led in prayer. After the singing of hymn 235 Bishop Leonard read Ephesians 1:17-18-19, and emphasized three important truths "Hope, we have; Riches, God has in us; Power, we have through God."

During the reading of the Ritual an offering was taken for necessitous cases, which was later reported as amounting to \$78.73.

The Pastor, host, Will A. Betts, and the District Superintendents assisted the Bishop in the administration of the Communion.

Roll Call—George B. Cliff, Secretary of the last Conference called the roll and 251 members and 10 probationers were recorded as present.

Organization—E. J. Inwood nominated George B. Cliff as Conference Secretary. After thanking the Conference for its confidence reposed in him in the past, and expressing his appreciation of his assistants, Brother Cliff stated that on account of personal reasons he would ask the Conference to excuse him from acting, and placed in nomination the name of his first assistant, F. G. H. Stevens, and he was elected, and named the following assistants, W. C. Botkin, C. O. Kimball, G. Bromley Oxman, Glenn R. Phillips, I. A. Engle and Wilbur Fisk.

O. W. Reinius was re-elected Statistician and named A. T. Hobson as his assistant.

M. W. Beckwith was re-elected Treasurer and named his assistants:—Leo C. Kline, H. R. Salisbury, H. C. Taylor, W. E. Malan, A. W. Gray, O. M. Butterfield, S. J. Haberman, W. W. Kaler, C. T. Harrison, F. M. Clark, H. O. Simmons, R. E. Wright, A. E. Schultz, Q. P. Royer, E. H. Nicholson, J. E. Ferris.

Samuel Hughes was elected Railroad Secretary.

J. Hunter Smith was elected Post Master.

The first Rule of Order was suspended and the printed program was adopted as the Official Program with the exception of the hour of adjournment which was fixed at 12:15 P. M.

On motion the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first eight rows of pews.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, the standing committees, as printed in last year's Journal were elected, E. Vaughan being substituted for L. D. Van Arnem upon the Board of Stewards.

On motion of H. I. Rasmus, L. A. Ferris, Q. P. Royer, E. A. Palmer, A. W. Shamel, O. W. Reinius, and G. R. Graff, were appointed as a special Committee to investigate the union church movement in Imperial Valley.

Memorial Service—The Conference stood while the Roll of the Honored Dead was called.

E. A. Healy, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided over the memorial service. The hymn 612 was sung and L. A. Ferris led in prayer.

Memoirs were read as follows: That of W. C. Norcross by A. W. Adkinson; L. D. Van Arnham by C. M. Crist; T. W. Lincoln by L. T. Guild; Mrs. Wm Sterling by J. B. Green; Mrs. Martindale Woods by W. L. Y. Davis; Mrs. C. W. Tarr by E. F. Gates.

The Conference Quartet rendered appropriate selections. Bishop Leonard spoke in loving memory of Bishops M. C. Harris and W. S. Lewis.

Business Session—The case of J. Crawford Trotter, who was last year located at his own request was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Brotherhood of Travel—On motion of E. J. Inwood, Samuel Hughes, M. S. McGee and C. J. Olson, were appointed a committee to consider the basis of payment in the Brotherhood of Travel and report not later than Thursday morning.

Pulpit Supply—On motion of Will A. Betts, Ray C. Harker was appointed committee on Pulpit Supply.

On motion of C. A. Kent, it was ordered that no statistical session be held as ordered by the official program.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

Evening Session

The Bishop took the chair at 7:45. Hymn No. 654 was sung and Willsie Martin led in prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The characters of the six District Superintendents were passed and they read the reports of their districts as follows:

Arizona District by A. W. Adkinson,
San Diego District by H. I. Rasmus,
Pasadena District by W. L. Y. Davis,
Long Beach District by E. J. Inwood,
Fresno District by H. W. White,
Los Angeles District by B. H. Wilson.

The Bishop presented a bouquet of flowers to E. J. Inwood, he having read the briefest District Superintendent's report.

The Bishop stated that young men could not be received into the Conference and guaranteed that they would be assigned to the work of religious education alone.

Announcements were made, and the Conference closed with the benediction by Dean J. F. Fisher.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, October 6, 1921

Devotional Services—Hymn, "More Love to Thee", was sung and E. A. Healy led in prayer. Dr. George B. Dean, Secretary of Evangelism of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extensions, delivered the devotional address.

R. S. Tuttle and George Orloff, sang an appropriate duet. Hymn No. 633 was sung.

Business Session—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The minutes of the evening session of yesterday were read and approved.

Question 14 was asked, "Was the Character of Each Preacher examined?" The names of the Effective Elders of the Long Beach, Arizona Mission, San Diego, Los Angeles, Pasadena, and Fresno Districts were called, their characters passed, and they reported the progress of their work and the taking of their collections with special reference to the Centenary.

L. G. Reynolds was excused from attendance on the morning session, and A. W. Gray was excused from further attendance at the Conference, on account of illness in his home.

The names of the Effective Elders under special appointment were called and their characters passed, with the exception of C. W. Shumway and A. F. Torrance, whose cases were ordered referred to special committees.

Question 1 was asked, "Is this Annual Conference Incorporated according to the Discipline?" It was answered in the affirmative.

Question 2 was asked, "Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?"

Bishop Leonard announced the following transfers, and they were introduced to the Conference: E. I. La Rue, Indiana Conference; R. S. Tuttle, New England; H. B. Sellers, East Maine; J. E. Dunning, Pittsburg; R. W. Lee, N. Dakota; J. E. Vandagriff, Iowa.

The Bishop announced that E. D. Raley, who had worked in the Arizona Mission and was entitled to a choice of his Conference at the time of the union of the Arizona Mission with the Southern California Conference, has chosen this as his Conference, and his transfer was announced from the California Conference.

Merle N. Smith, Chairman of the Committee of Education, requested the transfer into this Conference of J. F. Fisher, newly elected Dean of Maclay School of Theology, and the Bishop announced his transfer from the North East Ohio Conference.

M. S. McGee read the report of the Special Committee on Brotherhood of Travel. After discussion the report was recommended. On his request, the resignation of Samuel Hughes as Railroad Secretary was accepted, and M. S. McGee was elected as Railroad Secretary, and was authorized to make adjustments of travel expenses on the basis of last year. He named the following as his assistants, W. C. McIntire, W. A. Jennings, N. F. Hoffpauir, Samuel Hughes and J. H. Hodges.

Orders of the Day—On motion of Alfred Inwood, an executive session was ordered for 9 o'clock, Friday morning.

On motion of Alfred Inwood the Bishop's address to the class was fixed for 10:30 on Friday morning.

On motion of W. E. Tilroe the report of the Conference Claimants Commission was made the order of the Day for 11:30 Friday morning.

On motion of F. G. H. Stevens, the question of where the next Conference shall be held was made the Order of the Day for Saturday morning, immediately following the reading of the Journal.

On motion of C. J. Livingston, the Conference Program Committee was requested to have L. T. Guild give a report of the Ecumenical Conference on Friday afternoon, providing it was satisfactory to A. Wesley Mell.

Lay Association—George H. Page; W. G. Cline, and John S. Turner, representatives of the Lay Association, were introduced and gave the greetings of the Lay Association, to which Bishop Leonard responded.

Motion Pictures—On motion by Ray C. Harker, R. P. Shuler, pastor of the Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, South, representing the Los Angeles Ministerial Union, spoke on the need of a moving picture censorship. At the close of his ten minute address, R. C. Harker presented the following resolutions and they were unanimously adopted:

"Resolved: That the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, assembled in regular session in the city of Los Angeles heartily commends the action of the City Council of Los Angeles instructing the City Attorney to prepare an ordinance providing for the creation of a Commission for film censorship; and that we urge said City Council to pass, at its earliest convenience, such an ordinance as will protect the youth of our city from salacious and suggestive films.

Resolved further: That since the Moving Picture industry is one of the great factors in our civilization, it is of vital importance that it be made a constructive, rather than a destructive force; and we believe that such a Commission as is contemplated will help in accomplishing this purpose, protecting the worthy producer as well as the public.

Resolved also: That in the name of the rising generation we challenge any argument in favor of allowing selfish men to undermine virtue for private gain, placing box receipts above character, and material wealth above human worth.

Resolved finally: That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the City Council, and a copy handed to the Daily Press."

Howard M. Boys was introduced and spoke on the work of the Methodist Book Concern. He presented the Book Concern dividend for \$3,995 and a check on the Chartered Fund for \$35 which checks were ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

The time was extended. R. T. Flewelling presented the interests of "The Personalist," and H. H. Stranberg was appointed to represent the same.

Harry Shepherd was appointed representative of the Methodist Review.

Centenary—Carl S. Knopf spoke on some of the present-day administration problems in connection with the Centenary.

Student Pastor—E. P. Dennett, pastor of Trinity Church, Berkeley, was introduced and spoke on the necessity of our Conference continuing our financial assistance for the support of the Student Pastor of Trinity Church.

Conference Claimants—T. A. Stafford, of the Northern Minnesota Conference, Survey Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced and presented a draft for \$250 to this Conference which was ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

Merle N. Smith introduced Charles H. Paddock, a student of the University of Southern California and an American representative in the Olympic Races at Antwerp. Mr. Paddock, who is a Sunday School teacher, spoke briefly to the Conference.

Plaza Community Center—V. M. McCombs nominated the following as Directors of the Plaza Community Center, class of 1924, and they were elected. Bishop Adna W. Leonard, Vernon M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore, E. M. Sein, P. A. Lord, W. T. Gilliland, A. Ray Risdon.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by T. S. Urenn.

THIRD DAY

Friday, October 7, 1921

Devotional Service—Hymns number 530 and 434 were sung, and prayer was offered by S. A. Thomson. Mrs. F. R. Stover sang the hymn, "Jesus Saviour Pilot Me."

Dr. George B. Dean spoke on the subject, "Means by Which Jesus Is to Redeem the World."

Business Session—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock in Executive Session.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Question No. 3 was asked, "Who have been Readmitted?"

Through a misunderstanding at the last session of the Conference, J. Crawford Trotter was Located at his own Request. On motion of E. J. Inwood, the case was reconsidered and E. J. Inwood withdrew the request for location, it being understood that the incident should show no break in his Effective Relation.

The case of E. H. Barnhart, who was last year located at his own request, was presented by the Conference Relations Committee and, on motion of A. W. Adkinson, he was readmitted.

Question 5 was asked, "Who have been Received on Trial?"

Frank Richards Speck, recommended by the Holbrook Quarterly Conference; William Clyde Beecher, recommended by the Van Nuys Quarterly Conference; Harold Eugene Baker, and William Reily Workman recommended by the Huntington Park Quarterly Conference; Carl Cornish Seitter, recommended by the Redlands, First Church Quarterly Conference; Gordon Arthur Reigler, recommended by the Westland Q. C.; Henry Albert McPheeters, recommended by the Brooklyn Heights Q. C.; Elmer Norman Wahrenbrock, recommended by the University Q. C.; Wellington Gladstone Pierce, recommended by the Long Beach, First Church, Q. C., and Arthur Fritgoef Wahlquist, recommended by the Traveler Q. C., were introduced (with the exception of Gordon A. Reigler). They were represented by their District Superintendents, the Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee and the Registrar reported. They were received on trial and advanced to Studies of the First Year, H. A. McPheeters and A. F. Wahlquist being conditioned in the study, "Doctrine and Discipline."

William Clyde Beecher was left without appointment to attend school. Ralph E. Davis, and Ezra D. Hoffman and B. P. Hovey were excused from the Course of Study and admitted into the Conference, B. P. Hovey being elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

R. K. Schade and Emilio Hernandez were admitted to the Conference, elected to Deacon's Orders and advanced to Studies of the Third Year.

Coe E. Wellman was excused from the Course of Study, admitted to the Conference and elected to Deacon's Orders.

F. M. Toothaker, now in China, was admitted to the Conference on condition of his properly answering the questions before a Bishop on the field. He was excused from the Course of Study and elected to Elder's Orders, to be ordained elsewhere.

W. A. Reynolds was admitted to the Conference and excused from the Course of Study.

W. A. Reynolds, Ralph E. Davis, and Coe E. Wellman were reported as being in Eastern Theological Seminaries and their admission to Conference is Conditioned on their properly answering the questions before the Bishop of some other Conference.

Question 10 was asked, "What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?" James C. Kelsey was continued on trial in class of fourth year and elected to Elder's Orders.

Alfonso Sanchez was discharged from the Course of Study and elected to Elder's Orders.

F. M. Smith was continued in Studies of First Year and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

The Executive Session closed.

Rules of Order—H. W. White gave notice that he would introduce a new Rule of Order which will refuse admission into the Conference to any who have not had practical experience in preaching.

Select Number—The Bishop announced the following Select Number as previously provided for in Executive Session, J. C. Livingston, W. M. Jeffers, G. B. Cliff, J. W. Neely, C. F. Seitter, Wilfred Kent, F. C. Edwards, W. C. Buckner and W. M. Harkness. E. A. Healy was named as chairman, and F. G. H. Stevens was designated from the staff of Secretaries to act as Secretary of the Committee.

On motion of Will A. Betts, it was ordered that J. B. Green receive the Conference communion collection for the Special Necessitous Fund.

Disarmament—Willsie Martin introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Resolved that the ministers of the Southern California Conference in annual session assembled do heartily commend the President and Congress of the United States for taking the initiative in inviting the chief powers of the world to a Conference on a reduction in armaments and assure them of our high hopes and eager prayers that large practical results may flow from this agenda.

And that our secretary be instructed to transmit this sentiment to President Harding and the Presiding officers of the Senate and House of Representatives."

It was moved by J. A. Geissinger that this Southern California Conference call upon our people to set aside November 11th, as a day of prayer, that we may call upon the God of battles and the nations to aid us in bringing an end to war, and that we notify our President and the proper officers in the Senate and House of Representatives of our action.

Further, that the preceding Sunday be observed in accordance with the program suggested by the Federal Council of Churches. Adopted.

Open Door—Willie Martin offered the following resolution and it was adopted:—

"We commend the action of Secretary Hughes in reaffirming our policy of the open door in China and we call upon our representatives at the Disarmament Conference to take all proper steps to secure for China justice and a square deal."

Those members of the class for admission who were at the Conference session were called to the front, consisting of R. K. Schade, B. P. Hovey, and Emilio Hernandez.

E. D. Hoffman, a member of this year's class for admission into Conference was unable to be present at the time the class was received, on account of a funeral. The Bishop requested permission to ask the Disciplinary questions in private, and it was granted.

Bishop's Address—The Bishop addressed the class, speaking on "The Elements that Go to the Making of a Successful Methodist Preacher." He emphasized the important place which the preacher has always held in all departments of life, and this dignified position should be maintained in spite of attack of press, stage, and film. The minister must be a statesman, not a provincial; a leader in educational life, never afraid of truth from any source.

He must combat every foe which tends to break down the ideals of purity and righteousness.

In spite of a capitalistic press, the church of God holds the power to make any righteous movement a success.

Our church still stands for the old doctrines. There is no place here to preach doubts. We are in a time when religious forces are in danger of being divided. It is easy to become an extremist.

We are not to regard holiness as a profession, but a life, it is a great privilege to become holy.

Divine healing has had its place but Christ's great task was to save the world from sin.

Premillennialism as taught today is opposed to the fundamental doctrines of our Methodism.

In conclusion, the Bishop urged the laity to support the work of the preacher and not to always demand that the preacher shall be a success from the purely financial standpoint; asked that we train the young folks so that they have a vital religious experience; and that we watch ourselves that each of us shall become Christ's man.

The Disciplinary questions were asked and answered and the class was admitted into full membership in the Conference.

Orders of the Day—On motion of W. E. Tilroe the Order of the Day for the report of the Conference Claimants Commission was postponed and made the Order of the Day on Saturday at 11 o'clock.

On motion of Byron H. Wilson the report of the Commission of Finance was made the Order of the Day immediately following the reading of the Journal Monday morning.

On motion of Charles H. Scott, the report of the Pacific Palisades Association was made the Order of the Day immediately following the report of the Conference Claimants Committee, on Saturday.

On motion of Merle N. Smith, the Committee on Education was made the Order of the Day on Monday morning at 11 o'clock.

On motion of L. A. Ferris, the report of the Committee on the Union Church Movements in Imperial Valley was made the Order of the Day following question 36, "Where Shall the Next Conference be Held?"

On motion of E. J. Inwood, an Executive Session was ordered immediately following the report of the Committee on Union Church Movements in Imperial Valley.

Dr. Henry H. Meyer, Editor of Sunday School publications was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The time was extended.

Transfer—Will A. Betts introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:—

"We the undersigned members of the Southern California Conference respectfully request that Bishop Leonard arrange for the transfer of the Rev. Clarence V. Gilliland D. D., successor to President Tully C. Knoles as head of the department of history in the University of Southern California, from the Dakota Conference to the Southern California Conference. Dr. Gilliland, during the two years he has held his present position has shown himself to be both a scholar esteemed and a brother beloved, and since in all probability his future work will be linked up with our great University, it seems fitting that he should be associated in the closest manner possible with the brethren of our conference. Signed John G. Hill, Claud C. Douglas, C. E. Litzell, John Hedley, Ezra A. Healy, G. Bromley Oxman, F. G. H. Stevens, Merle N. Smith, W. L. Y. Davis, Lincoln A. Ferris, Byron H. Wilson, W. E. Tilroe, L. T. Guild, Will A. Betts.

Tully C. Knoles, President of the College of the Pacific, was introduced and spoke on the outlook of our sister college in the California Conference.

A. Wesley Mell introduced J. C. Worley, the speaker of the afternoon.

The Bishop introduced the Conner Evangelistic Singers and they rendered a sacred selection.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by A. W. Adkinson.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, October 8, 1921

Devotional Services—Hymns number 32 and 136 were sung and G. E. Monkman led in prayer. R. S. Tuttle and George Orloff sang an appropriate duet. Dr. George B. Dean, delivered the address on "The Power of the Gospel." Hymn No. 409 was sung.

Business Session—Bishop Leonard called the Conference to order at 9 a. m. The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Next Conference—The Order of the Day was called and Question 36 was asked, "Where Shall the Next Conference be Held?" F. G. H. Stevens nominated Fresno as the place for the next Conference, promising entertainment for the ministers and their wives on the Harvard Plan. L. B. Mallory, a layman from Fresno spoke in behalf of Fresno and read the invitation from the Chamber of Commerce.

An invitation from Ontario and Upland was extended by Charles A. Kent and G. A. Irwin, Supply Pastor of Ontario.

H. I. Rasmus moved that the invitation from Fresno be accepted and it was carried, and later made unanimous.

E. E. Helms extended an invitation to the Conference to hold its Session of 1923 in First Church, Los Angeles and the invitation was accepted.

General Conference of 1924—E. E. Helms offered the following resolution and it was adopted unanimously:—"That we invite the General Conference to hold the Session of 1924 in First Church, Los Angeles, and that we take the necessary steps and appoint the necessary Committees to lay this resolution before the Book Committee to make this invitation effective."

Harry Shepherd asked to be excused from acting as representative of the Methodist Review and placed in nomination John Gabrielson, who was elected.

L. A. Ferris read the following report of the Special Committee on the Union Church Movements in the Imperial Valley and it was adopted:—

1. "Resolved that we, the members of the Southern California Annual Conference, request the members of the Presbyterian and Christian Churches to at once investigate the situation at Imperial and take such measures as are necessary to preserve denominational loyalty and interests there.

2. That we, as a Conference, recommend that our General Board of Home Missions and Church Extension extend an immediate loan of \$15,000 to the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Imperial, for the modernizing of our Church plant, particularly the erection of adequate Sunday School and Social equipment.

3. That we pledge ourselves as a Conference to raise \$5,000 toward the aforementioned end on a basis of 10 cents per member in our individual churches.

4. That we pledge ourselves on record as opposed to "Federated" and "Union" Churches without denominational supervision."

Dr. T. A. Stafford representing the Board of Conference Claimants was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Bishop Leonard announced that this Conference has contributed \$3,000 for the Centenary over last year. The Bishop read the following telegram:—

New York, N. Y., September 30, 1921.

Bishop A. W. Leonard,

Care of R. W. Tautenhann, 211 West Broadway, Anaheim, Calif.

Central Treasury reports twentyfive per cent decline in first dozen Fall Conferences. If the ratio continues the Foreign Board

will receive a million dollars less than last year. This will mean that not a new Missionary can be appointed, that wherever possible the commissions of these accepted must be cancelled, that every building project must be immediately stopped, that not a dollar can be paid upon debt, that the church must default in its agreements with native Christians, that quite probably work must be abandoned and missionaries withdrawn from the field. These are not guesses, they are facts which bite like an acid into my soul. Does the Church really understand that its world program is at the breaking point, and is close to being its world tragedy.

Frank Mason North.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, it was ordered that copies of the telegram be furnished each of the pastors, that it may be read in our pulpits on Sunday, October 16.

The Order of the Day was called and the Conference went into Executive Session.

Question 5 was resumed, "Who have Been Received on Trial?" Walter Archibald Matson and Charles Sumner Reynolds, recommended by the University Quarterly Conference; Martindale Woods, recommended by the Monrovia Q. C.; Ezequias Duran, recommended by the Latin American Mission; Benjiman Cortez, and Antone S. Enos, recommended by the South Pasadena Q. C., were introduced and were represented by their District Superintendents.

The Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee and the Registrar reported and they were admitted to the Conference on Trial and advanced to Studies of the First Year, Ezequias Duran, Benjamin Cortez and Antone S. Enos being left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Question 6 was resumed—"Who have been Continued on Trial?"

W. J. Clemons was continued on trial in Studies of the First Year.

A special gift from Bishop Leonard was promised and funds from the special communion offerings were ordered applied to assist W. J. Clemons in his new work.

R. B. Beals, G. Percy Hedley, J. W. Norveil, Oliver W. Bell, and Roy S. Bose were Continued on Trial, in Studies of First Year, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

S. W. Stagg, S. J. Haberman, Benito Garcia, Francisco Quintanilla, and C. G. Valencia were Continued on Trial in Studies of First Year.

A. S. Jacoby and C. L. Reeves were discontinued. J. B. Soules was Continued on Trial and advanced to Studies of Second Year.

H. D. Clarey, A. T. Hobson, M. S. Odell and W. E. Schubert were Continued on Trial in Studies of the Second Year.

L. C. Flores was Continued on Trial in Studies of Second Year.

G. A. Porter was Continued on Trial and advanced to Studies of Third Year.

H. I. Rasmus, Jr. and W. H. Stockton were Continued on Trial in Studies of Third Year.

The roll was called of the Select Members and the request was made that the Bishop add three to the number.

G. A. Warmer moved the reconsideration of the motion by which Rule 26 was adopted, stating that it is inoperative because of the legislation of the last General Conference, and it was carried.

The motion on the adoption of the rule was lost, thus striking Rule 26 from the Rules of Order.

On motion of J. A. Geissinger, the Conference respectfully requested the District Superintendents to recommend to the Conference that the Bishop be requested to appoint E. Guy Talbott, Hugh C. Gibson and W. L. Summers to their special work.

Bishop Leonard made a statement regarding the separation of the "Good Will Industries" and the Latin American Mission, stating that the action was taken in strict accordance with the recently enacted enabling act of the General Conference.

Orders of the Day—The Orders of the Day not considered on Saturday were ordered advanced to Monday, thus leaving the Orders of the Day for Monday as follows, following the reading of the Journal:—

1. Report of Conference Claimants Commission, and report of J. B. Green, Treasurer of the Conference Funds.
2. Report of Pacific Palisades.
3. Report of Finance Commission.
4. Report of Committee on Education.

Question 17 was asked, "Who have been Located at their own Request?"

On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, George J. Benefiel, Mott Mitchell, T. H. Wilkinson, and J. B. DeBord, were located at their own request.

Question 20 was asked, "Who have been permitted to withdraw under Charges or Complaints?" On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, A. F. Torrance was permitted to withdraw under charges.

Retired Ministers—On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, Frederick Miller, A. C. Welch, A. H. Gunnett, D. Roberts, H. S. Munger, B. C. Cory, W. W. Cookman, and E. M. Sutton were granted the Retired Relation, at their own request, and were referred to the favorable consideration of the Board of Stewards.

The request of N. J. Burton for the Retired Relation was read and, on motion of A. W. Adkinson, the rule was suspended and his request was granted, and he was referred to the favorable consideration of the Board of Stewards.

The time was extended.

A. Ray Moore, representing the Board of Stewards stated there would be a probable decrease in the annuity rate this year.

The Executive Session closed.

C. S. Knopf spoke on "Co-operation in the Centenary Work," asking that each do his part to make the work a success.

Dr. A. H. Briggs, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, was introduced and spoke upon the importance of unanimous support of the Wright Bill, stating that Bishop Leonard had promised to give the month of March to campaign work in its behalf.

C. H. Scott moved that the request be referred to proper committee and they be requested to bring resolutions before the Conference, and it was carried.

The Bishop stated his wish that the Ordination Service tomorrow should mean much and requested that each one to be ordained be ready to tell of any direct human reason why he entered the work.

Dr. John Wilson, Superintendent of the Nevada Mission District, was introduced and spoke on the opportunities of the district and his need of men.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that on the 9th day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, I ordained under the election of the Southern California Conference, the following persons as DEACONS:

Paul F. Huebner R. K. Shade Emilio Hernandez

and at the same place on the same day, assisted by Elders present, I ordained the following persons as ELDERS:

B. P. Hovey James C. Kelsey Alfonso Sanchez

ADNA W. LEONARD,

Presiding Bishop.

Done at Los Angeles, California.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, October 10, 1921

Devotional Service—A Song Service was conducted by Dr. D. C. Franklin. Prayer was offered by John Gillies, W. G. Wilson and Wilbur Fisk. Thomas O. Grieves read as a Scripture lesson, selected verses from Phil. 4.

Business Session—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 a. m.

The minutes of Saturday's session were read and approved.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Henry D. Shepherd, on Trial in Studies of the Second Year, from the Northwest Nebraska Conference.

The Bishop announced that, at the request of Bishop Hughes, he had ordained as Deacon Paul F. Huebner, a member on trial, in Studies of the Second Year, of the Nebraska Conference.

Conference Claimants Commission—The Order of the Day was called and W. E. Tilroe read the report of the Conference Claimants Commission.

W. G. Loomis read the report of his work as Secretary of the Conference Endowment Fund.

J. B. Green made certain explanations in regard to the report of the Conference Claimants Commission.

On motion of E. A. Healy, the paying members of the Annuity Endowment Fund were requested to meet at the close of the Session, to decide on their attitude concerning the merging of the two funds.

On motion of W. E. Tilroe, further consideration of the report of the Conference Claimants Commission was made the Order of the Day at the next business session of the Conference.

J. B. Green read his report as Treasurer of the Conference Funds and it was ordered that the summaries be published in the minutes.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, the report was adopted and the Conference expressed its thanks for the excellent report.

It was ordered that a Committee of Three be appointed to prepare a suitable resolution in regard to the services of J. B. Green on the completion of his 50th year of Ministerial Service, and Alfred Inwood, E. A. Healy and H. W. Peck, were appointed as such committee.

E. E. Helms moved the following and it was adopted:

"That a Committee of Ten, five Ministers and five Laymen, be appointed, of which the Bishop shall be a member ex-officio, and the Superintendent of Los Angeles District the chairman, to whom shall be committed all matters necessary to make effective the action of the Conference inviting the next session of the General Conference to meet in this city.

The Bishop announced the following as such Committee:

Bishop A. W. Leonard, Ex-officio.

Minister—Byron H. Wilson, Elmer E. Helms, W. L. Y. Davis, Benjamin S. Haywood, Ray C. Harker.

Laymen—Frank S. Wallace, Frank E. Eckhart, Hon. A. J. Wallace, George H. Page, George I. Cochran.

Transfer—The Bishop announced the transfer of J. L. Gillies from the Des Moines Conference.

Pacific Palisades—Charles H. Scott read the report of the Pacific Palisades Association and the report was adopted by a rising vote.

The Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws of the Pacific Palisades Association were read.

On motion of Willsie Martin, the Articles of Incorporation were adopted.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, the By-Laws were adopted.

On motion of George B. Cliff, the Secretary was instructed to print the Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws in the minutes, providing the Trustees of the Pacific Palisades Association defray the additional expense.

On motion of S. S. Sampson the Bishop was requested to appoint Charles H. Scott as President of the Pacific Palisades Association.

H. W. White made the following motion and it was carried:—

"In view of the action of the Conference requiring the application of the letter of the law in the case of Supernumerary Ministers, moved that we request an early report from the Committee on Conference Relations on the list of Supernumerary Ministers now on our roll."

Luther Rice presented the following report concerning the Sierra Chautauqua Association and it was adopted:—

"The Committee chosen by the Sierra Chautauqua Association and by the San Joaquin Valley Preachers' meeting to represent the Sierra Chautauqua Association at Conference presents the following:—

"The Sierra Chautauqua Association has been a joint association representing the two Methodisms of the San Joaquin Valley. After five years of work and growth we think it wise that the Association have Conference recognition as a Conference Institution for the San Joaquin Valley.

Therefore we ask for the appointment of a committee of three, of which the District Superintendent Harry W. White shall be chairman, who shall be given power to grant such recognition as soon as two-thirds or more of the Board of Directors of the Sierra Chautauqua Association shall be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

The Bishop later appointed H. W. White, F. G. H. Stevens, and L. A. Rice as such committee.

The Order of the Day was changed and C. B. Dalton moved that we hear the report of the Committee on Finance. Charles E. Carver read the following reports:—

Report No. 1 adopted.

Report No. 2 adopted.

Report No. 3 adopted.

Report No. 4 adopted.

Report No. 5 request.

Report No. 6 request.

It being understood that the suggested amounts in reports No. 5 and 6 were requests.

As Report No. 6 carried no recommendation the Conference ordered that 2 cents per member be requested from each church for support of Students' Pastor at Berkeley and the same amount for student work at Melrose Avenue Church, near the Southern Branch of University of California in Los Angeles, it being understood that the money raised in Arizona be applied to similar work, at the University of Arizona at Tucson.

On motion of C. O. Kimball, a committee of one from each district was ordered appointed to consider the whole matter of the proper support of the religious work near the State institutions within this Conference, and the Bishop requested the District Superintendents to choose one man from their respective districts. The committee as later appointed consisted of Willsie Martin, Clyde M. Crist, I. E. LaRue, L. A. Ferris, C. O. Kimball, J. W. Neely.

C. O. Kimball moved that the Finance Commission be instructed to apportion one year hence, a sum of money sufficient to pay the railroad fare of all the members of the Conference Board of Home Missions and all the members of the Finance Commission, incurred by attendance upon meetings of these two boards, said meetings to be limited to three each for each conference year.

The time was extended.

Education—Merle N. Smith read the report of the Committee on Education.

The Bishop read the following telegram:—

Bishop Leonard, President of Board of Trustees, U. S. C.

Appreciating confidence expressed in invitation I accept Presidency of the U. S. C.

Signed

R. B. Von Kleinsmid.

George F. Bovard, President Emeritus, spoke on his eighteen years of the Presidency.

The report of the committee was adopted. (See report.)

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the following as Trustees of the University, and they were declared elected. Class of 1924, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, E. A. Healy, E. L. Doheney, Jr., William D. Stephens, F. Q. Story, E. P. Clark, S. P. Mulford, C. I. D. Moore, Harry C. Philp, W. P. Watts. Class of 1923, Arthur H. Chapman.

On motion of Merle N. Smith the Conference ordered a committee to report on the Towner-Sterling Bill. The committee as later appointed consisted of L. T. Guild, Vernon McCombs and L. G. Reynolds.

C. F. Seitter read the report of the special commission appointed at the last session to report on the Maclay School of Theology recommending that in view of the change in the Deanship the commission be continued another year in order that Dean Fisher should be given ample time and opportunity to study the field before being confronted with the recommendations of a commission. The report was adopted, and the commission was continued.

Dean Fisher was invited to the platform and both Dean Emeritus Healy and Dean Fisher spoke on the outlook for Maclay.

Spanish American Institute—Frank S. Wallace, President of the Board of Trustees of the Spanish American Institute read the report of that institution and it was adopted.

On motion of Merle N. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Education, the Bishop was requested to send a message to President-Elect Von Kleinsmid expressing our pleasure in his acceptance of the Presidency.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, a session was ordered for 2:30 and following the report of the Conference Claimants' Commission it was ordered that all other matters be waived and disciplinary questions be taken up.

Executive Session—On motion of F. G. H. Stevens an Executive session was ordered for Tuesday morning following the reading of the Journal.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by F. M. Larkin.

AFTERNOON SESSION Sixth Day

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:40. Vernon McCombs led in prayer.

Conference Claimants' Commission—The Order of the Day was called and W. E. Tilroe again presented the report of the Conference Claimants' Commission. It was ordered that the report be considered seriatim. Paragraph 1 was read and adopted. Paragraph 2 was read and adopted. Paragraph 3 was recommitted. Paragraph 4 was adopted. (See Report.)

On motion of J. A. Geissinger all matters having to do with change of Conference Relations, admission to Conference, or reception from other churches were ordered deferred until the Executive Session.

Question 16 was asked. "Who have Died?"

W. C. Norcross, T. W. Lincoln and L. D. Van Arnham have died during the year.

Rule 21—On motion of J. A. Geissinger Rule 21 was amended to include all who come into relationship with this Conference in any form, so that Rule 21 as amended will read "Application for admission on trial, or into full connection, or for reception from other churches shall be considered in Executive Session, and no one shall be admitted except by a two-thirds vote and said session shall be held each day from 11 to 12 a. m. if found necessary."

Sympathy and Greetings—On motion of G. W. Wilson a note of sympathy and greeting was ordered sent to Chaplain M. S. Kauffmann of the Soldiers' Home.

A committee was ordered to carry greeting to T. C. Miller, who is residing near the seat of Conference. Similar greetings were ordered sent to A. L. Dearing and A. W. Bunker.

Imperial Valley—On motion of H. I. Rasmus, the attention of the Commission on Finance was called to the action of the Conference concerning an apportionment for the Imperial Valley churches.

On motion of B. S. Haywood, the secretaries were instructed to include in the Roll of Honored Dead the place of interment.

Evening Session—The Conference ordered a session at 7:30 for the purpose of hearing reports and listening to an address by Marvin A. Rader. It was ordered that the reports of any standing committee not read tonight, with the exception of the Committee on Resolutions, should be printed in the minutes without reading.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

State of the Church—W. E. Tilroe read the report of the Committee on State of the Church and Pastoral Address and it was adopted. (See Report.)

The Secretaries were authorized to edit the minutes.

Dr. Marvin A. Rader was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The following motion by J. M. Barnhart was referred to Conference Program Committee:—

“That the next Conference Sunday evening 1922, be devoted to an evangelistic service, designed to lead the unconverted to Christ and inspire the members of the Conference and local churches with a spiritual fervor that will enable them to work with unabated zeal, during the new year for the rescue of the unsaved.”

G. A. Reigler, of the Class received on Trial, was introduced to the Conference.

L. A. Reynolds read the report of the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society and it was adopted. (See Report.)

The following Trustees, provided for in the report were elected:—

G. F. Bovard, George I. Cochran, J. C. Hill, J. E. Carr, Mrs. H. F. Coates, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, J. W. Oakley, Harry McComb, S. P. Mulford, F. A. Powell, M. L. Godfrey, Ray C. Harker, Willsie Martin, Byron H. Wilson, C. R. Vesper, R. H. Bennett, Frank Eckhart, T. O. Grieves, W. G. Cline, C. F. Reiche, E. E. Helms, W. F. Cronemiller, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, J. B. Green.

F. M. Larkin read the following resolution and it was adopted:—

“Whereas the Rev. Dillon Bronson, an effective member of the New England Conference is now rendering most effective service in this Conference and is decidedly interested in our work and is able to perform valuable services which must be otherwise neglected.

Therefore be it Resolved:—

That if it meets with the approval of the Presiding Bishop and the Cabinet and Doctor Bronson, we request his transfer into the Southern California Conference.

Signed:

F. M. Larkin,
Byron H. Wilson,
G. Bromley Oxman,
Willsie Martin.

On motion of C. O. Kimball the Industrial Relations Committee was continued.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. F. Seitter.

EVENING SESSION

Sixth Day

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 7:30. Hymn number 330 was sung. C. D. Lewis led in prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved, as were the minutes of the afternoon session.

M. S. McGee presented the following report on the Brotherhood of Travel, and it was adopted.

Your Committee on Brotherhood of Travel submits the following recommendations:

First;—That the Railroad Secretary be authorized to hire such clerical help as he may deem necessary.

Second;—That the total sum for travel plus the clerical help be apportioned equitably among the effective members of the Conference and supplies, by the Commission of Finance.

Third;—That the Effective members of the Conference and Supplies pay the assessment and that all pastors enclose the same with the annual reports to the Conference.

Fourth;—Immediately on the seat of Conference being fixed the Railroad Secretary shall notify the Finance Commission of the amount necessary for travel.

Fifth;—Each claimant shall receive from the fund an amount equal to the clergy rate to and from the seat of Conference.

Samuel Hughes
C. J. Oleson
M. S. McGee

W. W. Kaler read the report of Conference Board of Sunday Schools, and it was adopted. (See Report).

On motion of Willsie Martin the names submitted by W. W. Kaler for Conference Board of Sunday Schools was referred to the District Superintendent as our Nominating Committee.

Nomination for Conference Representatives on Southern California Sunday School Association were referred to District Superintendents as our nominating committee.

At the request of the Bishop, B. S. Haywood took the Chair.

The Clarion Male Quartette of the Lincoln Avenue Church, Pasadena, sang an appropriate number.

Albert Ore was excused from further attendance at Conference. Dr. Marvin A. Rader addressed the Conference.

A. W. Cummings presented the following resolution, and it was adopted;—

"Whereas: there are more than 500 Protestant Indian students from 37 tribes now at Sherman Institute, the Government school located at Riverside, California; and

Whereas: the Home Missions Council, composed of representatives of the Home Missions Boards of the various denominations in America, has appointed a full time worker among these Indian Students; and

Whereas: there exists no Protestant church building in which to gather these students for Christian instruction and worship; and

Whereas: the Home Missions Council has pledged itself to raise \$6000 toward the erection of such a chapel on condition that the various denominations of Southern California shall raise a sum of \$12,000 for the same purpose, and since the Church Federation of Riverside has agreed to raise \$6,000 of this sum, we recommend that our local churches or Sunday Schools be opened to the representatives of this work to make appeals for funds to build the said chapel.

Benj. S. Haywood
A. W. Cummings
Irwin A. Engle
W. E. Tilroe

G. A. Vennick, Protestant Interdenominational Religious Work, Director of Home Missions Council, addressed the Conference on the situation at Sherman.

L. T. Guild read the following report of the Special Committee on Towner-Sterling Bill and it was adopted.

The work of the drafting boards in the Great War revealed to us an appalling illiteracy. Intelligence is the foundation of self government, and illiteracy and ignorance threaten its very existence, therefore a free people must educate their children.

The American public school is the smelter which reduces the crude ore of immigration, and the raw stuff of childhood into the fine gold of citizenship. For years past it has received the assaults of a hierarchy dominated by a foreign potentate, and many American children are under the tutelage of parochial and private schools, although Romanists in increasing numbers are found teaching in the schools which they repudiate.

We feel the time has come when the federal government must take cognizance of the need for education, and that it should supervise all parochial and private schools that true history and American ideals may be taught in them. Therefore, we earnestly urge the support of the Towner-Sterling bill which will accomplish these things and establish a national department of education. It has the backing of the best educators of the nation and ought immediately to be enacted.

Resolved, that the secretary of this conference communicate with the senators representing California, and the representatives from Southern California and to the Congressional Committee on reorganization of Executive Departments and urge their hearty support of this bill. We also advise our ministers and people to urge upon them the support of this bill.

L. T. Guild
V. M. McCombs
L. G. Reynolds

M. A. Wimberley read the report of the Committee on the Social Service and Public Morals and it was adopted. (See Report)

C. C. Woods read the report of the Committee on Benevolences and it was adopted as amended. (See Report)

C. B. Dalton read the following resolution and it was adopted.

Whereas conditions in the Near East reveal a continuance of that appalling suffering which for so long a time has called insistently for relief.

RESOLVED, That we heartily endorse the work of the Near East Relief and pledge the churches of the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to support that work and we recommend that the churches of this Conference open their pulpits to the presentation of the cause.

S. J. Rogers read the report of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and it was adopted. (See Report)

H. J. Hartsell read the report of the Methodist Hospital and it was adopted. (See Report)

On motion of C. O. Kimball a special vote of thanks was extended to S. J. Carroll for his gift to the Hospital and the Secretary was instructed to convey our thanks to S. J. Carroll.

Conference adjourned with benediction by John C. Carson.

SEVENTH DAY

Tuesday, October 11, 1921

Opening Service—Bishop Leonard called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock and hymn number 317 was sung.

Prayer was offered by John Oliver.

The minutes of last evening's session were read and adopted.

Executive Session—The Conference went into Executive Session.

Rule 21—On motion of C. A. Kent, Rule 21 was amended by adding the words "All changes of relation of members" so that the entire rule shall read,

"All applications for admission into this Conference on trial, into full connection, or from other denominations, and all changes of relation of members shall be considered in executive session, and no one shall be admitted into the Conference except by a two-thirds vote."

Question 19 was asked, "Who have Withdrawn?" The Conference Relations Committee reported that Gordon Dale Cox had withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our church.

Question 15 was asked, "Who have been Transferred and to what Conference?"

The Bishop announced the transfer of Oren B. Waite to the California Conference.

Select Number—E. A. Healey, presented the findings of the Select Number in the case of C. W. Shumway and the case was continued and referred to the District Superintendent.

All papers in the case were turned over by the Chairman to the Secretary of the Conference, to be turned over to the District Superintendent of the Long Beach District.

Frederick Miller was excused from further attendance on the Conference.

Question 23—was asked "Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?"

A. H. Bolton, J. C. Elliott, J. E. Herrington, and E. H. Price were requested to locate one year hence, as was W. J. Boyd provided he continue in secular work.

J. R. Clark, W. L. Miller, J. N. Roberts, F. H. Woodside, and A. B. Embree were continued in the Supernumerary Relation, the vote on A. B. Embree being by the necessary two thirds.

Stacy A. Smith and J. Crawford Trotter were granted the Supernumerary Relation.

The case of Frederick Miller was reconsidered and he was made Effective.

Oscar Pfeiffer was recognized on his credentials as a Local Elder from the Nazarene Church.

L. J. B. Tabor was recognized on his credentials as an Elder in the Congregational Church, Berkshire Association of Massachusetts, and he was admitted to this Conference.

The Bishop announced the transfer of L. J. B. Tabor to the California Conference.

On motion of B. S. Haywood, it was ordered that all requests on the floor for transfers be referred to the Cabinet and Conference Relations Committee, before their names are presented to the open Conference for action.

C. V. Gilliland was introduced to the Conference.

The Cabinet was requested to submit the list of nominations for Standing Committees and Boards for publication in the minutes.

It was ordered that the Treasurer J. B. Green return to the Board of Stewards the \$3,000 that was appropriated last year for the salary of the Secretary of Conference Endowment Fund.

The membership as shown in the preceding year's minutes were ordered to be used as the basis for the Conference Claimants apportionment, as with the other Boards.

On motion of John Oliver the Commission on Finance was requested to apportion one half of the traveling expense of the pastors to the churches and one half to the preachers for next year, this to include pastors and supplies.

Moved by J. A. Geissinger that this Conference request the Commission on Finance to formulate a policy by which the Local Church shall care for the travel expense of the Conference, including supplies and men in the Retired Relation, and that their recommendations be brought to the next session of the Conference and the Lay Association.

Conference Trustees.—On motion of C. O. Kimball the following were elected Trustees of the Conference; J. B. Green, F. D. Mather, E. W. Pasko, E. J. Inwood, W. M. Sterling, F. G. H. Stevens, A. Ray Moore.

Board of Stewards—A. Ray Moore read the report of the Board of Stewards and on his motion the apportionment for the Conference Claimants was fixed at 80 cts. per member based on the reports of 1920.

The Cabinet recommended to the Conference that it request the Bishop to reappoint Hugh C. Gibson as Secretary of the Southern California Sunday School Association, E. Guy Talbott as Pacific Coast Director of the Near East Relief, and of W. L. Summers to the Childrens Home Finding Society, and the Conference so recommended by the necessary two thirds vote.

By similar action the Conference requested the appointment of F. H. Ross, E. J. Evans, and H. W. Peck, as Conference Evangelists.

John Oliver was excused from further attendance at Conference.

On motion of B. H. Wilson, the case of G. G. Stewart was reconsidered and he was continued in the Supernumerary Relation.

W. E. Tilroe presented item 3 of report of the Conference Claimants Commission and F. M. Larkin presented a substitute therefor which was adopted.

The report as a whole was adopted. (See Report)

On motion of E. J. Inwood the Conference renewed its pledge in the matter of the presentation of the Conference Claimants work.

Publishing Minutes.—On motion of G. B. Cliff the apportionment for publishing the minutes was fixed at one third of one

per cent of the pastors salaries including house rent, \$5 for a District Superintendent, and \$1 for those holding special appointments.

The Secretaries were instructed to print a report showing the expense of publishing the minutes.

Camp Meeting.—A. W. Cummings presented the following resolution and it was adopted.

RESOLVED, that the Trustees of the Pacific Palisades Association be requested to appoint a Committee of seven members of this Conference whose duty it shall be, in co-operation with the said Board of Trustees, to select the time, advertise, prepare the program and have general charge of the annual camp meeting to be held on the grounds of the Pacific Palisades Association.

Spanish American Institute.—On motion of H. I. Rasmus the following were elected as Trustees of the Spanish American Institute, class of 1925, Frank S. Wallace, Miss Bessie A. Wilson, Clyde M. Crist.

War Work.—Merle N. Smith presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"The Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church assembled in annual session in Los Angeles, California respectfully and heartily endorses the appeal made to the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association for the establishment of an Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. Building at San Pedro, Calif.

This appeal is urged in view of the fact that there are 15,000 enlisted men in the ships of the Pacific Fleet, and 2,000 men at the submarine base, for whom no adequate social and religious welfare work is being conducted."

Merle N. Smith presented the following resolution and it was adopted,

"WHEREAS, There are more than five thousand Disabled Veterans of the World War in the city of Los Angeles and vicinity, a great majority of whom are hospitalized or in the government vocational training:

AND WHEREAS, adequate interest and support have not been given for the relief and comfort of these our disabled soldiers, sailors and marines:

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that we pledge ourselves individually, in so far as we are able to do so, to GIVE COMFORT AND AID TO THE DISABLED VETERANS OF THE LATE WORLD WAR AND OF PAST AMERICAN WARS wherever found and in need.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, THAT WE ENCOURAGE OUR PEOPLE TO REMEMBER THAT FOR THESE DISABLED VETERANS "THE WAR IS NOT OVER." For the majority of disabled soldiers, sailors and marines must bear in their bodies and minds as long as they shall live THE WOUNDS OF WAR that will not heal:

AND THEREFORE, It is the bounden and holy duty of every American Citizen to make at least honorable, comfortable and decent the lot of every disabled veteran of American Wars. And we call upon our people, THE METHODISTS, to join with us in a new resolve: THAT THESE MEN WHO KNOW THE MEANING OF THE SOLDIER'S SACRIFICIAL LIFE SHALL NOT BE FORGOTTEN NOR NEGLECTED.

AND BE IT RESOLVED, That a Conference Committee its membership composed of Merle N. Smith, Chaplains Thomas Grice, G. R. Lawrence, A. L. Baker, and Ted Evans be appointed to devise ways and means to carry out the spirit of this resolution."

Transfer.—On motion of J. A. Geissinger the Conference requested the transfer of J. L. Corley from the W. Ohio Conference.

Pacific Palisades.—On motion of Byron H. Wilson, the following were nominated as the forty from whom the requisite twentyfive directors are to be chosen for the Pacific Palisades: S. S. Sampson, John Oliver, J. G. Hill, A. L. Baker, E. F. Gates, C. B. Dalton, E. J. Inwood, B. H. Wilson, H. I. Rasmus, W. L. Y. Davis, H. W. White, A. W. Adkinson, M. N. Smith, B. S. Haywood, Wm. H. Teeter, W. A. Betts, Willsie Martin, Chas. H. Scott, Bishop A. W. Leonard, A. J. Wallace, Walter Armacost, T. A. Wright, B. N. Moss, A. N. Dyke, S. W. Odell, E. K. Hoak, J. H. Dorn, H. A. Romberger, C. H. Matson, Geo. I. Cochran, E. F. Davidson, Dillon Bronson, A. B. Stevens, R. W. Harned, R. C. Gillies, A. M. Chaffee, A. Larson, C. C. Chapman, C. H. Barker, L. A. Ferris.

J. B. Green Anniversary.—Alfred Inwood presented the following resolutions and they were adopted by a rising vote:

"Whereas our beloved brother, John B. Green, has at this Conference Session completed fifty years of ministerial service, forty-six of which have been spent in this Conference of which of our number he is the only charter member,

We the members of this Conference desire to place on permanent record our high esteem of his character and work as a pastor, Presiding Elder and Administrator of our Conference funds, in all these relations manifesting the soundest judgement, the highest order of efficiency and never failing fidelity to every trust committed to him.

We are devoutly thankful that this celebration of this semi-centennial does not complete his life work and we pray that his fellowship with us may be long continued and that for him there may yet be added many years of service in the kingdom of the Lord he so devoutly loves."

Industrial Relations.—Willsie Martin presented the following resolutions and they were adopted:

"In the face of the world wide industrial crisis, the critical situation in the matter of unemployment and world markets, the Conference requests the Committee on Industrial Relations to furnish the effective members of the Conference with the best sources of information and summary of facts so that the church may take its proper place in solving the problems on this field."

Retired Ministers.—Question 24 was asked, "Who are the Retired Ministers?"

The names of the Retired ministers were called, their characters passed, and a number of those present addressed the Conference.

J. M. Barnhart expressed his thanks for the prayers of the brethren at the time of his illness at the last Conference Session.

General Conference Amendments.—Without debate, the Conference voted on the General Conference Amendment No. 2 providing for the change of the term "Quarterly Conference" to "Local Conference" the vote stood 72 yes, and 140 no.

The vote on Amendment number 3 providing for a change in the ratio of representation to the General Conference stood, 201 yes, and 10 no.

Action was deferred on the recommendation concerning admission of the laymen to the Annual Conference.

Question 28 was asked "What is the Statistical Report?"

O. W. Renius, Statistician, gave the totals by districts and as a Conference.

Question 25 was asked, "Who are the Triers of Appeals?"

W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, and S. S. Sampson were named.

Questions 26 and 27 were asked, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Mission and Church Extension?" "What is the Annual Report of Conference Board of Foreign Missions?" and the Treasurer stated that the receipts for the Centenary, and benevolences, which covered both these questions aggregated \$561,241.

Question 31 was asked, "What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?"

For Annuity distribution, 2455 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$24 per year, \$58,920, for Necessitous Distribution \$4825. Total \$63,745.

Question 32 was asked, "What has been received on these claims?"

From the Book Concern.....	\$ 3,995.00
From Annual Conference Investments.....	8000.00
From the Chartered Fund.....	35.00
From the Board of Conference Claimants.....	250.00
From Pastoral Charges.....	38,325.00
From Refund from Conference Claimants	
Commission.....	3000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53605.00

(b) How has it been applied?

\$ 1097 to the Board of Conference Claimants

4825 to Necessitous Fund

46795 to Annuity Fund.

Question 33, What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

It was stated as \$51,465, (80 cts. per member)

Question 34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

It was stated as \$1,097.

Resolutions—B. S. Haywood presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions and the report was adopted. (See Report).

F. M. Larkin was introduced and spoke in the interest of the California Christian Advocate.

On request of the Treasurer he was instructed to transfer \$21 undesignated, to the Annuity Endowment Fund.

In response to the following letter the Secretary was requested to extend to Bishop Locke the love, greetings and esteem of the Conference:

September 1, 1921

Members of the Southern California Annual Conference.

My Dear Brethren:

I cannot express to you my gratification when in the last minutes of the Southern California Annual Conference I found my name at the top of the Roll. It gave me a very comforting sense of having a permanent home and belonging somewhere, and I wish to request that my humble name shall continue to appear among you honored men who have made the Southern California Conference one of the greatest, if not the greatest, in our entire Methodism.

You have been often in my mind and always in my prayers and affection. My remembrance of the happy twelve years of congenial fellowship with you is one of my greatest blessings, and I wish to thank you for your kindly consideration and for the honors which you so generously conferred upon me.

I am still one of your number and now your representative in this strategic outpost of Methodism and Democracy. I need not tell you how increasingly happy Mrs. Locke and I are, in our unique labors here—it is more and more a thrilling adventure. Our work is prospering and we are both in excellent health.

We shall have much to tell you when we come home, and we want you to keep us always in your affection.

I congratulate you one and all upon your splendid record and pray that the next shall be the best in all your ministerial lives. God is expecting much of Methodists.

Please present my most cordial felicitations to my dear friend Bishop Leonard.

Affectionately,

Charles Edward Locke.

The Minutes were made the Official Journal

M. W. Beckwith was elected as Treasurer and O. W. Reinius as Statistician for the next session and were permitted to name their Assistants.

The Bishop made kindly reference to the courtesy of his host and hostess Dr. and Mrs. Will A. Betts, to the helpful work of the Secretaries and District Superintendents, and to the Care takers of the Church.

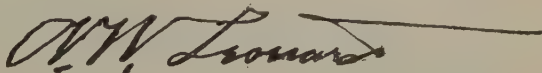
The Secretaries were authorized to publish the minutes of this closing session without reading.

Closing—In his closing remarks the Bishop called for more brotherliness in the ministry, requested that the Retired ministers keep their hands off the local appointment, and stated that there would be no "After Conference Appointments."

"O Zion Haste" was sung.

E. A. Healy led in prayer and the assignments of the Deaconesses and the appointments of the ministers were read and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the Bishop.

We certify that the foregoing is a correct and official record of the proceedings of the Southern California Conference at its Forth-sixth Annual Session.



Presiding Bishop.



Secretary.

VIII.

Reports

(a) District Superintendents

FRESNO DISTRICT

It goes without saying that financially this has been a trying year over large sections of the district. The price of cotton, the apparent overproduction of alfalfa, the ruinous prices received for melons and some other fruits, besides one of the most disastrous frosts that ever visited the valley, have presented serious difficulties to some of our churches.

Building Projects.—While the Minutes this year will contain no picture of a completed building, our District has put the largest sum in its history into building projects, and next year your Minutes will be adorned with photos from the Fresno District, of as handsome churches as are to be found anywhere. The sum total paid for buildings and improvements this year is \$138,000 while the total cost of the projects in course of construction is \$450,000, nearly one half a million.

Chesboro Memorial, or East Bakersfield, as it is to be called in future, has continued its building program under the efficient leadership of their energetic pastor, Rev. Harry C. Slater, and will soon have their fine edifice completed and ready for dedication.

Laton, profiting by the practical experience and building skill of their pastor, Rev. Arthur Chalfant, has moved their church and parsonage to a fine location between the Public Library and the Grammar School on the main street of the town, converted the old church building into a social hall and added a fine church auditorium. The plant is now about complete, and will be dedicated within a few weeks.

Cutler has had a building committee for several years, but Bro. E. H. Barnhart brought them the vision of what a church might be and do in a community, enforcing his lessons with the Centenary slides. These appeals so aroused public interest that the business men of the town came to him and offered to secure volunteer labor to help in the kind of enterprise he outlined. The result was that 600 tons of rock were brought from the hills in ten days to the new site secured for the church, and the labor for this task was so largely volunteer that the total cost was a little more than the gasoline for the trucks transporting the material. The basement is now ready for finishing.

The church building at Madera was destroyed by fire some years ago, and since then our people have been worshipping in a narrow brick store building. This year however they cleared off the old site, and following their pastor, Rev. G. W. Bruce with a fine enthusiasm they started their new edifice. By February they were worshipping in their new building although it was not completed. The work has progressed as the people were able to finance it, about \$15,000 having been expended this year, tho it will take \$10,000 more to finish.

Raisin City is rejoicing in a new building nearly completed to cost about \$7,500.

Reedley had hoped to have their new church completed by Conference time, and would have done so had not their project like most of the others on the district been held up by the financial stringency which made it almost impossible to borrow money even on gilt edged security.

Sanger, under the leadership of that master builder, Walter B. Cole, has its new edifice well under way, \$14,000 having been thus far expended, and the building gives evidence of justifying the sacrifice our people are making for it.

Taft, as our report of last year indicated, has been forced to modify its program owing to the failure of some other churches to live up to the arrangements agreed upon in connection with the Interchurch program. That tireless worker, Don. S. Ford, with a real vision for the needs and opportunities of the place has started on an aggressive program which includes all the essential features of the former one adapted to the work of our own church and location. About \$7,000 has already been expended, the parsonage moved to a very fine location on Taft Heights, an outdoor auditorium arranged, and the plans about completed for the new buildings to be placed on the former site of the parsonage.

Tranquility and San Joaquin have finished the parsonage promised last year if Bro. Plannette was returned, so that he now holds the enviable record of having transformed within a little over a year a \$300 afternoon appointment to a charge paying \$2100 and Parsonage.

Tulare, under the enthusiastic leadership of that human dynamo, C. R. Montague, has paid off their long-standing debt of \$12,800, installed the splendid Swall Memorial pipe organ with other improvements totaling \$11,000, and has paid their pastor \$3,000 salary where two years ago they were paying but \$1,600.

The outstanding achievement of the year from the standpoint of building enterprises is that of First Church, Fresno, F. G. H. Stevens, pastor. Our report last year stated that they had secured the necessary ground for their new building, and had started their subscription. The estimate cost of the complete plant was \$155,000, or \$200,000 with lots and furnishings, and the building committee was instructed to proceed with the building as soon as the required three fourths of the cost was available in good subscriptions or other resources. Early in the Summer the Social Hall and Sunday School room were completed sufficiently to allow them to be used. Since then every department has felt the impulse toward enlarged activities. So enthusiastic have the people become that the Committee has just been carrying to completion a new subscription which will allow them to complete the building and dedicate without having to ask for any money at the dedication services. When we remember that some of the official members advocated repairing the old burned building at a cost of a few thousand dollars because it would be impossible to raise the money to build a new church adequate to their needs the significance of the foregoing statements will be apparent. Now everyone rejoices, and harmony prevails. That First Church is not using this new plant selfishly would be manifest to anyone who on a Sunday morning watched the autos with first Church banners on them bringing the children in from the unchurched sections of the city to enjoy the privileges of this splendid equipment. On a recent Sunday I saw fifteen volunteer autos in this manner bring 112 children.

Evangelism.—The group plan recommended by the Area Meeting was faithfully carried out. As a result we have received nearly 600 on Probation, 450 from preparatory membership, and will report a net increase of over 1,000 in full members.

Another cause for rejoicing is that everywhere the average attendance on the Sunday Schools is improving. Daily Vacation Bible Schools have also been held with great success in Fresno, Visalia, Dinuba and other points on the District, and will probably become permanent institutions in these communities.

Sierra Chataqua.—This institution has had the best year of its history in attendance, interest, and financially. The running expenses have been fully met from receipts, and permanent improvements made on the property. The Epworth League Institute reached the highest point yet attained in its history under the able leadership of its Dean, Thomas Burden, with over three hundred registered in its classes.

Problems.—Our problems remain with us. While we succeed in most places, there are some in which we seem to fail. This is especially true where foreign populations are coming in and supplanting our own people.

One day in the middle of August, I was driving down the upper West Side of the Valley near Gustine, in company with the pastor of the Ingomar church, and one of its charter members, a lady with silvered hair, looking out over the valley covered with its carpet of green alfalfa, with the distant orchards visible near the foothills, I exclaimed about the beauty of the scene. The Lady said, "Yes it is beautiful, and when I came here fifty years ago it was peopled with families of American folk on every quarter section, and we thought our home was in the finest place in all the world. We used to meet in the school house and crowded it to the doors when there was preaching. Then we built our church which was all too small for the people who attended. There are only a few of us left now, and the ranches as far as you can see belong to Portugese who do not care for our church or its life. The priests control them."

I do not bring you this as a challenge. It is rather the report of a battle lost. The war is not finished, but for this engagement strangers are entrenched in the firing line that used to be ours.

Because of its complete change of population, we have with your consent transferred our church and parsonage at Newman to the Latin American Mission, and they are going to try single handed to combat a force entrenched in great institutions with priests in their churches, teachers in their schools, and putting on their blasphemous Holy Ghost Feasts.

Why do I call them "Strangers?" You have the answer in this notice. They are learning to speak our language, but they know nothing of our traditions, and they are not learning them. The Puritan to them is not the man who is willing to blaze his way to freedom even at the risk of his life, but rather they see him as a narrow little bigot who makes atrocious Sunday laws that can be ridiculed in moving picture shows. Their heroes are not a Luther, a Wesley, a Washington, a Lincoln, but the Autocrat of the Tiber, and his emissaries. It is no pleasant picture, but I would be untrue to you did I not paint it as it is.

An economic conquest is just as deadly as a conquest at arms, and the rapidity with which it is being carried on in sections of our state is seen in the history of the Armenians at Malaga, near

Fresno. The teacher of the primary school told me that when she began to teach there six years ago there were three Armenian Children and the rest were American. Today there are 40 children in that grade, of whom she describes 6 as "white." We would welcome such people if they held to our traditions, and cease to be a menace to our institutions.

Our hope is in the rising generation, in keeping the Public Schools free and untrammelled, and in establishing churches with a social and religious community program.

In reading over this report I am impressed with its inadequacy in one important respect, that is in showing the spirit of the men who have accomplished the wonderful things that have been recorded. I have visited the homes of the men and enjoyed their confidences, and the conviction has grown that such men cannot fail. Theirs is the love embodied in lowly service against which the human heart has no armour. They are bound to win men and to win them for the Kingdom.

—Harry W. White.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

General Observation—There is so much in the life and work of every minister and congregation that does not lend itself to the written page that any written report will seem to be more or less superficial. Our institutions and churches alike are all in their formative period. This is the day of transition when we must develop proportionately with a city which is surpassing all other cities in our land in its rate of development. One hundred thousand dollars would not be too much for us to wisely use in giving even a modest start for needed new work. Annandale, Chester Square, Church of All Nations, Crescent Heights, East Thirty-eighth Street, Eastlake, Echo Park, Edendale, First Church, Florence Avenue, Gardena, Garvanza, Highland Park, Hollywood, First, Melrose, San Pedro, South Main, Stephenson, Traveller, University, Vermont Square, Vernon Avenue, Western Avenue, West Seventy-eighth Street, and Woodcrest are all in desperate straits on account of needing more buildings and equipment. The very lowest possible estimate for plants that would in any way be adequate for their needs would be \$1,674,000. In this list, we have not included churches that really need new parsonages, social halls or community houses to carry on a modern church program, but only those that are facing an immediate and imperative program of development.

According to the comparative statistical records, printed by our church boards for 1920, our District raised for all purposes, \$1,275,000, which added to our above estimated needs, totals over \$3,000,000. This is only a little excursion into the financial or temporal part of our great institutions with their call for increased capacity and endowments.

Changing Conditions—Most heroically, some of these churches are already taking hold of their task. The outstanding accomplishment of any church in Methodism, we believe, is that of our First Church. The location at the corner of Eighth and Hope is clear of debt and worth approximately one-half million dollars. \$275,000 in cash, for the building, is in the bank and about that much is secured in good subscriptions. It will be a great joy to world-wide Methodism when First Church is again established in her own home.

We consider it a great victory that the Church of All Nations has in subscriptions and in cash, approximately \$20,000. An option is held on a strategic location, corner of Sixth and Gladys streets.

Pico Heights has taken a great forward step in the installation of a new pipe organ and \$12,000 improvement of church and parsonage.

Florence Avenue has the money subscribed for a \$12,000 addition to her plant. They have purchased a corner lot adjoining their property, which gives them an ideal location for their work.

Harbor City has added a \$5,000 Sunday School plant and voluntarily taken herself from the list of churches dependent upon missionary help.

Garvanza, San Pedro and West Seventy-ninth Street, have a part of the money subscribed for their new churches.

Chesterfield Square, Echo Park, Edendale, Gardena, Highland Park, Hollywood—First, Melrose, South Main Street, Traveller, Vermont Square, University, Union Avenue and Western Avenue have building committees appointed and are clearing the decks as fast as possible to launch into building enterprises.

Asbury, Belvedere Highland Park, Vermont Square and West Seventy-ninth Street have all either built or purchased parsonages during the year. This means more than we can tell, in permanent constructive effect on our work.

DEBT PAYMENT AND IMPROVEMENTS

\$46,658 has been paid on church debts this year, and \$38,471 for building and improvements. This amount has not been large, but has in most part been paid by the smaller churches, which means much to them and their future welfare.

Salaries—Our Methodist statistician in his comparative tables from 1917 gives our district as having increased the pastors' salaries each year respectively \$3,687, \$4,600, \$9,728 and this year the best of all, will be \$12,200. Some of the charges are contemplating quite an increase for next year.

Benevolences—We have not been able to get completed returns, but we fear that there has been no great gain over last year. This is accounted for by two reasons. First that our City Missions was added to the Centenary by a majority of our charges and was reported in the totals after the campaign, and was not deducted until after the report was made. The second and greatest cause is that we were charged with two large gifts, which have been delivered, amounting to nearly \$300,000 for which we have not yet had credit given. When credits are given for these items, we are certain our percentage of payment will be equal to the highest.

Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues—Here is the future church in embryo. Dr. Jesse Lee Corley is helping to remind us of this and by his splendid leadership is standardizing the work of the Sunday Schools and establishing the Vacation Bible Schools and religious educational training here, as in the whole Conference. Our pastors and people are awakening to the importance of these great modern movements, which will soon make their impact on the social order. Our gain in average attendance this year is over 1200.

Our gain in membership for the Leagues will be over 300. Rollin S. Tuttle is partly supported by the Leagues of the District

as their Executive Secretary. He has only been with us one-fourth of the year, but has already endeared himself to the young people as a consecrated, competent leader.

Woman's Work—The women of the Foreign and Home Missionary Societies have reported advance in almost every church. Their zeal and consecration are a great blessing to the churches and a mighty force for righteousness. The Aid Societies of our District are Kingdom Builders, not only do they furnish material aid, but by their visitations and kindly ministering they are a great spiritual force.

Institutions—The pride of our Conference is our University. The new building is a wonderful achievement for beauty and utility. This year's enrollment is a great encouragement. While our needs give serious concern to us, it seems almost a miracle that we are as well off as we are at this time. Thanks to our great leader, George Finley Bovard. May he be our President Emeritus through many coming years. It would be well if our Conference could know the sacrifice and devotion of some of the trustees of this institution.

The Maclay School of Theology lies near the hearts of the men of this Conference. Dean Healy becomes our Emeritus Dean. How thankful we are that he is able and willing to continue his work and blessed influence. The newly elected Dean, the Rev. John F. Fisher, D. D., brings to us a ripe experience, compelling personality and winning enthusiasm for our school. We anticipate a great future.

The Methodist Hospital, The Friendly Cottage, Deaconess' Home, Home for Japanese and Korean children and Francis De Pauw Home for Spanish Girls, with its beautiful new building just completed, are all doing their splendid work and growing in strength and influence under the careful direction of the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

The Spanish American Institute has had one of the best years of its history. The Plaza, The Fifth Street Mission, Goodwill Industries and City Missionary Society have all had a very prosperous year. The financial depression throughout the land has made the work of all institutions harder and curtailed their activities.

The Pacific Palisades is the youngest of all our institutions and gives great promise. It looks as though we are being led into a new and potential field of service.

A Personal Word—If you ask for those who deserve special mention on the Los Angeles District during this year, I would answer the question by handing you a list of last year's appointments. Every man has done some special service in his own individual way that has been vital to the Kingdom and an honor to his profession.

Fred Ross, our Conference Evangelist, has been a great blessing to some of our churches this year. In this District, there is a long list of men appointed as Professors in our University and to other fields of Christian work that we would have the Conference remember. Not all the ship's crew are in plain view, but all are essential to its sailing. Many of our churches are blessed with retired heroes of the Cross. May God bless those who have the task of surrendering leadership when they loved the battle so. There is great strength in the Godly counsel of those who have fought and won.

Evangelism—Forty out of our fifty-two churches have reported professed conversions during this year. The total number reported is 1023. Our net gain in membership is 1361, or 9% of the total membership. The changing methods of evangelism to meet the world's need tries the ingenuity and courage of the modern pastor. If any man has only a formula he used twenty years ago, he is wholly unprepared for his day. We must have all our fathers had, plus much they never dreamed of. Great crowds of unconverted people are not in attendance upon our ministry today. Modern life challenges our faith and courage as never before and especially is this true in the great city. Conservation by education and organization becomes quite as much a part of evangelism as getting decisions.

Forward—We look into the mist-covered future with brave hearts. As we stand at the threshold of the new year, we will not forget our local needs as congregations. Our communities must be ministered to, which means an era of building in almost every charge. The great city appeals to us with its endless needs. We must major here and see that our Methodism gives itself to the common interest of saving the city and strengthening its own hands with new work and adequate institutions. The world-wide appeal grips us and we must deliver 100 percent on the Centenary in these closing two years of the five, for which we are obligated.

We hope to see in all our churches the adoption of the unit system of church organization, and this accompanied by stewardship will solve our financial problems.

The recreational life of our young people must be planned by the church. Religious Education as a means of conservation, must be in some way wisely carried on in our congregations. We believe that the Vacation Bible School and Schools of Religious Education will fill a long-felt want in Christendom. All this we long for in the coming year, and then we would keep ever in mind that great institutions, imposing churches with all else that is material, may challenge our admiration, add interest to our report and give us some cause for rejoicing, but how inadequate it might all be to meet the world's need. It is life, directed life, positive life, the world needs. Spiritual death may lurk in temples reared for worship. Churches and institutions that are spiritually static may mean no more nor less than a stagnant pool to a community. For the coming year, we pray for the positive spirit-fraught life that by precept and example gives Christ to the multitude.

Byron H. Wilson.

PASADENA DISTRICT

The Pasadena District is entirely surrounded by the other districts and is the only one touched by all the others. Our mountains are the hills whence come their help. It is estimated that on the average the Pasadena District is fully 2,000 feet nearer heaven than any other in the Conference.

Evangelism—The grand total of accessions is 2,708. The total losses from all causes have been 835, leaving a net gain for the year of 1,901, or 13.6%.

Eight pastors received each, more than a hundred new members. The largest gain was made by First Church Pasadena, 279. The largest numerical net gain was made by First Church, Glendale, 222. The highest percent net gain was made by Monterey

Park, 95%. Merle N. Smith made 1750 calls, Clyde M. Crist made 1835. It is noteworthy that the record in accessions always seems to accompany the record in calls.

Equipment—Four dedications have increased the district's capacity. Bishop Leonard dedicated the commodious new church at Puente early in the year. The full \$25,000 was more than provided for before dedication day by the untiring H. G. Burgess and his sacrificing folks. The beautiful new El Monte church, standing right in the heart of town, commanding the main highway at an angle in the street, was dedicated by the superintendent in the winter. E. Vaughn, the former pastor, and G. E. Twomley, the present pastor, literally built themselves into the walls. The people met this devotion with \$30,000. Casa Verdugo, E. O. Thayer,



pastor, laid the corner stone of her new building in the spring and the new church costing \$10,000 is already a hive of industry. V. Hunter Brink discovered, when the mortgage was about to be lifted that Central Avenue had never been dedicated. This was done in September by the Superintendent.

Four destructive fires raged on the district this year. Samuel Hughes was chief incinerator at First Church, Alhambra, when the mortgage, calling for \$7,100, was burned. V. Hunter Brink started the conflagration at Central Avenue, Glendale, that consumed the \$3,750 mortgage note. Ernest W. Mager began the burning at Mountain View and the old \$600 note fell back into memory. At Covina, Will C. Geyer started a fire under the \$4,900 debt, and it went up in hallelujahs and smoke. When the smoke had cleared away, a new \$4,000 pipe organ, the gift of W. P. Watts, sprang from the ashes.

Four new parsonages house four happy preachers' wives: Mrs. Robert J. Taylor, Trinity, Pomona; Mrs. J. A. Sutton, Lamanda Park; Mrs. Fred E. White, San Gabriel; Mrs. David Loofborrow, La Verne.

Benevolences—Many churches put on the Centenary re-canvass, bringing in a total of more than \$10,000 additional for benevolences. Other churches will put on the re-canvass this fall.

W. C. Loomis scoured the district for the Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund, and \$55,000 were underwritten by the churches.

Not in the history of women have the women's organizations made the records they have this year. The W. F. M. S. has raised and distributed through regular channels a total of \$27,398; the W. H. M. S., a total of \$34,592.

The Ladies' Aid Society of First Church, Alhambra, holds first place for amount of money raised, \$3,046; First Church, Glendale, stands second with \$2,000. The Aid of First Church, Redlands, made the most calls, 2,520; First Church, Glendale, 2,338.

One hundred and seventeen thousand dollars have been taken in certificates for the Pacific Palisades by the Pasadena District.

Young People—The young people's work has far surpassed normal. Daily Vacation Bible Schools were conducted at Alhambra, (both churches) Azusa, Glendale, (all churches). Coyina, Lamanda Park, Monrovia, Pasadena, (all churches). Pomona, (both churches). Redlands, (both churches). San Bernardino, South Pasadena and Upland. Total enrollment was 2,437. Samuel Stagg and Carl Seitter are paid Directors of Religious Education in Pasadena and Glendale First Churches. They are promoting Week Day Bible Schools for all the year around.

The Laborers—Twenty-five charges increased salaries over last year as follows: Samuel Hughes, \$500; J. M. Barnhart, \$500; G. I. R. Lawrence, \$1,000; W. A. Jennings, \$300; R. I. McKee, \$300; W. W. Hull, \$300; W. C. Geyer, \$200; E. Sedweek, \$300; Z. D. Bancroft, \$200; G. E. Twomley, \$300; V. H. Brink, \$500; Clyde M. Crist, \$600; D. B. Loofborrow, \$300; F. D. Ashleigh, \$100; E. W. Mager, \$400; G. W. Irwin, \$1,100; Harry Shepherd, \$500; W. C. Buckner, \$250; R. J. Taylor, \$800; C. F. Seitter, \$500; M. A. Beckwith, \$200; E. Vaughn, \$300; B. D. Snudden, \$600; M. K. Stone, \$100; A. L. Baer, \$300. The aggregate is \$10,450.

Three churches are putting on comprehensive community programs that are receiving comment. In each case the properties and organizations are strictly Methodist Episcopal; but the program is built to include Presbyterians, Baptists, Disciples, Episcopalians, Congregationalists and many others. These are not hybrid churches hiding their Methodism behind a smoke-screen of union or federated names. The pastors, Ernest W. Mager, H. G. Burgess and G. I. R. Lawrence have the confidence of their own denominations, as well as of the others whom they serve. The lion and lamb are lying down beautifully together in the Methodist fold at Mountain View, Puente and Monterey Park.

The loud "Amen" heard on the Pasadena District came, when M. K. Stone bought a new downtown site on the main highway within a square of the center of Victorville for a new church; when W. C. Botkin completed his quiet campaign and announced that \$3,500 had been subscribed for a new pipe organ in Washington Street, Pasadena; when John M. Barnhart and his Marengo Avenue people resolved to build a new \$40,000 plant, and secured a new \$1000 corner lot opposite the church for a new parsonage; when Washington Street, Pasadena, discovered it had the largest enrollment of the city in the Daily Vacation Bible School, 202; when First Church, Pasadena, learned she was one of the very few churches overpaid in her Centenary subscriptions; from First Church also, when Miss Clara Mills, deaconess, reported 3,341 calls; when Marengo Avenue found \$463 in her budget treasury after all bills were paid; when Montebello women received the Conference banner for most money raised by Home Guards and Mothers' Jewels; when Yucaipa received the banner for the largest new organization of Mothers' Jewels; when the San Bernardino Auxiliary received two banners, the District and Conference, for the largest net gain in members in the W. H. M. S.; by J. F. Humphrey, when the new pipe organ was dedicated at Glendora, by B. J. Jordan

when his church approved the purchase of a new lot immediately south of the church, by First Church, Pasadena, when \$292,000 were offered for the old property.

While cotton slumped in the Palo Verde Valley, John Gabrielson did not. Leo C. Kline did not burn up in 130 degrees Fahrenheit at Las Vegas, Nevada; he must be pure gold. D. W. Andrewartha reports from Altadena the largest pro rata subscription to the Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund, \$1,500. Charles A. Kent has put on every program that has come down the line, and his works and a committee do follow him. The Superintendent has not been able to recognize either the parsonage or church since Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Carnes went there. They always embroider their work with chrysanthemums. Wade Hamilton is fast making Grace, Redlands, a self-supporting charge again.

Only one church failed to make a net gain in membership. Our Centenary subscriptions were 87% paid up in May. What they are now at Conference, your imagination will have to officiate. And this 87% was calculated on the oversubscription of \$260,000 a year. If it had been calculated upon the quota give us, the per cent would have been 93.

And all this was done in spite of "red ink" in oranges, lemons, walnuts and cotton. Money does not grow on trees in the Pasadena District more than in other places. Sacrifices in giving are a fair criterion of spiritual condition. So I should like to report that the spiritual condition is about 95%. Our men have not sought numbers; they have sought souls. Riding up and down the Pasadena District is like riding up and down a rainbow.

Our preachers have ridden through the desert, with rattlesnakes and owls as their only companions, planting new societies which would be regarded as hopeless by anybody else; one was flung from his car in his haste to arrive and broke his shoulder; another was overturned in his car, crawled out and reached and preached; others of our preachers have done good jobs and then have been rejected, but they are ready for another charge; they have stood by the graves of loved ones, then turned and gathered up their shattered hopes and started off in the great quest again; some have gone so hard, and so late, that they burned out, and at last fell into their own graves; many, very many, plod on through the days and nights, marching to the sullen hum-drums of life, beating monotonously, with little hope of much worldly advancement or reward, yet still doing the work of servants of the Most High those best heroes of the district; each has received his dole of the work for the year, and, with back bending and heart singing, has responded as a prince; some, with not a hand to help save God's, have dragged forward whole churches filled with folks up to higher ground; some have cleansed and served and shaven the sick and dying, with no recompense save what was distilled in their own bosoms; all have preached the unsearchable riches of Christ, and their wives have helped them.

The Future—We have yet some unfinished business. There are problems in civics. If it be a question between the purity of our boys and girls, let the movies move,—or have censors! And the preachers must drive the van!

The church created the sentiment that crystalized into the 18th amendment. The preachers, not the police, nor politicians, must finish the job. A concerted movement is revealing itself in the public press to dampen the nation again. The mind of the nation had

to go dry before the nation went dry. The mind of the nation must be kept dry. The preacher must do it.

During the war it was necessary to preach the fury of the Father. The war is over, and it is now necessary to preach the forgiveness of the Father. The mind of the world will have to be disarmed before the world will disarm.

It is the hour of harnessing all the forces, lay and clerical, to the task. The preacher who assumes to do the whole job by a sermon in the pulpit is passing and forever. The unit system must be universally installed. It is the old fashioned Wesleyan organization with modern accessories attached.

The insistent word today is stewardship, whether of life, or of wealth. A church must give as much at least to benevolence as to its own budget to keep its soul alive. Such churches are ideal. A modern Christian must not give less than an ancient Jew! Here is strenuous work for the preacher!

We must never again have culture without Christ. Daily Vacation Bible Schools are commanding attention. Better Sabbath School teachers, methods and equipment must forever remove the Sunday School stigma. J. L. Corley should be given right of eminent domain through all our programs. Week-day Christian Education is on the road; there must be no heathen at home.

But the peak of our high endeavor must be discipling men for Christ. All the folks must be stirred to feel that it is a layman's job as well as a preacher's. Christian education must not supplant birth; it complements it. Preachers of sin, of righteousness and judgment to come are the greatest demand. We must preach Christ! We must preach with the passion of Gabriel, organize with the genius of Wesley, visit with the insistence of Saint Paul. No Methodist must ever turn the job of rescue over to the Salvation Army. We must sing, save, burn out—and be forgotten. If others be not consecrated, the greater responsibility is upon us. We have the job of jobs, the life of lives, the glory of glories, the Christ of God!

W. L. Y. Davis.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

The San Diego District is divided geographically into six distinct groups.

Group A—San Diego

Central—Ministering to the toilers in factory and shipbuilding yards. Arthur E. Schultz, in pulpit and pastoral labors abundant with every interest cared for.

Coronado—In membership weak, but in spirit strong, John Wood, putting to flight the Tia Juanaites. Commended for a fine year's work.

Chula Vista—Amid surroundings beautiful. Lyman R. Bayard, musical composer, loving pastor and patient toiler, failing not.

Encanto and Inwood—Little among the group of San Diego churches, standing first in the percentage of Centenary pledges paid. D. D. Campbell in the finest manner supplying for the year.

Fairmont—Believing that the future is big with success. Albert Ore is serving with loving skill, and holding steady toward a new church enterprise.

First—Magnificently strong. Wonderful in its growth. Lincoln A. Ferris, easily the first preacher in pulpit power in the city.

Creating a spiritual atmosphere into which the multitudes come with gladness.

La Mesa—People enthusiastic. Harry I. Rasmus, Jr., preaching to a continually crowded church. Making twelve hundred pastoral calls, all on foot. Sunday School teeming with young life.

Mission Hills—In situation beautiful. Earl H. Haydock, resistlessly energetic in every avenue of advancement. Always wishing for more and usually getting it.

National City—Fine in the fidelity of its people to the church. Never failing to do their best. F. P. Morgan always at his task. Giving all that is in him with gladness to the service of the Master.

Normal Heights—Seeming to know nothing but success. With vision of tomorrow, H. H. Weyant, fearless in the preaching of a gospel which reaches the heart.

Nestor—With little if any outlook. Dying from removals, A. J. Calvert, the aged saint, walking his circuit to serve, but with no complaint.

Santee—Rural center. Community opportunity. J. E. Fisher, splendid in pulpit and evangelistic effort. Dauntless. Year of spiritual advance.

Taylor—Unrivalled in suburban situation. Chances splendid. Membership heroic. H. C. Mullen, courageous and alert in every task committed to his care.

Trinity—Situated in a part of the city where fine residences are found, and finer people are being reached by a gospel of love. D. W. Wilt, in labors abundant. Not satisfied with what is, but what may be by Divine Grace.

Group B—Orange

Anaheim—Girt about with golden Valencias. A membership aiming at cosmopolitan proportions. J. A. Geissinger, determined enemy of any civic evil. Master of assemblies and financial affairs. Preaching in his pulpit a gospel of remarkable power.

Costa Mesa and Newport—Asking that this one may become twain. L. O. Bostwick, loved of his people, making his pulpit serve the higher ideals of spiritual life.

Garden Grove—Where sea breezes and summer winds meet in tempered beauty. Long established. W. M. Harkness, in brotherly love abounding. Guiding wisely the affairs of his charge, and looking for a new and beautiful edifice to arise shortly.

Fullerton—Gem of the hills. City with delightful homes. Church thrilling with youthful life. Howard B. Clark, willing that four years of service shall tell the story of what he has wrought. With vision which stops not short of decided achievements.

Huntington Beach—Leaping to fame by the oily way. Multiplying its attendance both in public service and Sunday School. F. J. Seaman, devoted and faithful, with a winning personality.

La Habra—Sole arbiter of the religious conditions of the community. Eager to make the most of the opportunity. W. Grant Smith, in manners quiet and cultured. Preaching with scholarly clearness.

Olinda—Where the swish of the oil well pumps are never silent. Taking care of pastor and benevolences with uninterrupted faithfulness. Wilfred Kent, minister of gentleness.

Orange—Rich in every good work. S. S. Sampson, in pulpit sturdy and winning. Organizing his church for greater conquest.

First—Santa Ana—Far reaching in its influence upon city life. Always splendid in gifts to benevolences. John Oliver, passionate in the preaching of a gospel which touches the social order. Broad in vision of what a church ought to accomplish.

Richland—Suburban in its character. F. W. Rollings, so decidedly making himself necessary to his people that they promise big advance in the coming year.

Santa Fe Springs—With a rare group of people who will not willingly let the cause of the kingdom of God languish in that community. George Haffen, daring a difficult situation with a heroism which characterized the pioneer preachers.

Wintersburg—Where stretch the boundless beet fields. Not large in numerical strength, but strong in the spirit which makes for stability. J. S. Willmarth, preaching in two languages, Mexican and Anglo-Saxon.

Yorba Linda—Newly born into the family churches. With brave and hopeful community spirit. E. J. Sechrist, supplying with earnestness and wisdom.

Group C—Riverside

First—Far-famed in fidelity to every connectional interest. Not surpassed in cultivated membership. B. S. Haywood, keen as the scimitar of Saladin the Saracen. Having a hold upon the city which any man might envy.

Arlington—Now on the upgrade in every cause. Daniel Dundas, aglow with spiritual fervor. Filling every measure to the brim and running over.

Corona—Where slant the hills. With dauntless spirit meeting emergencies. I. A. Engle, optimist, enthusiast, leading his membership in every noble task.

Grace—Characterized by loving loyalty to every phase of the Kingdom of God. A. W. Cummings, tireless worker, rebuking sin in high places with pen and tongue.

Highgrove—Doing its best. E. B. Service, supplying with grace and pulpit ability, bringing gratifying results to pass.

Group D—Hemet

Banning—Nestling in the mountain gateway looking out upon the east, where stretch the desert sands. Community in all of its phases, yet with a harmony beautiful, and purpose inspirational. E. A. Palmer, making his pulpit popular, and his social endeavor pleasing. Holding the hearts of his people with increasing power.

Elsinore—Situated by the glittering lake, where sick resort but go back sick no more. Looking for new quarters to meet the increasing demand. Harry Branton, with plans which if brought to success, will make Elsinore "the delightful."

Hemet—Unsurpassed in community building and opportunity. Thrilling with youthful life. A membership which can scarce be duplicated anywhere for heroic determination. F. A. Leak, long term pastor, loved by his people, unfailing in every labor of love.

Murrietta—Only organization of spiritual life and moral program in the narrow but extended valley. George Cocking, giving himself without reserve to solve a problem which has long been a cause of anxiety to the few who hold on with sublime faith.

Perris—City of the plain. Membership depleted by removals. J. B. Soules, earnest, tactful, with commendable skill inspiring the young life to victory.

Indio—Railroad community center; people anxious to do; now in financial difficulties while attempting to finish their church build-



ing. John W. Carson, carrying about with him the atmosphere of the Thirteenth Chapter of First Corinthians.

San Jacinto—Shattered by earthquake shock, but not dismayed, and now coming back to her own. E. M. Sutton, serving with brave devotion and untiring energy, at this Conference asking for a retired relation.

Group E—Escondido

Cardiff and Encinitas—Having little organization, but some hope of increase population out of which to mold church activities. J. L. Minney, with watchful care looking toward the future of this uncertain and difficult field.

Escondido—Where "Grape Day" calls the world to luscious feast. With a courageous membership determined with new and beautiful edifice to meet the opportunities of a better day. R. E.



Wright, invincible in will, sagacious in purpose, guiding a fine enterprise to complete success.

Fallbrook—In climate unexcelled, now taking on a new life unknown for many years. Burton Hamlin, though kept in the hospital for many weeks by a surgical operation, yet coming back restored in health and bringing the record of the year to successful ending.

Oceanside—Fronting the biggest thing out of doors, and also "sunset and evening star." C. B. Allen, educated for a medical missionary, gentle in administration.

San Marcos—S. W. Simonds, caring with untiring faithfulness for this fast declining charge.

Group F—Imperial Valley

Alamorio—Most promising of the rural charges of this famous valley. F. R. Newman, facing a year of hardship with admirable spirit.

Brawley—Center of the world-famous canteloupe interest. Membership arising above tremendous financial reverses. O. W. Reinius, high in his ideals of pulpit utterance and social ministry.

Calexico—City of the border where north is north and south is south, and always the twain do meet. Where white men, black men, copper-colored and brown freely mingle together on the streets, and in business relations. Church of the trenches, where forces of righteousness must go over to the top to maintain decency and order among men. Q. P. Royer, unselfish in labor, with a conscience as to where he thinks God can best use him. Seven years a pastor in Imperial Valley, yet willing to stay longer if it seems best.

El Centro—Busy metropolis of the valley, where wealth lures to forgetfulness. A. W. Shamel, determined that this church shall take its place among the first churches of the Conference.

Heber—One of the truest of Imperial Valley's rural churches. N. H. Hudson, entering with loving heart and patient ministry into the affections of a people true as a polar star.

Holtville—Hurt by financial depression, but determined to continue, Charles La Fontaine, always aggressive in evangelistic effort, stirring the community with a vigorous preaching which always compels attention.

Imperial—Just at present center of the battle as to whether organized Christianity or unionized effort shall control.

ITEMS OF ADVANCE

Buildings—

Escondido	\$35,000
Indio	12,000

In Course of Construction—

La Mesa	25,000
---------------	--------

Churches Purchased—

Yorba Linda United Presbyterian	4,000
---------------------------------------	-------

Parsonages Built or Bought—

Chula Vista, \$5,300; Trinity, \$4,500; La Mesa, \$4,000; La Habra, \$4,000.

Social Halls—

El Centro, Fallbrook, \$15,000, raised \$2,200; Huntington Beach, Sunday School Building, \$600; Fullerton Sunday School Building.

Lots Purchased—

Fairmont, \$2,300; Fullerton, \$11,000; Santa Ana, \$7,600; Taylor, \$6,700; Mission Hills, \$1,900.

Total property of all description bought.....	\$80,147
Repairs on property.....	26,470
Total Centenary pledges paid	85,000
Increase in salaries	10,515
Increase in Sunday Schools.....	2,200
Increase in membership	2,296

Henry I. Rasmus.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

With profound gratitude to God we record that death has invaded none of our parsonages this year.

Our first test of success is the souls won for Christ. Ninety weeks of special services have been held on the district this year resulting in more than 500 conversions. At the same time we have increased our Sunday School enrollment by nearly 2,000.

Our second test is our interest in Christ's great missionary program. Christ still says "Go," and our people are heeding it as never before, for the district gave four times as much this year for the Apportioned Benevolences as we gave three years ago. While the church at large paid 72% of its Centenary subscriptions the first two years of its program, the Long Beach district divides honors with that of Pasadena in leading the area in our American work, paying 87% of our Centenary pledges.

The most outstanding feature of our work this year is our building activities.

The first Sunday of the conference year we laid the corner stone of our new church at Burbank, Dr. Merle Smith being the speaker. The temporary structure which had been used for church purposes has been made into one of the most attractive parsonages in the district, and is now occupied by Brother Allen and his family. The basement of the church has been finished and is now used for our services. The church will cost about \$45,000, of which \$10,000 has been paid this year. This faithful pastor has made 1325 calls, and the membership of the church and Sunday School has made splendid growth.



Under the leadership of G. A. Hunt our new church building at Lankershim is well under way. This most modern church plant will cost \$50,000. There is no other church, Catholic or Protestant, in this community. Of the \$20,000 already paid 90% is from people outside the church. Brother Hunt and his devoted wife are universally beloved, and no better work is being done anywhere in the Conference.

On an elegant corner of a Los Angeles boulevard stands our new Methodist Church at Artesia, a beautiful, commodious building of stucco with tiled roof. It will cost \$35,000, and is the only modern, adequate church plant of any denomination in a rural section twenty miles long. The pastor, Byron E. Horn has donated over three months of manual labor on the building, carried on

teacher training and mission study classes, made more pastoral calls than three-quarters of the pastors on the district, and held a two weeks' revival resulting in 52 conversions.

Santa Maria is a rapidly growing city 200 miles up the coast, with a large Swiss, Portuguese, Catholic population. Bishop Leonard has twice visited this field, first to advise concerning the purchase of a suitable site, and next to launch the drive for subscriptions. The opportunity is ours of having the most outstanding Protestant church in a territory 200 miles long, and Glenn R. Phillips is the boy who is doing it. He is a community man with a community program which has gripped the town and surrounding country. The new church will cost \$60,000. The pastor's salary has been raised \$500, all the charges in the Conference are asked to keep their hands off this preacher.

Have you heard what A. L. Baker of Huntington Park is doing? On Sunday, March 13th, Bishop Leonard was present and opened the financial campaign. It poured with rain, but no storm could quench the zeal of the bishop or the enthusiasm of the people. The giving was hilarious. \$40,000 was quickly subscribed, and the success of enterprise assured. On Sunday afternoon, September 11th, we laid the corner stone of this \$75,000 building, which, when completed will be one of the finest church structures in the Conference, Brother Baker has made 1270 calls, raised his Sunday School enrollment 30%, collected \$10,000 for the new church and \$2,400 for the Centenary, and gives a son to the Southern California Conference this year.

First Church, Santa Monica, has a similar story to tell. C. H. M. Sutherland has led his people in the task of remodeling their building at a cost of \$30,000. A fine gymnasium, an elegant banquet hall, a new pipe organ, and the most modern Sunday School equipment is planned, and the auditorium will have a seating capacity of 1000. Notwithstanding this great undertaking for which no outside help is asked, this church gives over \$2000 this year in its Centenary offerings, and the pastor reports 1152 calls and 52% increase in the membership.

At Whittier, G. B. Cliff, pastor, new lots have been secured adjacent to our present property upon which to construct an adequate building for the great religious educational program this church has undertaken, and steps are now being taken to raise the \$45,000 necessary to erect the first unit. This church for the third year is 100% in its Centenary giving, and is 100% efficient in every other phase of its church life. No wonder its pastor has received a unanimous invitation to return for his sixth year.

First Church, Long Beach, has recently purchased a fine corner just opposite our present property at a cost of \$21,000. The house on it will be used for the present as a parsonage, and later a two or three story building will be erected for educational and recreational purposes. Grace Church, Long Beach has purchased two lots adjoining our property on the east at a cost of \$9100, preparatory to the erection of its great new edifice. Belmont Heights, Long Beach, has bought one of the finest church sites in East Long Beach at a cost of \$7000 and, if Centenary aid is given, will build the Sunday School unit of the ultimate church this coming year. Trinity Long Beach, has purchased a lot next to the parsonage to provide room for its recreational program.

These new building projects represent an outlay of three hundred and twenty-two thousand dollars for the current year.

Have you heard of the Kitchener Boys? They went, not as conscripts but as volunteers, to do their bit in the bloodiest struggle history records. "You found plenty of hot heads among them," said one who knew, but "you never found any with cold feet," and the fight those laddies put up decided the fate of the world.

Have you heard of these boys of the Long Beach District? Some of them have hot heads, all of them have warm hearts, but none of them have cold feet. There's Oleson of Bardsdale who has raised \$2600 to improve his church property and \$2000 Centenary money; and Alhf of Chatsworth who has built a \$2400 Social Hall and kept a wife and a Ford on a \$600 salary; and McIntire of East Santa Monica who has increased his membership 45% built a Social Hall for his rapidly growing Sunday School, and whose church is a flame of revival fire: Simmons of Trinity paying off a \$3000 church debt, increasing his membership 25%, and has the district record in pastoral work having made 2050 calls; and Taylor of Seal Beach who has another district record, having increased his membership 266%; and Saylor of Compton, paying \$1000 on his church debt and making 1125 pastoral calls; and Clark of Fillmore renovating the church property, gripping the whole community with his Boy Scout work and having a continuous revival; and Boyer of Inglewood increasing his Sunday School 41%; and Barron of Sawtelle, paying off an old church debt and increasing his Sunday School attendance 33%; and Alfred Inwood of Central Long Beach, raising his Sunday School enrollment 100% and bringing to his people a missionary vision which resulted in a 100% increase in its Centenary offerings; Wenz of Lompoc, whose greatest joy is having revivals and getting Centenary money; Barker of Paso Robles who has kept the benevolent fires burning so that he brings \$4,000 in cash and vouchers to Conference; Lewis Thurber Guild, preaching great sermons to vast throngs of people, wielding a commanding influence in the political and commercial life of our city, standing with the superintendent in his district program in a way that heartens beyond expression; and A. J. Hughes of Santa Barbara, whose church this year raised \$23,000, who paid \$7000 on the church debt, \$6500 for benevolences, made over 1000 calls, had a gracious revival which brought fifty persons to confess Christ, and is putting on all around program of church efficiency that can't be surpassed this side the pearly gates; and Houlgate of Ventura, making 1000 pastoral calls and say! how his people love him; Goodell of El Segundo whose people showed their love for him at our quarterly Conference a week ago by presenting him with a beautiful new Chevrolet; Harrison of Santa Paula who is everlastingly on the job and has put his Sunday School out of the red column, increasing its enrollment 28%; Wimberley of Oxnard, whose year's record is one of the best in all around efficiency in the history of the church; Walker of Ocean Park, pushing his membership up 47%; Magee of Zafaria whose membership increased 28% and his Sunday School enrollment 65%, and is 100% Centenary; Hoffman of Watts, combining gracious revivals with winning fights for civic righteousness while advancing his church and Sunday School membership 20%; Roissy of Belmont Heights, adding 39% to his membership and is 100% Centenary; Hocker of Redondo, making 900 pastoral calls increasing his membership 25%, paying off his church debt of \$2800 and putting a tithing campaign and Centenary recanvass that places Redondo \$500 beyond its Centenary quota; J. W. Neely of Grace Church, Long Beach, making 1000 pastoral calls, going 100% Centenary, holding the district record in personally winning men to

Christ, and invited back for the seventh year with increased salary; Claude Smith of Van Nuys, purchasing a \$4000 parsonage and increasing his membership 34%; Wood of Piru getting \$1000 to improve the church property. Lewis of Owensmouth, whose membership has increased 55%, and Norcross and Butterfield, Crandall and Cowgill, Ross and Preston, Morgan and Lee, Sellers and Welch, Langstaff and Muchmore, Simpson and Bennett and Todd, who have toiled and tithed, prayed and perspired, attempted and achieved that the Kingdom of God might come. Let's give them the flowers now. Only two charges on the district have lowered the pastors' salaries for the coming year, while twenty-three are raising them.

And now our record is before you, with so devoted a chief as Bishop Leonard, who has never considered his own comfort or convenience or strength if only he could serve the church, with men who have wrought so triumphantly in every charge, with such a host of praying and tithing and loving and serving laity, whose passion is to establish the Kingdom of Jesus Christ here and now;

Who wouldn't be the Superintendent of the Long Beach District?

Edwin J. Inwood.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

The year opened with fine prospects. We thought we had a right to expect a year of wonderful results. By the middle of the year the business depression had paralyzed all our industries.

Our great mining companies, stimulated by the government during war times to produce copper to the limit of their capacity, found themselves with immense stocks on hand and these stocks steadily and rapidly increasing, and no market.

The ranchers in the great valleys, led by the manufacturers of rubber tires to believe that the demand for long staple cotton could never be met, turned their own broad acres to the growing of cotton, rented additional land at high prices and paid the largest wages for labor. They slowly awoke to the fact that there was absolutely no sale for cotton even at a price that would scarcely cover half the cost of production.

The stockmen found the price of cattle and of sheep at the very lowest while the long continued drought was making sad inroads upon their herds and flocks.

Men who regarded themselves and were regarded by others as worth hundreds of thousands of dollars, found themselves penniless.

In a condition such as that our pastors and people have stood heroically, taking their own losses in the best possible spirit and in every conceivable way trying to inspire each other and their neighbors with a spirit of hopefulness. The scant record of the year represents more of real Christian effort and sacrificial giving than for many years.

Evangelism—The pastors have been pushing the work of evangelism, most of them conducting their own meetings and conducting them in their own way.

We had the good fortune to secure the assistance of Dr. Haudenschild for five meetings. He conducted successful campaigns at Chandler, Douglas, Flagstaff, Gilbert and Mesa, which resulted in most instances in a substantial increase in the membership.

Sunday School Institutes—In April we had the good fortune to secure the services of Dr. Corley and Mrs. Rice for a tour of the district in Sunday School Institute work. Together with the superintendent and his wife these splendid workers visited practically every charge in the district. Their work was of the highest character, not only instructive but immensely inspirational. In almost every school a teacher training class was organized.

Vacation Bible Schools—Vacation Bible Schools were conducted for from four to six weeks at Phoenix, Bisbee, Douglas and Gilbert. The universal verdict was that they were very profitable.

Epworth League Institutes—The seven Leagues in the Salt River Valley held two institutes and a third was held at Douglas, with representatives present from Bisbee, Wilcox and Tucson. They helped greatly in stimulating interest in the work of the Leagues.

The Tucson League was also finely represented at Arroyo Grande by the president, Sheldon Dunlap, and one other.

Building, and Miscellaneous Mention—In the matter of building we have been compelled to postpone most of our projects. At Glendale a large part of the material for the superstructure is on the ground and most of it paid for. Bisbee has a new site practically paid for. David Roberts has finished 31 years of service in this Conference, 28 years within the bounds of the present Arizona Mission District. He desires to lay down the responsibilities of the pastorate and will ask for the retired relation. Clarkdale, S. J. Lindsay, pastor, got their building far enough along before the slump came so that with \$1500 just received from the Centenary they will put the basement in condition for occupancy. At Needles \$3,000 has been pledged, \$2,100 of which has already been paid in. At Seligman, the church building has been refitted and made very attractive.

Late in February Wm. C. Norcross, one of our most princely men received his crown. For five years he has done royal service in Arizona. The churches at Oatman and Clarkdale really owe their existence to the fact that he came to them at an opportune



time; he practically laid his life on the altar at Creighton and the little church there is his monument. The dropping out of such a man makes a sad break in our ranks.

W. H. Zook is proving to be a great fit in the delicate situation at Flagstaff. As the seat of the Arizona Normal School this is a most important point.

C. L. York has had a very successful year at Winslow. The interior of the parsonage has been beautified, and it is now a very comfortable home for the pastor's family.

Holbrook was cut off from Winslow this year and made into a separate charge. That the experiment succeeded is a fine tribute to the pastor, Frank R. Speck, and his accomplished and tactful wife.

T. H. Dodd holds the record for length for pastorate in our district. He has completed seven years at Kingman. His return is asked and if he shall go back he and his people will most urgently invite Bishop Leonard to spend next Easter Sunday with them and to dedicate the best church in the district absolutely free of debt.

Brother Andrews at Prescott has had the trying experience of seeing a large number of his best people leave because of the removal of the R. R. offices and shops.

D. H. Reid and his devoted wife have rendered most faithful service at Tempe under peculiarly difficult conditions. As the seat of the Tempe Normal School, it is a most strategic point, and our Board of Education should get behind Tempe with substantial help.

Gilbert, G. W. Imel, pastor, under the inspiration of the pastor's wife has the best Junior League in the district and one of the best anywhere. It was under the auspices of the Junior League that the Vacation Bible School was put on and carried to a notable efficiency.

Wilcox, N. F. Hoffpauir, pastor, has seemingly had more than its share of calamities. The removal of several of the leading workers, a bank failure and the general depression throughout the state have made it a very hard year.

Tucson, A. F. Hasse, pastor, divides with Ajo the distinction of being the only charges in the district to pay more to the Centenary than last year.

McNeal, C. U. Prior, pastor, is one of our small rural points, but excellent work is being done.

C. W. Griffin, at Gadsden and Somerton, in the lower Yuma Valley, has cheerfully shared the hardships of his people, and of course has a large place in their hearts.

Oatman is the one gold mining camp in the district, and is quite prosperous.

While the work of the Yuma Indian Mission is not under my supervision I have had a chance to see much of the work, and I cannot refrain from speaking this word of recognition of the splendid service of J. A. Crouch and wife.

Douglas, Wilbur Fisk, pastor, has had a great year despite the fact that the smelters upon which a large part of the livelihood of the town depends have been closed for six months. Taking advantage of the psychological situation occasioned by the financial depression, the pastor entered upon a campaign of systematic pastoral visitation right in the month of August. As a result he took 21 people into the church, 19 by letter and 2 into preparatory and later into full membership.

Dr. Stavelly at Phoenix has had a great year. He conducted his own evangelistic campaign with excellent results, and followed it with an eight weeks' stewardship campaign, resulting in the enrollment of a long list of Christian Stewards.

Dr. Rogers is leading in a most important enterprise the building of a great Deaconess Hospital.

Because of the exodus of the people I doubt whether we will report as many members as a year ago. But they have simply gone elsewhere. Our Centenary offering will not be as large as last year. There will be more and heavier deficiencies in self-support than last year. To keep our churches open next year there must be some doubling up of charges but because of our distances that will be difficult to do. But by God's help we are going to press the battle. We are not defeated. We will not fail.

I must not close without recognizing the splendid work of our women. What would we do without the Ladies' Aid Societies. Just now we cannot push the work of the Women's Missionary Societies in the smaller charges. The home claims are too pressing, but the time for that will soon come.

Brethren, we are a great missionary field. You must help us in every way. We thank you for taking us to your hearts. You must give us of your very life blood. In the great industrial districts, and these really take in our state, we are being crushed between the upper and nether millstones of the great economic mill. The world must be gotten upon a more righteous basis. We have been living on war too long, war between labor and capital, war between races and classes, and war between nations. Let us see to it that November 11, 1921, is a new Armistice Day. The Commission on the reduction of Armament cannot end war, yet it can do a whole lot toward creating an atmosphere unfavorable to war. The world simply must get on the basis of Jesus Christ. "Blessed are the peacemakers!" When the time comes, as it will come, when the kingdoms of this world shall become the Kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, then indeed they shall beat their spears into pruning hooks and their swords into plough shares, and they shall not learn war any more. As followers of the Prince of Peace it is our business to hate war, with an eternal hatred. LET US HAVE PEACE.

A. W. Adkinson.

(b) Report of Committees and Boards

RESOLUTIONS

Under circumstances the most favorable, and in an atmosphere most congenial, we have greatly enjoyed the splendid hospitality and the rare good fellowship of the people of University Church—here has been a cordiality second to none.

To Dr. Will A. Betts and his Committees we are indebted for the skillful adjustment of the Annual Conference details, and for so finely caring for this large body of men and their wives.

We are grateful for the return to us of our beloved Bishop, Adna Wright Leonard, LL. D., from his many travels on land and sea, and for his able presidency over our Conference again.

Our Conference is enriched by the efficient service of Secretary Frank Stevens and his staff, Treasurer M. W. Beckwith and Statistician Reinius, Railroad Secretary McGee, Postmaster J. Hunter Smith, and their painstaking helpers. The devotion of all these men to a task requiring incessant toil and much absence from Conference fellowship makes us all their debtors.

We would express our fullest thanks to Dr. Henry H. Meyer, Editor of our Sunday School Literature, Dr. M. W. Ehnes, Dr. A. Wesley Mell, Dr. George B. Dean, Dr. Marvin A. Rader, E. Guy Talbott—all those stalwart leaders of the church have inspired us to a sublime task. We hail today with joy and affection our own G. Bromley Oxnam as a man called of God and honored among men, who has come to the kingdom for just such a time as this. He has heard the prophet's voice, and is making unnumbered hearts rejoice.

Viewing the political atmosphere at this hour as a challenge for God's servants to be alert, and noting the fact that the liquor interests of California have by referendum petition suspended the operation of the Prohibition Enforcement Act adopted by the recent session of the legislature, we here pledge our every atom of strength to the support of the Wright Enforcement Act. Furthermore, we urge proper emphasis on all the temperance educational work that must be done in the church in the interest of total abstinence, prohibition and law enforcement. To this end we will welcome to our pulpits accredited representatives of the W. C. T. U. and the Anti-Saloon League, in their great work of public welfare and law enforcement.

The American people want, demand and hope that armament limitation will speedily come. We ask that the Sabbath preceding Nov. 11 may be observed throughout the Conference as a day of earnest supplication and prayerful petition for God's blessing on the Conference called by our President Harding. America sees in the ending of armament burdens the salvation of a civilization that has taken all history to build.

To the California Christian Advocate we re-pledge our unstinted co-operation, and place as the year's goal a copy of the California Christian Advocate in every Methodist home in Southern California Conference.

We give thanks to God for the restoration to health and for the safe return across the seas of our editor, F. M. Larkin.

B. S. Haywood.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Whereas, Jehovah wisely ordained that ALL men should remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy, and

Whereas, Countries where the sabbath is protected by Sabbath laws and duly enforced, maintain the highest moral standards, and

Whereas, wherever the sabbath is disregarded crime increases, and

Whereas, there is a combination of elements in this Nation which is growing in influence, and which is now spreading annually TONS of literature which is being read and accepted by many thousands of good people, members of our churches, as being a correct interpretation of the Bible and Constitution of the United States, and the various State Constitutions, which in fact, is a serious perversion of the truth, and

Whereas, in California there are several members of a national organization, and many men, officers of a State organization, all working on salaries devoting their whole time preparing and disseminating literature against sabbath laws, who have 82 persons employed selling bound volumes among us, bearing misleading titles, and

Whereas, the Rev. S. W. Gamble, living at 3449 E. State Street, Long Beach, Calif., has been selected to address two World's Sunday Rest Congresses on "The Bible Authority for the observance of the Christian Sabbath," and was unanimously selected by the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada to conduct a campaign of education on the sabbath question in every province in Canada, (900 addresses in all) and who has the commendation of all of the sabbath associations in the United States,;

It is therefore resolved, that this Conference commends him and his work, and promises to encourage and aid in the work of preparing and circulating literature to counteract the false teachings so widely circulated here and everywhere.

Edgar W. Pasko.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUNDS

With one reasonably successful year duly completed in the face of not a few difficulties and with a foundation of not less than Fifty-five Thousand Dollars (\$55,000) in cash and good subscription for our Conference Endowment Fund, this Commission feels it may rightfully report progress, having had three full meetings of the Commission and numerous subsidiary consultations relative to all matters involved. The following recommendations are made to the Annual Conference without divided vote:

1. That the Southern California Conference again reaffirms its favorable action of previous years in the interest of the Endowment Fund Campaign, continuing intact for the year ensuing the plans made at our last session pledging itself to an active prosecution of said plans as then adopted:
2. That the Annual Conference request the reappointment of Rev. W. C. Loomis as the Executive Secretary and assure him of every needed help and co-operation.

WHEREAS, it is the manifest judgment of the majority of the members of the Southern California Annual Conference that the continuance of the annuity funds known as the Annuity Endowment Funds is not for the greatest benefit to the largest number of the members of the Conference.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

First. That we hereby instruct the treasurer of this fund to discontinue receiving Annual Payments from the members of the Conference for this special fund and not receive any more contributions from others for its beneficiaries.

Second. The treasurer is hereby authorized and instructed to pay cash, to the ministerial contributors at the earliest possible date, all monies received from ministers as beneficiaries paid in annual assessments or special contributions in harmony with the conditions of the trust.

Third. The remaining funds shall be kept in a separate account from other endowment funds on the books and the annual income shall be reported in the annual minutes separately from all other funds in a similar manner to the A. M. Hough endowment funds for retired ministers.

Fourth. We hereby authorize and instruct the treasurer of the Conference to dispose of the income from all other funds for the benefit of all the retired ministers of the Conference, if his legal advisers shall assure him that such distribution shall not violate the conditions of the gifts so as to jeopardize these monies by legal claim which might be made hereafter by the original donors or their legal heirs.

In conclusion the Commission recommends that in the interests of efficiency, its personnel be left without change as far as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. Tilroe, Pres.

Howard B. Clark, Sec.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT FUND

Forty-three churches of the Pasadena District have been visited. Four still remain to be canvassed. It has not been the fault of these pastors that their churches were not visited this year but rather the limitation of time and peculiar financial situations. The vote of the Conference to admit me to the churches at my convenience has been carried out to the letter. Your secretary has had the finest of courtesy from every pastor.

I wish to express my hearty appreciation for the fine co-operation of all the pastors. Also of the churches and official boards that have so willingly opened their churches to me in face of the fact that many times these churches were already overburdened with pledges.

I would like also to say that the fine spirit of co-operation by the District Superintendent, W. L. Y. Davis could not have been excelled. Dr. J. B. Green has given brotherly co-operation and fatherly advice. I also wish to say a word of appreciation for the helpful atmosphere created by the retired preachers themselves. These men have so lived in the various communities where they are now resting from their labors, that not a single word of criticism has come to my ears and their presence in the audience has always been helpful. The work of the year results in a total pledge of \$54,605 on a five year basis.

This is all money with the exception of \$150 in Liberty Bonds and \$800 in land.

The amount due on these pledges to date is \$7,615.

The amount collected and turned to the treasurer J. B. Green was \$9,482 or \$1865 ahead of the amount due.

I am informed that more than \$500 has since been turned in with the pastors' reports.

The expense, outside of the Secretary's salary, has been \$561 for the year.

If I should continue this work I ask for your helpful suggestions and will expect a vote of the Conference similar to the one of last year opening the churches at my convenience.

The work of the coming year will be even more difficult than the year just gone. The report of the Superintendent of the Los Angeles District shows thirty-two out of fifty-two churches beginning a building campaign. Every District seems to have special difficulties in the way.

The Secretary will welcome any suggestions that will make the work more successful.

Walter C. Loomis.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

In all the ages our Christian religion has lived by faith. Nor was there ever a time as in exactly this day of grace where faith was so needed. An unparalleled calamity of war seems to have taught the earth but little. A redistribution of wealth is leaving terrifying millions without work and in dread of winter and want. The rage of the race for pleasure will not quiet with anarchy, debauchery, deceit or murder. The sons of Cain were never so imprudently certain they are not their brother's Keeper. The prophets and priests of religion grow scarce. Upon evangelism is fallen a famine of dynamic. In our Methodism the Centenary barometer is taken with a sinking that fortells the storm. It is an hour when the ancient motto of our coin should be reminted into shining deeds of holiness and service: "In God we trust."

Though we have not learned all we should in the school of war, we are not exactly the fools we were. We are fairly certain it is a gambler's risk when some of us think to crush and rule the rest of us. One may not grow so great as to trifle with a world. We know as never before that bravery, truth, fidelity, mercy, the robes of the white in soul, have not been eaten by the moth and rust. If in digging graves for men, the earth has found mankind it is worth the toil and tears, the shadows and the night. In all the ages when did wealth so bend itself beneath the burdens of the world? In all the ages was ever the day so near for swords to sharpen into plowshares and spears to pruning hooks? May the breath of God be on the congress for world disarmament, and after Him may its wise men do exceeding abundantly above all we ask or think.

As the wayside calls for the worn and weary our particular Annual Conference welcomes to its fellowship not less than 16 husky, devoted young prophets to carry on its evangel. The Centenary is an affair of missions, and nineteen centuries of missions have set the Lord of missions in the heart of the earth to abide forever. The tides will yet come in. While thoughtful men deprecate the doubtful wit, veiled indifference and certain antagonism of quite too many American citizens anent the prohibition laws now in force, we see the American saloon dead beyond all resurrection and the homeland dry forever. The poverty of the planet is not to be healed of stimulation but by plain old fashioned hard work and saving what we earn. Our hearts are cheered by the crowding of our schools, and to our University whose guests we are, cry "All hail." For all the ills of men we see no healing but the gospel. The strength of life is the omnipotence of the gospel. The joy of the earth is the joy of the Lord. The children of our Israel know no future except as they go forward.

W. E. Tilroe.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE

The Spanish-American Institute had its birth eight years ago. During the time of the Great War it made but little growth. Within the past two years there has been substantial advance so that now with additional buildings and furnishings it is fairly well equipped to do the work for which it was established.

The large building known as Dining Hall, reported as under construction a year ago, has been completed. This build-

ing contains school rooms, dining rooms, kitchen, store room and a faculty dormitory of eleven rooms. Macadam driveways and cement walks have been constructed.

In order to secure a sufficient domestic water supply, with pressure for fire protection, it became necessary to abandon the public water company's service and obtain an ample pressure supply from our own well. This necessitated an expenditure of approximately \$2,000 for concrete reservoir, steel tank, electric power pump and additional pipe lines.

The year opened with a balance in bank of \$1663. Receipts from all sources, including \$10,000 borrowed at bank, were \$60,962. Disbursements for current expense including salaries amounted to \$33,477, and for Building Fund \$27,282, leaving a balance on hand of approximately \$1,865. After the usual annual audit a financial statement will be supplied to the pastors.

The enrollment is now 75, including nine in the Bible training department, within a few days this will be increased to 80. By the expenditure of approximately \$3,000 in fitting up another dormitory and in purchase of additional furniture 20 more students could be accommodated, increasing the enrollment to 100. We hope that very soon the necessary money can be obtained.

With sincere regret the resignation of Dr. A. Ray Moore, as Superintendent, has been accepted, and he returns to his chosen work of the pastorate. The new Superintendent, Mr. Chas. A. Robinson, has been most heartily welcomed. A graduate of the University of California; a teacher in the State Normal School at Santa Barbara; with a brief and successful business experience; accustomed to Christian activities and with a love for boys Mr. Robinson is well, equipped for effective leadership. In the faculty also are men and women who with true missionary spirit and for love of the work have declined more lucrative positions in the public schools and elsewhere.

The Institute has now not only a well organized academic department, but is giving efficient instruction in printing, carpentry and garden-farming. A commercial department has been added with the opening of the present school year. There is a growing interest in the Bible training department and an increasing appreciation of the invaluable service it renders to Mexican young men who are preparing to devote their lives to Christian ministry among their fellows.

Frank S. Wallace,
Pres. Board of Directors.

LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The year just closed, which has been full of financial difficulties for business and churches, has been a very trying one for our Society. There has been a constant worry to finance our projects and keep all of the work up to the standard, yet, with the loyalty and support of the pastors and churches, this has been done. Though the year has been a trying one, yet, there has been no appreciable slump from last year. Practically all of the churches of the District have paid their apportionments in full and some have overpaid. As nearly correct as could be gotten before coming to Conference, our financial statement of receipts and expenditures for the year is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Churches Los Angeles District.....	\$ 9740.60
Other Districts	832.52
Centenary	19608.34
Other sources	11933.21
Total	42114.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Church of All Nations	\$ 4120.15
Church Extension and Maintenance	2730.23
Fifth Street Mission	997.47
Centenary Projects	19608.34
Other sources	14865.88
Total	42322.07

Naturally, these totals will be somewhat changed when all reports are in through the Conference.

• With the efforts put forth in behalf of the building campaign for the Church of All Nations, looking after the business interests of the Society, securing some church locations, such as the lots at Torrance, the work incident to the collections of the above of the budget, the routine work of the office, speaking dates, etc., the Secretary has been kept busy but feels that a detailed report is neither necessary nor desirable at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTHER G. REYNOLDS, Secretary.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Your Committee desires to call the attention of the Church Leaders to the following needs of the hour:

The W. C. T. U., the Anti-Saloon League and kindred organizations are still in the great battle for righteousness and must have the continued financial support of our people. We commend them and desire to nominate the Rev. L. T. Guild, as our representative on the State Board of the Anti-Saloon League.

Community Churches in those fields, chiefly rural, where a community program may be developed in the larger interests of the kingdom of God need our hearty support. Such churches may save us from unseemly denominational rivalries but we insist that they should remain loyal to the Christ and denominational guidance and control.

In these days when so many seem to have gone "amusement mad" it is important that Christians shall maintain high and wholesome standards of social life. Some of these forms of amusement which have been condemned by our Church, in common with many sister churches, have crept into our homes, schools, and the lives of our people to such an extent that many Christian leaders are greatly alarmed at their pernicious influence upon our Young People. We look with hopeful interest toward the new office of "Director of Social and Recreational Life," created by the last General Conference and urge upon our Pastors, Epworth Leagues and Official Boards, the importance of selecting suitable persons for this office. We pledge our young people our most hearty co-operation in planning and establishing a wholesome social program in our churches to take the place of those forms of amusements condemned by our discipline. Thus we hope to "overcome evil with good."

It has been unquestionably demonstrated by the rigid test of science that the use of tobacco, and especially cigarettes, brings serious injuries to the body, mind and morals of our youth, and we pledge ourselves to discourage vigorously this destructive habit and will do our utmost to secure the enactment of laws to suppress its use on the part of minors.

We call the attention of our people to the fact that the legislature of California, under the guise of restoring historical landmarks, the "Old Missions," appropriated public funds to rebuild or repair the Roman Catholic churches, and that these bills were passed with little challenge. We call upon the State Federation of Churches to keep vigilant watch over legislation, in order to give full publicity to any attempt to appropriate public funds for sectarian purposes and pledge ourselves to oppose such attempts with all the resources at our command.

One of the worst evils that has floated to us from across the waters is the European conception of Sunday observances as has been so forcibly brought to our attention by the report of one of our District Superintendents. God was in dead earnest when he said "Remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy," and he expects us to take this commandment seriously. We do not ask our people to return to the old Israelitish mode of Sabbath observance, nor to the old fashioned Puritan Sunday, altho a generation of such old New England Sundays might be a great blessing to our country. We do ask, however, that our pastors and people set all their powers to work against the appalling wave of commercialized Sunday recreation. Sunday baseball games, barbecues, county fairs, motion pictures, and joy rides are not sins of the churchless crowds we regret to say, but many of our members are being swept into an unthinking participation of these desecrations of God's Holy Law. Sunday is the laboring man's rightful day of rest and the Christian man's day of worship. God will not hold that home, church or nation guiltless who turns that day into one of unholy revel.

Christian Leaders should make a greater use of the secular press in the interests of righteousness. The general attitude of the newspapers toward Prohibition, the Censorship of Movies and Legislation to protect the day of rest and worship is far from worthy and in many cases is detestable. To believe the news columns of our larger dailies it would appear that the majority of citizens are bootleggers or accomplices; that those desiring to prevent the assassination of our children's characters by salacious pictures, are bigots; and that the churches are endeavoring to enact the laws of Leviticus in California.

We urge our pastors and people to bring their influence to bear in order to correct such misrepresentation and to cause editors and newspaper men in general to understand the reasonableness of our attitude, and to urge them to represent us more fairly. We further suggest that our Christian business men, and all patrons of the newspapers furnish news regarding church activities, and make an effort to influence the press to more wholesome policy. We believe that public morals are lowered by the continual playing up of scandals, crime and the arousing of prejudice against our principles as above mentioned. And we further urge that whenever our people find the church sneered at and spoken slightly of, and the ministry caricatured and misrepresented, in the press, or the movies, they should protest vigorously and follow it up by the withdrawal of patronage if persisted in.

We call attention to this because it appears that a persistent propaganda is on for the purpose of discrediting the prohibition law, of preventing needed Sabbath legislation, and of discrediting the Christian churches and diminishing the influence of their ministry.

L. T. Guild.

BENEVOLENCES

The popular Hymn with the people called Methodists is the Hymn of Love and not the the "Hymn of Hate." Good will to men is the only healing influence humanity knows. Benevolence is the only remedy for malevolence. We must still overcome evil with good, but it must be good with sweaty brow and rolled-up sleeves.

Nothing but the benevolence of good men can inhibit the malevolence of bad men. Only the Gospel hammer of Christian benevolence will ever beat swords into plowshares and spears into pruning hooks.

The Church must keep the river of her benevolence flowing bank full. The crisis is on us, but the Christ is with us. "He shall not fail, nor be discouraged." Neither shall we whom he has called and sent. Much is against us but more is for us.—Creed and pride and materialism and sensuality and prostituted power—all of these are against us. But God who is for us is more than all that can be against us. Christ champions our cause and the Gates of hell shall not prevail against his Church. Let there be no stampede in this day of storm, for the Conqueror's feet are walking on the waves.

For the sake of Christ and his wounded world our Centenary campaign must be consummated in the payment of our pledges. As inspirational and practical measures to help our hosts to this desired end we earnestly recommend:—

1. That the Official Boards of the Churches be asked to supply each family with the monthly paper entitled "THE MISSIONARY NEWS."

2. That we encourage more than ever the circulation of our Official Church Papers among our people.

3. That each Church have a Centenary Clearing House Committee whose duty it shall be to meet once a quarter and, with the Centenary Treasurer, go over the names of the Centenary delinquents and send to each a communication earnestly urging the importance of immediate payment of the Centenary Pledges up to date.

Charles Coke Woods.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

A brief review of the work of the Deaconess Home in Los Angeles for the past year will show that each Deaconess has tried to faithfully perform her every duty in her field of labor, and is fulfilling the mission to which she has been called.

There has been progress along all lines of work. Seven parish workers have ministered to churches in Los Angeles, Pasadena, Bakersfield, and the Mexican Churches in Santa Paula and Rivera. These women have visited the sick and shut-ins, helped the needy and given much time to the work with the children. In the Mexican churches, a very practical program of home-making, Americanization and Christianization has been carried out.

Deaconesses acting as Travelers' Aid have met 5173 trains and rendered assistance to 5689 persons.

The Deaconess Friendly House, located near the Church of All Nations, and having for its parish the most neglected part of our city, has had a busy year. Kitchen, garden, sewing and cooking classes have been held, boys' and girls' clubs organized with a total attendance of 2272 little folk to play. Several older girls were given music lessons. The Saturday clothes sales, are still helping many poor people to be comfortably and respectably clothed, and has increased the "Emergency Fund" as well.

Our Deaconess at San Pedro stays faithfully at her post, helping many a bewildered voyager. The Japanese Home with its Deaconess Superintendent, has been abundant in good works. (See reports elsewhere of these two.)

The Rest Home has been a real haven of rest to many of our workers; and several outside our own Conference have been accommodated for short periods.

Miss Steele, who retired last fall, was translated on July 18, 1921, after an illness covering several months. Her labors here are ended but her works do follow her.

Our beloved Superintendent, Miss Isabel Leitch, who has labored so faithfully for seven years, building up the work, strengthening the weak places, and giving herself untiringly to the task dear to her heart, has been ill the entire year but kept up till Thanksgiving day, and even after being confined to her room directed the affairs of the Home for five months, and has had general supervision to present date. She is now having an extended rest at Upland, California.

In all departments last year there were: 9582 calls made; 1720 pieces of literature distributed; 2709 meetings attended; 277 meetings addressed; 149 letters and postals written; 5689 persons helped by the Travelers' Aid; 1381 persons given religious instruction, 617 children taught in industrial classes; 297 families and 153 persons were given material help; 113 persons were found employment; supplies were distributed to the value of \$1094.51 and \$1001.43 in cash were used.

The Deaconess Home is valued at \$8,000 and the Deaconess Rest Home \$5,000. The receipts for the past year for carrying on the work were \$7,167.85. The disbursements were \$6,672.32, leaving a balance on hand of \$579.37.

Dr. Rogers reported for the work at Phoenix: The Parish Deaconess made 1560 calls.

Pauline Guthrie, on her own request, was granted an Honorable Discharge to take up other lines of work.

Bessie V. Way was transferred to the New Mexico Conference.

Jessie A. Pratt and Grace Adams for reasons of health are recommended to the General Deaconess Board for retirement.

Alice Wilkinson and Mettie Chaffee are continued on Leave of Absence.

Olive Fuller was granted Leave of Absence to attend school.

Isabel C. Leitch was granted Leave of Absence because of health.

The transfer of Mary Janet Burns from Boseman, Montana, to the S. California Conference was requested.

The standing of the following Deaconesses was approved: Isabel C. Leitch, Demis E. Smith, Mary J. Ryan, Clara Mills, Eunice Sayre, May C. Cross, Celia Flores, Mary Widaman, Geneva McCrory, Pearl Spafford, Alice Edwards, Nellie Sanborn, Margaret Fries, Olive Fuller, Alice Wilkinson, Mettie Chaffee, Adelaide Applegate, Jessie Pratt, Grace Adams, Bessie V. Way, Lula Clifton, Marilla Williams.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

One of the notable developments of the past year, is the new place that the Sunday School and its program of religious education is assuming in the Southern California Conference. There are a number of things that give every evidence to this growth.

1. There is a deepening consciousness on the part of Pastors and laymen of the fundamental and immediate importance and need of Religious Education.

2. All reports show a definite increase in both the enrollment and attendance of the Sunday Schools.

3. A new type of building is being provided to meet School needs. Old buildings are being remodeled to fill the demand.

4. There is improvement in the organization of Sunday School, especially as regards the extension of the closely graded plan.

5. Leadership training has taken a forward step. Classes in the Sunday School are providing future leaders. The present leaders and workers are being developed. Standard Training Courses, Summer Schools of Religious Education, Community Training Schools are all gaining favor.

6. The demand for extended time for religious instruction as evidenced in the remarkable growth of the Daily Vacation Bible School augurs well for the coming work of Week Day Religious Education.

7. There has been a decided increase in the number of full-time Directors of Religious Education employed.

The Sunday School standard for 1921-22 as set forth by the Conference Superintendent follows:

1. Organized by Departments as far as the Intermediate.
2. Every class, 12 years of age or over, organized and registered at the Chicago office.
3. Graded lessons used at least through Junior Dept.
4. Graded program of Missionary Instruction.
5. Graded Social Service Activities.
6. Monthly Sunday School Board Meetings and Departmental Group Conferences.
7. Decision Day or days observed by Departments.
8. A Training class or department, completing for credit, at least 24 lesson periods in the standard course.
9. Conduct or participate officially in a standard Daily Vacation Bible School, or conduct week-day class or classes in religious instruction.
10. Observe Promotion Day and Rally Day.

We heartily endorse this 1921-22 goal as set forth by our Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. L. Corley, for

our Sunday Schools and earnestly urge the District Superintendents, Pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, and all our workers to vigorously seek to bring the last school in the Conference up to this standard before Conference meets next year.

We also urge, that because of the exceedingly great importance of our Sunday School and Religious Educational program, we give close heed to the suggestions that from time to time come from those who have matters in charge, incorporating them, as circumstances may permit, into our local programs and in every way possible to co-operate with our Conference Superintendent and the Conference Sunday School Board as it shall be appointed, to the end that throughout the Southern California Conference there may be developed more and more an ideal attitude toward the children and youth whom we expect to be the church of tomorrow.

W. W. Kaler.

EDUCATION

Our University continues its remarkable success. This year there is a larger enrollment than ever. With more than 2000 registered in the College of Liberal Arts, 700 in the College of Music, 500 in the College of Law, and 450 in the College of Commerce and Business, administration indications are that the entire enrollment of students will reach 6000.

The outstanding feature of the year has been the completion and dedication of the George Finley Bovard Auditorium, and Administration building. The Dedication exercises took place June 1920. Eminent speakers, representing various educational institutions throughout the United States, were present, and notable addresses were delivered. The new building is considered by experts to be one of the most artistically beautiful monuments to Christian Education in the United States. It has added 27 class rooms to the former equipment, and has temporarily relieved the cramped conditions of last year. The most noteworthy features of the building is the Bovard Auditorium, with its two balconies and a seating capacity of 2000. The new Auditorium has made possible the new chapel services. Liberal Arts students are now required to attend Chapel services on Tuesday and Thursday. Pres. Bovard and the trustees deserve unstinted credit for pushing the building to completion. It was constructed during when materials were almost unobtainable and there was difficulty with almost every form of strike and walkout.

The report of the Treasurer and Comptroller shows that in spite of largely increased expenses the University is living within its means. A definite campaign for additional funds will have to be started within the near future to enable us to take advantage of our opportunity.

We must plan for a greater and still greater University. No one of the great schools of our Methodism has achieved such great results with so grave limitations. God keep us that our faith may watch our opportunity.

We reiterate anew the supreme importance of maintaining and promoting vital religion throughout the entire institution. May Christ fill our entire University with his spirit.

Again your Committee would urge upon all our ministers the high privilege and duty of directing wisely the steps of the highest, the best, and most capable of our young men into the Christian Ministry.

Your Committee heartily endorses the Towner-Sterling Bill, known in the prior session of Congress as the Smith-Towner Bill, which provides for the creation of a national Department of Education and we urge its adoption by Congress at an early date.

The church most earnestly seek the development of a robust type of Christian life among her young people. Here is our superlative opportunity. Let the Epworth League be made more efficient. Let the Sunday School with its expanding program of efficiency, be an arm of increasing strength to the church. But back of these agencies of the church is the Home as the central place of power in the life of youth. Every pressure at our command should be brought to bear to impress parents with the sense of obligation for the religious training of their children. We commend to our Churches the Disciplinary provision for the social and recreational life of our young people.

We record our satisfaction in the expansion in buildings and equipment of the Spanish-American institute and bespeak for the Institute new friends and additional gifts as it tries to meet the needs of the rapidly increasing Spanish-American population.

We nominate the following trustees, class of 1921.

Ezra A. Healy, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, E. L. Doheny, Jr., Wm. D. Stephens, F. Q. Story, E. P. Clark, S. P. Mulford, C. I. D. Moore, Harry G. Philp to fill the vacancy of Chas. F. Van de Water, W. P. Watts to fill the vacancy of Geo. L. Hazzard, resigned; class of 1923, Arthur Chapman, nominated by the Alumni Executive Committee, to fill the vacancy of Chas. E. Seaman, resigned.

A year ago, Ezra A. Healy, upon his own initiative, requested that he be relieved from the active Deanship of Maclay School of Theology, and that his successor be elected by the Trustees. That request has been complied with. We honor ourselves today in the honor and affection which we shower upon this noble leader of our school of the Prophets.

Throughout two decades he has impressed his unique Christian personality upon the youth of our University, for seven years as Pastor of the University Church and for fourteen years as the Dean of Maclay.

Dean Healey was appointed to Maclay when the Institution had been in abeyance for several years. There was neither curriculum, equipment, nor students; now he turns over to his successor a full fledged Theological school, destined to rank with the best of Methodism. Since 1907, fifty students have been graduated from its classes. Eighty men of our Conference are graduates or former students of the school.

A tabulation of the study courses, students graduated and enrolled, faculty members and equipment would afford the barest outline of Dean Healy's achievements. His abiding mark and influence are made up of ineffaceable instructions, impressions, suggestions, inspirations upon the character, thought, preaching, and ministerial conduct of Christian workers, throughout our Conference, the mission fields of the world. A former student of his write: "A strain of the spirit of St. John, the mystic, of St. Paul the theologian, of Chrysoston, the preacher, unite in this gentle stalwart, clear thinking, forward looking Father among us whom our hearts would prompt us to canonize **St. Ezra** as we ask our Bishop to appoint him Dean Emeritus of Maclay School of Theology."

In succession to Dean Healy, the Trustees unanimously elected the Rev. John F. Fisher, D.D., Dean of Maclay. The wisdom of their choice is being exemplified. Dr. Fisher is finely fitted by training and experience for his task, and has begun his work with tact and vigor.

Mrs. Lena Leonard Fisher has been elected to the Chair of Christian Missions, and brings to the University a notable accession of vision and strength.

It was his anxiety concerning the finishing of the Administration building, in addition to the already heavy duties and responsibilities of the Presidency which caused President Bovard to suffer a very serious break in his health in April, 1921. His family physician was very insistent upon his taking at least six months rest. The Trustees offered the President a six months' leave of absence, during which time the University current affairs were guided by an Administrative Committee consisting of Lester B. Rogers, Dean of the School of Education, J. H. Montgomery, Registrar, and W. B. Bovard, Comptroller. President Bovard very gratefully accepted the six months' leave, but returned to duty several weeks prior to leaving in order to make certain adjustments with the new Committee. He then informed the Committee of the Board of Trustees which communicated to him the sympathy and best wishes of the Board, together with a notice of the leave of absence, that he felt it was for the best interests of the University that a new President be secured at the earliest possible moment who should shoulder the heavy load which he himself felt unable to carry in the aggressive manner necessitated by the wonderful opportunities just ahead of the University. It should be clearly understood that Pres. Bovard's request that he be retired originated with himself and entirely upon his own initiative. The reason assigned by him was not the conserving of his health, but rather the promotion of the interests of the University.

Happily, under the blessing of God, he is making good recovery of health and strength, and expects to be so well at the end of six months leave that he will as President-Emeritus be active in the campaigns for funds and serve in an advisory capacity on the various committees to which he may be appointed by the Trustees.

When the historian shall record the growth of Methodism in Southern California, he can only fulfill his obligation by writing on high and in shining letters the name of George Finley Bovard.

Under the administration of Pres. Bovard our great institution, from small beginnings, has steadily grown in numbers and in influence until it is now one of the most notable educational forces of the Republic. He, more than any other man or group of men, has made the University of Southern California what it is today.

Pres. Bovard began his administration in 1903 with 59 students in the College of Liberal Arts, and the total enrollment in the University including about 300 in the academy was 431.

Then the annual income was \$21,360—now it is \$321,000.

Then the receipts from tuition were \$9,997—now they are \$220,000.

Then the total assets of the school were \$373,000—now they are \$1,893,000.

It is obvious that a man who could accomplish such results should be spoken about; it equally is obvious how impossible it is that he should be spoken about adequately.

But the outstanding fact is clear; year after year, under his careful administration and guided by his masterful personality, the University has steadily grown, and carried forward its magnificent work.

Courageous, patient, wise, farseeing,—rarely skilled in administration, undismayed by meagre resources, making one dollar do the work of ten, firm when others wavered, courageous when others feared, he has walked bravely up a steep and difficult way.

We cannot tell him what we and the church owe him: we do assure him of our pride in him and in his work, of our gratitude and our love.

Blessings be upon Pres. Bovard for his magnificent record of service—blessings from earth and blessings from the skies.

Merle N. Smith.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON FINANCE

REPORT NO. 1

The General Conference of 1916, by Section 328 of the Discipline of that year, provides an ALTERNATIVE plan for handling certain items of Ministerial support and authorized the creation in each Conference of a COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

For the purpose of unifying the Conference and of equalizing the salaries of the District Superintendents, this Conference in 1916 adopted that ALTERNATIVE plan and created this Commission, which was consequently organized in October 1916 and has been operative since that date.

During the first year of the existence of the Commission, it assumed jurisdiction over only those items of ministerial support given it by the Discipline; that is, Bishop's support, Conference Claimants, and District Superintendents' support.

Prior to the organization of the Commission, each District through the District Stewards, fixed the salary of the District Superintendent and made its own apportionment. The result was a different salary for each Superintendent and a different apportionment in each District. Furthermore, there resulted no regular systematic meeting of these apportionments, and consequently, no suggestion or reflex influence on the local church and people to care for their own pastor's salary in the same systematic and regular way.

The splendid response of the Conference to this ALTERNATIVE plan and the splendid results obtained demonstrated the feasibility of broadening the work of the Commission by making the office of the Commission the office to which all benevolent funds, both local and disciplinary should be sent.

The 1917 session of this Conference authorized the above broadened work of the Commission and designated a treasurer of this Commission as the treasurer to receive and forward these funds.

Since the creation by the last General Conference of the Council of Benevolent Boards and the consequent organization within it of the Committee on Conservation and Advance with a splendid office at Chicago equipped for handling and collecting Centenary funds, it seemed wise and was therefore ordered by the Annual Conference of 1920 that the office of this Commission receive and distribute only the items of ministerial support and local benevo-

lences, leaving the collection of all Centenary funds and disciplinary benevolences to the Committee on Conservation and Advance at Chicago.

In view of the fact that the last General Conference made it mandatory that all Conference claims shall be met in full and as these claims cannot be known until near the close of the Conference, this Commission recommends that the report of the Conference stewards be accepted and the amount recommended by them be apportioned to the Conference for Conference Claimants.

REPORT NO. 2

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment for the M. & E. Society be fixed at Thirty (30) cents per member.

REPORT NO. 3

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment on the Conference for the expenses of this Commission be fixed at Three (3) cents per member.

REPORT NO. 4

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment on the Los Angeles District for the Los Angeles City Missionary Society be the same as last year.

REPORT NO. 5

It is the recommendation of this Commission that the request of Three (3) cents per member for the State Church Federation be continued the coming year.

REPORT NO. 6

For the past several years this Conference has shown its interest in caring for the religious welfare of the Methodist students at the State University at Berkeley by contributing to the support of an assistant pastor at the seat of that institution. There has recently been located in Los Angeles a southern branch of the University of California having about four thousand students to which the struggling Melrose Avenue Church will be called upon to minister. In this, that church will probably ask some financial help from the Conference. In view of the above, together with the demands of our own University of Southern California for a similar ministry, there was some feeling in our Commission that this Conference should for the next year be relieved from making any contribution for the Berkeley pastor. Your Commission makes no recommendation as to this matter.

Charles E. Carver, Secretary.

ARIZONA DEACONESS HOSPITAL AND HOME

The new unfinished building of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home is well located in Phoenix on an attractive five acres of ground.

In the old building we are caring for only a few of the great numbers of sick who come to Arizona for health reasons, because we are limited for room.

Number of patients treated this year	489
Number of operations	405
Nurses in training	8
Received from patients	\$18,469
Expended	18,117
Free service	2,130

We are fortunate in securing as Superintendent Miss Mary Burns of Bozeman, Montana, who has given the very best service.

On the new building we have spent \$117,000 and it will take more than an additional \$100,000 to finish and equip it.

We have just finished paying a mortgage of \$45,000 held against our property and a percentage of our subscriptions.

The lifting of this mortgage clears our property and puts us out of danger and was made possible by the sale of a piece of property secured in Phoenix some years ago.

We can probably mortgage again for \$75,000 as we have been promised a loan of that amount on certain conditions, but in order to do so we must have enough in good subscriptions to assure the completion of the building.

Long staple cotton, to which the people of Salt River Valley have devoted their land and energies for the past few years, at present has no value to the producer and it is next to impossible to collect old subscriptions or to get new ones. No one doubts the need of a great Hospital such as we are building.

Methodism is awaking to the possibilities of doing the work of the Kingdom through her Hospitals.

S. J. Rogers, Financial Secretary.

REPORT OF METHODIST HOSPITAL

The Methodist Hospital of Southern California is now closing its sixth year in its present building which has a capacity of one hundred and twenty beds. In these six years nearly eighteen thousand patients have been our guests. Over five thousand have been turned away on account of space to accommodate them. The past year 3208 patients were admitted, 1269 received medical care, 1448 surgical operations performed, 491 babies were born, and 37,190 days of service rendered. This service is given to the sick without regard to race, creed, or pecuniary circumstances. No worthy patient is ever refused admission, unless the resources of the hospital have been exhausted. A trained Social Service Worker secures expert medical and surgical care for the needy and they are rendered assistance and kept under observation until they are able to return to their employment. In this way the institution has done work to the cash value of \$11,000, this year, making a total of \$36,000 during the three years I have acted as Field Secretary. In this work we have had the splendid co-operation of County Charities, Out-Door Relief, the City Nursing Division, the Maternity Cottage, and various clinics and private organizations of the City. First Church Pasadena has an endowed bed for this splendid work.

The Bethesda Room for the Ministers of this Conference is now fully endowed. The gift of ten thousand dollars by the Rev. S. J. Carroll, D. D., a member of this Conference, makes it possible for me to make this announcement at this time. In addition to this Doctor Carroll has pledged ten thousand dollars for another room to meet the needs of this growing Conference. The gift will surely be appreciated, coming as it does from a retired member of our own body, and given, as it is, in memory of his sainted Mother. The ministers' wives fund will supplement this gift in a way that will make it possible for our elect helpmates to receive every possible assistance in this Christian home.

We began the fiscal year with \$47.04, and we closed it with all bills paid and a cash balance of \$4,062.62. The total receipts amounted to \$254,155.73. We have on hand \$25,856.00 in securities, and our balance at the bank today was \$17,715.39.

In the will of the late Milton Laforest Williams of Miami, Florida, the hospital was bequeathed the sum of ten thousand dollars. The administrator lives in Salem, Massachusetts, and the bequest was paid with Canadian Government Bonds. We also received a half interest in sixty acres of land in Minnesota, and two hundred and fifty dollars in cash from the Estate of Helen Cusick whose home was in Miami, Florida.

We are in process of settlement of one thousand dollars left us which also has an interesting history. The hospital has assets valued at \$350,000 upon which it has outstanding first mortgage bonds amounting to \$75,350, it has annuities amounting to \$34,250 which are for the most part issued to persons who have reached three score and ten years. Our annuity bonds have been reduced \$2,500 this year on account of deaths.

This year we sold our small X-Ray plant and installed a new plant at a cost of \$4,000, so that we now have one of the best X-Ray plants on the Pacific Coast. Improvements in the engine room and sub-basement amounting to \$3,700 have been made, and the Pharmacy and linen room have been remodeled at a cost of \$500. Our Laundry began operating in December and is saving a few hundred dollars each month, and the linen is being better cared for than is possible in a public laundry.

We have paid off two mortgages on the site of the Nurses' Home which amounted to \$4,500, so that we now have that property free of all encumbrance, and in addition to the hospital properties, we have a home, only a few blocks from this church, which is valued at \$5,000 and it also is free from debt. The Training School has sixty-five student nurses. There were sixteen graduates at the commencement in May. The high standard of the school is evidenced by the fact that our graduate nurses take first rank in the State examinations.

Owing to the fact that many hospitals are closing their Training Schools for lack of students, the Methodist Hospital of Southern California is to be congratulated in having more applications than it could take care of at this time—a splendid compliment to the school.

These splendid young women, who for the most part come from christian homes, have kept the work running smoothly and successfully inside the hospital in giving themselves to the 3208 patients who have received their Christlike ministry.

Small gifts this year amount to \$736.80.

In closing this, my third year as Field Secretary, I desire to mention a few of the things that engaged our attention. The first thing to confront me was the refunding of the bonded debt amounting to eighty thousand dollars, which was done at the expense of \$350. At that time we reduced our bonds \$4,650 and paid off a note of \$5,000. We have paid off mortgages and notes to the amount of \$22,150; purchased a site for a nurses' home at a cost of \$11,575; built a laundry at a cost of \$16,000; installed a new X-Ray plant at a cost of \$4,000. Improvements also amounting to \$5,000 administered assistance to those in need to the amount of \$35,000; completed the Reynolds Memorial Fund to the amount of \$2,500; secured the release of the endowment for free

service to the ministers and the dependent members of their families, and a pledge of ten thousand dollars more for the same purpose; secured the gifts of the \$25,856 in bonds which we now hold, and also the \$5,000 home on West Jefferson Street, and the half interest in the sixty acres of land in Minnesota. Secured the writing in a will of \$5,000 to endow a Ward bed—a matter which I am not permitted to disclose at this time, and the ten thousand by Mrs. Julues Brow which was announced today. We have treated 9200 patient, and kept a Social Service Worker in the field the past two years. Much of my time has been devoted to details which required attention, but has had nothing to do with getting money. I have travelled nearly sixty thousand miles, attended forty director's meetings spoke at hundreds of meetings. The total sum of gifts, annuities, bequests, donations, subscriptions to our work for the three years amount to \$81,000. We came through the war, and the epidemic of the Flu, and through a year of much needed co-operation.

We have few institutions in Methodism that can show a better record. Dr Davis of the Board of Hospitals & Homes is responsible for the statement that we have one of three or four of the best hospitals in the entire church. H. J. Hartsell.

THE LATIN AMERICAN MISSION

From Pole to Pole is the missionary direction taken this year. The Sacramento American Center in "Old First," taken over by the Mission, is 650 miles from the two new out-stations over the border below Calexico. The King Eternal has been leading on in the first really solid gains among the Portuguese, the Italians and the Filipinos.

Latin San Francisco is being taken by storm. The Friendly Center there marks another advance in its successful co-operation with the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

Outstanding new movements are seen in the Plaza Gospel Team and the Santa Ana Mexican Glee Club, both operating in a stirring way in both Mexican and American churches. The Bible Training Department of the Spanish American Institute and the Workers' Training Department at the Plaza Community Center are established strongly. The appointment of W. T. Gilliland as superintendent of the Plaza Community Center, and the plan to immediately proceed with the building of the first unit of the Plaza Church are notable steps at the center of our whole enterprise.

We rejoice in the Faculty Dormitory and Dining Hall completed at the Spanish American Institute, the large W. H. M. S. undertaking in the needed new building begun at Francis DePauw, the new churches we have completed by Centenary and local aid at San Fernando and Long Beach, the parsonages at Calexico and Long Beach, the new properties acquired at Stanton, Newman, Westminster, and Wilson Street, Los Angeles (Italian).

Our 54 workers in 48 preaching stations on 22 circuits during nine months held 7,783 services, welcoming 89,053 worshippers; made 48,039 visits to the people, reaching more than 15,685 souls, winning 650 to Christ and 150 into church membership and 1616 new adherents. Seventeen of our 22 circuits got all-star records in their yearly Centenary quotas during nine months between our two last sessions of the Mission. Total giving was over \$5,000.

V. M. McCombs, Supt.

REPORT OF THE PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION
to the
46TH SESSION OF THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Los Angeles, California, October 6, 1921

For all that is contained in this report we wish to express our humble gratitude to God for His guidance and to our bretheren for their co-operation, our Bishop, committeemen, members of the Conference, and laymen.

The Pacific Palisades Association is the youngest child among the institutions of the Southern California Annual Conference and is glad to report itself among its older brothers and sisters. Two years ago you named a Ways and Means Committee, consisting of the District Superintendents, five pastors, and the Directors of the Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly, for the purpose of locating and establishing an assembly center adequate to the growing needs of the great Southwest. The undersigned was appointed as superintendent of the enterprise under the direction of this Committee. A year ago we reported to you an outline plan of such an institution, providing for the merging of the Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly into it in the event that a new site should be selected during the ensuing year.

We come now to report the fulfilment of your instructions. A new site has been selected and purchased, the new organization incorporated, and the functions and the properties merged. Hence we bring one comprehensive report covering our activities which may be presented for convenience under the following heads: Religious Activities, Huntington Beach Properties, New Site, New Corporation, Property Merger, Future Plans.

Religious Activities—On a temporary site at Santa Monica Canyon we held a series of very profitable summer gatherings for our own and other denominations. Many have expressed themselves as believing that the spiritual returns from our own Epworth League Institute and Camp Meeting have never been greater than this year. The Institute was not so large in numbers as some other years, due to uncertainties as to the number who could be entertained, but our Epworthians have never been more profoundly moved for service in the Kingdom than they were at this session.

The Camp Meeting service, under the leadership of the Naftzger Evangelistic Party of Indiana, was a time of great spiritual refreshment. The special services of Dr. Thomas O. Grieves, of our Westlake Church, should be mentioned. Through his leadership at the morning devotional hour, the music and general activities of the meeting, he endeared himself to all who attended.

The business of the season was so well conducted by Mr. Charles Hoss as to show a small profit on operations.

One result of the summer session was to turn the heart of Southern California Methodism to the Santa Monica region, and we believe today that our people feel it is their own. They already love it for its natural beauties which are not excelled anywhere in the world, and already there is a widespread aspiration among them to build there a City unto God.

New Site—Our summer meetings were held on a small temporary site purchased and re-sold during the year. We have

often been asked why this property was not retained. The answer is that it is not so situated as to be developed as a part of our large permanent site. It was bought and sold at a considerable profit, but it was chiefly profitable to us as business strategy, as it was the purchase of this small tract which opened up the way for us to secure the larger one at a very favorable price.

Our large site was purchased May 19, 1921, constituting 1068 acres, the average price being \$618 per acre. Since then a very valuable portion of land at the beach front has been added to it, making the average price for the total 1100 acres of land a fraction less than \$660 per acre.

We believe ourselves to be very fortunate in this purchase, as a number of leading bankers and financiers of Southern California have valued it at twice that sum in its present undeveloped state and assure us that developed under our plan it should conservatively produce in excess of three million dollars.

This will not seem excessive when we are reminded that it is capable of subdivision into two thousand or more individual lots, that it is so located that a fifteen mile air line circle from the center of Los Angeles runs through the middle of it, that it is in the direct path of the most rapid and high class residential development of the city, through the Wilshire and Hollywood Districts, and that two of the great highways of Southern California now under construction are to pass through the land.

We have paid \$150,000 on the purchase of this land, plus the interest to September 1st, and have funds subscribed to provide the \$50,000 payment due December 1st., of this year, after which time, payments are at the rate of \$25,000 per quarter.

If the acid test of the interest that people have in anything is the amount they will pay into it, we have good ground for saying that the Christian people of Southern California are greatly interested in the Pacific Palisades, for within ninety days from the time of purchase of our land \$275,000 had been subscribed toward it under our Founders Certificate plan. Since September 1st, an additional \$25,000 has been subscribed under the Convertible Investment Note plan. By this plan we hope during the next few months to provide sufficient funds to have the property under deed and to be in a position to give an unqualified permanent lease to those who will wish to have permanent homes or seasonal residences at the Pacific Palisades.

From the deep interest indicated by people not only in Southern California but clear across the continent in our properties, we are convinced that within a year or two we can dispose of enough of our lots to have our whole property clear and a substantial amount provided for permanent buildings and equipment.

Incorporation—Having secured this site, we proceeded to incorporate an institution to carry out the general plan which we reported to you last year. The Articles of Incorporation were filed August 9, 1921, and at the close of this report I shall ask the privilege of reading the Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws, subsequently adopted, for your approval.

Attorney S. W. Odell, in consultation with Attorney W. M. Bowen, has prepared these documents for us after a careful study of similar documents of Ocean Grove, Lake Chautauqua, and a number of the great institutions of this character in the East, adapting ours to the requirements of the Statutes of the State of California.

The present Trustees and the officers regard themselves as temporary and propose to voluntarily resign in groups, electing their successors from among those whom this Conference will nominate, that the permanent organization shall be clearly under Conference direction.

Property and Merger—Having thus incorporated, we applied to the Court of Orange County for a merger of the property interests, which was granted September 16, 1921. Subsequently all of the indebtedness, contracts, obligations, and personal property of the Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly have been assigned to the new corporation.

Our attention has been called to the fact that when the question of organizing the Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly was before the Conference in 1905, there was a discussion and certain resolutions were passed regarding the form of incorporation and disposition of the property, naming the Superannuate Fund to receive the proceeds when the institution should be dis-incorporated.

Your Joint Ways and Means Committee has carefully investigated the matter and believe that it would be a proper thing, at this time, when the new corporation has just been organized, continuing the same kind of work as the Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly only with a broader scope, to recognize the interests of the Superannuate Fund by a provision that a specific sum or percentage of the net proceeds be devoted to that cause at any time in the future when our Conference may see fit to discontinue this institution, as provided for in the Articles of Incorporation.

We therefore recommend that the Conference Board of Trustees appoint a Committee of three to meet with a like committee from the Pacific Palisades Association, said committee to prepare an equitable agreement on this matter which shall be effective when accepted by the respective bodies.

Future Plans—In all our plans your Joint Committee has thought not only of the present needs of our own Church and the various Christian and educational agencies of the great Southwest, but we have focused our attention at a point two decades from now and tried to visualize the vast opportunities and responsibilities of these unfolding years. We believe southwestern America is scarcely past its pioneering stage. Its measureless natural resources in agriculture, minerals, fuel and power supply, its industrial, commercial and financial greatness are just beginning to unfold. The tides of humanity from the ends of the earth are converging here, and leaders of all lines of human activity are recognizing that with a startling rapidity southwestern America is becoming one of the world's greatest centers of population and of power.

The meaning of this to spiritual leaders is that all Christian institutions must enlarge and strengthen themselves if there shall go out from this region in the coming decades a dominant influence for the Kingdom of God among the peoples of the Pacific Basin, which is the clearly designated arena for the greatest human events of the centuries just before us.

Pacific Palisades aspires to fill her place in this great program as a center of Christian homes and Christian cultural activities, so that it may be truthfully said of her on the Pacific seaboard, fifty years from now, as one of our own far visioned leaders has often

said relative to old Ocean Grove, that for half a century she has wielded a greater influence for God and righteousness than any other single institution of our own or any other church.

We believe that the prophetic spirit of every Methodist preacher will catch this vision of spiritual responsibilities and possibilities of the great Southwest, that vast empire lying west of the Rocky Mountains comprising New Mexico, Southern Colorado and Utah, Arizona and California. This will shortly be the homeland of many millions of human beings. Let others think of the money value of their coming in business, industry, commerce and property; but let us remember the value of their souls and that the very conditions that bring them here will turn their eyes and thoughts to Los Angeles, the Metropolis.

Out from the heated inland valleys the people will pour in the summer season, seeking recreation and the cool sea air. We should capitalize these conditions to make the summer life of Christian people in the Southwest an asset in their spiritual culture rather than a liability against the work of the other months of the year, which it must be so long as our people scatter at such times to resorts which are operated primarily for financial profit and usually by those who are willing to exploit human weaknesses and folly. Who can measure the spiritual value through the years of gathering our people at these times in a community controlled by Christian ideals, where they may hear the voices of the world's leadership in all that pertains to Christian evangelism and culture?

While the great American southwest is our home base, our special sphere of influence is the Pacific Basin. All Latin America, Japan, China and India, and the islands of the sea are to receive in the future their strongest impact from Christian civilization through the channel of southwestern America. Missions is more than ever the big business of the world, and Pacific Palisades has a service to perform as a recruiting station, a training center, a furlough and retirement point of Pacific Basin missions.

We have not mentioned what such a Christian haven would mean to multitudes of tourists who seek this salubrious climate from the East, Middle West, and Canada, but we believe that the spiritual value of the service to be rendered to them alone would justify this great project as a part of the program of the Kingdom.

Pacific Palisades plans to be all which similar institutions in the East have been, and at least one thing more,—a permanent Christian residential community. Climate and location have made this impossible elsewhere; they all but necessitate it here. Think what it will mean for a year round population of from fifteen to twenty-five thousand people to live under the protection of this institution. The mind of man has not yet devised a better method of guaranteeing the permanence of Christian ideals in a community than that worked out at old Ocean Grove, whereby these ideals are embodied in a set of rules, which rules are made a condition of the tenure of the land. This privilege will be of incalculable value to thousands of Christian families in the coming years who will make their homes at Pacific Palisades and have their business in the great city of which it is a part.

You will agree that this institution is not local or in competition with any institution which performs one or more of these functions in a locality, but its interests are general and touch

every Christian individual, home, and institution in this vast region.

Brethren, if these things be true, as we believe they are, one thing is supremely necessary to turn the possibilities into realities, --the co-operation of every Methodist preacher. Without this the task will be long and difficult; with it we cannot fail, and success will come soon.

Pacific Palisades is different from any other project we have ever undertaken in this, that it does not depend upon the gifts of our people but upon their being led to see, first, the spiritual possibilities, and second, the legitimate financial profit of investments. There is investment money enough in the hands of Methodists, not to mention other Christians, in this region and available for such purpose to successfully finance this enterprise within the next six months. If every Methodist preacher can become convinced that Pacific Palisades property and securities are, first, a safe, and second, a profitable financial investment for himself, his friends, and his people, and he will co-operate with the Association in so presenting it, this vision will be speedily realized to the blessing of men and the glory of God.

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION STATEMENT

October 1, 1921

ASSETS

Bank Balance.....	\$ 30,801.09
Equity in Santa Monica Real Estate.....	150,000.00
Huntington Beach Real Estate & Equipment.....	100,000.00
Notes Receivable	65,013.23
Mortgages	2,744.94
Post Dated Checks	750.00
Office Equipment	483.35
Ranch Buildings at Santa Monica.....	1,000.00
Santa Monica Assembly Bldgs. and Eqpt.....	25,000.00
Total.....	375,792.61

LIABILITIES

Founders Certificates Outstanding	\$275,000.00
Convertible Notes Paid	12,000.00
Partial Payments.....	1,300.00
Accounts Payable.....	5,304.53
Huntington Beach Notes Payable	14,300.00
Total.....	307,904.53
Surplus.....	67,888.08
	375,792.61

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
of
HUNTINGTON BEACH METHODIST ASSEMBLY
and
PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION
Oct. 1, 1920 to Oct. 1, 1921

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1920.....\$1,191.60

RECEIPTS

Founders Certificates	\$214,762.02
Edmunds Property	5,200.00
Hurst Oil Lease.....	5,000.00
Huntington Beach Rentals.....	15,102.63
Santa Monica Assembly Operations....	21,132.12

Total Receipts261,196.77

Total.....\$262,388.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Huntington Beach Assembly

Operating Expense.....	9,721.82
------------------------	----------

Santa Monica Beach Operating Ex...	20,421.27	30,143.09
------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

Santa Monica Construction Cost

Material	9,211.34
----------------	----------

Labor	5,970.06
-------------	----------

Insurance	117.27	15,298.67
-----------------	--------	-----------

Santa Monica Equipment,

(beds-bedding, etc.)	7,644.12
----------------------------	----------

PACIFIC PALISADES

Paid on Real Estate.....	150,000.00
--------------------------	------------

Interest	11,822.72
----------------	-----------

Administration Cost.....	16,667.65	178,490.37
--------------------------	-----------	------------

Balance on hand Oct. 1st 1921.....	30,812.12
------------------------------------	-----------

Total disbursements.....\$ 231,576.25

Total.....\$ 262,388.37

STATEMENT OF SALES
AND
COST OF ADMINISTRATION
PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION
May 1 to Oct. 1, 1921

SALES

Founders Certificates	\$275,000.00
Convertible Notes.....	24,200.00
Partial Payment Notes.....	1,300.00
Total.....	<u>\$ 300,500.00</u>

ADMINISTRATION COST

Salaries	\$ 7,127.85
Office Rent.....	520.00
Office Supplies	634.00
Office General.....	364.39
Advertising	1,474.25
Postage and Envelopes.....	534.48
Board Meetings	181.43
Legal Service.....	150.00
Salesmens Expenses	917.25
Salesmens Commissions.....	614.00
Church Commissions	4,150.00
Total.....	<u>16,667.65</u>

Ratio of Cost of Administration to Sales 5.55 per cent

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE
PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

Organized under the laws of the State of California

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we, the undersigned, citizens and residents of the State of California, desiring to establish a seminary of learning, have associated ourselves voluntarily together for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of California and particularly under Title XVII, Part IV, of the Civil Code of the State of California, and we hereby certify:

FIRST: That the name of the corporation shall be

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION.

SECOND: That the purposes for which it is formed are:

1. To form, establish, create, control and operate a seminary of learning including an institutional center for religious and educational assemblies, conferences, schools of method, and for general education.

2. To purchase, hold or receive by gift, devise, bequest or grant, real or personal property for the purposes of the corporation and for the benefit of the institution; and to convey, sell, mortgage, lease, improve, subdivide, plat or otherwise use and dispose of the property of the corporation in such manner as the Board of Trustees shall deem most conducive to the purposes of the corporation; and to make, execute and deliver contracts, conveyances or leases, promissory notes, bonds, indentures, or other instruments necessary for the transaction of the business or for the purposes of the corporation.

3. To admit or expel members.

4. To make and use a common seal.

5. To make all lawful by-laws for the control of its business.

6. To appoint a Board of Trustees who shall have all the powers prescribed in Section 650 of the Civil Code of the State of California, and such other powers as may be provided by law and be necessary or useful in the carrying out of the purposes of the corporation; which powers shall be exercised in the name of the corporation.

THIRD: The place where the seminary of learning and other business of the association shall be conducted shall be in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. The principal place of business of the corporation shall be at the City of Los Angeles, State of California.

Fourth: The number of trustees shall be twenty-five (25). Provided, however, that the Board of Trustees may in the manner provided by law increase the number of the trustees to any number not exceeding thirty (30) altogether. All trustees shall be nominated by the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and three-fifths of them shall be members of said Church. At least a majority of the trustees shall be members of the Southern California Annual Conference aforesaid. All trustees succeeding the trustees appointed in these articles shall be elected by the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall have power to elect all trustees to fill vacancies from nominees made by the said Conference, and to adopt and make all by-laws and

ordinances necessary and proper to carry into effect the powers of this corporation and which may be lawfully adopted. The trustees named in these articles shall hold their offices for one (1) year, or until their successors are elected. Their successors, when elected, shall classify themselves so that one-fifth (1-5) of their number shall go out of office every year, and thereafter the successors of those who go out of office shall hold their offices for five (5) years, or until their successors are elected.

FIFTH: It is declared that this corporation has been promoted by the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the purposes expressed herein and that all by-laws and ordinances necessary and proper to carry into effect the powers and advance the interests of this corporation shall be subject to the consent and approval of the said Conference. Should the Board of Trustees at any time deem it wise to discontinue this institution, it may do so by and with the consent of the said Conference. In such case the Board of Trustees shall dispose of the property and assets of the corporation in the manner directed by said Conference, or pay over to the said Conference, the net proceeds of its assets, after payment of all its obligations. The Board of Trustees shall make an annual report of the business and condition of the corporation to said Conference.

SIXTH: This corporation shall have no capital stock. All profits shall be devoted to the purposes of the corporation and no dividends shall ever be declared payable to any members. The membership consists of those who shall sign these Articles of Incorporation and of all such persons as shall hereafter be elected to or upon the Board of Trustees, the act of such election constituting such person a member hereof. Upon ceasing to be a trustee, such person ceases to be a member.

SEVENTH: The Board of Trustees may nominate an Advisory Committee of not less than fifteen (15) nor more than thirty (30) persons who shall be elected by the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. At least three-fifths (3-5) of them shall be members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and at least a majority of them shall be laymen. The Board of Trustees shall consult with said committee on the business and work of the corporation and said committee shall have such powers and duties as may be lawfully imposed on them by the by-laws.

EIGHTH: The trustees appointed to hold their offices for the first year and until their successors are nominated and elected, and their residences, are as follows:

NAME	RESIDENCE
S. S. Sampson	Orange, California
Henry I. Rasmus	Long Beach, California
Franklin D. Mather	Pasadena, California
Byron H. Wilson	Los Angeles, California
Harry W. White	1629 Poplar Street, Fresno, Calif.
Charles H. Scott	South Pasadena, California
John Oliver	613 Spurgeon, Santa Ana, Calif.
Abram L. Baker	Huntington Park, California
A. W. Adkinson	200 W. Monroe, Phoenix, Ariz.
John G. Hill	Los Angeles, California
Charles B. Dalton	482-6th St., San Bernardino, Calif
Eugene F. Gates	Los Angeles, California
W. L. Y. Davis	Pasadena, California

Edwin J. Inwood

Long Beach, California

Merle N. Smith

Pasadena, California

Additional members Ways and Means Committee are: B. S. Haywood; L. A. Ferris and Willsie Martin.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands and seals this first day of August, 1921

A. W. Adkinson

S. S. Sampson

John G. Hill

Henry I. Rasmus

Charles B. Dalton

Franklin D. Mather

Eugene F. Gates

Byron H. Wilson

W. L. Y. Davis

Harry W. White

Edwin J. Inwood

Charles H. Scott

Will A. Betts

John Oliver

Merle N. Smith

Abram L. Baker

BY-LAWS

of the

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

The following By-Laws of the PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION organized on the 9th day of August, 1921, under the laws of the State of California, with its principal place of business in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, are adopted.

ARTICLE ONE—POWERS

Section 1—Approval of By-Laws. These By-Laws or any amendments thereto shall be in full force and effect on the adoption thereof by the Trustees, but shall be subject to the consent and approval of the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which may, by resolution duly passed, annul, set aside or direct that the same be amended. These By-Laws shall be reported to the said Conference at its next annual meeting by the President of this Association, and the action of the Conference thereon shall be reported by him to the Board of Trustees and by its orders spread on the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees, and the trustees shall take action upon the report in accordance therewith.

Section 2—Quorum. A majority of the trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 3—Elections by Ballot. All elections of officers of the Association shall be by ballot.

Section 4—Actions Upon Measures. The action of the trustees may be expressed by resolution duly spread upon the minutes, or by motions regularly adopted in accordance with established rules of order.

Section 5—Vacancies. The president of the Association shall request the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at its next annual meeting to nominate suitable persons in accordance with the Articles of Incorporation from whom the trustees may be elected should any vacancies occur, and from whom shall be elected the Board of Trustees which shall succeed those now in office under and by virtue of the Arti-

cles of Incorporation, and shall report such list to the Board of Trustees and such report shall be spread upon the minutes of the meetings of the Board. The president shall request the said Conference to nominate not less than forty (40) persons who are eligible for the office of trustee. The Bishop resident of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall be elected a member of the Board of Trustees. Should any trustee absent himself for eight successive regular meetings of the Board, the Board of Trustees shall declare his office vacant and proceed to elect a suitable person to fill such vacancy.

Section 6—Execution of Instruments. The Board of Trustees shall adopt the regular form of leases or special contracts relating to the control of the business and property of the corporation, and the proper officers of the Association shall thereupon have power in due course of business to make, execute and deliver such instruments according to such form. The said officers of the Association shall have power in the ordinary course of business and to carry out any order of the Board of Trustees, to make, execute and deliver all necessary legal instruments.

Section 7—Courses of Study. The Board of Trustees shall prescribe the courses of study and discipline to be observed and all regulations that may be necessary to control the property, officers, employees and business of the Association. The Board of Trustees shall elect a chairman, a president, a vice president, a secretary and a treasurer. It shall appoint such professors, tutors, or other officers as the Board shall deem necessary, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board; provided, however, that the president may employ such persons as may be necessary to perform labor or any other duties by and with the advice of the Executive Committee, as may be necessary from time to time subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees.

Section 8—Certificates. Upon recommendation of the president, the Board of Trustees shall grant certificates or suitable diplomas to students who shall have completed any course of study prescribed, or such other literary honors as may be deemed suitable.

Section 9—Salaries. The Board of Trustees shall fix the salaries of all officers, teachers and employees, provided that the president shall have power in emergencies to employ laborers or other employees temporarily by and with the advice of the Executive Committee, on such wages or compensation as may be usual or proper, subject to the approval of the Board.

Section 10—Executive Committee. The Board of Trustees shall elect an Executive Committee of which the president, treasurer and secretary shall be members, which shall have power to advise with the officers of the Association, devise and recommend plans and to perform such other duties as may be imposed on it from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE TWO—OFFICERS AND DUTIES.

Section 1—Officers. The officers of this Association shall be a chairman of the Board of Trustees, a president, a vice president, a secretary, a treasurer, and such other officers as may be from time to time elected, who shall hold their respective offices for the term of one (1) year and until their successors are chosen and qualified, subject, however to removal by the Board of Trustees. The president, vice president and secretary shall be chosen by the trustees, from among themselves. Other officers may be chosen by the

trustees, but not necessarily from among themselves. Any bank or banking institution may be appointed treasurer. In the absence of any officer, an officer pro tempore may be appointed to fulfill his duties.

Section 2—Elections. The said officers shall be elected at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees appointed by the Articles of Incorporation, and thereafter their successors shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year. In case any vacancies occur in any office the same may be filled at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Section 3—Duties of the Chairman. The chairman shall preside at all meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Section 4—Duties of the President. The president shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the chairman. He shall sign as president all deeds, leases, contracts, checks, notes, maps, certificates, diplomas, or other instruments in writing such as are required to be signed by law except as hereinafter provided. He shall be ex officio a member of all regular committees which may be appointed by the Board. He shall be executive officer of the Association and see that the business of the Association is properly conducted in accordance with the Articles of Incorporation, the By-Laws and the orders of the Board of Trustees. He shall call the Board of Trustees together whenever he deems it necessary in special meeting. He shall perform such other duties as the Board of Trustees may impose.

Section 5—Duties of Vice President. The vice president in the absence or in case of the disability of the president shall perform the duties of the president and shall discharge such other duties as may be imposed by the Board of Trustees.

Section 6—Duties of the Secretary. The secretary shall keep a full and correct record of the proceedings of all meetings of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee and shall report to the Board of Trustees all minutes of the meetings of the Executive Committee, for its consideration and approval. He shall sign as secretary all deeds, leases, contracts, checks, notes, maps, certificates, diplomas, or other instruments in writing such as are required to be signed by law, and shall affix the corporate seal to such instruments as may be required to be sealed by law. He shall be custodian of the corporate seal and of the minute books of the Association, and in said minute books he shall copy, first the Articles of Incorporation, second the By-Laws of the Association, and third the minutes of each meeting from time to time.

Section 7—Duties of the Treasurer. The treasurer shall be custodian of any moneys of the corporation except as hereinafter provided, and shall disburse the same only on warrants signed by the president or other officer designated by the Board of Trustees. He shall also if required by the Board give bond in such sum and with such sureties as the Board may approve, for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office. He shall keep proper books of account, and at each regular meeting of the Board or whenever else so requested by the Board, he shall submit a report of receipts and expenditures with proper vouchers; provided, however, that the Board of Trustees may designate a bank or banking institution in which funds may be deposited, subject to checks signed by the president or by any vice president and the secretary; and in that case the treasurer shall perform the duties of an auditor and

shall examine all accounts, vouchers, checks and other items of income or expenditure and report thereon at regular meetings of the Board.

ARTICLE THREE—FINANCES AND BOOKS OF ACCOUNT.

Section 1—Books of Account. By and with the approval of the Executive Committee the president shall adopt a system of account books consisting of a daily journal of transactions, a cash book and a ledger, or such other books as may be deemed necessary, in which shall be entered all business transactions in brief form. All books shall be open for inspection during business hours to any trustee.

Section 2—Receipts and Disbursements. The president shall have the care, custody and collection and disbursement of all funds, and shall turn over such funds to the treasurer or to the bank designated by the Board of Trustees, and shall draw checks in payment of all accounts in excess of the sum of Five Dollars (\$5.00), which checks shall constitute vouchers; provided, however, that in the payment of wages he may pay larger sums in cash, taking receipts therefor. He may require the secretary to perform such duties in connection with the collection, deposit and disbursement of moneys as he himself may perform. He shall give such bond for the faithful performance of his duties as may be required by the Board of Trustees, and he may require a bond of the secretary in case he delegates the duty of handling funds to said secretary. He may also require bonds of any employees handling funds. In case bonds of officers and employees are furnished by surety companies, premiums therefor may be paid by the Association.

Section 3—Reports. The President shall at each regular meeting of the Board of Trustees present a general or itemized report of the transactions of the Association during the preceding period since the last regular meeting, including a statement of the income and disbursements. He shall annually prepare a general report of the business, income and expenditure of the Association during the year ending with such report, together with such recommendations as he may deem wise. And he shall under and by the instruction and advice of the Board of Trustees likewise make an annual report to the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Section 4—Indebtedness. The president shall have power to incur incidental indebtedness for the benefit of the Association not in excess of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) at any time, and by and with the consent of the Executive Committee he may likewise incur an indebtedness not in excess of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) for the use and benefit of the Association; but he shall not incur any indebtedness in excess of said sum without the authorization of the Board of Trustees first having been obtained; provided, however, that he may enter into contracts subject to ratification by the Board of Trustees at the next meeting after the contract shall have been negotiated.

ARTICLE FOUR—ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Section 1—Nomination. At the last regular meeting prior to the annual session of the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Board of Trustees shall nominate at least thirty (30) persons whose names shall be pre-

sented to said Conference for election by said Conference as members of an Advisory Committee, who shall hold their office for one (1) year after their election or until their successors shall have been nominated and elected. It is the purpose of the Association to obtain for membership in said Advisory Committee men of eminence in educational and religious work, in technical and scientific training, and in financial and business circles, so that the Board of Trustees may have the benefit of their advice.

Section 2—Duties. The Board of Trustees may call the Advisory Committee to meet with the Board of Trustees at any time or place to be designated by the call, and may lay before it plans for the promotion of the business of the Association, the assemblies and schools of method and other educational facilities to be instituted, and the plans of subdividing and laying out the property of the Association, or such other matters as may be deemed wise. At such meetings the members of the Advisory Committee shall have the right to engage in the discussion of such proposals.

Section 3—Reports. The Advisory Committee may likewise choose a chairman and secretary and call meetings and gather in such meetings as it may deem wise from time to time and consider all matters in connection with the Association at such meetings, and shall formulate all action taken by it in a report which shall be laid before the Trustees. The said Advisory Committee may likewise make a report of any subject relating to the Association to the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church with such recommendations as it may deem wise; a copy of such report shall be first filed with the Board of Trustees at least one month prior to the annual meeting of said Conference.

ARTICLE FIVE—MEETINGS.

Sectional—Annual Meeting. The Board of Trustees shall meet in annual meeting on the first Monday in November of each year at the hour of one o'clock P. M. at the office of the Association, or at such other place as the Board of Trustees may by resolution designate. Notice of said meeting shall be given by letter signed by the president or secretary, mailed to the last known place of address of each of said Trustees at least ten (10) days prior to said meeting, and a certificate made by the president or secretary stating that such notice has been mailed and accompanied by a copy thereof shall be prima facie evidence of the sending of said notice, provided, however, that said notice may be handed personally by either of said officers to members of the Board of Trustees, in which case a certificate made by such officer shall state such personal service. A majority of the Board of Trustees shall when assembled be competent to transact business, but a less number may adjourn from time to time and cause notices of the adjourned meeting to be given in like manner.

Section 2—Monthly Meetings. There shall be a regular meeting of the Board of Trustees on the first Monday in each and every calendar month at the hour of one o'clock P. M. at the office of the Association.

Section 3—Special Meetings. The president or any three Trustees may call a special meeting of the Board at any time and place within the County of Los Angeles by filing with the secretary notice requiring the calling of said meeting, and thereupon the secretary shall call said meeting by giving at least three (3) days' notice in writing personally to each of the trustees or by mailing notice to

the last known place of address of said trustees at least five (5) days before such meeting, and the certificate of the secretary of the service or mailing of such notices shall be prima facie evidence of the serving of such notice. Provided, however, that without notice a majority of the trustees may meet on the call of the president and take action on such business as may be laid before them by him subject to ratification by the Board of Trustees at the next regular meeting; and such action shall be valid until either ratified or disaffirmed by the Board of Trustees at the said regular meeting.

Section 4—Meeting of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet on the call of the president at any time or place and a majority thereof shall constitute a quorum to do such business as may lawfully come before said Executive Committee.

Section 5—Voting. At all meetings votes shall be taken by Yea or Nay, except in the election of officers, which shall be by ballot.

Section 6—Proxies. In all voting each member may cast one vote on any subject or for any nominee for office; provided, however, that absent members may by proxy authorize an attending member of the Board to vote in their names and stead at any regular meeting for officers.

ARTICLE SIX—CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal shall contain the words, "Pacific Palisades Association, Los Angeles, Cal., Incorporated August 9, 1921."

ARTICLE SEVEN—AMENDMENTS.

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting at which two-thirds of all the Trustees are present and voting; provided that they may be also amended at any regular meeting where there is a quorum present if afterwards two-thirds of all the Trustees ratify the action in writing. Such amendment shall be in force and effect after the same shall have been so passed or ratified until the next meeting of the Southern California Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at which time if approved it shall continue in force and effect, and if disapproved shall then be null and void.

Adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Pacific Palisades Association held on the 24th day of August, 1921.

(c) Financial Reports

(c) I. Summary Corporation Treasurer's Report

Assets
Trust Funds

Monroe Mission Fund	\$12000.00	
Proceeds from sale of abandoned properties	2742.35	
Miscellaneous	2030.50	\$16772.85
<hr/>		
Conference Endowment Fund	\$ 30298.00	
Hough Endowment Fund	104706.86	
Annuity Endowment Fund	131833.67	
		<hr/>
		\$266838.53

(c) II. Annuity Dividends Paid 1921

Yrs.	Men	Amount	Yrs.	Women	Amount
14	Beans, W. K.	\$ 56.00	3	Aldrich, Mrs. W.	\$ 12.00
12	Beller, C. F.	48.00	7	Blanchard, Mrs. S. G.	28.00
13	Blackledge, Jas.	52.00	2	Cole, Mrs. G. B.	8.00
15	Bodkin, P. H.	60.00	17	Foster, Mrs. G. E.	68.00
12	Bruce, R. L.	48.00	21	Coultas, Mrs. G. W.	84.00
1	Bunker, A. W.	4.00	2	Goodwin, Mrs. W. R.	8.00
12	Bunker, C. A.	48.00	1	Hartley, Mrs. L. M.	4.00
18	Chase, E. S.	72.00	11	Healy, Mrs. J. C.	44.00
12	Cocking, George	48.00	7	Holoway, Mrs. J. B.	28.00
14	Cowan, C. V.	56.00	5	Jennings, Mrs. H. H.	20.00
13	Cowan, W. G.	52.00	4	Jewell, Mrs. I.	16.00
6	Cowgill, F. B.	24.00	23	Knighten, Mrs. W. A.	92.00
16	Crist, H. J.	64.00	10	Leach, Mrs. Chas.	40.00
6	Damon, E. E.	24.00	10	Morrison, Mrs. A. E.	40.00
14	Fulford, W. H.	56.00	10	McClish, Mrs. Eli.	40.00
13	Gascoigne, S.	52.00	6	Ogborn, Mrs. A. M.	24.00
2	Gillan, D. H.	8.00	15	Pittenger, Mrs. John	60.00
23	Hardie, Alexander	92.00	11	Pittenger, Mrs. Wm.	44.00
6	Henry, J. H.	24.00	15	Rich, Mrs. J. M.	60.00
9	Holden, A. A.	36.00	12	Robinson, Mrs. T. E.	48.00
13	Hoskyn, E.	52.00	8	Ryder, Mrs. H. S.	32.00
13	Howe, D. F.	52.00	8	Sigler, Mrs. F. P.	32.00
8	Jackson, J. A.	32.00	13	Spencer, Mrs. I. L.	52.00
19	Johnson, B. A.	76.00	5	Sprowles, Mrs. Silas	20.00
13	Madden, Geo. S.	52.00	2	Stowell, Mrs. C. W.	8.00
2	Marks, W. H.	8.00	1	Swain, Mrs. W. A.	4.00
21	Mather, F. D.	84.00	9	Van Arnam, Mrs. L. D.	36.00
28	Miller, C. J.	112.00	4	Van Cleve, Mrs. J. W.	16.00
17	Miller, T. C.	68.00	15	Wenk, Mrs. W. F.	60.00
5	Mussell, J. A.	20.00	1	Woodcock, Mrs. M.	4.00
8	McMillan, J. A.	32.00			
7	Nelson, C. W. F.	28.00	258		\$1032.00
7	Post, J. J.	28.00	545		2180.00
23	Richmond, J. M.	92.00			
1	Sigler, I. G.	4.00	803	Total years	Total
22	Sterling, W. M.	88.00			\$3212.00
23	Thomson, S. A.	92.00			
11	Urena, T. S.	44.00			
17	Waltz, H. W.	68.00			
14	Warrington, F. M.	56.00			
9	Wilson, G. W.	36.00			
2	Wilson, J. A. H.	8.00			
2	Wolff, B. F.	8.00			
13	Wood, J. A.	52.00			
7	Woolpert, J. A.	28.00			
9	Wright, I. E.	36.00			
		<hr/>			
		\$2180.00			

(c) III. Subscription to Annuity Endowment

Payments for year to October 10th, 1921

A. W. Adkinson	\$ 20.00	C. E. Locke	40.00
W. L. Alcombrack	2.00	W. L. Marble	6.00
N. J. Burton	10.00	Mrs. H. E. Metzner	3.00
E. P. Clarke	40.00	L. W. Moore	10.00
C. V. Cowan	15.00	Mrs. C. A. Musselwhite	2.00
F. B. Cowgill	20.00	John Oliver	40.00
John G. Craft	5.00	L. M. Patterson	5.00
Mrs. Margaret Farrell	6.00	Mrs. Nellie Pettijohn	4.00
J. A. Geissinger	40.00	Irene Robinson	2.00
Hugh C. Gibson	10.00	Fred H. Ross	20.00
E. A. Healy	10.00	Carrie G. Ryder	40.00
Samuel Hughes	20.00	F. O. Sundquist	2.00
J. C. Jacobs	10.00	F. B. Tarpley	2.00
J. C. Kelsey	10.00	Fred B. Trotter	25.00
Wilfred Kent	25.00	J. W. Wiley	2.00
O. C. Laizure	15.00		
Mrs. O. C. Laizure	6.00	Total	\$467.00

(c) IV. Capital Donations

Annuity Endowment Fund

Miscellaneous Cash Receipts	\$178.30
S. W. Little Bequest, Additional Dividend	815.64
	<hr/>
	\$993.94

Conference Endowment Fund

H. B. Tolle, Paso Robles	\$ 560.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,553.94

(c) V. Treasurer M. and E. Society

Treasurer's Annual Report

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand September 30th, 1920	\$ 4,326.49
Receipts from J. B. Green, Treasurer	8,265.80
Conference Receipts from M. W. Beckwith	2,226.00
Interest received on Bank Balances	130.95
Conference Entertainment Fund	49.08
	<hr/>
	\$14,998.32

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Charges in—

Fresno District	\$ 3,895.00
Long Beach District	2,602.50
Pasadena District	2,625.00
San Diego District	2,985.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,107.50
Expenses: Salaries, Office Rent, Postage Check Pro-	
tector, Auditing Books, Office Supplies	455.57
	<hr/>
	\$12,563.07
Cash on hand September 30th, 1921	2,435.25
	<hr/>
	\$14,998.32

(c) VI. Los Angeles Missionary Society

Treasurer's Annual Report

RECEIPTS

Churches Los Angeles District	\$ 9,740.60
Other Districts	832.52
Centenary	19,608.34
Other sources	11,933.21
Total	\$42,114.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Church of All Nations	\$ 4,120.15
Church Extension and Maintenance	2,730.23
Fifth Street Mission	997.47
Centenary Projects	19,608.34
Other sources	14,865.88
Total	\$42,322.07

L. A. Reynolds

(d) Board of Stewards

ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION, BASED ON SERVICE

1. Number of "Effective" Full Members of the Conference who are Pastors or District Superintendents	207.00
2. Total Average Salary received by them last year (not including house rent or missionary money)	1,711.00
3. Legal Annuity Rate for each year of "Effective" service (1-70th of the Average Salary)	24.00
4. Years to be accounted for, including relinquishments, excluding disallowances—	
Retired Ministers: ("Effective" Years, plus two years on trial)	1842
Widows: (Three-fourths of "Effective" Years served with Husband) plus two years on trial	603.25
Children: (One-fourth of Father's "Effective" Years for each child)	9.75
*Retired Ministers: Years Relinquished	99.00
*Widows: Years relinquished (three-fourths of years served with husband)	87.75
Total "Full" Years of Preachers, Widows and Children	2,641.75
5. Total of Annuity Claims figured at above rate \$24 per year multiplied by \$2641.75 "Full" years	\$63,402.00
6. Rate paid this year \$24 per year, or 79 1-6% of the Legal Rate	
7. Rate of Annuity paid by separate funds, such as Preachers Aid Society, \$4.00 per year	

APPORTIONMENT FOR NEXT CONFERENCE YEAR, 1922

Amount necessary to pay full Legal Annuity Claims (see Item 5 above)	\$63,402.00
Estimate of amount required for Necessitous Cases as approved by the Annual Conference	4,825.00
Total—Amount required to meet all claims in full	68,227.00
Deduct: Total income from Dividends, Investments, and Preachers Aid Society, figured on basis of this year's receipts from these sources, as given above	15,280.00
Remainder—Amount to be apportioned by Board of Stewards and raised by Pastoral Charges	\$52,947.00

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE
BOARD OF STEWARDS

President, A. Ray Moore	Los Angeles, Calif.
Secretary W. M. Jeffers	Redlands, Calif.
Treasurer, J. B. Green	Los Angeles, Calif.

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS

	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Avery, J. H.	31	589	....	589
Beans, W. K.	42	798	....	798
Beller, C. F.	13	247	....	247
Blackledge, James	39	741	100	841
Bodkin, P. H.	27	513	....	513
Bruce, R. L.	28	532	....	532
Buck, F. C.	10	190	....	190
Bunker, A. W.	29	551	300	851
Bunker, C. A.	32	608	....	608
Burton, N. J.	39	741	200	941
Carroll, S. J.	38	Relinquished	....	....
Chase, E. S.	47	893	....	893
Clague, William	14	266	....	266
Cookman, W. W.	38	722	....	722
Cocking, George	25	475	....	475
Cory, B. C.	42	798	300	1098
Cowan, C. V.	37	703	....	703
Cowan, W. G.	29	551	100	651
Cowgill, F. B.	39	741	....	741
Crist, H. J.	37	703	....	703
Damon, E. E.	18	342	....	342
Dearing, A. L.	16	304	....	304
Enyart, S. H.	37	703	....	703
Fulford, W. H.	17	323	....	323
Gascoigne, S.	32	608	....	608
Gillan, D. H.	23	437	....	437
Gunn, A. H.	40	760	....	760
Goodell, G. W.	13	Relinquished	....	....
Hardie, A.	24	456	....	456
Henry, J. H.	39	741	....	741
Holcomb, F. R.	16	304	....	304
Holden, A. A.	10	190	....	190
Hoskyn, Edward	29	551	50	601
Howe, D. F.	38	722	....	722
Huston, J. M.	27	Relinquished	....	....
Jackson, J. A.	8	152	....	152
Johnson, B. A.	24	456	....	456
Kinney, H. H.	7	133	....	133
Kline, J. S.	31	589	150	739
Madden, G. S.	25	475	....	475
Marks, W. H.	10	190	400	590
Mather, F. D.	33	627	....	627
McFadden, O. J.	17	323	....	323
McMillan, J. A.	21	399	250	649
Meagher, M. A.	14	266	....	266
Miller, C. J.	30	570	....	570
Miller, T. C.	38	722	....	722
Munger, H. S.	26	494	....	494
Mussell, J. A.	9	171	....	171
Nelson, C. W. F.	17	323	....	323
Otto, F. W.	32	608	....	608
Post, J. J.	22	418	....	418
Richmond, J. M.	34	646	350	996
Roberts, David	33	627	....	627
Sigler, I. G.	20	380	....	380
Sterling, W. M.	44	836	....	836
Sutton, E. M.	28	532	100	632
Thomson, S. A.	47	893	....	893
Umpleby, G. S.	11	209	200	409
Urean, T. S.	30	570	....	570
Waltz, H. W.	26	494	....	494
Warrington, F. M.	31	589	....	589
Welch, A. C.	40	760	....	760
Wilson, C. P.	24	456	....	456
Wilson, G. W.	25	475	....	475
Wilson, J. A. H.	28	532	....	532
Wolff, B. F.	7	Relinquished	....	....
Wood, J. A.	41	779	....	779
Woodward, T. H.	37	703	....	703
Woolpert, S. B.	22	418	....	418
Wright, I. E.	20	380	100	480
Zeigler, F. A.	14	Relinquished	....	....
Totals	1978	34998	2600	37598

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

NAME	Years Allowed Three-fourths	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Aldrich, Mrs. Willard	4.5	85.50	50	135.50
Barton, Mrs. Robert	1.5	28.50		28.50
Belknap, Mrs. C. G.	4.5	85.50	150	235.50
Blanchard, Mrs. S. G.	9.75	185.25		185.25
Bovard, Mrs. M. M.	13.5	256.50		256.50
Cherrington, Mrs. F. B.	6.75	128.25		128.25
Ccffin, Mrs. Eva	11.25	213.75	100	313.75
Cole, Mrs. G. L.	27.75	527.25		527.25
Coultas, Mrs. G. W.	15.75	299.25		299.25
Crowell, Mrs. D. A.	10.5	199.50	100	299.50
Crum, Mrs. J. D.	15.00	285.00	50	335.00
Foster, Mrs. G. E.	16.00	304.00		304.00
Goodwin, Mrs. W. R.	4.5	85.50		85.50
Hartley, Mrs. L. M.	19.5	370.50	100	470.50
Healy, Mrs. J. C.	12.75	242.25		242.25
Holloway, Mrs. J. D.	18.75	356.25		356.25
Jennings, Mrs. W. H.	9.	171.00	150	321.00
Jewell, Mrs. Isaac	28.5	Relinquished		
Johnson, Mrs. A. E.	20.25	384.75	50	434.75
Knighten, Mrs. W. A.	31.5	598.50		598.50
Lawrence, Mrs. C. H.	1.5	28.50		28.50
Lawton, Mrs. C. H.	22.5	427.50	150	577.50
Leach, Mrs. Chas.	18.75	356.25	350	709.25
Leach, Mrs. J. W.	9.75	185.25	225	410.25
Lucas, Mrs. Nan E.	13.5	256.50		256.50
McClish, Mrs. Eli	30.75	584.25		584.25
McKelvy, Mrs. John	14.25	270.75		270.75
Morrison, Mrs. A. B.	8.25	156.75		156.75
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.	3.	57.00	150	207.00
Ogborn, Mrs. M. A.	10.5	199.50		199.50
Pitner, Mrs. John	30.	570.00		579.00
Pittenger, Mrs. John	12.	228.00		228.00
Pittenger, Mrs. Wm.	30.	570.00		570.00
Robinson, Mrs. T. E.	22.5	Relinquished		
Rich, Mrs. J. M.	21.	399.00		399.00
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.	15.75	299.25		299.25
Sigler, Mrs. F. P.	10.5	199.50	200	399.50
Spencer, Mrs. I. L.	15.	Relinquished		
Sprowles, Mrs. S.	21.75	Relinquished		
Stabler, Mrs. A. K.	9.	171.00		171.00
Stark, Mrs. R. E.	3.	57.00	100	157.00
Stowell, Mrs. C. W.	12.	228.00	50	278.00
Swain, Mrs. W. A.	9.	171.00		171.00
Van Cleve, Mrs. J. W.	18.75	356.25	150	506.25
Van Annam, Mrs. L. D.	6.75	128.25	100	228.25
Wenk, Mrs. W. F.	17.25	327.75		327.75
Woodcock, Mrs. F. S.	22.5	427.50		427.50
Total	691.00	11461.75	2225	13686.75

CHILDREN

	Age of Child last effective Birthday	Father's Years Allowed	Years One-Fourth	Annuity Paid	Total Paid
Aldrich, Dorothy	17	6	1.5	28.50	23.50
Norcross, Helen	17	4	1	19.00	19.00
Norcross, Margaret L.	13	4	1	19.00	19.00
Ryder, Donald S.	15	21	5.25	99.75	99.75
Stark, Cortland C.	5	4	1	19.00	19.00
Total		39	9.75	185.25	185.25

SPECIAL

	Special Aid	Total Paid
Lincoln, Miss Jennie	150	150

(e) Conference Treasurer

1. From charges as per pastor's reports:

(a) By Districts—

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Arizona District	\$ 6,376	\$ 21,168	\$ 27,544
Fresno	19,411	49,821	69,232
Long Beach	24,938	127,389	152,327
Los Angeles	37,917	176,588	214,505
Pasadena	38,793	185,537	224,330
San Diego	27,823	120,332	148,155
	<u>\$155,258</u>	<u>\$680,835</u>	<u>\$836,093</u>

(b) By Causes—

The Centenary and Apportioned Benevolence	\$114,485	\$265,758	\$380,243
Children's Day	1,098	3,525	4,623
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	91	91,501	91,592
Woman's Home Missionary Society	280	84,503	84,783
Educational Endowments, Buildings	204	60,136	60,340
City Missionary Society	513	11,167	11,680
Missionary and Evangelistic ..	3,057	8,310	11,367
University Pastor	399	594	993
Commission Expense	618	933	1,551
State Church Federation	568	756	1,324
Other Benevolences	633	104,346	104,979
District Superintendent	7,915	16,292	24,207
Episcopal Fund	5,062	3,933	8,995
Conference Claimants	19,068	19,124	38,192
Annual Conf. Investments for Conf. Claimants	452	9,667	10,119
General Conference Expenses.	815	290	1,105
	<u>\$155,258</u>	<u>\$680,835</u>	<u>\$836,093</u>

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CASH ONLY

(a) Receipts—

Charges as per Pastor's Reports	\$155,258.00
Charges through Dr. Green	21,487.25
Hough Endowment Fund	6,500.00
Book Concern Dividend	3,995.00
Board of Stewards refund	3,000.00
Confereace Endowment Fund	1,500.00
Connectional Endowment Fund	250.00
Chartered Fund	35.00
	<hr/>
	\$192,025.25

(b) Disbursements—

Conference Claimants, as per order Board of Stewards..	\$ 52,508.25
Board of Conference Claimants, Chicago.....	1,097.00
The Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	114,485.00
Children's Day	1,098.00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	91.00
Woman's Home Missionary Society	289.00
U. S. C. Endowments, Buildings	204.00
City Missionary Society	513.00
Missionary and Evangelistic Society	3,057.00
University Pastor	399.00
Commission Expense	618.00
State Church Federation	568.00
Other Benevolences	633.00
District Superintendent	7,915.00
Episcopal Fund	7,292.00
Annual Conf., Investments Conf. Claimants	452.00
General Conference Expenses	815.00
	<hr/>
	\$192,025.25

Maynard W. Beckwith, Treasurer.

IX.

Studies and Examiners

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

E. A. Healy, R. T. Flewelling, W. E. Tilroe, J. G. Hill, G. F. Boyard,
Douglass, R. C. Harker, Thomas Burden, L. A. Ferris, C. A. Kent, C. C.
Woods, G. A. Warmer, Don Ford, W. T. Gilliland, G. Bromley Oxnam,
J. E. Ferris, Alfred Inwood, Registrar.

1324 Lemon Avenue, Long Beach, California

EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL 1921

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1920, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church).....Chas. A. Kent
2. American History, James and SanfordChas. C. Woods
3. Life of Wesley, WinchesterG. M. McBride
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection, WesleyG. M. McBride
(b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, Welch.....G. M. McBride
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible; The Life of Moses, The Life of David, The Life of Jesus as recorded by Mark, The Life of Paul as given in Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examinationW. E. Tilroe
6. A written sermonW. E. Tilroe
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission on Trial. All papers submitted by the candidate shall be examined with reference to the use of English, and the character of this work shall be taken into account in determining the grade in each subject. This rule shall apply throughout the Course.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR FIRST YEAR

1. New Testament History, RallJohn G. Hill
2. Evangelism, HannanW. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Sermon, PattisonC. O. Kimball
4. The Art of Writing English, Brown and BarnesChas. C. Woods
5. Human Behavior, Colvin and BagleyW. C. Geyer
6. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Pastor-Preacher, Quayle.
2. Citizenship and Moral Reform, Langdale.
3. The Main Points, Brown.
4. Francis Asbury, Tipple.
5. Wesley's Sermons, Vol. I.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR SECOND YEAR

The Bible:

1. (a) Dictionary of the Bible (1 Vol. Edition), Hastings....C. C. Douglas
(b) The Bible in the Making, SmythC. C. Douglas
2. History of the Christian Church, Walker (Omitting pages 1-41) Don Ford
The Sunday School.
3. (a) The Pupil and the Teacher, WeigleRay C. Harker
(b) The graded Sunday School in Principles and Practice,
MeyerRay C. Harker
4. The Christian Pastor, GladdenThos. Burden
5. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen.
2. How to Teach Religion, Betts.
3. (a) The Church in the City, Leete, or
(b) The Country Church Serving the Community, Earp.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. I), Stevens.
5. Life of Luther, McGiffert.
6. Wesley's Sermons, Vol. II.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE THIRD YEAR

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy, KnudsonGeo. A. Warmer
2. Foundations of Christian Belief, StricklandL. A. Ferris
3. Introduction to the Study of Sociology, HayesBromley Oxnam
4. The Religions of Mankind, SoperR. J. Taylor
5. Neely's Parliamentary PracticeL. A. Ferris
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Studies in Christianity, Bowne.
2. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction.
3. History of Methodism (Vol. II.), Stevens.
4. Life of Phillips Brooks (briefer edition), Allen.
5. Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, Rall.
6. The Methodist Review.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Paul and His Epistles, Hayes W. T. Gilliland
2. System of Christian Doctrine, Sheldon (omitting Part 1 and Appendix) R. T. Flewelling
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life, Hyde C. F. Seitter
4. The Book of Isaiah (Vol. I-II), Smith J. E. Ferris
5. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Missionary Morale, Miller.
2. Outline of Christian Theology, Clarke.
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowell.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. III.), Stevens.
5. The Methodist Review.

LOCAL PREACHERS

31. First Year

1. Discipline of 1920 Chas. A. Kent
2. John Wesley, the Methodist G. M. McBride
3. Primer of Christian Doctrine, Terry G. F. Bovard

To be Read:

1. Selections from the Writings of the Rev. John Wesley, Welch G. M. McBride
2. The Tongue of Fire, Arthur W. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Bible, Vernon C. C. Douglas

32. Second Year

1. Life of Christ, Stalker J. G. Hill
2. History of American Methodism, Stevens J. G. Hill
3. Organization and Administration of the Sunday School, North and Cuninggim R. C. Harker

To be Read:

1. The Mid-Week Service, Luccock.
2. Understanding the Scriptures, McConnell.
3. Religious Education in the Home, Folsom.

33. Third Year

1. Life of St. Paul, Stalker Chas. A. Kent
2. History of Christian Church, Moncrief C. F. Seitter
3. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, Committee on the War and the Religious Outlook Bromley Oxnam

To be Read:

1. Evangelism, Hannan.
2. The Fact of Conversion, Jackson.
3. The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, Taylor and Luccock.

34. Fourth Year

1. The Religions of Mankind, Soper R. J. Taylor
2. The Way to Win, Fisher Don Ford
3. The Prophets in the Light of Today, Hill John G. Hill

To be Read:

1. The Bible, Dods.
2. The Preacher, his Life and Work, Jowett.
3. Laymen in Action, Quayle.

DEACON'S ORDERS

Local Preachers who are candidates for Deacon's Orders must bring to the Annual Conference satisfactory evidence that they have passed in the Four Years Course of Study for Local Preachers, and must also pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

1. Christianity in Doctrine and Experience, Buck....Thos. Burden
2. The Bible and Life, HughesC. O. Kimball
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowellGeo. A. Warmer
4. John and his Writings, HayesL. A. Ferris

ELDER'S ORDERS

Local Deacons who are candidates for Elder's Orders must pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

Examiners of "Collateral Reading"

1. Paul and his Epistles, HayesChas. A. Kent
2. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen...W. C. Geyer
3. Francis Asbury, TippleR. T. Flewelling
4. Outline of Theology, ClarkeL. A. Ferris
5. Religious Experience, MaunsThos. Burden

EXAMINERS OF "COLLATERAL READING"

1st year	C. A. Kent
2nd year	J. E. Ferris
3rd year	W. C. Geyer
4th year	C. O. Kimball

RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS

1. Examinations in the Conference Courses of Study will be held the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Conference and at the seat of the Conference, and that afternoon at 4 o'clock the Board of Examiners will hold its annual meeting.

2. All applicants for Admission on Trial must present to the Registrar certificates of graduation from a High School or an institution of equal standing and as early as possible in the conference year shall send to the Registrar for application blanks to be filled out and returned to him. See also Discipline par. 596, Sec. 2.

3. All candidates holding a bachelor degree from an accredited college or University shall be exempt from examination in all studies not biblical and theological, and all graduates from accredited theological seminaries shall be exempt from examination in theological and biblical studies. This exemption shall not, however, exclude examination on the Discipline. All candidates whether excused from other examination or not must take examination in this study. (See Discipline, par. 597, Sec. 4.) Certificates of such work must be sent the Registrar not later than Sept. 1st.

4. A syllabus of each book in the "Collateral Reading and Study" shall be presented to the respective examiner (see name on opposite page), but this rule shall **not** apply to the College and Seminary graduates excused from examination in the courses of study. But these latter must present to the Registrar a certificate giving the grade of each study for work done in college or seminary.

5. Examinations in the conference studies shall be marked on a scale of 100. This shall be the maximum and 70 the minimum, and no one shall be advanced when conditioned on more than one study.

6. Sermons must be typewritten and sent to W. E. Tilroe, University of Southern California, not later than Sept. 1st and should contain from 2000 to 3000 words. The paper used should be letter-size and should be folded and rolled when sent. Deduction will be made when the spelling, grammar or general execution is faulty.

7. A pre-requisite to being admitted to full membership in this conference shall be a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college or university and graduation from one of our theological seminaries. Exceptions for special reasons may be allowed under this rule when endorsed by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

8. The written work required is as follows: Each student is to write one essay for each book in his year of the conference course of study, of at least 1000 words, on some one of the topics given in the Directions and Helps, and one of the same length on each book in the Collateral Reading and one on some self-chosen article in the Review. As soon as the essay is completed it is to be sent to the proper examiner. Markings will be given on this work and form a part of the report to the Conference. The essays must be sent in by Sept. 1st. The attention of each student excused from examination is specially called to paragraph three above.

9. The examiners and the Registrar will be glad to communicate with the undergraduates regarding studies. Inclose stamps for reply. The addresses of the examiners will be found in the List of Appointments.

Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund

The Methodist Episcopal Church is raising an endowment fund of \$10,000,000 for the Conference Claimants. The apportionment for the Southern California Conference is \$500,000 to be retained in this Conference and the proceeds administered by our Board of Stewards.

Having been appointed to organize the churches for this campaign I covet the heartiest co-operation on the part of the pastors and churches. The churches will be organized by groups and pledges taken running for a period of five years. The pledges will be on a weekly basis, collected monthly by a special plan of collection.

By a vote of the Conference and unanimous approval of the Laymen's meeting this matter has been given right of way at this time. While there have been many important campaigns in the church this is now regarded as "The Supreme Cause."

I am asking the pastors to report to me any possible large gifts either in property or bequests.

Walter C. Loomis,

Secretary, Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund.

275 W. California St., Pasadena, Cal. Telephone Colorado 6988

GIVE THEM THE FLOWERS NOW

Closed eyes can not see the white roses,
Cold hands can not hold them, you know;
Breath that is stilled can not gather
The odors that sweet from them blow.
What to closed ears are kind sayings?
What to hushed heart is deep vow?
LIFE is the time we can help them,
So give them the flowers NOW.

X.
Memoirs
In Memoriam



WILLIAM C. NORCROSS

William C. Norcross was a native of Ohio, resided most of his life in Michigan; spent a few years in Montana and in Los Angeles, but did all his work as a pastor in Arizona.

He received his educational training at Ferris Institute, Grand Rapids, Michigan, spent a few years in teaching, a very few more in business life, and five years as a pastor.

Offered a chance to go to Oatman, a gold mining camp just reacting from a most unhealthy boom, he rallied the few Christian people, organized a Sunday School, built a little church and compelled the respect of the whole community.

His two older children being ready for high school he organized a school in his own home, a tent house which he had secured for a

parsonage, and carried them and three or four others through the first year. At the end of his first full year of service there, that his children might have better school advantages, he was moved to Clarkdale. Here he did his great work and that mining camp will never get away from the noble ideals he held before them.

At the end of the year, with great regret, but in the hope that he might yet recover his health, they consented to his removal to a lower altitude. He was sent to Creighton, a rural charge just outside the city of Phoenix. The charge was so helpful that he was sanguine of complete recovery. He did fifteen months of wonderful service.

Will Norcross was a real hero. His force of will drove the weakened body on till it could respond no longer. His funeral in First Church, Phoenix, was attended by a large concourse and words of appreciation were fitly spoken by Mrs. R. A. Talbot a former parishioner at Clarkdale, and by Rev. J. E. Farris, president of the Salt River Valley Ministers' Association.

A widow, one son and three daughters rise up to call him blessed.

Brother Norcross was only 44 years old, had been preaching but five years, and had not yet graduated into the eldership, but he accomplished a wonderful life's work. In the truest and best sense he was a great and good man.—We sadly miss him.

A. W. Adkinson.

LORENZO DOW VAN ARNAM

Lorenzo Dow Van Arnam was born in Breadalbin, New York, November fourteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-six. His mother died when he was but four years of age, and Lorenzo was taken by his mother's brother, William Meeker, to Gloversville.

Having had the usual advantages of the public schools and an academy training, he, with characteristic determination and zeal, worked his way through Syracuse University, graduating in the class of 1893. While yet in college, Mr. Van Arnam was married to Minnie E. Button. From this union there were born three children: Carlton D., Philip E., and Dorothy B.

Our brother joined the Troy Conference in 1893. He was transferred to the Southern California Conference and stationed at Alhambra in 1903. Since that time he has served successively the First Churches in the following named cities: Pomona, Riverside, Redlands, and Ontario. It was while in his Pomona pastorate that he married Elizabeth Lee, who, for the past nine years, has been his devoted companion in the ministry.

Brother Van Arnam was by temperament, and by habit of thought, intense in his nature and in his utterances. As pastor and as preacher his energetic leadership compelled admiration and respect. The ministry was to him a consuming passion. Determined to win men, he gave himself unselfishly and devotedly to that task. Wherever he served, he had peculiar access to the hearts of the people. Nor was this true in his charges only. It was equally true with his brethren in the ministry. His fine qualities of mind and heart irresistibly drew men to him.

Soon after the last session of the annual Conference it became

generally known that his was a fatal illness. During those trying months when the hand of affliction rested so heavily upon him; when his body became partially paralyzed, and when finally he became hopelessly blind; when his dear ones knew the inevitable result, our brother uttered a few words of complaint.

This short sketch would be incomplete indeed were not reference made to the unselfish devotion with which "Van," as we familiarly and affectionately called him, served this conference as Chairman of the Board of Stewards. There was an intelligence and



L. D. Van Arnam

consecration brought to his task, a tenderness and concern for his retired brethren, that challenged our admiration and calls for words of highest commendation. The Retired ministers and widows of ministers have lost in Brother Van Arnam a true and worthy friend.

At the last annual conference "Van" was a constant sufferer. Already the pains of his fatal illness were upon him. Yet, early in the session, he began his work and continued throughout the entire week, even though at times the pain was excruciating.

His familiar face and figure are still indelibly engraved upon our minds. The memory of his fine manly spirit still remains to enrich our lives.

Cylde M. Crist.



THOMAS WENTWORTH LINCOLN

Thomas Wentworth Lincoln was the son of Harriet Wentworth Lincoln and John Lincoln, a pioneer physician who helped hew the farms and towns of northwestern Ohio out of the wilderness.

It was a Christian home into which the tiny bit of humanity was born on April 12, 1846. The father who was a doctor was a devoted Presbyterian, but failing to find a church of his own order he assisted in organizing a Methodist class and became its leader and Sunday school superintendent for a quarter of a century.

Failing health caused Dr. Lincoln to give up practicing medicine and he went upon a farm where his children grew up, developing an appetite for education. Thomas went to Oberlin College, worked his way through it, graduating in 1874. He afterward assisted the other children to a higher education. It is noticeable that his college work was done after his army experience, in a day when "vocational training" was not known, for the young lad had heard the call for volunteers and marched away under the flag as a common soldier in the infantry. It was under the preaching of that flaming evangelist, Charles G. Finney, that he made the eternal decision for Christ.

Immediately after graduation, Brother Lincoln joined the Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His early appointments were in educational work, where he helpfully touched the lives of many of those who were, in the future, to lead the country and the church. He was professor of Latin in Ft. Wayne

College, taught in Wiley University and in 1880 was sent to Utah where he became principal of Salt Lake Seminary, which position he filled for seven years.

Mr. Lincoln's devoted wife was Miss Ida E. Bardwell, of Stillman Valley, Ill. Four children were born to them, only one of whom survives the father, Miss Bessie B. Lincoln. Mrs. Lincoln passed to her reward many years ago.

In 1887 Brother Lincoln came to California and was pastor at Ione, and in 1890 at Pleasanton. In 1892 he transferred to Southern California Conference, and filled appointments at South Riverside, 1892, Santa Maria 1895, Cucamonga, 1898. In 1903 he retired and thereafter made his home in Long Beach holding his quarterly Conference relation First Church, which honored him highly and loved him tenderly.

Mr. Lincoln always took a deep interest in civic affairs, and naturally engaged in editorial work. He established the Daily Tribune later merged into the Press, and served as city editor of the Daily Telegram. He was a staunch Republican, always taking an interest in the affairs of the party, and at the time of his death was a member of the County Central Committee.

He was also active in the Grand Army of the Republic, and for two years edited the Grand Army Advocate at Des Moines. At the time of his death he was national aide for the department of California and Nevada. For sixteen years he served as adjutant of the local Grand Army Post and served as patriotic instructor and chaplain of the California and Nevada department. He was one of the founders of our Veterans' Association of the Blue and Gray and strove in every way to promote patriotism.

Two sisters survive Brother Lincoln, Miss Jennie, who has made her home with him since his wife's death, and was a homemaker and mother to his children, and Miss Harriet E. Lincoln of Los Angeles.

He was suddenly stricken with his last illness. He suffered greatly some hours before his death and inquired of his physicians as to the seriousness of his case. Their reply was not reassuring, but he made no comment and soon after passed into unconsciousness. His death was peaceful.

The funeral services in the First Methodist Church of Long Beach were attended by the largest gathering of patriotic organizations ever seen in the city for such a purpose.

Mr. Lincoln was one of the most influential men in Long Beach. Though retired from the active work of the ministry he was active in public affairs and made his influence felt, always for righteousness and goodness. When we enter into moral contests in our civic affairs we shall miss his counsels and active service, and shall feel as Carthage recorded upon Hannibal's tomb, long after his death:

"We greatly longed for Him in the Day of Battle."

L. T. Guild.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. STERLING

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Sterling was born to Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Blasdel in Manchester, Indiana, September 15, 1845, was married to Rev. William Sterling, D. D., on January 6, 1916, and died in Pasadena, California, February 25, 1921.

Coming to California about forty years ago she was an active and efficient Christian during this entire time. The Prayer Meeting was her choice engagement every busy week. The social activities of the church shared her time and energy. The W. H. M. S. and the W. F. M. S. received her glad service; all other departments of church work profited in time by her love and labor.

It is said of her that "she was happy all the time, under all circumstances," her hopeful, happy disposition, her loving sunny spirit won for her and held to her a host of friends. The cheery assurance of her faith, "Now, do not be troubled, it will come out alright," comforted many a perplexed and troubled soul. Her fine mind and sure judgment made her a prize counselor in business and social affairs.

She was the modest, gentle, well-rounded character that illustrates the presence of God's Kingdom in this world. Husband, family and friends grieve but are greatly comforted by her final triumph and rejoice in the hope of sharing her victory.

J. B. Green.

MRS. VIOLA MAE WOODS

Viola Mae Burton was born on May 21st, 1892, in Silver Plume, Colorado.

She was married to Martindale Woods at noon by the Dr. Charles Coke Woods, the father of the groom, June 2d, 1914, in the parsonage at Ontario, California.

During the first year and a half of their married life, she went to several meetings and was pianist for her husband as he sang the Gospel message.

Their boy, Bronson Martindale, was born November 21st, 1915, in the Methodist parsonage at Glendora. Throughout five long years they have fought the white plague through California, Arizona, and Colorado, and back to California. They came to Baldwin Park a year ago last Fourth of July.

She was much interested in the young people, and only a few months ago organized the Junior League at her bedside.

The dying mother felt she could not go to her heavenly home because her boy, Bronson, needed her here. She will stay in her father's house longer, now, and wait the coming of her loved ones. Maybe she has just gone on a little before to help the Heavenly Father prepare the Heavenly mansion and give it the homey touch for her loved ones when they come.

W. L. Y. Davis.

MRS. C. W. TARR

Jennie R. Richards who was born at Hillsboro, Ohio, August 12, 1836, died at the home of her nephew, August 19, 1921, having just passed her 85th birthday.

At an early age her parents moved to Indiana when the country was new and undeveloped. Coming to womanhood, she became a teacher and taught in the public schools at South Bend, and the surrounding country. Later, she became a teacher of music, an accomplishment which became very useful as the wife of a minister. It was while a teacher in the public schools that she met C. W. Tarr, who was engaged in the same profession, and on July 21, 1863 they were joined in marriage. Two years preceding their marriage, Brother Tarr had taken up the work of the ministry, and upon their marriage they entered immediately their long career in the itinerancy. Only one child was given to them, and this was taken away in youth.

Brother and Sister Tarr came to California when the California Conference included the whole State, and for nearly forty-years they accepted the lot and appointment of Methodist preacher and wife in this coast region.

Perhaps no man was more loved and highly esteemed in the Southern California Conference, than her honored husband, C. W. Tarr. They loved the church and from their meager earnings and investments they bequeathed to the church and to its various societies, more than \$10,000. For many years Sister Tarr has been a semi-invalid, and for the past six years has been a complete charge. She was a woman of great religious faith, a stanch Methodist, deeply interested in all the work of the Kingdom. Her departure came placidly and quietly.

The funeral was held from Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, in charge of Dr. Cory assisted by the pastor, E. F. Gates. Her ashes were laid to rest beside her husband in Evergreen Cemetery.

E. F. Gates.



XI.

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Tansey, John R.	55	Los Angeles.	June 30, 1876	Ohio.	34
Cool, Peter Y.	52	Los Angeles.	Nov. 6, 1882	New York.	27
Lawton, Chas. H.	58	Santa Paula.	Sept. 5, 1883	Ohio.	38
Cookson, Thomas.	74	Modesto.	Aug. 21, 1884	Maine.	31
Nixon, William.	39	Riverside.	Nov. 1, 1887	Canada.	16
Shelling, Charles.	61	Alhambra.	Dec. 17, 1887	England.	41
Farnsworth, R. W. C.	44	San Fernando.	Jan. 3, 1888	N. Hampshire.	13
Barstow, Ormand L.	29	Plano.	July 21, 1888	Massachusetts.	8
Hoyt, Almon F.	39	Albuquerque.	Oct. 17, 1888	Vermont.	4
Clinesmith, Winfield S.	28	Poso.	June 1, 1888	Iowa.	7
Morrison, John A.	32	Fresno.	Aug. 3, 1890	Iowa.	1
Miller, Jason G.	73	Pasadena.	Oct. 5, 1891	New York.	45
Bovard, Marion M.	44	University.	Dec. 30, 1891	Indiana.	24
Ellwood, Geo. W.	65	Los Angeles.	April 9, 1892	New York.	39
Peters, John H.	49	Garden Grove.	April 7, 1893	England.	14
Guiberson, Samuel.	78	Santa Paula.	Jan. 3, 1894	Ohio.	56
Wally, John.	37	Nanking, China.	Aug. 14, 1894	England.	7
Cobb, Daniel.	76	Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1894	New York.	51
Crowell, D. Allen.	52	Los Alamos.	Mar. 22, 1895	Pennsylvania.	29
Leihy, Isaac M.	85	Santa Monica.	Sept. 18, 1895	New York.	55
Bland, Adam.	74	Fernando.	Oct. 27, 1895	Virginia.	51
McEely, John.	66	Clearwater.	Feb. 15, 1896	Ireland.	40
Woodcock, F. S.	63	Monrovia.	April 28, 1897	Connecticut.	35
Van Cleve, J. W.	59	Los Angeles.	Oct. 15, 1896	Illinois.	27
Bailey, W. W.	65	Pomona.	Dec. 2, 1896	Kentucky.	44
Cox, Henry.	78	Azusa.	Nov. 20, 1897	England.	58
Dupuy, E. H.	31	Pasadena.	Nov. 26, 1897	New York.	7
Bland, R. W.	44	Pasadena.	April 28, 1899	California.	20
Swain, W. A.	51	Fullerton.	Sept. 9, 1899	Illinois.	28
Blanchard, S. G.	59	Los Angeles.	Oct. 28, 1899	Ohio.	31
Holloway, J. B.	57	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 9, 1900	Ohio.	25
Hough, A. M.	70	Los Angeles.	Aug. 27, 1900	New York.	49
Shaffner, H. J.	63	Los Angeles.	Oct. 8, 1900	Ohio.	36
Stalker, T.	71	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 15, 1901	England.	41
Chase, S. M.	37	Nevada, Mo.	Mar. 2, 1901	Illinois.	18
Williams, A. C.	68	Los Angeles.	Sept. 13, 1902	Pennsylvania.	44
Stevenson, William.	81	Los Angeles.	Nov. 10, 1902	Pennsylvania.	56
Cantine, R. S.	65	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 11, 1902	New York.	34
Crum, J. D.	77	Los Angeles.	May 7, 1903	Virginia.	53
Stafford, John.	60	Los Angeles.	Jan. 6, 1904	England.	36
Pittenger, William.	64	Fallbrook, Cal.	April 24, 1904	Ohio.	40
Hazzard, A. C.	79	Whittier, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1904	Michigan.	47
Bradshaw, T. P.	70	Pacific Grove, Cal.	April 25, 1905	Canada.	33
Healy, J. C.	51	Los Angeles.	Nov. 30, 1905	Canada.	20
Frambes, O. S.	75	Los Angeles.	Jan. 12, 1906	Ohio.	35
Goodwin W. R.	73	Los Angeles.	Mar. 23, 1906	Indiana.	49
McIntier, E. O.	65	Los Angeles.	July 21, 1906	Pennsylvania.	35
Hartley, L. M.	49	Oakland.	April 19, 1906	Ohio.	29
Belknap, C. G.	77	Los Angeles.	Sept. 19, 1906	Kentucky.	49
Jennings, W. H.	47	Indiana.	Oct. 4, 1906	Ohio.	12
Ogborn, A. M.	50	Riverside.	Nov. 23, 1906	Indiana.	21
Robinson, T. E.	70	Los Angeles.	Dec. 12, 1903	England.	21

(Continued on next page)

XI.—Continued

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Johnson, F. W.	55	Long Beach		N. Hampshire	31
Maclay, R. S.	84	Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1907	Ohio	..
Stowell, C. W.	54	Santa Barbara	Jan. 5, 1903	Michigan	26
Jewell, Isaac	59	Glendale	July 29, 1903	England	38
Pittenger, John	59	Elgin, Ill.	Aug. 21, 1903	Ohio	27
Cherrington, F. B.	59	Pasadena, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1903	Ohio	37
Phillips, M. E.	63	New Haven, Conn.	Jan. 7, 1909	Pennsylvania	..
Coffin, E. A.	42	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1909	Michigan	15
Fields, A. N.	77	Los Angeles	April 15, 1910	Nova Scotia	46
Monroe, J. D.	61	Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1910	New York	32
Badger, R. S.	52	Los Angeles	Mar. 6, 1911	Iowa	26
Hartupsee, G. H.	..	Cincinnati, O.	June 22, 1911	..	..
Leach, Chas.	66	Los Angeles	Feb. 14, 1911	Canada	36
Leach, J. W.	84	Tulare	Feb. 14, 1911	Kentucky	56
Libby, C. L.	67	Redlands	Jan. 9, 1911	Maine	38
Sigler, F. P.	53	Kansas	June, 1911	Iowa	14
Kahler, S. J.	78	San Fernando	Feb. 24, 1912	Pennsylvania	51
Pitner, John L.	66	Fresno	April 25, 1913	Illinois	40
Johnson, A. E.	57	Alhambra	Oct. 25, 1913	West Virginia	29
Spangler, J. M.	48	Los Angeles	Nov. 16, 1913	..	28
Gowan, J. C.	71	Sultana	Jan. 4, 1914	Ireland	46
Aldrich, Willard	47	Fresno	Jan. 5, 1914	Michigan	9
Lucas, Frank	45	San Diego	April 19, 1914	Illinois	18
Bishop, Robt. McIntyre	..	Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 30, 1914	Scotland	..
Campbell, J. M.	85	Los Angeles	Dec. 15, 1914	Ireland	..
Foster, Geo. E.	53	Los Angeles	Jan. 21, 1915	Illinois	17
Knighten, Will A.	71	Sawtelle	Aug. 17, 1915	Indiana	42
Sprowls, S.	71	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1915	Pennsylvania	42
Barton, R.	65	Los Angeles	Mar. 18, 1916	Ohio	36
Wenk, W. F.	62	Greenville	June 1, 1916	Ohio	35
Fretz, E. H.	49	Pasadena	June 18, 1916	Pennsylvania	19
Stabler, A. K.	53	Phoenix	June 29, 1916	Ohio	..
Coults, G. W.	52	Santa Ana	July 18, 1916	England	21
Morrison, A. B.	85	Glendale	Oct. 16, 1916	Ohio	62
Rich, J. M.	69	Long Beach	Oct. 27, 1916	Vermont	39
Lawrence, C. H.	58	Ventura	April 8, 1917	Canada	37
Spencer, I. L.	62	So. Pasadena	June 14, 1917	Missouri	41
McClish Eli	72	Sawtelle	Feb. 7, 1918	Indiana	41
Cole, G. L.	69	Los Angeles	May 12, 1918	New York	49
Leonard, W. G.	91	Brandon, Vt.	May 31, 1918	Vermont	59
Wilson, W. C.	84	Garvanza	Sept. 24, 1918	Virginia	61
Stark, R. E.	29	Long Beach	Oct. 20, 1918	Illinois	5
Bruner, J. W.	25	Camp Taylor, Ky.	Dec. 11, 1918	Iowa	3
Ryder, H. S.	47	Long Beach	Jan. 13, 1919	Maine	24
Olson, O. N.	50	San Diego	Mar. 27, 1919	Illinois	17
Raxter, J. M.	64	Los Angeles	June 21, 1919	Scotland	36
Skafta, G. C.	66	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1919	England	29
Hughes, Bishop M. S.	57	Cleveland, O.	Apr. 4, 1920	West Virginia	33
Tarr, C. W.	84	Los Angeles	June 5, 1920	Ohio	39
Norcross, W. C.	44	Creighton, Ariz.	Feb. 12, 1921	Ohio	5
Van Arnam, L. D.	55	Ontario, Cal.	June 12, 1921	New York	28
Lincoln, T. W.	75	Long Beach	Aug. 1, 1921	Ohio	28

XII. Conference Sessions

Year	Date	Place	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Conference Members	On Trial	CHURCH MEMBERS		Church Buildings	Parson-ages
							Preparatory	Full Connect'n		
1	1876	Los Angeles	Harris	M. M. Bovard	24	3	200	1257	13	8
2	1877	Santa Barbara	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	25	1	182	1479	16	12
3	1878	San Buena Ventura	Simpson	M. M. Bovard	26	2	187	1567	23	18
4	1879	Los Angeles	G. Haven	M. M. Bovard	20	1	194	1674	23	11
5	1880	Los Angeles	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	33	2	201	1630	25	13
6	1881	Santa Barbara	Harris	J. B. Green	37	3	215	1735	29	13
7	1882	San Luis Obispo	Hurst	J. B. Green	42	5	246	2036	30	14
8	1883	Los Angeles	Warren	J. B. Green	52	7	290	2272	35	25
9	1884	Los Angeles	Foss	J. B. Green	62	3	304	2820	42	29
10	1885	Santa Barbara	Fowler	W. F. Wenk	65	6	428	3376	45	34
11	1886	San Diego	Warren	W. F. Wenk	81	9	402	3909	49	37
12	1887	Los Angeles	Walden	W. F. Wenk	113	10	517	5175	67	42
13	1888	Los Angeles	Bowman	H. J. Crist	123	10	859	7445	85	52
14	1889	Pasadena	Foster	H. J. Crist	130	10	976	8477	88	54
15	1890	Santa Barbara	Goodsell	H. J. Crist	137	7	833	9548	93	52
16	1891	Los Angeles	Mallalieu	H. J. Crist	130	10	976	8477	93	52
17	1892	San Diego	Vincent	H. J. Crist	137	5	992	9548	95	51
18	1893	Los Angeles	Andrews	H. J. Crist	136	2	1943	10948	111	51
19	1894	Los Angeles	Fitzgerald	H. J. Crist	136	10	1238	11177	113	56
20	1895	Pasadena	Warren	H. J. Crist	134	11	1264	12616	114	61
21	1896	Los Angeles	Foss	H. J. Crist	135	14	1442	13254	116	61
22	1897	Los Angeles	Hurst	H. J. Crist	136	11	1356	14072	119	64
23	1898	Santa Barbara	Newman	H. J. Crist	140	14	1205	14750	124	66
24	1899	Los Angeles	Nunde	E. J. Inwood	145	14	1022	14743	130	71
25	1900	Los Angeles	Hamilton	E. J. Inwood	153	18	1038	14755	132	71
26	1901	Los Angeles	McCabe	E. J. Inwood	160	12	1004	15616	140	74
27	1902	Pomona	Joyce	E. J. Inwood	170	10	1306	17014	142	78
28	1903	Los Angeles	Cranston	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1275	18865	138	87
29	1904	Pasadena	Wilson	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1316	20248	145	93
30	1905	Los Angeles	Berry	E. J. Inwood	173	11	2014	23177	152	95
31	1906	Riverside	Moore	E. J. Inwood	189	10	1739	25103	164	104
32	1907	Los Angeles	Neely	E. J. Inwood	205	15	1794	27639	173	109
33	1908	Los Angeles	Warren	E. J. Inwood	218	12	1717	30514	189	112
34	1909	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	237	11	1890	32845	194	131
35	1910	Fresno	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	244	13	1751	35877	211	130
36	1911	Los Angeles	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	264	10	1689	38585	230	139
37	1912	Long Beach	Shepard	E. J. Inwood	270	21	1868	42327	254	156
38	1913	Pasadena	McConnell	E. J. Inwood	276	20	2262	45043	239	161
39	1914	Long Beach	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	295	19	3028	48464	266	170
40	1915	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	308	22	3246	50178	278	175
41	1916	Santa Ana	Leonard	E. J. Inwood	307	30	3246	51337	290	181
42	1917	Long Beach	Thurfield	Geo. B. Clif	310	32	3512	52154	298	197
43	1918	Bakersfield	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	311	33	2416	54091	293	190
44	1919	Santa Barbara	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	338	32	2910	57516	297	189
45	1920	Long Beach	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	345	39	3109	62543	320	230
46	1921	Los Angeles	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	345	39	3109	68440	325	225

XIII.

Miscellaneous

(a) Minutes Lay Association

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

—of the—

LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

—of the—

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Held at Orchard Avenue Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California,
October 6th and 7th, 1921.

The Association opened at 9:30 A. M. with F. S. Hayden, President, in the chair.

Devotionals were led by H. V. Mather, of San Diego.

Address of Welcome was given by F. M. Couch, University Church. Response by Mrs. G. M. Crow, Glendora.

President's Address, by F. S. Hayden, Azusa.

Solo by Mrs. Gail Dimmitt, soprano soloist of First M. E. Church, Los Angeles.

Treasurer's Report, by Mrs. Turner, of Lindsay, in absence of the Treasurer, Mrs. Perkins. Report accepted and filed.

Woman's Home Missionary Society was presented by Mrs. Coates (being unable to appear this P. M. owing to another engagement with the W. H. M. S. at their session).

Appointment of Committees:

Resolutions:—Clark Staniford, C. A. Decoo, H. V. Mather and J. H. Turner, of Lindsay.

Greetings to Ministerial Conference:—G. H. Page, J. H. Turner and W. G. Cline.

Nominating Committee:—C. E. Carver, Geo. E. Hume, A. M. Drew.

Collection was taken, amounting to \$28.11.

Address:—The Need of a National Program of Religious Education, by Tully C. Knoles, President, College of the Pacific.

Address:—"HOW THE LAYMEN CAN HELP BRING THINGS ABOUT."

1. From the Angle of the Public School—

Prof. J. A. Cranton, Santa Ana.

2. From the Angle of the University—

Prof. H. J. Stoner, Los Angeles.

3. From the Angle of the Church—

Rev. C. D. Eddy, Covina.

Moved, seconded and carried, that Friday's session commence at 8:30 instead of 9:00 A. M. so as to close in time to hear the Bishop's address at the Ministerial Conference.

Morning session closed at 12:30.

AFTERNOON SESSION commenced at 1:45.

Solo by Mrs. Budlong, Soloist of University Church, Los Angeles.

Address:—"The Voice of the Local Church in the Selection and Appointments of Pastors," by S. M. Davis, Santa Ana. (Ten minutes.)

Five Minutes Talk:—"A Larger and More Active Organization of Laymen," Judge Francis Bartle, San Bernardino.

Address:—"The Church and the New Day." By Rev. E. F. Gates, Asbury Church, Los Angeles.

Talk, by A. M. Drew, inviting the Laymen's Association to come to Fresno Church next year. Invitation accepted on condition that the Annual Conference meets there at that time.

Rev. M. S. McGee appeared to present the item of personal expense of preachers attending Conference, covering Railway Expense only. Referred to Resolution Committee.

Discussion:—"Forward Steps in Community Program." Five minute talk by N. M. Miller, Pomona. D. W. Huffman declined to talk, and Prof. Beach was not present.

Five minutes recess.

Geo. E. Hume presented a resolution instructing the Resolution Committee to prepare a resolution changing the By-Laws of this Association, making the term of office one year only, and that the retiring President shall serve the following year on the Cabinet or Executive Committee. Adopted.

Dr. Hunt, of the University of Southern California, presented certain phases of the University work along the line of Commercial Training in the "College of Commerce."

Ex-Congressman Chas. H. Randall was called to the platform for a brief address. He told the activities of the Methodist Board of Temperance and Public Morals, of which Bishop McDowell is President, and Mr. Randall is Vice-President.

"Work of Brotherhood Good-Will Association and Good-Will Club" was presented by W. Cloyd Snyder, South Pasadena, in a ten-minute talk.

Connectional Interests:—(Five minutes each)

W. F. M. S. By Mrs. Ralph Insley
W. H. M. S. (This morning) By Mrs. Coates
California Christian Advocate and Methodist Book Concern

..... By Mr. Boys
Latin-American Work By Dr. V. M. McCombs, Mr. Robinson
Spanish-American Institute By Dr. Gilliland, Plaza Community Center

Collection was taken, amounting to \$14.28.

Adjourned at 5:05 P. M.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION:—Opened at 8:45.

Devotional service led by M. L. Godfrey, Los Angeles.

"I have set the Lord ever before me," urged as our guide for the coming year, in our personal lives.

Brother Page, song leader. Mrs. Chas. Reiche at the piano.

Bills allowed and ordered paid:—

Printing and postage\$29.50

Traveling Expense, Pres. T. Knoles 25.00

\$54.50

"Daily Vacation Bible School"—presented by Rev. S. W. Stagg, Director of Religious Education, First Church, Pasadena.

Sherman Institute," Riverside, Government Indian School—Three minute talk by Rev. G. A. Vinnink.

Solo by E. J. Ruenitz, Soloist University Church, Los Angeles.

Address by G. Bromley Oxnam, "The Most Vital Educational Task in the Field of Social Service."

Solo by Mr. Paddell, Soloist, Wilshire Church, Los Angeles.

Adjourned 10:30 to hear Bishop Leonard's address at Ministerial Conference—to re-assemble at 11:20 to conclude business of Association.

Adjourned session opened at 12:10.

Report by Resolution Committee:

The following resolutions were presented and adopted, or otherwise disposed of as noted thereon. (See file.)

San Pedro M. E. Church reported the use made of the \$50.00 appropriated to their work last year by this Association. (See file.)

Moved and carried to pay janitor of church \$10.00 for extra work we caused him by our use of the church.

A Committee was sent with "Armament Resolution" to present to Ministerial Conference. Frank Wallace and C. A. Decoo.

Moved, seconded and carried to have President's Address sent to California Christian Advocate to be published. Also copy of each Resolution that is adopted by this Association.

Committee appointed to Amend Constitution:—Geo. E. Hume and A. M. Drew.

Report of Nominating Committee:—Officers for the new year:

President—H. V. Mather, San Diego.

Secretary—Judge Francis Bartle, San Bernardino.

Treasurer—Mrs. J. H. Turner, Lindsay.

Vice Presidents:

Los Angeles District—C. A. Decoo, Los Angeles.

Long Beach District—A. J. Fullington, Paso Robles.

Pasadena District—A. L. Hickson, Pomona.

Fresno District—J. H. Turner, Lindsay.

San Diego District—C. E. Kellogg, Santa Ana.

Arizona Mission District—

Prayer by C. A. Decoo.

Adjournment.

Arthur G. Lindley, Secretary.

XIV.

Historical

(a) Rules of Order

1. Conference shall meet at 8:00 a. m., spend half an hour in devotional exercises, the regular business session commencing at 8:30 and closing at 12:30 p. m.

2. The regular standing Committees shall be appointed at the morning session of the first day.

3. The District Superintendent shall be a Committee to nominate Standing Committees.

4. All motions must be reduced to writing at the request of the Secretary of the Conference or of the Presiding Officer.

5. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair, but shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the President.

6. The President shall distinctly call the name of the member to whom he assigns the floor.

7. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted, shall be deemed the property of the Conference, and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

8. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, to indefinitely postpone, shall be taken without debate.

9. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion and precedence of each other in the order they are here named: (1) To adjourn to a given time. (2) To adjourn indefinitely. (3) To take up the order of the day. (4) To lay on the table. (5) To move the previous question. (6) To postpone to a given time. (7) To refer to a Committee. (8) To amend. (9) To postpone indefinitely.

10. Members shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by the President, or a member through the President.

11. All questions of privilege must be decided by the President.

12. No Member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish have spoken. No member shall speak more than ten minutes, except by permission of the Conference. Nor shall it be in order to move the previous question, nor to lay on the table at the close of a speech in which the pending question has been discussed.

13. The one who offers a motion or resolution may have five minutes to close the debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

14. Any person voting in the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

15. All members are required to be present at the regular sessions of the Conference.

16. No one is allowed to vote outside the bar of the Conference.

17. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

18. Members are strictly forbidden to remain in the vestibule during the devotional exercises.

19. All reports prepared for adoption shall be presented in duplicate, one copy of which shall be suitably written in ink for the printer, using one side of the paper.

20. All persons desiring a change in their relations shall first be considered by the Committee on Conference Relations.

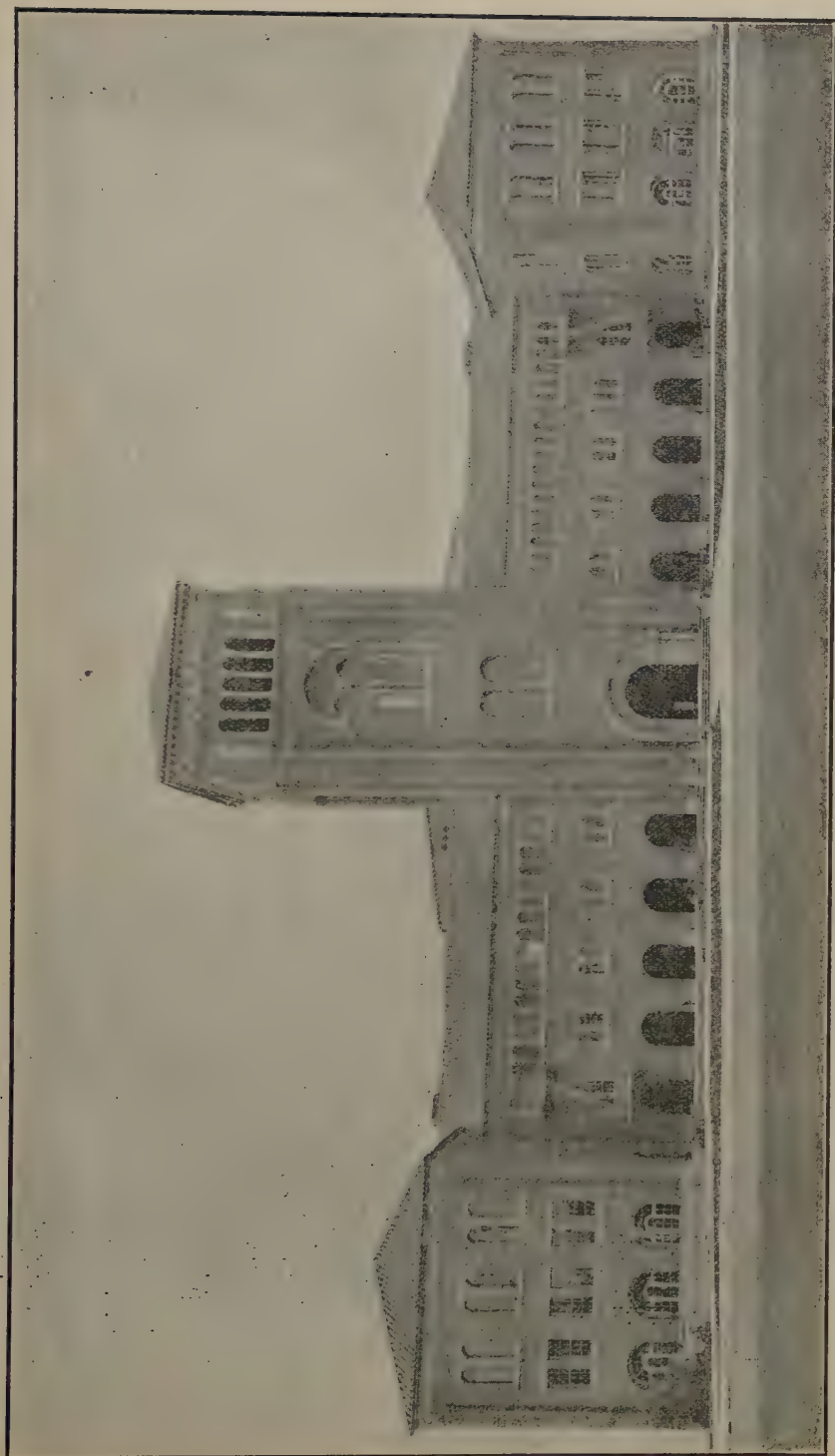
21. All applications for admission into this Conference on trial, into full connection, or from other denominations and all Changes of relation of members shall be considered in executive session, and no one shall be admitted into the Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

22. The Memorial Service shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the Calling of the Roll of the Honored Dead.

23. The Committee on Conference Relations shall consist of nine members, who shall be elected for a term of three years, but they shall be divided into three classes of three members each, one class to be elected annually.

24. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report each year their recommendations as to the continuance in the effective relation of all members of the Conference appointed to work outside of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except where such appointment is provided for in the law of the Church; also all recommendations for such appointments shall first be presented to said Committee.

25. The District Superintendent shall communicate with all Conference Members in other than the effective and retired relation, at least thirty days prior to the opening session, requesting them to state any change they may desire in their relation, and all such requests for change of relation shall be put before the Committee on Conference Relations at the opening session.



NEW ADMINISTRATION BUILDING UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician*, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*.

FRESNO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership					
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members	Non-Resident Members
1 Alpaugh.....	J. C. Kelsey.....	1320	1120	120	40	15	50	122.	10	1	17	4	70	20
2 Armona.....	A. S. Mason.....	850	850	150	42	18	42	952	.....	3	.....	.....	56	115
3 Atwater and Winton.....	H. R. Salisbury.....	1300	1325	300	32	8	42	1407	1	5	6	6	149	65
4 Bakersfield—Chesbro.....	H. C. Slater.....	2400	2400	400	80	36	101	2617	29	8	27	32	237	9
5 " First.....	G. A. Warner.....	3225	3225	500	154	72	265	3716	41	16	36	53	467	9
6 " Thomson.....	J. N. Munden.....	540	540	.....	17	5	21	583	11	1	13	3	47	.....
7 Big Creek.....	C. C. Addington.....	No R	port	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Big Pine.....	S. A. Thomson.....	850	850	150	42	18	42	952	.....	3	.....	.....	56	115
9 Bishop.....	J. H. Hodges.....	2200	2200	400	78	35	88	2401	.....	5	.....	6	149	65
10 Caruthers.....	A. A. Burge.....	1550	1480	250	42	25	59	1606	6	2	15	5	137	9
11 Coalinga.....	Fred Trotter.....	1800	1900	300	55	32	80	2077	4	10	12	.....	100	12
12 Corcoran and Waukena.....	C. W. Green.....	1300	1300	300	53	16	58	1427	5	7	10	10	90	10
13 Cutler and Exeter.....	E. H. Barnhart.....	1200	1200	200	20	11	11	1242	.....	.....	10	.....	64	.....
14 Delano.....	S. E. Winebrenner.....	1800	1800	300	81	40	77	1998	4	1	10	5	140	.....
15 Del Rey.....	J. P. Livoni.....	1800	1800	400	56	32	45	1933	.....	1	6	4	68	.....
16 Dinuba.....	F. C. Edwards.....	2300	2300	300	85	49	124	2558	7	12	19	14	231	1
17 Earlimart.....	T. C. Maxwell.....	1150	1150	150	36	16	50	1252	1	4	4	10	82	.....
18 Farmersville Circuit.....	L. H. Engle.....	1120	888	120	19	10	26	944	1	1	1	.....	35	.....
19 Fresno—Calwa.....	Harvey Bailey.....	900	900	.....	35	18	39	992	3	5	1	8	75	.....
20 " Easton.....	N. J. Burton.....	1500	1500	250	57	30	88	1675	.....	4	12	12	136	20
21 " First.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	4900	4900	900	343	110	613	5966	10	33	36	32	925	7
22 " Grace.....	E. E. Marshall.....	1860	1860	300	67	36	90	2053	1	8	7	10	157	.....
23 " Normal.....	J. H. Smith.....	1360	1360	.....	17	22	2	1425	6	5	10	.....	58	.....
24 Fowler.....	W. J. Clemens.....	896	506	96	22	10	4	542	1	7	6	4	62	.....
25 Grangeville.....	T. P. McKee.....	1500	1500	300	10	2	10	1522	11	.....	11	4	74	1
26 Hanford.....	W. L. Dexter.....	2500	2500	500	140	48	227	2915	27	8	39	.....	384	1
27 Independence.....	R. E. Beals.....	1400	1238	300	30	.....	8	1277	.....	.....	1	27	27	1
28 Ingomar.....	W. L. Jones.....	1000	1000	200	45	14	24	1013	.....	1	.....	1	27	.....
29 Irwin.....	J. L. Ridgway.....	840	840	20	68	3	36	977	13	4	38	.....	64	.....
30 Kerman and Rolinda.....	W. H. Schmalle.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	4	5	17	7	41	.....
31 Kernville.....	Edgar Haigh.....	1150	1150	150	30	12	18	1210	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....
32 King's River.....	E. W. Pasko.....	1800	1800	300	53	24	44	1921	.....	.....	3	2	60	.....
33 Lakeside.....	C. A. Whippo.....	1100	1100	100	40	16	36	1192	2	1	.....	3	30	.....
34 Lancaster.....	D. K. Burnham.....	1200	1200	200	51	24	37	1310	.....	1	4	9	58	.....
35 Laton.....	Arthur Chalfant.....	1050	1050	150	51	13	40	1154	1	.....	11	9	80	.....
36 Lemoore and Island.....	L. V. Lucas.....	1860	1860	360	71	32	50	2013	13	5	31	11	104	.....
37 Lindsay.....	Thomas Burden.....	2850	2850	350	138	55	186	3229	4	9	12	10	303	.....
38 Livingston.....	F. W. Howlette.....	1325	1325	125	44	20	42	1431	.....	4	2	19	69	.....
39 Madera.....	G. W. Bruce.....	1500	1500	300	49	23	59	1693	5	12	.....	.....	103	3
40 McFarland.....	J. W. Engle.....	1600	1600	200	40	10	40	1690	3	4	5	.....	110	.....
41 Merced.....	A. W. Gray.....	1900	1900	300	98	40	154	2192	1	20	32	32	213	2
42 Mojave.....	Paul A. Lomax.....	800	187	.....	7	.....	.....	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
43 Parlier.....	M. S. McGee.....	2400	2400	300	95	45	141	2681	15	4	17	23	218	.....
44 Patterson.....	C. W. Roberts.....	1500	1500	300	32	31	67	1630	10	3	12	.....	81	.....
45 Poplar.....	E. G. Jann.....	1370	1350	200	43	20	62	1475	2	.....	2	6	90	.....
46 Porterville.....	C. O. Kimball.....	2000	2000	400	154	58	22	3321	18	21	29	17	441	1
47 Raisin City.....	R. O. Price.....	450	273	.....	26	.....	.....	319	.....	2	2	4	56	.....
48 Reedley.....	C. D. Hicks.....	2500	2500	300	110	42	155	2814	7	18	11	3	295	.....
49 Riverbend.....	Don Allen.....	980	980	150	32	12	40	1064	3	6	3	.....	47	.....
50 Sanger.....	W. B. Cole.....	2100	2100	300	40	40	123	2353	4	9	19	6	212	.....
51 Selma.....	H. C. Taylor.....	2400	2400	300	138	47	193	2778	14	4	35	6	327	.....
52 Stevenson.....	S. J. Haberman.....	No R	port	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 Sultana.....	H. B. McFarland.....	1500	1500	150	54	31	67	1652	15	3	14	.....	80	.....
54 Taft.....	Don S. Ford.....	2400	2400	400	50	40	86	2606	1	16	18	60	170	.....
55 Tranquillity.....	R. W. Planetette.....	2340	2325	240	17	20	24	2384	6	4	10	20	47	.....
56 Tulare.....	C. R. Montague.....	5300	5300	300	160	72	258	3790	4	6	35	45	448	2
57 Visalia.....	L. A. Rice.....	2208	2200	500	125	45	161	2531	5	.....	.....	18	200	.....
58 Wasco.....	Will E. Malan.....	1600	1600	200	49	30	70	1749	8	2	.....	8	111	1
59 Island.....	L. V. Lucas.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	4	25	.....
60 Fairview.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	92036	91322	13867	3560	1524	1358	101101	327	322	685	538	8305	68

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant.

FRESNO DISTRICT

Epworth League			Church Property							Sunday Schools											
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Land Building and Improvements	Land on Old Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 42 for List	Schools	Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Fund by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	List No.		
25		1	4500	1500			600	425	1	16	116		22	154	85	14	22	245	1		
15		2	4000						2	22	126		22	170	87			100	2		
30	18	1	6400	2500	550		225	116	1	12	123		32	167	88	12	36	120	3		
50		1	35000	4000	13456		6100	475	1	29	475	25	95	624	270	52	226	370	4		
30		1	20000	5000	624	1060	7140	6600	1	38	531	12	40	625	260	36	20	320	5		
50		1	8000		224			20	1	10	10		12	123	56	13	60	70	6		
8		1	4000	1000				60	1	8	100			103	65		8	55	8		
12		1	14000	3000	175			450	1	16	162		20	204	78	3	50	120	9		
25		2	9000	3000				100	1	16	100		21	137	72	10	50	124	10		
30	8	2	3500	1750		590	3000	775	1	11	120	35	5	222	93		153	104	11		
50		1	7500	3200	200			1500	2	25	220	5	60	310	125	15	55	176	12		
30		1	5200	1000	393		1275	141	1	11	85			91	50	5		74	13		
14		1	2500	2500				150	1	18	200		25	243	120	10	37	150	14		
30	2	1	2500	2500				147	1	16	61			85	58	6		111	15		
10		1	28000	2000	1387	5374	6800	1804	1	31	240	6	20	301	127	8	110	261	16		
31	12	2	1500	1600	350		800	380	1	11	85		36	135	49	6	10	78	17		
2		2	4200	800	20			90	1	9	55		10	74	46			77	18		
31		1	4000					140	1	13	95		21	133	80		28	76	19		
2		1	3000	4000	300		500	150	1	14	102			116	65	12		180	20		
110	58	1	150000	10000	37000		73000	4476	1	62	635	74	12	896	423	29	641	1062	21		
50		1	10000	2000	150	931	600	4391	1	19	181	21	11	246	117	8	200	182	22		
30	6	2	11000		111	560	4000	300	1	13	220	21	12	245	113	10	21	150	23		
2	25	1	2000	1000			40	70	1	9	35		7	51	30	4		40	24		
40	20	1	3500	1500		145		175	1	21	114	10	6	151	64	10	32	125	25		
	25	1	12000	5000	150	1500		1215	1	33	234		12	279	200	40	156	350	26		
	2	2	5000	2500	110			100	2	16	116			132	62		4	85	27		
	1	1	3600	3600	300			25	1	7	20		3	30	20	2	50	38	28		
	2	1	6000	2000				120	1	11	90		15	116	64	22	16	91	29		
	2	1	5000				600	53	2	14	76			90	61	5		21	30		
	1	1	5500	1500	230			100	2	5	30			35	25		70	2	31		
	1	1	6000	3000	300			162	1	16	68	18	22	124	40	1	94	10	32		
30		1	1800		50			70	1	9	81			2	92			70	33		
30	30	1	2300	1500	200	100		125	1	15	108	7	35	165	70	2	60	50	34		
24	18	1	8000	1900	4000		1200	100	1	14	86			100	65	9	40	75	35		
40	2	1	5000	2000	225	50	950	350	1	19	114	12	30	175	74	15	45	186	36		
	2	1	20000	3000	300			1500	1	25	250	30	75	380	152	27	223	120	37		
30		1	5000	500	200			150	1	23	149		16	188	90	2	43	200	38		
50	15	1	20000	2500	6450		8480	250	1	18	160		30	208	99	6		160	39		
50	45	1	5000	2000	125			125	1	18	230		35	283	123	3	9	205	40		
	1	1	12000	2500	165	490	2800	775	1	30	232	8	38	308	140	38	165	352	41		
	1	1	2000						1	8	65		25	98	43		10	75	42		
30	20	1	30000	4000	75	1000		500	1	29	223	30	18	300	174	30		441	43		
20	1	1	4000	5200	300		100	300	1	15	118	26	21	180	74	12	50	100	44		
30	12	1	6500	1500	222			215	1	18	142		27	187	75		101	132	45		
28	1	1	19000	4500	900			1900	1	33	550	41	55	679	275	21		600	46		
2		1	4000	2400					1	11	69		30	110	55			80	47		
45	1	1	35000	3000	30000			450	1	23	293	8	25	349	160	25	100	300	48		
10	20	1	500	2500	140			64	1	9	64			73	45	2		64	49		
30	41	1	30000	4000	14000		10000	995	1	38	272	71	34	416	160	18		334	50		
40		1	15000	3500	689	433	555	1160	1	34	342	25	72	473	179	35	116	344	51		
20		1	7000	850	6000		2400		1	12	106		12	130	89	10		120	53		
38		1	16400	3400	5310		3261	558	1	27	278	27	125	457	155	9	120	211	54		
64	50	1	2000	3500	2500		800	100	2	18	172			190	90	19	45	90	55		
25		1	60000	3000	11000	1135		2220	1	30	400		45	475	239	25	188	425	56		
30		1	16000	4500	500	1176	100	637	1	31	216	20	33	300	122		100	347	57		
		1	10000	4000	214			393	2	26	169		45	240	130		85	208	58		
		1	1000					26	1	9	42			51	28			22	59		
		1	2000		150		50		1	5	28			33	19			8	60		
358	499	66	720950	133150	143372	14462	137376	37681	63	1103	9907	515	1539	13064	6081	641	3660	10418			

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Benevolences					
		Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total	Disciplinary
1 Alpaugh.....	J. C. Kelsey.....	50	4				
2 Armona.....	A. S. Mason.....						
3 Atwater and Winton.....	H. R. Salisbury.....	200	4				2
4 Bakersfield—Chesboro.....	H. C. Slater.....	1052	34	24	230		13
5 " First.....	G. A. Waremr.....	200		391	810		14
6 " Thomson.....	J. N. Munden.....	135					1
7 Big Creek.....	C. C. Addington.....						
8 Big Pine.....	S. A. Thomson.....	323	4				3
9 Bishop.....	J. H. Hodges.....	382	4				3
10 Caruthers.....	A. A. Burge.....	230	10	30			2
11 Coalinga.....	Fred Trotter.....						
12 Corcoran and Waukena.....	C. W. Green.....	291	11	64			3
13 Cutler and Exeter.....	E. H. Barnhart.....	16					1
14 Delano.....	S. E. Winebrenner.....	650	4	61			7
15 Dr I Rey.....	J. P. Livoni.....	1320	7				13
16 Dinuba.....	F. C. Edwards.....	570	6	11	170		7
17 Earlimart.....	T. C. Maxwell.....	170	2	17			1
18 Farmersville Circuit.....	L. H. Engle.....	70					
19 Fresno—Calwa.....	Harvey Bailey.....	392	4	20			4
20 " Easton.....	N. J. Burton.....	531	12	187			7
21 " First.....	G. G. H. Stevens.....	5585	40	1590	880		3
22 " Grace.....	E. E. Marshall.....	734	5	37	130		9
23 " Normal.....	J. H. Smith.....	460	2	250			7
24 Fowler.....	W. J. Clemens.....						
25 Grangeville.....	T. P. McKee.....	50		260	150		4
26 Hanford.....	W. L. Dexter.....	1480	1	173	80		17
27 Independence.....	R. E. Beals.....	4					
28 Ingomar.....	W. L. Jones.....	230					2
29 Irwin.....	J. L. Rideway.....		7				
30 Kerman and Rolinda.....	W. H. Schmalke.....						
31 Kernville.....	Edgar Haigh.....	320					3
32 King's River.....	E. W. Pasko.....	730	10	10	10		7
33 Lakeside.....	C. A. Whippo.....	20					
34 Lancaster.....	D. K. Burnham.....	170	11				1
35 Laton.....	Arthur Chalfant.....	90		30			1
36 Lemoore.....	L. V. Lucas.....	260	5		10		2
37 Lindsay.....	Thomas Burden.....	1732		213	382		2
38 Livingston.....	F. W. Howlette.....	362	11				3
39 Madera.....	G. W. Bruce.....	161	4		40		1
40 McFarland.....	J. W. Engle.....	364			10		
41 Merced.....	A. W. Gray.....	450	14	270	199		
42 Mojave.....	Paul A. Lomax.....						
43 Parlier.....	M. S. McGee.....	851	6	187	251		15
44 Patterson.....	C. W. Roberts.....	240	7				1
45 Poplar.....	E. G. Jann.....	380		40	115		1
46 Porterville.....	C. O. Kimball.....	1000	6	205	140		13
47 Raisin City.....	R. O. Price.....		4				
48 Reedley.....	C. D. Hicks.....	1510	10	243	348		2
49 Riverbend.....	Don Allen.....	260	0	21	1		
50 Sanger.....	W. B. Cole.....	1020	13		258		1
51 Selma.....	H. C. Taylor.....	1160	25	540	250		1
52 Stevenson.....	S. J. Haberman.....						
53 Sultana.....	H. B. McFarland.....	13			143		
54 Taft.....	Don S. Ford.....	1237	4				1
55 Tranquility.....	R. W. Planetette.....	147					
56 Tulare.....	C. R. Montague.....	1522	27	130	190		1
57 Visalia.....	L. A. Rice.....	503	16	8	111		
58 Wasco.....	Will E. Malan.....	514	13		12		
59 Island.....	L. V. Lucas.....	8					
		30456	386	5079	5000		40

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Disciplinary Benevolences							Other Cash Items						Grand Total	L. & N.
For use within Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Visionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
14							14	40	15	50			173	1
		12		2			170	184	32	8			530	2
45		43	3	5			132	232	8	42			178	3
321		113	8	11	11		645	80	36	101			3013	4
		9	1	1	1		50	154	72	265			240	5
								17	5	21				6
31		17		2			61	42	18	42			495	7
344		7	2	4			649	78	35	88			1246	8
46		3					24	42	25	5			492	9
186		14	2	4	3		229	55	32	80			437	10
		25	1	2	2		145	361	53	16			854	11
		15					31	46	20	11			249	12
78		33		3	3		113	230	81	40			1148	13
		19	1	2	2		50	74	56	32			1542	14
361		53	4	5	5		11	543	85	4			1581	15
		2	1	2	2		12	38	16	50			333	16
		6						6	1	10			140	17
51		11	1	2	2		30	102	35	18			619	18
74		36	2	4			68	184	56	30			1089	19
1515		263	17	26			386	2207	343	110			11406	20
		38	3	4			142	236	67	36			834	21
12		12		2	1		18	46	17	22			344	22
			1	1				2	22	10			38	23
60		8					68	10	2	10			557	24
625		97	6	10	10		100	848	140	4			3010	25
12		7	1	1	1		31	53	30	8			95	26
10		10	1	1	1		16	48	35	14			362	27
		25	1	2	2		21	51	16	2			106	28
														29
342		8	1	1	1		353	30	12	18			735	30
275		19	1	2	2		162	461	53	24			1365	31
		15	1	2	2		3	23	40	16			144	32
31		15	1				177	224	51	24			521	33
165							23	188	51	13			417	34
		22	1	2	2		65	92	71	32			539	35
125		19	5	8	1		1041	1259	138	55			3979	36
183		18	1	2	2		543	749	44	20			1233	37
		25	1	2	3		34	65	49	25			415	38
48		10					75	103	40	10			576	39
19		66	4	7	7		104	237	98	40			1478	40
								7		154			7	41
326		60	4	6	6		815	1217	95	45			2793	42
60		29	2	3	3		27	124	32	31			506	43
127		26	2	3	3		331	492	43	20			1158	44
191		98	6	10	10		315	134	58	229			2104	45
		11	1				12	10					26	46
325		67	4	7	7		607	1017	110	49			3450	47
40		12	1	2	1		158	215	32	12			597	48
223		52	3	5	5		90	378	90	40			1927	49
941		83	4	8	8		86	1130	138	46			3516	50
													52	51
14		29	2	3	3		2	53	54	31			365	52
162		37	2	4	4		118	327	80	40			1797	53
15		13					58	89	15	20			297	54
264		111	7	11	10		469	872	160	72			3254	55
67		69	3	5	7		67	218	125	45			1187	56
36		30	1	2	3		337	421	49	30			1116	57
													8	58
														59
780	13	1964	117	193	145	8179	18441	3500	1522	4655	30	165	69232	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Benevolences				
		Centenary and Appropriated Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Discretionary
1 Arroyo Grande.....	J. V. Bennett.....	292	8	454	163	9
2 Artesia.....	B. E. Horn.....	343	22			3
3 Bardsdale.....	C. J. Oleson.....	2629	27	389	295	33
4 Burbank.....	T. F. Allen.....	741	10	121	270	11
5 Chatsworth and Zelzah.....	Howard Ahlf.....	175	2	16		4
6 Compton.....	Oliver Saylor.....	709	15	297	319	13
7 Cudahy.....	A. C. Welch.....	34	7			
8 El Segundo.....	G. L. Goodell.....	861	19	511	101	14
9 Estrella.....	R. W. Lee.....	86	10			
10 Fillmore.....	F. M. Clark.....	654	8	97	86	2
11 Greenfield.....	C. M. Ross.....	447		5		2
12 Huntington Park.....	A. L. Baker.....	2366	15	509	636	3
13 Hynes.....	J. H. Muchmore.....	224	9	12	68	3
14 Inglewood—First.....	C. E. Boyer.....	1387	41	207	161	17
15 " Grace.....	R. T. Simpson.....	55				
16 " Lennox Avenue.....	E. M. Crandall.....	373	7	101		4
17 Long Beach—Belmont Heights.....	H. Roissy.....	269	11	70	52	4
18 " Central.....	Alfred Inwood.....	1054	36	321	22	1
19 " First.....	L. T. Guild.....	16022	60	4744	3070	23
20 " Grace.....	J. W. Neely.....	6340	66	3356	2012	11
21 " Trinity.....	H. O. Simmons.....	1506	25	482	534	2
22 " Zaferia.....	L. L. Magee.....	294	6	14	16	2
23 Lankershim.....	G. A. Hunt.....	130	7	154		3
24 Fruitland Acres.....	E. J. Snell.....					
25 Lompoc.....	M. G. Wenz.....	721	12	121	52	8
26 Lynwood.....	F. B. Cowgill.....	253	10			4
27 Moorpark.....	H. G. Preston.....	339		83		4
28 Ocean Park.....	W. M. Walker.....	548	20		269	8
29 Orcutt and Nipomo.....	J. V. Langstaff.....	102				
30 Owensmouth.....	H. T. Lewis.....	439	8	44		
31 Oxnard.....	M. A. Wimberley.....	766	10	225	117	1
32 Paso Robles.....	J. P. Barker.....	1695	1000		139	2
33 Piru.....	J. E. Wood.....	100	1	1	1	
34 Redondo.....	H. H. Hocker.....	2612	20	307	363	3
35 San Fernando.....	C. A. Norcross.....	1205	13	409	256	1
36 San Luis Obispo.....	O. M. Butterfield.....	801	22	26	16	
37 San Miguel.....	Rolph Lee.....	180	15	12		
38 Santa Barbara.....	A. J. Hughes.....	3850		881	302	5
39 Santa Maria.....	G. R. Phillips.....	934	27	81	56	10
40 Santa Monica—East.....	W. C. McIntire.....	515	18		29	
41 " First.....	C. H. M. Sutherland.....	2205	10	375	297	2
42 Santa Paula.....	C. T. Harrison.....	1795	15	354	605	1
43 Sawtelle.....	W. G. Barron.....	913	7	424	128	1
44 Seal Beach.....	J. W. Taylor.....	26				
45 Shandon.....	S. B. Todd.....	52				
46 Simi and Santa Susanna.....	H. B. Sellers.....	344	10			
47 Tejuanga and Roscoe.....	I. A. Avery.....	50	20			
48 Van Nuys.....	C. A. Smith.....	1077	17	1365	425	2
49 Venice.....	F. C. Morgan.....	159	19	40	40	
50 Ventura.....	J. E. Houlgate.....	1419	14	283	212	1
51 Watts.....	E. D. Huffman.....	195		8		
52 Whittier.....	G. B. Cliff.....	8735	75	2425	1462	12
		69152	1781	19333	12788	103

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Benevolences							Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintend't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses			
46	25	3	3	3	137	218	62	30	107			1334	1	
42	60	7	1	1	117	230	34	30	59		1	719	2	
7	50	3	5	5	682	996	84	48	98		5	4571	3	
61	19	1	2	1	70	247	64	32	109			1594	4	
45	20	2	3	3	3	13	12	10	17		1	246	5	
66	16	1	1	1	328	522	66	34	113			2075	6	
130	7	1	1	1	49	78	12	12	18		1	162	7	
7	66	4	7	6	154	296	60	36	144			2028	8	
16	30	2	2	2		29	16	12	43		2	198	9	
35	45	3	5	5	408	517	58	36	105		5	1566	10	
20	20	2	3	3	142	192	36	20	68			768	11	
130	7	1	1	1	481	808	156	60	302			4852	12	
66	16	1	1	1	69	92	12	8	18	100	1	544	13	
30	35	2	2	2	362	552	68	34	154			2604	14	
41	400	32	48	49	12	31	12	8	20			126	15	
288	88	6	9	9	146	277	25	8	50		2	843	16	
22	27	2	3	3	388	467	16	16	46			948	17	
38	11				565	723	136	54	237		3	2789	18	
14	4				3746	12390	652	83	1142		53	38216	19	
4	17	1	2	2	1216	2244	384	66	672	1000		16140	20	
51	58	4	6	6	569	770	80	43	204		4	3747	21	
12	71	4	7	7	67	104	28	18	52		1	533	22	
67	45	3	5	5	37	128	36	32	63			550	23	
25	158	11	16	16	174	506	56	40	89	2		1599	24	
55	17	1	2	2	83	108	16	14	28		2	431	26	
100	52	3	5	5	187	205	28	24	34			713	27	
7	4				152	224	28	32	58	5		1184	28	
158	55	4	5	6		5	4	8	10			129	29	
17	52	3	5	5	85	107	24	28	41		2	693	30	
52	7	1	1	1	481	754	96	42	122			2135	31	
1	7				121	810	78	42	137	660		4561	32	
42	36	2	4	4	21	21	12	12	28		1	185	33	
45	27	2	3	3	71	213	98	42	165		3	3853	34	
215	14	22	22	22	307	439	90	40	155		7	2614	35	
97	2305	185	283	241	31	195	56	30	105		5	1172	36	
					79	205	16	12	58		2	500	37	
					1710	1928	212	56	369		18	7623	38	
					239	395	80	42	129			1744	39	
					294	426	24	23	41			1076	40	
					358	570	124	48	181		9	3822	41	
					427	828	160	55	206		10	4032	42	
					335	503	72	34	120		6	2213	43	
												26	44	
					34	45	8	12	18			142	45	
					225	266	16	16	16			668	46	
							12	4	14			100	47	
					178	346	56	34	98		4	3422	48	
					86	231	24	26	83		3	664	49	
					318	786	72	40	105		3	2934	50	
					54	24	16	63				360	51	
					2131	3021	236	65	502		5	16579	52	
97	2305	185	283	241	17879	35031	3881	1567	6817	1767	160	152327		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism	Children	Prob's		Full Members	Non-Resident
											Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll		
1 Arroyo Grande.....	J. V. Bennett.....	1500	1500	200	62	30	107	1699	5	5	6	6	174	
2 Artesia.....	B. E. Horn.....	1740	1740	240	34	30	59	1863	9	6	26	1	163	
3 Bardsdale.....	C. J. Oleson.....	2400	2400	400	84	48	98	2630	6	2	8		154	
4 Burbank.....	T. F. Allen.....	2400	2400	400	64	32	109	2605	2	1	20	8	276	
5 Chatsworth and Zelzah.....	Howard Ahlf.....	400	589	.....	12	10	17	628	.....	.....	1	.....	37	
6 Compton.....	Oliver Saylor.....	2100	2100	600	66	34	113	2313	.....	1	2	2	178	
7 Cudahy.....	A. C. Welch.....	1320	1320	.....	12	12	18	1362	.....	1	3	2	55	
8 El Segundo.....	G. L. Goodell.....	2450	2576	360	60	36	144	2816	2	12	3	3	205	
9 Estrella.....	R. W. Lee.....	900	900	100	16	12	43	971	4	5	3	2	76	
10 Fillmore.....	F. M. Clark.....	1800	1800	200	58	36	105	1999	18	8	22	.....	168	
11 Greenfield.....	C. M. Ross.....	1525	1525	150	36	20	68	1649	.....	2	.....	5	92	
12 Huntington Park.....	A. L. Baker.....	3100	3100	700	156	60	302	3618	3	6	6	51	607	
13 Hynes.....	J. H. Muchmore.....	780	823	180	12	8	18	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	
14 Inglewood—First.....	C. E. Boyer.....	2200	2250	400	68	34	154	2506	6	8	16	.....	258	
15 " Grace.....	R. T. Simpson.....	360	400	.....	12	8	20	440	1	6	20	30	55	
16 " Lennox Ave.....	E. M. Crandall.....	1560	1800	360	25	8	50	1883	3	3	3	6	95	
17 Long Bch—Belmont Hgth.....	H. Roissy.....	1200	1225	.....	16	16	46	1303	1	8	16	11	161	
18 " Central.....	Alfred Inwood.....	3250	3250	500	136	54	237	3677	1	3	22	24	372	
19 " First.....	L. T. Guild.....	5000	5000	.....	652	83	1142	6877	18	14	43	51	1785	
20 " Grace.....	J. W. Neeley.....	4200	4200	600	384	66	672	5322	39	15	79	10	1315	
21 " Trinity.....	H. O. Simmons.....	2600	2747	500	80	43	204	3074	4	4	23	8	502	
22 " Zaferia.....	L. L. Magee.....	1000	1000	.....	28	18	52	1098	.....	8	18	8	144	
23 Lankershim.....	G. A. Hunt.....	2280	2280	480	36	32	63	2411	3	9	.....	8	124	
24 " Fruitland Acres.....	E. J. Snell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Lompoc and Mission.....	M. G. Wenz.....	1650	1650	300	56	40	89	1835	2	1	5	1	120	
26 Lynwood.....	F. B. Cowgill.....	1300	1300	300	16	14	28	1358	.....	6	5	2	80	
27 Moorpark.....	H. G. Preston.....	1980	1980	180	28	24	34	2066	2	8	.....	6	84	
28 Ocean Park.....	W. M. Walker.....	1980	1980	480	28	32	58	2098	2	4	.....	.....	144	
29 Orcutt and Nipomo.....	J. V. Langstaff.....	.....	712	180	4	8	10	734	.....	1	.....	4	11	
30 Owensmouth.....	H. T. Lewis.....	1500	1500	.....	24	28	41	1593	9	.....	13	.....	107	
31 Oxnard.....	M. A. Wimberley.....	2400	2400	400	96	42	122	2660	4	5	6	.....	231	
32 Paso Robles.....	J. P. Barker.....	1500	1500	300	78	42	137	1757	3	16	14	3	221	
33 Piru.....	J. E. Wood.....	900	900	100	12	12	28	952	.....	1	.....	.....	50	
34 Redondo.....	H. H. Hocker.....	2200	2205	400	98	42	165	2510	5	1	40	35	326	
35 San Fernando.....	C. A. Norcross.....	2420	2420	420	90	40	155	2705	4	18	18	10	274	
36 San Luis Obispo.....	O. M. Butterfield.....	2000	2000	500	56	30	106	2192	7	7	8	14	136	
37 San Miguel.....	Ralph Lee.....	1650	1500	150	16	12	58	1586	2	10	3	6	58	
38 Santa Barbara.....	A. J. Hughes.....	3600	3600	600	212	56	369	4237	8	17	21	45	659	
39 Santa Maria.....	G. R. Phillips.....	2500	2500	300	80	42	128	2751	12	20	27	14	253	
40 Santa Monica—East.....	W. C. McIntire.....	1800	1800	300	24	23	41	1888	1	8	12	4	134	
41 " First.....	C. H. M. Sutherland.....	2900	2900	400	124	48	181	3253	20	2	55	37	446	
42 Santa Paula.....	C. T. Harrison.....	2900	2900	400	160	55	206	3321	8	12	21	8	231	
43 Sawtelle.....	W. G. Barron.....	2200	2200	400	72	34	120	2456	3	5	34	20	275	
44 Seal Beach.....	J. W. Taylor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	36	.....	34	
45 Shandon.....	S. B. Todd.....	820	575	100	8	12	18	613	.....	1	.....	.....	20	
46 Simi and Santa Monica.....	H. B. Sellers.....	1375	1375	175	16	16	16	1423	.....	5	.....	7	32	
47 Tejonja and Roscoe.....	J. A. Avery.....	.....	800	.....	12	4	14	830	.....	.....	3	.....	41	
48 Van Nuys.....	C. A. Smith.....	2000	2000	300	56	34	98	2188	8	8	11	9	255	
49 Venice.....	E. C. Morgan.....	1500	1500	300	24	26	83	1633	2	1	7	.....	112	
50 Ventura.....	J. E. Houlgate.....	2100	2100	300	72	40	105	2317	8	13	12	4	173	
51 Watts.....	E. D. Huffman.....	1200	1200	.....	24	16	63	1303	7	10	9	7	148	
52 Whittier.....	G. B. Cliff.....	3500	3500	500	286	65	502	4353	15	21	36	12	870	
Totals.....		95950	97922	14155	3881	1567	6817	110187	253	341	732	505	12555	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

Worth League	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
		2	8000	3000	1450			235	2	22	190	12	10	234	130	6	50	200	1
		1	9000	1800	8275			178	1	24	153		30	207	80	34	61	198	2
20		1	10000	4000	27	300		350	2	28	191	29	20	268	124	6	68	350	3
		1	40000	8000	14616		16900	629	1	34	352	15	20	421	167	20	100	536	4
		2	6000		700		1550		1	10	74			84	48		54		5
21		1	15000	5000	500	1200	1300	1500	1	17	235	20	22	294	165	2	92	400	6
		1	5000		63	500	700	82	1	14	100		15	129	65	5	6	150	7
		1	5000	2500		200	1180	1085	1	22	274	40	25	361	147	2	58	235	8
		1	4000	750	125		100		1	10	39		6	55	28	5	11	25	9
28		1	12000	1200	666	125	375	500	1	26	182	20	48	276	101	26	130	213	10
		3	9800	3000	200		115		3	27	202		10	239	189		75	246	11
		2	40000	8500	13000		11500	3275	1	55	704	35	66	860	401	6	300	1345	12
		2	6250	2500	358		93		1	13	70		5	88	45		80	72	13
		1	15000	3500	335		1250	798	1	26	239	30	30	325	144	10	255	350	14
		1	1500		47	62			1	15	110	70	17	197	72		15	110	15
		2	6500	3500	500	223		175	1	20	150	50	30	255	115	7	56	180	16
14		1	12000		2200	1900	6450	1500	1	17	175		25	217	140		257	17	
		1	35000	5000	210		2408		1	30	450	19	78	547	275	5	375	397	18
55		1	150000	25000	1600	3350	8500	18350	1	68	1515	60	130	1773	995	43	962	1553	19
		1	57400	7000	650		15160	9230	1	67	953	73	42	1135	670	47	150	1365	20
35		1	15000	4500	680	3000	3000	1846	1	40	516	50	38	604	366	18	240	658	21
		1	7000				500	200	1	22	219	14	7	262	140	16	65	185	22
		1	38000	4000	24000		5000	500	1	25	366	14	36	441	150	5	50	290	23
									2					75				24	
		1	11000	2500	50			420	1	26	112	12	40	190	88	1	100	120	25
		1	5000	3000	514	205	714	243	1	13	150		12	175	87	3	18	192	26
		1	8500	1500		700	550	275	1	23	105		24	152	80		68	130	27
		1	6000	4500	225			750	1	18	132	25	12	187	115	25	80	191	28
		2	3000	2000	30				2	14	126			140	70		61	152	29
		1	30000				10000	1762	1	27	132		41	200	85	13	64	122	30
18		1	17000	4000	1076			1007	1	23	235	39	35	332	153	4	69	333	31
24		1	5000	3000	400			452	1	25	123	35	11	204	92	10	93	229	32
		1	3000	1000				60	1	8	32			40	25		5	50	33
		1	11000	4000	270	2600		600	1	33	294	17	54	398	191	35	180	300	34
		1	22000	5000	560		1440		1	30	338		39	407	177	11	136	257	35
		1	15000	3000	281	692	3287	520	1	21	180	15	10	226	112	4	98	181	36
		1	4000	1500	250	150	108	80	1	15	85	20	16	121	46	6	30	50	37
		1	55000	5000	1034	6950	10550	8521	1	58	678	90	61	887	466	52	310	1099	38
35		1	12000	1500	1200			871	1	25	221		24	270	165	17	83	250	39
		2	4500	4000	900	150	1300	425	1	18	207	36	23	284	136	5	115	156	40
18		1	45000	4000	10000	1000	1500	1900	1	39	331	80	34	484	213	33	192	361	41
		1	12000	5000	200			1682	1	27	279	17	39	362	148	28	103	342	42
30		1	10500	4000	581	1250		808	1	28	243	56	17	344	185	11	83	380	43
		1	3000						1	7	73			80	60			75	44
		1	3500	2500	159			35	1	12	76		18	106	50		59	44	45
		1	3000	1200	475			1900	1	11	59			70	40	7	30	90	46
		2	8000	4000	4500			40	2	15	133	140	15	303	106		20	165	47
		1	25000	3000			4200	1300	1	30	270	30	20	350	160	11	150	200	48
		1	6000	4000	650		1500	195	1	17	204			221	92	5	90	156	49
28		1	7500	4000	788	632	528	694	1	23	180	24	16	243	110	8	127	236	50
15		1	4000			150	162	450	1	21	165		32	218	100	14		150	51
61		1	40000	4000	1747			5950	1	62	947	66	165	1240	573	26		1306	52
471	61	886950	173950	96090	25342	107704	75549	59	1301	13569	1253	1468	17581	8632	608	5642	16442		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAME OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Members				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism Adults	Baptism Children	Prob's Rec this Yr.	Prob's Now on Roll	Full Members
1 Los Angeles-Annandale.....	H. S. Munger.....	1200	1200	.....	38	17	61	1316	.....	.....	4	6	7
2 Arlington Heights.....	B. C. Cory.....	1200	1200	.....	54	31	56	1341	.....	.....	6	6	11
3 Asbury.....	E. F. Gates.....	3306	3300	900	160	55	319	3834	5	8	16	14	49
4 Belvedere.....	W. W. Kaler.....	2500	2500	500	86	31	156	2773	.....	16	11	.....	29
5 Boyle Heights.....	W. M. Jeffers.....	3100	3100	600	246	76	403	3825	10	13	19	3	52
6 Brooklyn Heights.....	H. A. McPheeters.....	1200	1200	.....	64	27	85	1376	2	6	15	.....	90
7 Chesterfield Square.....	J. E. Dunning.....	850	850	.....	28	11	41	930	.....	3	4	2	7
8 Crescent Heights.....	G. P. Hedley.....	300	300	.....	12	15	37	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
9 Church of All Nations.....	G. B. Oxnham.....	.....	.....	.....	6	13	42	61	3	9	9	8	103
10 Culver City.....	I. R. Lovejoy.....	700	700	.....	6	6	13	725	1	5	2	.....	3
11 East 38th St.....	W. E. Edgin.....	1000	1000	.....	36	15	46	1097	.....	18	22	.....	84
12 Eastlake Memorial.....	Daniel Miller.....	300	300	.....	6	4	18	328	.....	2	.....	3	2
13 Echo Park.....	S. J. McConnell.....	2100	2100	.....	68	31	108	2307	3	4	4	6	170
14 Edendale.....	G. A. Porter.....	1000	1000	200	38	21	42	1101	.....	4	1	2	6
15 Epworth.....	P. P. Carroll.....	2100	2100	600	52	28	85	2285	8	3	19	4	134
16 Elysian Gardens.....	H. H. Millard.....	300	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	.....	1	.....	.....	1
17 Euclid Heights.....	C. W. Harshman.....	2200	2200	400	100	38	142	2480	.....	8	3	11	230
18 First.....	E. E. Helms.....	7800	7800	.....	800	153	1834	10587	19	15	122	62	2655
19 Florence Ave.....	L. G. Spring.....	1500	1500	800	64	27	108	1699	3	3	17	17	180
20 Gardena.....	E. B. Cole.....	2300	2300	300	106	44	221	2671	3	2	4	25	300
21 Garvanza.....	G. M. McBride.....	2300	2300	300	108	38	189	2635	3	6	17	25	300
22 Hamilton.....	S. M. Beane.....	1372	1072	172	18	27	43	1160	1	2	12	6	15
23 Harbor City.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	1200	1200	.....	16	4	21	1241	.....	2	1	30	6
24 Haven.....	Fredrick Miller.....	1600	1600	.....	76	27	143	1846	5	10	10	5	180
25 Highland Park.....	C. P. Metcalf.....	2800	2800	600	112	50	299	3261	12	16	61	39	54
26 Hollywood-First.....	Willis Martin.....	5500	5500	1000	380	92	622	6594	9	34	5	11	104
27 Larchmont Heights.....	Otto Wilkie.....	1359	1350	250	14	21	64	1449	.....	.....	14	6	50
28 Melrose Ave.....	H. H. Stranberg.....	2800	2800	.....	74	31	117	3022	5	5	25	29	290
29 Moneta.....	Sheridan Phillips.....	1500	1500	300	24	22	52	1598	2	2	5	5	120
30 Mount Olive.....	W. H. Rogers.....	2200	2200	.....	85	31	95	2411	.....	6	.....	4	20
31 Normandie.....	L. D. Lloyd.....	1400	1400	.....	65	27	91	1583	.....	1	.....	.....	9
32 Pico Heights.....	F. G. Watson.....	2500	2500	500	75	41	130	2746	1	18	35	15	200
33 St. James.....	John Nicholson.....	2200	2200	.....	112	38	172	2522	2	3	4	14	26
34 South Main St.....	George Steed.....	2500	2625	.....	110	40	149	2924	6	8	7	17	36
35 San Pedro.....	Thos. Grice.....	2775	2775	.....	90	41	226	3122	12	36	25	30	42
36 Stephenson Ave.....	J. C. Livingston.....	1000	1000	.....	24	15	60	1099	.....	7	7	7	11
37 Sunnyside.....	A. T. Hobson.....	1400	1400	300	16	13	50	1479	4	7	11	.....	11
38 Traveller.....	J. W. Norviel.....	680	680	180	6	6	17	709	.....	1	.....	6	9
39 Union Ave.....	G. E. Monkman.....	2000	2000	400	54	27	105	2186	10	10	6	14	19
40 University.....	W. A. Betts.....	4200	4200	600	365	92	700	5357	10	15	14	13	100
41 Vermont Square.....	C. D. Lewis.....	3300	3300	600	185	46	371	3902	.....	11	29	35	76
42 Vernon Ave.....	R. J. Coyne.....	2800	2800	400	100	41	154	3095	2	7	54	78	33
43 Vincent.....	A. W. Lamport.....	2000	2000	.....	120	43	205	2368	.....	4	3	4	32
44 Wesley Chapel.....	A. B. Shaw.....	2800	2800	100	150	46	200	3196	8	12	32	82	7
45 West Adams.....	R. C. Harker.....	3500	3500	500	225	77	298	4100	11	13	36	3	52
46 Western Ave.....	W. H. Stockton.....	910	1027	.....	15	5	43	1090	.....	1	8	3	7
47 Westlake.....	T. O. Grieves.....	4100	4100	500	230	87	238	4655	.....	3	16	9	36
48 West 79th St.....	A. D. Butters.....	1500	1500	300	40	21	77	1638	1	5	5	12	12
49 Westland.....	G. A. Riegler.....	1000	741	.....	34	15	43	833	.....	2	9	10	7
50 Wilshire.....	John Hall.....	3600	3600	600	120	50	141	3911	4	3	20	15	33
51 Woodcrest.....	G. A. Wells.....	750	750	.....	16	10	18	794	1	7	4	4	4
52 York Blvd.....	Donald Clary.....	1200	1200	.....	60	26	69	1355	1	6	3	9	11
Totals.....		105687	105256	11902	5089	1793	9019	121157	168	392	754	821	1527

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Birth Year	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonage	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 72 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
.....	1	4000		100			240	1	18	150		15	183	90	4	55	172	1	
.....	1	2500			4000	5500	600	1	18	142			180	92	6	75	300	2	
.....	2	70900	10000	7000	2000	2000	224	1	57	497	89	122	765	352	42	270	400	3	
.....	1	1800	500	2750	500	322	1400	1	34	223	37	53	352	215	11	197	631	4	
20	1	50900	7090				3000	1	43	509	75	30	662	270	20	341	400	5	
.....	1	8500				2000	1-00	1	20	151	20	15	205	94	15	88	96	6	
.....	1	4000		72			20	1	21	115		15	151	90	2	112	133	7	
.....	1	2000					180	1	13	104			104	62		45	116	8	
32	1	20000				12700		1	17	151	10		178	130	6	62	324	9	
.....	1	5000		15	1280		150	1	11	84		15	110	55	3	10	75	10	
65	1	3500					291	1	20	246	46	21	313	120	22	168	225	11	
.....	1	3500			2-0		700	1	10	65	16		81	45	3	30	75	12	
.....	1	5000						1	31	237	49	31	348	141	12	72	417	13	
.....	1	3500	2500				190	1	18	123	10	19	170	76	1	50	100	14	
17	1	7000	5000		3000		200	1	17	135	25	20	197	95	13	310	140	15	
.....	1	3000		35	121	35	26	1	10	65			75	36				16	
22	1	32000	4750	2700		6550	1350	1	36	215	17	27	295	144	3	182	487	17	
.....							2645	1	130	1744	746	250	2870	1032	89	1416	2371	18	
20	1	7000	4000				90	1	25	200	6	24	255	150	2	76		19	
47	1	9000	2500				1038	1	46	393	60	37	536	286	16	256	450	20	
35	1	8030	4000	2-10			1686	1	32	360	60	30	482	184	25	100	734	21	
12	1	20000		90	1100	100	500	1	14	141		4	159	95	6	56	102	22	
.....	1	7500		2562	350	1000	1500	1	26	132	56	67	281	86	3	96	150	23	
.....	1	20000		144			2972	1	27	140		22	189	118	7	60	227	24	
11	1	20300	5700	400		2500	1400	1	46	437	56	22	561	260	39	100	560	25	
.....	1	44000	8000				6981	1	67	749	115	45	976	533	25	521	1424	26	
.....	1	7000		11	640	1360	371	1	11	97		8	116	50	9		129	27	
31	2	20000		500	200	800	2250	1	36	199	42	28	303	190	34	320	465	28	
18	2	5000	3000	240	130		224	1	17	118	12	18	165	73	3	50	139	29	
.....	1	37000		700	13327	8600	3161	1	13	155		15	183	120		78	212	30	
.....	1	12000			1000		370	1	25	150		15	190	125		60	350	31	
.....	1	25000	3500	12000	1550	9000	945	1	24	223	20	10	282	155	45	42	547	32	
12	1	30000					1217	1	19	178	20	6	223	105	6	113	190	33	
.....	1	12000		300				1	31	398		70	499	289	12	200	465	34	
38	1	25000					1692	1	40	416	32	30	518	300	25	22	727	35	
8	1	2000		100	500	183	178	1	20	136			156	95	4	44	87	36	
.....	1	8500	3000		800	1600	500	1	17	130		8	155	80	21	100	60	37	
.....			2700				50	1	12	58	6	6	82	43	6	2	65	38	
24	1	20000	3000	375	635	2265	3675	1	18	192	31	7	248	110	12	85	200	39	
.....	1	20000	3000	1200			2650	1	49	557	75	25	706	340	25	358	613	40	
35	1	30000	7000	627	2750	5050	3384	1	56	960	75	30	1121	496	53	100	713	41	
.....	1	12000	10000	6000		1000	4728	1	48	403	112	74	637	217	15		492	42	
.....	1	25000		450	475		1663	1	40	260	15	30	345	180	3	130	215	43	
82	1	68000	7000	450	8000		1746	1	38	331	4	29	522	271	44	102	245	44	
.....	1	70000	7000	579	3950	21300	7217	1	34	370		16	420	190	22	120	483	45	
.....	1	4500		151		1000	443	1	11	70	4	10	95	60	8	70	215	46	
.....	1	40000	10000	800			6758	1	50	203	20	10	283	203	12	365	702	47	
.....	1	6000	5700	2700	80	3000	160	1	23	225	35	15	298	120		100	237	48	
.....	1	4500			150	650	150	1	8	100		20	128	90			89	49	
.....	1	45000	6000	700	1100		700	1	40	300	30	20	390	175			457	50	
.....	1	2700		25			148	1	14	110		21	145	98	4	57	182	51	
.....	1	12000			1400	1600	741	1	24	202	12	14	252	120	5	110	402	52	
547	54	920300	124685	47753	49498	93122	100763	52	1530	14104	2108	1422	19121	9199	743	7376	18790		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

	CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Benevolences					Total
			Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society		
1	Los Angeles—Annandale.....	H. S. Munger.....	376	5	140			
2	Arlington Heights.....	B. C. Cory.....	1181	12	254		284	
3	Asbury.....	E. F. Gates.....	2145	20	635		1216	
4	Belvedere.....	W. W. Kaler.....	1816	18	236		145	
5	Boyle Heights.....	W. M. Jeffers.....	3095	35	1000		1858	
6	Brooklyn Heights.....	H. A. McPheeters.....	378	9	182		209	
7	Chesterfield Square.....	J. E. Dunning.....	363	8	25			
8	Crescent Heights.....	G. P. Hedley.....	267	12	55		65	
9	Church of All Nations.....	G. B. Oxnam.....	281	10				
10	Culver City.....	I. R. Lovejoy.....	71	6				
11	East 38th Street.....	W. E. Edgin.....	419	14				
12	Eastlake Memorial.....	Daniel Miller.....	137	2	6			
13	Echo Park.....	S. J. McConnell.....	5850	8	213		155	
14	Edendale.....	G. A. Porter.....	350		21		42	
15	Epworth.....	P. P. Carroll.....	675	9	144		79	
16	Elysian Gardens.....	H. H. Millard.....	30					
17	Euclid Heights.....	C. W. Harshman.....	1217	27	632		568	
18	First.....	E. E. Helms.....	22761	146	5061		5609	
19	Florence Avenue.....	L. G. Spring.....	530	12	193		163	
20	Cardena.....	E. B. Cole.....	2466	55	558		132	
21	Garvanza.....	G. M. McBride.....	2047		509		321	
22	Hamilton.....	S. M. Beane.....	271	6				
23	Harbor City.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	372	9	13			
24	Haven.....	Fredrick Miller.....	260	9	108		63	
25	Highland Park.....	C. P. Metcalf.....	2247	23	625		537	
26	Hollywood—Fis.....	Willis Martin.....	8070	64	1936		2337	
27	Larchmont Heights.....	Otto Wilkie.....	131					
28	Melrose Avenue.....	H. H. Stranberg.....	1827	14	265		230	
29	Moneta.....	Sheridan Phillips.....	128	5				
30	Mount Olive.....	W. H. Rogers.....	1279	78	251		86	
31	Normandie.....	L. D. Lloyd.....	572	5	130		134	
32	Pico Heights.....	F. G. Watson.....	1020	5	482		271	
33	St. James.....	John Nicholson.....	1777	9	296		508	
34	South Main Street.....	George Steed.....	1357		398		404	
35	San Pedro.....	Thos. Grice.....	1715		223		341	
36	Stephenson Avenue.....	J. C. Livingston.....	333	4	61			
37	Sunnyside.....	A. T. Hobson.....	555					
38	Traveller.....	J. W. Norviel.....	77	1	7			
39	Union Avenue.....	G. E. Monkman.....	633	8	311		432	
40	University.....	W. A. Betts.....	4711	45	2473		1700	
41	Vermont Square.....	C. D. Lewis.....	4051	24	618		432	
42	Vernon Avenue.....	R. J. Coyne.....	1745	10	281		177	
43	Vincent.....	A. W. Lamport.....	1758	12	292		1601	
44	Wesley Chapel.....	A. B. Shaw.....	357	11	72		121	
45	West Adams.....	R. C. Harker.....	4540	15	583		642	
46	Western Avenue.....	W. H. Stockton.....	590	4	126			
47	Westlake.....	T. O. Grieves.....	5406	44	1709		1111	
48	West 79th Street.....	A. D. Butters.....	995	22	300		315	
49	Westland.....	G. A. Riegler.....	227					
50	Wilshire.....	John Hall.....	2150	29	1012		880	
51	Woodcrest.....	G. A. Wells.....	287	7	12		32	
52	York Boulevard.....	Donald Clary.....	400	6	11		151	
		Totals.....	96297	877	22459		23751	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	Benevolences					Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
			University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
22			2	3	3	5	35	38	17	61			672	1
70	125		2	2	2	169	470	54	31	56			2342	2
87	250		9	14	14	649	1023	160	55	319		6	5579	3
78	125		4	7	7	178	399	86	31	156			2887	4
08	447		14			818	1787	246	76	403		10	8510	5
47	100		2	4	4	26	183	64	27	85			1137	6
26	20		1	2	2	151	202	28	11	41			678	7
22	25		1	25	2	138	213	12	15	37			677	8
	25		1	2	2	280	310	6	13	42			662	9
	10					13	23	6	6	13			125	10
33	25		1	2	2	21	84	36	15	46			614	11
15	31			1	1	31	79	6	4	18		5	257	12
	150		3	5	5	213	376	68	31	108			6809	13
36	15		1	2	2	44	100	38	21	42			614	14
94	101		2	4	4	95	300	52	28	85			1372	15
													30	16
73	100		4	6	6	711	900	100	38	142			3624	17
76	2500		52	79	79	5117	11503	800	153	1834		140	48007	18
81	73		3	5	5	25	192	64	27	108			1289	19
16	175		6	9	9	488	903	106	44	221			4885	20
81	155		5	12	8	327	588	108	38	189		5	3805	21
24	25		1	2	2		154	18	27	43		3	522	22
48	30			1	1	76	126	16	4	21			561	23
87	72		4	7	5	114	289	76	27	143			975	24
84	300		9	13		865	1571	112	50	299		38	5502	25
09	1200		18	27	27	3692	5973	380	92	622		72	19546	26
32	35		2	3	3		305	14	21	64			535	27
36	175		3	5	5	487	761	74	31	117		7	3326	28
20	20		1	2	2	27	72	24	22	52		4	307	29
33	100		3	4	4	3	147	85	31	95		22	2074	30
31	99		3	4	4	63	254	65	27	91		13	1291	31
32	150		4	5	5	506	802	75	41	130			2826	32
40	175		5	7	7	999	1333	112	38	172		6	4251	33
09				5	7	164	415	110	40	149		10	2883	34
38	150		5	10	5	20	418	90	41	226			3054	35
23	25					94	142	24	15	60			639	36
30	20		1	2	2	236	284	16	13	50			918	37
5	10			1	1	3	20	6	6	17			134	38
0	40		3	4	4	401	482	54	27	105		5	2057	39
1	750		21	30	30	1665	6637	365	92	700			16723	40
4	500		11	16	16	1027	1944	185	46	371		10	7681	41
6	133		4	7	7	390	807	100	41	154		14	3329	42
3	246		6	9	9	142	895	120	43	205		4	4930	43
9	100		5	10	5	843	1022	150	46	200			1979	44
5	501		8	13	13	464	2934	225	77	298		13	9327	45
0	25		1	2	2	98	168	15	5	43			951	46
9	870		7	10	10	2663	5539	230	87	238		15	14379	47
9	40		2	3	3	381	439	40	21	77			2209	48
9							39	24	15	43			348	49
9	440		4	6	6	395	941	120	50	141			5323	50
5	10				1		11	16	10	18			393	51
	25		2	3	3	76	234	60	26	69			957	52
9	10718		246	395	346	25393	54828	5079	1793	9019		402	214505	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

PASADENA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		
									Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members
1 Alhambra—First.....	Samuel Hughes.....	2900	2900	400	144	52	249	3345	4	10	37	40	519
2 " Marengo Ave.....	J. M. Barnhart.....	2500	2500	500	80	18	140	2738	3	20	...	...	291
3 Monterey Park.....	G. R. Lawrence.....	2675	2675	300	60	36	116	2887	3	15	80	3	316
4 Altadena.....	D. S. Andrewartha.....	700	700	...	32	12	26	770	...	7	...	...	72
5 Azusa.....	W. H. Jennings.....	2100	2100	300	80	36	123	2339	4	1	10	3	201
6 Baldwin Park.....	Martindale Woods.....	1360	1360	360	32	24	29	1445	...	1	5	20	92
7 Blythe.....	John Gabrielson.....	2050	2050	250	40	36	68	2194	3	2	4	8	112
8 Casa Verdugo.....	E. O. Thayer.....	600	600	...	32	12	60	704	...	1	5	5	115
9 Chino.....	2000	2000	300	80	36	132	2248	1	2	12	13	250	302
10 Colton.....	W. W. Hull.....	2500	2300	300	100	44	167	2611	7	9	9	...	302
11 Covina.....	W. C. Geyer.....	2500	2500	300	144	52	256	2952	2	41	25	7	408
12 Cucamonga.....	E. Sedweek.....	1900	1900	300	60	28	59	2038	...	1	1	25	104
13 Del Rosa.....	Z. D. Bancroft.....	900	900	200	28	12	30	970	12	4	9	10	52
14 Eagle Rock.....	W. T. Gilliland.....	800	800	...	36	16	50	902	...	3	1	2	113
15 El Monte.....	G. E. Twomeley.....	1800	1800	300	72	32	127	2031	...	13	5	5	192
16 Glendale—Central.....	V. H. Brink.....	2000	2000	500	60	24	88	2172	2	7	35	25	170
17 " First.....	C. M. Crist.....	3600	3600	600	260	60	399	4319	13	17	44	27	832
18 " West.....	W. W. Cookman.....	1500	1550	500	60	24	56	1690	...	4	5	5	90
19 Glendora.....	J. F. Humphrey.....	3000	3000	500	232	56	208	3496	1	4	8	...	303
20 Highland.....	G. J. Benefiel.....	946	946	200	96	24	56	1122	5	...	9	...	71
21 Lamanda Park.....	J. S. Sutton.....	2220	2220	420	60	28	84	2394	6	13	20	5	210
22 Las Vegas.....	L. C. Kline.....	2000	2000	200	48	20	50	2118	1	7	15	...	56
23 La Verne.....	D. B. Loofbourrow.....	2300	2300	300	100	40	140	2580	9	4	9	20	234
24 Monrovia.....	C. C. Woods.....	2500	2500	500	164	56	333	3053	5	22	13	...	590
25 Montebello.....	F. D. Ashleigh.....	1800	2100	300	72	36	87	2295	5	2	8	6	110
26 Mountain View.....	E. W. Mager.....	1100	1500	300	28	24	45	1597	3	4	11	...	90
27 Ontario—First.....	G. W. Irwin.....	4500	4520	900	232	64	401	5217	7	1	24	14	687
28 " Grace.....	S. W. Carnes.....	650	650	150	28	12	42	732	1	...	2	3	72
29 Pasadena—First.....	M. N. Smith.....	7000	7000	...	700	200	1184	9084	4	21	67	63	1927
30 " Lake Ave.....	W. E. Tilroe.....	3600	3600	600	272	80	522	4474	6	12	15	50	900
31 " Lincoln Ave.....	Harry Shepherd.....	3000	3000	500	160	52	301	3513	1	27	28	14	431
32 " Scott Chapel.....	B. J. Jordan.....	1250	1216	150	24	8	15	1263	...	...	10	...	95
33 " Washington Street.....	C. C. Botkin.....	2200	2200	600	140	40	335	2715	...	8	14	...	442
34 Pomona—First.....	W. C. Buckner.....	3500	3500	500	260	72	561	4393	5	17	35	55	982
35 " Trinity.....	R. J. Taylor.....	3500	3500	500	260	72	518	4350	2	8	30	40	767
36 Puente.....	H. C. Burgess.....	2100	2100	300	80	36	72	2288	...	7	11	10	142
37 Redlands—First.....	C. F. Seitter.....	3500	3500	500	260	76	525	4361	25	9	36	24	965
38 " Grace.....	Wade Hamilton.....	800	800	200	12	12	21	845	1	17	24	19	55
39 Rialto—Fontana.....	M. W. Beckwith.....	2200	2200	300	80	28	106	2414	3	10	19	7	176
40 San Bernardino.....	C. B. Dalton.....	2900	2900	500	200	56	343	3499	28	11	25	12	660
41 San Dimas.....	E. Vaughn.....	1800	1800	300	52	28	89	1969	8	4	13	25	148
42 San Gabriel.....	Fred E. White.....	800	800	100	32	12	46	890	2	...	...	...	46
43 South Pasadena.....	B. D. Snudden.....	3600	3600	...	260	72	346	4278	4	11	8	15	554
44 Upland.....	C. A. Kent.....	3000	3000	500	172	64	321	3557	...	...	...	...	102
45 Victorville.....	M. K. Stone.....	800	800	...	16	12	45	873	...	6	8	18	107
46 Yucaipa.....	A. L. Bear.....	1800	1826	300	32	24	56	1938	...	5	20	3	147
Total.....		102551	103113	15030	5472	1858	9018	119461	188	384	812	631	15794

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

PASADENA DISTRICT

North Borough	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 42 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
55	1	30500	4500	500	7100	.....	4900	1	51	310	30	26	417	215	18	156	447	1
12	1	7000	3600	1000	.....	.....	1335	1	30	196	50	24	300	150	17	239	335	2
35	1	12000	4500	689	1000	6250	1891	1	40	479	27	64	610	230	38	178	450	3	
.....	1	9000	.....	250	.....	.....	130	1	17	93	35	20	165	66	19	57	150	4
22	1	11000	2500	165	.....	.....	660	1	22	140	20	20	202	101	7	84	200	5
30	1	6000	4500	400	500	2100	300	1	24	146	.....	.....	170	100	5	100	100	6
.....	2	17000	1300	600	360	5100	915	4	40	322	.....	.....	362	217	6	57	366	7
.....	1	17000	.....	5000	.....	7800	110	1	18	170	2	13	203	115	5	113	121	8
.....	1	10000	3000	270	.....	.....	270	1	26	239	50	24	339	181	10	70	225	9
40	1	20000	2000	200	.....	.....	998	1	33	327	15	75	450	185	7	121	248	10
.....	1	31000	3500	500	5825	.....	1797	1	30	321	50	55	456	204	24	149	434	11
.....	1	10000	2500	200	.....	.....	150	1	13	120	10	10	153	75	20	100	110	12
20	1	3500	2500	.....	30	550	242	1	15	58	5	11	89	40	15	40	81	13
.....	2	6000	.....	1000	.....	2150	675	1	14	110	.....	16	140	90	.....	73	250	14
10	1	30000	5000	7561	300	13440	932	1	23	220	30	32	305	150	5	88	287	15	
19	2	18000	7000	150	3750	.....	971	1	17	171	50	30	268	125	10	56	200	16
60	1	90000	8000	1000	5518	15000	4500	1	50	750	35	42	877	475	31	524	1051	17	
.....	1	6000	4000	.....	.....	1375	300	1	14	140	30	12	196	98	5	.....	181	18
20	1	40000	5000	7250	.....	.....	1450	1	28	374	55	19	476	196	8	229	368	19
12	1	6000	3000	222	.....	.....	233	1	14	110	.....	19	143	80	5	40	95	20
.....	1	60000	6000	500	1000	16250	2200	1	30	250	.....	52	332	170	15	60	427	21
.....	1	9000	3500	150	.....	.....	700	1	15	165	.....	12	192	125	6	35	100	22
.....	1	30000	7500	.....	300	1700	3500	1	42	224	16	10	292	186	20	89	412	23
24	1	40000	5500	533	.....	3800	2566	1	55	475	45	25	600	304	13	275	644	24
.....	1	5000	4000	500	.....	.....	150	1	25	180	15	18	238	150	12	36	275	25
.....	1	3500	3500	300	270	.....	256	1	16	95	16	23	150	83	13	67	110	26
.....	1	60000	10000	2500	3200	.....	3347	1	46	446	40	30	562	300	10	100	456	27
.....	1	2500	1000	25	140	280	240	1	12	84	19	2	117	66	.....	50	94	28
.....	1	250000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24231	1	90	1149	158	53	1450	801	46	1250	2613	29
.....	1	50000	5000	500	.....	.....	4000	2	130	900	50	20	1100	550	50	500	1500	30
60	1	30000	7500	2078	.....	.....	2500	1	43	457	32	32	564	275	14	648	596	31
9	1	5000	1800	.....	.....	.....	502	1	16	55	.....	4	75	45	8	.....	133	32
.....	1	20000	5000	629	.....	.....	2806	1	33	297	35	34	399	198	14	149	512	33
.....	1	52000	4000	680	.....	.....	5520	1	52	460	63	34	609	355	73	.....	595	34
64	1	40000	4400	3200	.....	.....	5400	1	56	704	22	68	850	460	38	300	980	35
.....	1	22000	3500	.....	.....	8000	.....	1	24	187	42	21	274	151	9	75	229	36
40	1	60000	5500	325	.....	.....	3780	1	56	601	66	64	787	459	95	363	746	37
20	1	7000	3000	411	25	375	582	1	21	108	15	.....	144	81	5	.....	147	38
.....	1	20000	2000	1030	.....	.....	640	2	45	312	12	18	387	171	18	110	310	39
40	1	40000	6000	.....	1256	5198	2265	1	37	320	51	85	443	280	27	43	488	40
.....	1	10000	3000	500	.....	.....	200	1	16	180	20	15	215	115	13	60	300	41
.....	1	4000	1500	1000	.....	.....	140	1	10	75	3	18	106	53	2	30	60	42
.....	1	32000	.....	600	.....	.....	3660	1	49	483	35	29	596	314	28	144	557	43
20	1	25000	4000	500	.....	.....	4500	1	42	438	24	38	542	260	5	199	488	44
30	1	9000	200	360	.....	4000	426	1	12	63	35	25	135	50	9	39	100	45
23	1	15000	4000	.....	2500	3000	490	1	19	117	.....	10	146	98	21	52	223	46
665	49	1281000	167800	43298	33174	96368	97713	51	1511	13621	1308	1202	17626	9193	819	7148	18794		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

		Benevolences				
CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total
1 Alhambra—First.....	Samuel Hughes.....	2092	21	392		568
2 " Marengo Avenue.....	J. M. Barnhart.....	2443	24	890		1065
3 " Monterey Park.....	G. E. Lawrence.....	774	50	100		253
4 Altadena.....	D. S. Andrewartha.....	440	12			109
5 Azusa.....	W. H. Jennings.....	1401	11	462		519
6 Baldwin Park.....	Martindale Woods.....	104	5			12
7 Blythe.....	John Gabrielson.....	143	7			8
8 Casa Verdugo.....	E. O. Thayer.....	415	5	49		8
9 Chino.....	R. I. McKee.....	1150	9	194		211
10 Colton.....	W. W. Hull.....	1487	22	254		120
11 Covina.....	W. C. Geyer.....	2419	32	394		733
12 Cucamonga.....	E. Sedweek.....	1383		237		215
13 Del Rosa.....	Z. D. Bancroft.....	238	5			
14 Eagle Rock.....	W. T. Gilliland.....	351	9	31		174
15 El Monte.....	G. E. Twonley.....	556	11	363		400
16 Glendale—Central.....	V. H. Brink.....	369	16	133		142
17 " First.....	C. M. Crist.....	5061	45	1179		1394
18 " West.....	W. W. Cookman.....	165	8	99		76
19 Glendora.....	J. F. Humphrey.....	1970	16	560		663
20 Highland.....	G. J. Benefiel.....	234	10	29		21
21 Lamanda Park.....	J. S. Sutton.....	1218	10	206		295
22 Las Vegas, Nev.....	L. C. Kline.....	54	11			
23 La Verne.....	D. B. Loofborrow.....	871	13	308		514
24 Monrovia.....	C. C. Woods.....	3594	31	491		499
25 Montebello.....	F. D. Ashleigh.....	424	3	236		323
26 Mountain View.....	E. W. Mager.....	274	6	122		
27 Ontario—First.....	G. W. Irwin.....	5592	30	940		1898
28 " Grace.....	S. W. Carnes.....	242	18	8		
29 Pasadena—First.....	M. N. Smith.....	19735	142	10183		5663
30 " Lake Avenue.....	W. E. Tilroe.....	4604	25	752		1746
31 " Lincoln Avenue.....	Harry Shepherd.....	2641	15	580		523
32 " Scott Chapel.....	B. J. Jordan.....	169	5			17
33 " Washington Street.....	W. C. Botkin.....	3043	20	696		977
34 Pomona—First.....	W. C. Buckner.....	4699	28	1391		1207
35 " Trinity.....	R. J. Taylor.....	6568	100	1897		1790
36 Puente.....	H. C. Burgess.....	676	5	230		
37 Redlands—First.....	C. F. Seitter.....	7138		1232		1337
38 " Grace.....	Wade Hamilton.....	144	5			169
39 Rialto and Fontana.....	M. W. Beckwith.....	961	16	264		326
40 San Bernardino.....	C. B. Dalton.....	2406	28	491		573
41 San Dimas.....	E. Vaughn.....	504	6	185		285
42 San Gabriel.....	Fred E. White.....	198	10	111		
43 South Pasadena.....	B. D. Snudden.....	5687	24	1405		1068
44 Upland.....	C. A. Kent.....	3069	26	387		648
45 Victorville.....	M. K. Stone.....	343	2			
46 Yucaipa.....	A. L. Bear.....	350	6			164
Totals.....		98418	892	27481	26800	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

SASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Benevolences							Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses			
63	106	7	11	11	1532	1962	144	52	249	30		5510	1	
2	60	4	6	6	399	638	80	18	140	46		5344	2	
6	49	3	5	5	546	707	60	36	116	272		2368	3	
107	11	1	2	1	40	134	32	12	26	420	3	1197	4	
	53	3	5	5	84	345	80	36	123	234	6	3217	5	
	12	1	2	1	100	116	32	24	29	10	3	418	6	
	15	2	3	2		32	40	36	68		4	342	7	
	26	2	2	3	171	245	32	12	60	41		867	8	
		4	6	6	57	194	80	36	132			2006	9	
	72	5	8	8	316	504	100	44	167	10		2708	10	
	106	7	11	11	763	1101	144	52	256		15	5146	11	
46	20	1	2	2	125	352	60	28	50			2325	12	
30	13	1	2	1	101	150	28	12	30	2		465	13	
	21	1	2	2	210	271	36	16	50		3	941	14	
	54	4	5	5	251	473	72	32	127		6	2039	15	
	37	2	4	4	35	128	60	24	88	149	6	1115	16	
	171	11	17	17	1058	1845	260	60	399	245		10488	17	
	3		2		40	166	60	24	56	40		694	17	
	89	6	9	9	118	623	232	56	208	47		4735	19	
	24	1	2	2	133	200	40	24	56	13	3	630	20	
	36	2	4	4	463	523	60	28	84	187		2611	21	
	22	1	2	2	82	112	48	20	50	19	3	317	22	
	60	4	6	6	70	557	100	40	140	59	10	2612	23	
	142	10	14	14	857	1301	164	56	333	252		6721	24	
	37	2	4	4	32	120	72	36	87	115	5	1421	25	
	19	1	2	2	75	132	28	24	45	83	3	717	26	
	172	11	17	17	911	1288	232	64	401	121		10566	27	
	18	1	2	2	29	28	28	12	42	16		395	28	
	507	34	51	51	10204	14099	700	200	1184	1980	60	53946	29	
	55	15	23	22	983	272	80	522	2225	24		11233	30	
	12	8	13	13	209	576	160	52	301	752		5600	31	
	10	3	3	3	13	57	24	8	15	27	3	325	32	
	144	9	14	14	1475	1835	140	40	335	221		7307	33	
	223	16	24	24	1328	2143	260	72	561	212		10573	34	
	222	15	23	22	921	2638	260	72	518	222		14065	35	
	31	2	3	3	55	350	80	36	72			1449	36	
	225	15	23	23	398	1079	260	76	525	37		11684	37	
	9	3	2	1	17	67	12	12	21	5		435	38	
	50	3	5	5	30	320	90	33	111	24		2145	39	
	86	10	15	15	408	1010	200	56	343	60		5167	40	
	38	3	4	4	44	121	52	28	89	9		1279	41	
	20	1	2	2	83	114	32	12	46	46	3	572	42	
	10	15	15	15	3292	5278	260	72	346		24	14164	43	
	15	9	14	14	181	822	172	64	321	15	12	5536	44	
	18	1	2	2	63	86	16	12	45			504	45	
	24	2	2	2	97	156	32	24	56		3	791	46	
702	3757	251	395	347	27387	45982	5426	1863	9023	8246	199	224330		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

CHARGES		NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Membership				
			Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members	
										Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll		
1	Alamorio—Mulberry	F. R. Newman	1550	1375	300	30	24	37	1470	4	17	3	4	66	
2	Anaheim	J. A. Geissinger	5000	5000	1000	171	59	231	5461	6	27	63	33	536	
3	Banning	E. A. Palmer	2300	2300	300	92	39	123	2554	1	2	3	5	182	
4	Brawley	O. W. Reinius	2200	2200	400	70	30	70	2370	4	8	6	2	135	
5	Calexico	Q. P. Royer	2500	2380	400	20	10	25	2431	76	12	11	18	172	
6	Cardiff and Encinitas	J. L. Minney	100	100		2	1	1	104			5		10	
7	Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	1678	1678	278	55	32	74	1839	3	8	11	40	128	
8	Corona	I. A. Engle	2400	2400	400	165	52	224	2841	2	3	15	28	314	
9	Costa Mesa	L. O. Bostwick	1830	1830	300	29	11	57	1927	6	2	4		121	
10	Eastvale and Glenavon	J. R. Yost				11	1	7	19						
11	El Centro	A. W. Shamcl	3250	3250	600	104	52	211	3617	10	2	4	5	332	
12	Elsinore	Harry Branton	1500	1500	300	40	30	53	1623					68	
13	Ecanto and Inwood	D. D. Campbell	600	645		6	9	30	690		2	20	28	50	
14	Escondido	R. E. Wright	1860	1860	360	105	34	147	2146	7	3	7	4	236	
15	Fallbrook	Burton Hamlin	950	950	150	23	27	57	1057	3	1	4	1	95	
16	Fullerton	H. B. Clark	2900	2900	400	161	48	233	3342	4	24	23	18	476	
17	Garden Grove	W. M. Harkness	2150	2150	500	105	34	144	2433	4	1	10	4	245	
18	Heber	N. H. Hudson	1200	1200	300	28	20	35	128				6	30	
19	Hemet	F. A. Leak	2300	2300	300	106	48	221	2675	3	14	19	22	350	
20	Highgrove	E. B. Service	1425	1425	200	47	22	75	1572		9	15	4	122	
21	Holtville	C. V. LaFontaine	2250	2280	480	86		32	2398	3	10	6	3	134	
22	Huntington Beach	F. J. Seaman	2600	2580	600	104	36	126	3146	5	30	49		300	
23	Imperial	G. R. Graff	2400	2400	300	83	41	84	2608	12	6	18	10	135	
24	Indio	J. W. Carson	1340	1340	240	7	15	8	1370		1			40	
25	La Habra	W. G. Smith	2000	2000	400	46	31	57	2134	2	9	6	5	111	
26	La Mesa	H. I. Rasmus Jr.	1800	1800	300	70	27	110	2007			10	6	185	
27	Marietta and Wildomar	Geo. Cocking	750	750	150	15	4	22	791					25	
28	National City	F. P. Morgan	1560	1560	360	5	15	25	1605	5	5	20	12	174	
29	Nestor and Imperial Beach	A. J. Calvert		362					362		2			7	
30	Oceanside	C. B. Allen	1200	1200	200	34	23	38	1295					52	
31	Olinda	Wilfred Kent	1980	1980	180	45	25	43	2093		2	7	2	56	
32	Orange	S. S. Sampson	3000	3000	400	259	63	445	3767	2	10	22	8	727	
33	Perris	J. B. Soules	1020	1020	120	25	15	32	1092		1	1		44	
34	Riverside—Arlington	Daniel Dundas	1600	1600	300	75	30	114	1814		5	8		203	
35	" First	B. S. Haywood	3720	3720	720	374	75	781	4950	49	20	35	16	1187	
36	" Grace	A. W. Cummings	2200	2200	400	139	43	235	2617	3	3	2	6	342	
37	Santa Ana—First	John Oliver	3600	3600	600	407	68	683	4758	2	14	14	5	1011	
38	" Richland Ave.	F. W. Rollins	1000	1000		29	27	43	1099		1	23	4	112	
39	San Diego—Central	A. E. Schultz	2150	2150	450	110	37	160	2457	5	16	15	9	255	
40	" Coronado	John Wood	1360	1360	300	15	8	20	1405			1	21	88	
41	" Fairmont	Albert Ore	1800	1800	400	63	32	106	2001	1	4	6	4	221	
42	" First	L. A. Ferris	5000	5000	1000	425	85	756	6260	24	27	79	24	1434	
43	" Mission Hills	E. H. Haydock	2100	2200	600	43	27	84	2354	2	2	10	25	153	
44	" Normal Heights	H. H. Weyant	1200	1200		34	18	57	1309	5	9	25		181	
45	" Taylor	H. C. Mullen	2000	2000	200	110	41	137	2258	4	5	17	12	249	
46	" Trinity	D. W. Wilt	1560	1560	360	23	23	55	1661	5	1	8	3	98	
47	San Jacinto	E. M. Sutton	1500	1500	300	45	19	41	1605	2	1	2	2	108	
48	San Marcos	S. W. Simonds	600	600	100	23	13	20	656					19	
49	Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park	Geo. Haffen	776	776	200	25	18	29	848		1		6	36	
50	Santee	J. E. Fisher	1200	1200	300	37	12	56	1305	9		11		90	
51	Wintersburg	J. S. Wilmarth	1100	1100	250	34	25	41	1200		5		5	67	
52	Yorba Linda	E. J. Sechrist	1333	1333		2	2	2	1339	2	5	8	8	64	
Totals			95422	95918	16698	4162	1481	6494	108055	276	353	633	437	11522	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

Month	Ward	Juniors	Church Property							Sunday Schools										List No.
			Church Buildings	Est'd Value of Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
			1	4000	1500	123				186	2	14	136	8	34	192	96	21	19	105
			1	10000	12000	10000					1	63	666	32	54	815	420	44	416	782
			1	5000	5000	415				400	1	26	193	50	22	291	127	3	104	307
		22	1	7000	2000	400				600	1	21	175		25	221	100	8	60	200
			1	20000	3000	300				915	1	21	160		31	212	120	14	81	120
			2	4000		100				50	2	10	30			40	28			50
		20	1	15000	6000	5300			3750	679	1	18	172	7	30	227	114	18	156	206
			1	23000	3000	500				1500	1	41	350	25	25	441	235	20	241	325
			3	12500	8800	513	700	2200		203	3	40	251		29	320	236	2	123	264
			1	12000	3500	2400				1000	1	30	250		20	300	150	4	68	300
			1	2000	2000	175				100	1	10	69	6	18	93	45		27	148
			1	2800		150				215	2	18	141			159	101	20	51	155
			1	30000	3000	16000			10000	497	1	30	170	25	28	253	158	7	177	224
			1	4500	1000	846			626	120	1	18	135		10	153	100	6	81	119
		30	4	51210	3000	26104			20375	2490	1	55	495	30	44	627	326	30	429	515
			1	6000	5500	130				973	1	28	254	38	20	340	195	9	221	300
					2000	75				62	1	9	80			89	53	6	32	62
		45	1	75000	4500	5091			2000	910	1	41	320	40	33	434	190		101	501
			1	4000	2000	400				150	1	17	100	10	6	133	70	12	4	130
		17	1	8000	7000	150			2500	725	1	20	180		20	220	125	4	52	168
			1	25000	6000	3263			5000	1526	1	30	250	25	20	325	250	45	100	550
		8	1	6000	1600	250				583	1	20	150		20	190	110	18	64	137
		20	1	8700	1500	8000			2000	40	1	16	80		10	100	60			
			2	15000	4000	500	350	5550	350	1	30	241	6	50	330	200	6	60	200	25
			1	25000	4500	25000				200	1	16	122	35	21	194	105	10	100	160
				6000	1500					50	2	15	45			60	40			50
			1	10000	4000	355	500	2800	578	1	18	210		16	244	152	13	130	390	28
			2	7000					6	1	7	36			43	26			17	29
			1	7000	1800	50			223	1	11	67		14	92	56			117	30
			1	750		50			125	1	15	125			140	80	2		100	31
			1	25000	5000	1407			850	1	60	722		107	889	496		230	933	32
			1	4000	2500	135			1309	1	11	55		8	74	50	1	43	68	33
		52	1	8000	4000	129			514	1	20	272	18	35	345	152		230	262	34
			1	55000	11500	1029			8413	1	65	987	108	88	1248	535	35	400	1277	35
		30	1	16000	5000		2481	1669	1522	1	25	272	25	15	337	169	2	186	300	36
		20	1	43000	5000	8450		3776	4674	5182	1	80	658	114	50	932	476	10	1519	1500
			1	5000					1028	1054	1	19	201	16	6	242	136	19	75	289
			1	14000	3500	250		87	553	1154	1	30	256	22	26	334	221	18	152	393
		20	2	10000		260			1200	50	2	14	100	10	6	130	65	25	15	80
			1	7500	3000	2580			200	210	1	30	210	30	30	300	155	5		306
			1	166000	10000	2000			8115	1	91	933	103	72	1199	735	64	455	1559	42
		16	1	16500	5500	1701	2010	2702	1455	1	30	178	29	18	255	158	5	41	377	43
			1	4000			300	800	265	1	20	249	10	17	296	157	8	91	201	44
		15	1	13500	2500	2962		2982	993	1	29	248	25	14	316	179	12	192	329	45
			1	3000	5250	2350	100	3000	254	1	21	173		11	205	126	2	35	140	46
			2	12000	4500	50	2000	600	100	100	1	8	55	15		78	45	5	28	85
			1	3500	1500				45	1	5	35				40	22			29
			2	6000	2000	400			160	1	8	92			100	63		125	150	49
			1	5000	4000	400			150	1	12	100	20	15	147	70	10	67	85	50
			1	6500	2500	275			120	1	14	108	18	20	160	75		70	170	51
		12	1	7000		1095		3000		1	12	108		5	125	58		9	7	53
	326	62	852460	171950	132119	13332	78681	47374	58	1303	11698	900	1143	15030	8201	552	6858	15235		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

	CHARGES	NAME OF PASTORS	Benevolences				
			Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total
1	Alamorio and Mulberry	F. R. Newman	126	4	1	22	
2	Anaheim	J. A. Geissinger	1637	64	920	599	
3	Banning	E. A. Palmer	1007		165	51	
4	Brawley	O. W. Reinius	724		181	122	
5	Calexico	Q. P. Royer	474	8		155	
6	Cardiff and Encinitas	J. L. Minney	15				
7	Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	1296	9	94	49	
8	Corona	I. A. Engle	1764	16	372	208	
9	Costa Mesa	L. O. Bostwick	475		131		
10	Eastvale and Glenavon	J. R. Yost	75				
11	El Centro	A. W. Shamel	628	7	190	237	
12	Elsinore	Harry Branton	477	4	28	5	
13	Encanto and Inwood	D. D. Campbell	151	15			
14	Escondido	R. E. Wright	1601	8	609	211	
15	Fallbrook	Burton Hamlin	326		32		
16	Fullerton	H. B. Clark	2967	31	1020	732	
17	Garden Grove	W. M. Harkness	1761	16	373	483	
18	Heber	N. H. Hudson	32				
19	Hemet	F. A. Leak	66	24	127	111	
20	Highgrove	E. B. Service	267	4	65	83	
21	Holtville	C. V. LaFontaine	314	5	48	88	
22	Huntington Beach	F. J. Seaman	855	40	669	210	
23	Imperial	G. R. Graff	500	4	75		
24	Indio	J. W. Carson	225				
25	La Habra	W. G. Smith	582	16	90	97	
26	La Mesa	H. I. Rasmus Jr.	1304	7	280	154	
27	Murietta and Wildomar	Geo. Cocking	258	4			
28	National City	F. P. Morgan	662	10		117	
29	Nestor and Imperial Beach	A. J. Calvert	120				
30	Oceanside	C. B. Allen	567	8		56	
31	Olinda	Wilfred Kent	459	8	156		
32	Orange	S. S. Sampson	3874	42	2115	1571	
33	Perris	J. B. Soules	153		98		
34	Riverside—Arlington	Daniel Dundas	1246		189	344	
35	First	B. S. Haywood	10251	50	1438	2011	
36	Grace	A. W. Cummings	2122	22	170	214	
37	Santa Ana—First	John Oliver	8436	27	2197	2547	
38	Richland Avenue	F. W. Rollins	563		291	10	
39	San Diego—Central	A. E. Schultz	961	14	262	245	
40	Coronado	John Wood	340	2	6	3	
41	Fairmont	Albert Ore	700				
42	First	L. A. Ferris	16717	19	2541	3215	
43	Mission Hills	E. H. Haydock	1093	14	215	214	
44	Normal Heights	H. H. Weyant	512	8	99	141	
45	Taylor	H. C. Mullen	1241	6	76	122	
46	Trinity	D. W. Wilt	520	13	61		
47	San Jacinto	E. M. Sutton	143	8	64	1	
48	San Marcos	S. W. Simonds	50	3	2	2	
49	Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park	Geo. Haffen	101	3	19		
50	Santee	J. E. Fisher	340	10	10	139	
51	Winchester	E. M. Sutton					
52	Wintersburg	J. S. Wilmarth	476	12	21	120	
53	Yorba Linda	E. J. Sechrist	9	7			
Totals			71572	572	15500	14689	10

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*
 SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Benevolences							Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
61		13	1	1	1	63	140	30	24	37		2	386	1
28		99	7	10	10	324	578	171	59	231	40	13	4312	2
04		53	4	5	5	267	438	92	39	123			1915	3
46						226	472	78	30	70			1677	4
68		5				664	737	20	10	25			1429	5
30								2	1	1			19	6
39		32	3	4	3	319	500	55	32	74			2109	7
25		96	7	10	10	360	708	165	52	224		3	3512	8
10		24	2	2	2	103	143	29	11	57		2	848	9
61		3	1	2			6	11	1	7			100	10
83		90	6	9	9	213	610	104	52	211			2039	11
85		23	2	2	2	23	137	40	30	53		7	781	12
10		13	1	2	1	10	37	6	9	30		2	250	13
38		63	4	6	6	457	574	105	34	147		8	3297	14
34		24	2	2	2	91	159	23	27	57			624	15
98		100	7	10	10	1997	2722	161	48	233		11	7925	16
42		50	4	6		238	440	105	34	144		8	3364	17
30							30	28	20	35		3	148	18
61		50	6	10	7	27	261	106	48	221			964	19
13	4	33	2	3	2	59	116	47	22	78			682	20
231		47	3	5	5	500	791	86	32	110		8	1482	21
56		126	4	5	5	158	354	104	36	126			2394	22
52		20	2			115	289	83	41	84			1076	23
61		3	1	1		35	40	7	15	8			295	24
22	27		2			130	281	46	31	57			1200	25
42		47	3	5	5	116	318	70	27	110		6	2276	26
5	2	10	1	2	1	79	100	15	4	22		2	406	27
54		60	2	2	2	177	297	5	15	25	10		1141	28
						13	13						133	29
31		16	1	2	2	90	142	34	23	38		3	871	30
35		19	1	2	2	152	211	45	25	43		7	954	31
968		190	13	19	19	2515	3824	259	63	445		14	12207	32
25		22	1	1	1	78	128	25	15	32		3	454	33
92		49	3	5		217	366	75	30	114		7	2371	34
75	67	349	22	33	33	1878	3954	374	75	781			18934	35
62		101	7	11	10	514	908	139	43	235			3853	36
93		292	19	29	29	2367	3129	407	68	683		15	17509	37
		19	1	2	2		24	29	27	43		6	993	38
20	20		5	7	7	214	373	110	37	160			2162	39
80		6	1	1		419	506	15	8	20			925	40
30		55	3	5	5	13	111	63	32	106	25		1012	41
94		375	25	43	37	5252	6126	425	85	750			29878	42
63	13	36	2	3	3	463	683	43	27	84		6	2379	43
28		24	2	2	2	25	83	34	18	57		4	956	44
35		50	4	6		128	423	110	41	137			2156	45
83		23	2	2	2	145	357	23	23	55		5	1057	46
5		15		2		65	87	45	19	41			408	47
		8	1			53	62	23	13	20		3	178	48
36		12	1	2		74	125	25	18	29			329	49
26		20	1	2	1	112	162	37	12	56		4	770	50
													51	51
21		18	1	2	2	117	261	34	25	41		2	992	52
								3	2	2			23	53
43	133	2783	192	285	245	21655	33336	4171	1513	6572	76	154	148155	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

ARIZONA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Ajo and Gila.....	E. J. LaRue.....	1500	1500	.....	30	12	27	1569	.....	6	1	.....	12
2 Bard.....	J. A. Crouch.....	300	300	.....	10	5	10	325	.....	1	.....	.....	20
3 Bisbee.....	W. H. Selleck.....	2100	2100	200	120	49	146	2415	.....	23	10	5	282
4 Chandler.....	David Roberts.....	1280	798	180	30	10	20	858	3	18	18	.....	108
5 Clarksdale.....	S. J. Lindsay.....	2400	1800	80	.....	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	9	55	55
6 Creighton.....	B. P. Hovey.....	750	750	.....	60	12	36	858	1	7	27	26	83
7 Douglas.....	Wilbur Fisk.....	2400	2400	600	140	50	150	2740	20	5	63	25	224
8 Flagstaff.....	W. H. Zook.....	1400	1400	300	80	30	90	1600	25	15	25	15	134
9 Gadsden and Somerton.....	C. W. Griffin.....	720	720	120	60	12	36	828	1	.....	1	1	61
10 Gilbert.....	G. W. Imel.....	124	1240	240	40	15	45	1340	49	.....	48	.....	123
11 Glendale.....	J. E. Ferris.....	2400	1703	400	100	40	50	1893	.....	1	1	5	255
12 Globe.....	J. R. Carpenter.....	2750	2750	750	100	45	105	3000	2	11	52	10	139
13 Hayden.....	E. D. Raley.....	1540	1340	240	50	12	50	1452	4	18	8	6	28
14 Holbrook.....	F. R. Speck.....	940	940	20	25	5	15	985	1	10	8	.....	15
15 Jerome.....	William Reberger.....	2100	1700	300	80	15	50	1845	.....	10	.....	8	75
16 Kingman.....	T. H. Todd.....	2100	2100	400	60	15	66	2241	2	8	17	6	71
17 Mesa.....	W. C. Miller.....	2700	2300	300	100	50	150	2600	7	1	6	6	216
18 McNeal.....	C. U. Prior.....	400	330	.....	20	8	15	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
19 Needles.....	C. D. Miller.....	1740	1740	240	80	26	78	1924	2	14	17	14	90
20 Oatman.....	C. E. Ketcham.....	900	900	100	20	12	36	968	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
21 Phoenix.....	J. A. Stavelly.....	5000	5000	1000	320	140	420	5880	5	33	14	2	1105
22 Prescott.....	O. M. Andrews.....	2720	2720	720	66	20	40	2846	.....	10	10	10	109
23 Tempe.....	D. H. Reid.....	1500	1800	300	.....	.....	.....	1800	3	3	.....	.....	192
24 Tuscon.....	A. F. Hasse.....	2900	2900	900	160	65	195	3320	4	25	.....	.....	602
25 Willcox.....	N. F. Hoffpauir.....	2000	2000	300	55	.....	.....	2055	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
26 Williams.....	W. I. Lowe.....	2075	2075	300	125	22	76	2219	.....	10	.....	.....	64
27 Winslow.....	C. L. York.....	2100	2100	300	100	25	75	2300	.....	10	25	25	67
28 Yuma.....	E. H. Nicholson.....	2400	2400	400	100	45	135	2680	4	7	25	10	167
29 Benson & Cochise.....	Nelson Hoffpauir.....	110	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
30 Patagonia.....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Totals.....	.....	52567	50016	9030	2132	740	2116	55204	133	257	386	177	4493

Recapitulation

1 Arizona Mission.....	A. W. Adkinson.....	52567	50016	9030	2132	740	2116	55204	133	257	386	177	4493
2 Fresno.....	H. W. White.....	92066	91322	13861	3569	1524	4686	101101	327	322	685	531	8305
3 Long Beach.....	E. J. Inwood.....	95950	97922	14155	3881	1567	6817	110187	253	341	732	50	12555
4 Los Angeles.....	B. H. Wilson.....	105687	105256	11902	5089	1793	9019	121571	169	392	754	82	15251
5 Pasadena.....	W. L. Y. Davis.....	102551	103113	15030	5472	1850	9018	119461	188	384	812	631	15794
6 San Diego.....	H. I. Rasmus.....	95422	95918	16698	4162	1481	6494	108055	276	353	633	437	11522
Totals.....	.....	544243	543547	80676	24305	8955	38150	615165	1347	2049	4002	3107	67900
Last Year.....	.....	471749	476991	22755	6281	38897	539173	1304	1497	4507	2910	82543	.....
Gain.....	.....	71798	12985	1550	1674	.....	75992	43	552	.....	199	5357	.....
Loss.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	747	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	.....	.....

ARIZONA DISTRICT

[illegible]

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

	CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Benevolences				
			Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	
1	Ajo and Gila.....	E. J. LaRue.....	253	5	5	5	
2	Bard.....	J. A. Crouch.....	5				
3	Bisbee.....	W. H. Selleck.....	1421	15	20		
4	Chandler.....	David Roberts.....	120		4	16	
5	Clarksdale.....	S. J. Lindsay.....	72	6			
6	Creighton.....	B. P. Hovey.....	50				
7	Douglas.....	Wilbur Fisk.....	975		149	131	
8	Flagstaff.....	W. H. Zook.....	968	12	45	64	
9	Gadsden and Somerton.....	C. W. Griffin.....	127				
10	Gilbert.....	G. W. Imel.....	31		1		
11	Glendale.....	J. E. Ferris.....	229		189	149	
12	Globe.....	J. R. Carpenter.....	300				
13	Hayden.....	E. D. Raley.....	147				
14	Holbrook.....	F. R. Speck.....	50	18			
15	Jerome.....	William Reberger.....	257	4			
16	Kingman.....	T. H. Todd.....	300	5			
17	Mesa.....	W. C. Miller.....	458			112	
18	McNeal.....	C. U. Prior.....	23				
19	Needles.....	C. D. Miller.....	385	5			
20	Oatman.....	C. E. Ketcham.....	52	12			
21	Phoenix.....	J. A. Stavely.....	4070		1019	810	
22	Prescott.....	O. M. Andrews.....	375	9			
23	Tempe.....	D. H. Reid.....	100		47	73	
24	Tuscon.....	A. F. Hasse.....	2134	10	261	368	
25	Willcox.....	N. F. Hoffpauir.....	100				
26	Williams.....	W. I. Lowe.....	415				
27	Winslow.....	C. L. York.....	432	14			
28	Yuma.....	E. H. Nicholson.....	422			27	
29	Benson.....	Ne son Hoffpainir.....	52				
30	Patagonia.....		25				
		Totals.....	14348	115	1740	1755	

Recapitulation

1	Arizona.....	A. W. Adkinson.....	14348	115	1740	1755	
2	Fresno.....	H. W. White.....	30456	386	5079	5000	
3	Long Beach.....	E. J. Inwood.....	69152	1781	19333	12788	
4	Los Angeles.....	B. H. Wilson.....	96297	877	22459	23751	
5	Pasadena.....	W. L. Y. Davis.....	98418	892	27451	26800	
6	San Diego.....	H. I. Rasmus.....	71572	572	15500	14689	
Totals.....			380243	4623	91592	84783	
Last Year.....			406926	3091	79120	113787	
Increase.....				1532	12472		
Decrease.....			26683			29004	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Rialto, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.	
Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments			General Conference Expenses
3	17	8	2			15	15	30	12	27			352	1
						325	325	9	10	15			29	2
						10	10	120	49	146			2096	3
						52	52	30	10	20			210	4
								60	12	36			130	5
						31	31	140	50	150			158	6
						35	35	80	30	90			1626	7
								60	12	36			1324	8
						18	18	40	15	45		2	237	9
						291	301	100	40	50			150	10
								100	45	105			1058	11
								50	12	50			550	12
						5	5	24	5	15			259	13
						75	75	80	15	50			117	14
								60	15	66		2	483	15
						4	4	100	50	150		5	454	16
								17					874	17
								80	26	78			40	18
						17	17	20	12	36			591	19
						3038	3088	320	140	420			149	20
						298	298	66	20	40			9867	21
						2	2						808	22
						110	110	160	65	195			222	23
						27	27	55					3321	24
						57	57	125	22	76		18	182	25
						61	61	100	25	75			695	26
						15	15	100	45	135			707	27
													744	28
													52	29
								24		10			59	30
3	17	58	2			4486	4566	2150	737	2106		27	27544	

Recapitulation

3	17	58	2			4486	4566	2150	737	2106		27	27544	1
30	13	1964	117	193	145	8179	18441	3500	1522	4655	30	163	69232	2
01	97	2805	185	283	241	17879	35081	3881	1567	6817	1767	160	152327	3
30	10718		246	395	346	25393	54828	5079	1793	9019		402	214505	4
13	702	3757	251	395	347	27387	45982	5426	1863	9023	8246	199	224330	5
13	133	2783	192	285	245	21655	33336	4171	1513	6572	76	154	148155	6
0	11680	11367	993	1551	1324	104979	192234	24207	8995	38192	10119	1105	836093	
08	18681	10673	628	1401		61122	176203	22839	6308	38175	1216	516	848982	
08	7001	694	365	150		43857	16031	1368	2687	8903		589	12889	

California-Brownsberger Commercial College

A high grade school employing only expert and successful teachers
Our students command the very best paying positions as bookkeepers and stenographers. Expenses are low. Our standard is high.
No worthy student without funds shall be deprived of this education if willing to work.

Main 2811: 62634

625 So. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DR. W. D. LOWDER DR. W. LEHMAN LOWDER DENTISTS

SUITE 409-10 HAAS BUILDING

Entrance 219 West Seventh Street
Phone 12637

N. E. Corner 7th and Broadway
Los Angeles, Calif.

Pico 3135—12110

REED BROS.-DELLENBAUGH CO. FUNERAL DIRECTORS

1143 South Flower Street

Private Ambulance

Tibbetts-Oldfield Company

PAINT MANUFACTURERS

908-10 South Main St.
Los Angeles California

VESPER & HARN FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Home 41135
1930 E. First St. Los Angeles, Calif.

Fred E. Pierce
Frank I. Wheat

W. H. Pierce
C. C. Pierce

PIERCE BROS. & CO. FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Phones—
Main 4780
Home 60496

810 South Flower Street
Los Angeles, Calif.

The California Voice

Oldest Prohibition Paper in the United States
Now facing the new conditions in Temperance and Social Reform
Will give you weekly up-to-date, reliable facts. It stands for social and political righteousness. Subscription, \$1.50 per year
208 Bryson Bldg. Wiley J. Phillips, Ed. and Prop. Phone 14101

Nowadays It's Chiropractic

CHIROPRACTIC is the most talked of treatment today. Because its the most successful. Five times more efficient than osteopathy and twenty times more efficient than drugs. Chiropractic is the latest word in the cure of disease. Treatments given for Asthma, Appendicitis, Cough, Epilepsy, Headache, Backache, Bronchitis, Catarrh, Constipation, Heart Disease, Liver Trouble, Lumbago, Sciatica, Nervousness, Neuritis, Neuralgia, Rheumatism and Sleeplessness.

Special Rates to Ministers and Their Families

Dr. CHAS. A. CALE, D. C.

(Member Westlake M. E. Church)

(LICENSED)

President Los Angeles College of Chiropractic

Private Treatments by Dr. Cale and Clinic Treatments by
His Students

931 South Hill St., Los Angeles

Hours: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Tel. 15605

Lady Attendant

Residence, 669 So. Burlington Ave.

Res. Phone 554-086

Retired Clergymen Make Successful Chiropractors

Regular \$400 2400-hour, 3200-hour, or 4000-hour course in the Los Angeles College of Chiropractic now given at reduced rates

TO PUT "SURE" IN YOUR INSURANCE, AND FOR BETTER

INSURANCE SERVICE

Consult

Charles E. Carver, Supervising Special Agent

LIFE and ACCIDENT DEPARTMENTS

714 Merchants National Bank Building

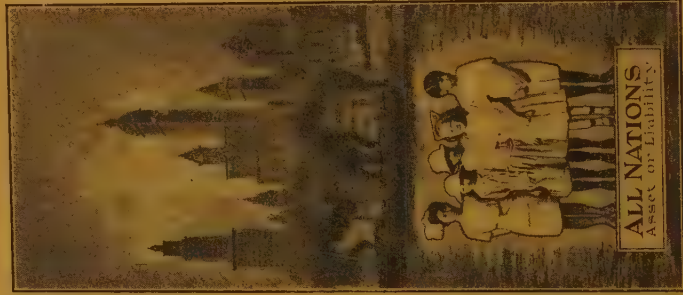
Telephone 60201

Los Angeles

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY of HARTFORD

Life Insurance in force.....over \$1,500,000,000.00
Total Assets.....over 200,000,000.00

The Largest Accident Insurance Company in the World



ASSET OR LIABILITY?

5,000 CHILDREN of 42 NATIONALITIES

THE CHURCH OF ALL NATIONS

THROUGH ITS COMMUNITY PROGRAM
SEEKS SO TO TRANSFORM THE LIFE
OF EAST LOS ANGELES THAT EVERY
CHILD MAY BE A SOCIAL ASSET, AT
ONCE AN AMERICAN AND A CHRISTIAN

WILL YOU HELP? THE NEW BUILDINGS TO COST
\$200,000. WE NEED YOUR AID.

G. BROMLEY OXNAM
Pastor

C. E. SWEET
Director of Evangelism

Office 904 Wright & Callender Building
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

James Edwin Driscoll

JOURNAL

of the

Southern California Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church

Fresno, California

1922



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH



DO YOU NEED A NEW CHURCH?

Why not consult a **specialist?**

The present day church program requires specially planned buildings. We are familiar with all church activities and have been architect for over thirty churches in Southern California during the past year.

If you wish to modernize your present plant or build a new one, come in and let us talk it over.

ARTHUR G. LINDLEY.

901 Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles

One of the Famous Stores of America—

J. W. ROBINSON CO.

Seventh Street, Grand to Olive

TO PUT "SURE" IN YOUR INSURANCE, AND FOR BETTER

INSURANCE SERVICE

Consult

Charles E. Carver, Supervising Special Agent

LIFE and ACCIDENT DEPARTMENTS

714 Merchants National Bank Building

Telephone 60201

Los Angeles

THE TRAVELERS INSURANCE COMPANY of HARTFORD

Life Insurance in force.....over \$1,750,000,000.00

Total Assets.....over 227,000,000.00

The Largest Accident Insurance Company in the World.

Table of Contents

This is the order adopted by the General Conference

Title Page	5
I. Conference Chronological Roll	6
II. Officers of the Conference Boards	8
III. Conference Boards	9
IV. Conference Committees	11
V. Disciplinary Questions	12
VI. Appointments and Pastoral Records	
(a) List of Appointments: Summary	15
Deaconesses' Assignments	22
(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record	24
VII. Daily Proceedings	47
VIII. Reports	
(a) District Superintendents	66
(b) Committees and Boards	94
(c) Financial	
(1) Summary Corporation Treasurer.....	120
(2) Board of Home Missions	120
(3) Publishing Minutes	121
(d) Board of Stewards	121
IX. Conference Examinations	124
X. Memoirs	127
XI. Roll of Honored Dead	135
XII. Conference Sessions	137
XIII. Miscellaneous	
(a) Minutes of Lay Association	138
XIV. Historical	
Rules of Order	144
XV. Statistical	146

HOURS 9:00 TO 4:00

TELEPHONE 820-757

C. N. HOPKINS, Ph. G., M. D.

GLASSES SCIENTIFICALLY FITTED
EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

201-203-205 Homer Laughlin Building
315 South Broadway
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
USUAL COURTESIES TO MINISTERS

W. A. BROWN

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

1335 South Flower

Phone Pico 285
239-40

University of Southern California

Los Angeles

**THE LARGEST UNIVERSITY ON THE PACIFIC
SLOPE UNDER CHRISTIAN AUSPICES. OFFERS
COMPLETE COURSES IN NINE COLLEGES.**

Completely reorganizing the School of Religion during the past year, the faculty has grown to such an extent that the department is now considered the foremost in this part of the world.

The Division of Extension presenting afternoon and evening courses represents another phase of development.

Members of the Board of Trustees and University Administration wish to express their appreciation of the part the members and laymen of the Conference have had in the development of the University both through their influence and their contributions.

College of Liberal Arts

35th & University Avenue

College of Law

Tajo Bldg., First & Broadway

College of Dentistry

16th & Los Angeles Sts., Exposition Blvd., at Figueroa

School of Religion

35th & University Avenue

College of Pharmacy

35th & University Avenue

College of Music

3021 S. Figueroa

College of Commerce & Business Administration

35th & University Avenue

School of Education

35th & University Avenue

School of Speech

35th & University Avenue

Division of University Extension

35th & University Avenue

Boyle 1205

C. R. VESPER

Funeral Director

1930 East First Street

Los Angeles

Pacific Palisades

THE CHRISTIAN { Community of Homes
Educational Center
Pleasure Resort

Founded by Methodism for the benefit
of all Christians

3000 Home Sites

1110 acres of land



"Where the Mountains Meet the Sea."

1174 home sites have been leased during the past ten months. You should have a Summer Home in this Christian environment. Read our report on page 116 of these minutes.

Write for full information.

Send us the names of Christian people coming to California from the East.

Address Pacific Palisades Association, 403 So. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOURNAL
of the
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Methodist Episcopal
Church

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD AT FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
OCT. 11—OCT. 16, 1922

ADNA W. LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., Presiding Bishop
San Francisco, California

F. G. H. STEVENS, Secretary
1541 "N" St. Fresno, California

THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Authority of the Conference
Price 50 Cents

I.

Conference Chronological Roll

Compiled on the Basis of Continuous Service in This Conference

1875 J. B. Green	1895 J. H. Avery S. W. Carnes S. H. Enyeart H. S. Munger Carl M. Ross	1905 Geo. Cocking W. W. Cookman J. A. Crouch J. G. Hill J. F. Humphrey Wm. Reberger Chas. H. Scott Stacy A. Smith G. E. Twomley
1878 J. A. McMillan	1896 Geo. Haffen M. A. Meagher Fred'k. Miller E. W. Pasko S. S. Sampson H. W. White J. A. H. Wilson	1906 W. J. Boyd P. P. Carroll H. C. Gibson W. M. Harkness D. F. Howe Samuel Hughes J. A. Jackson F. A. Leak R. I. McKee J. N. Roberts C. W. Roberts F. J. Seaman B. D. Snudden W. L. Summers E. Guy Talbott A. C. Welch G. W. Wilson J. A. Wood
1879 E. S. Chase		
1881 A. W. Bunker J. S. Kline T. S. Urennn		
1883 G. F. Bovard A. L. Dearing L. G. Sigler		
1884 E. J. Inwood C. W. F. Nelson	1897 R. L. Bruce J. C. Livingston M. S. McGee	
1885 P. H. Bodkin G. W. Goodell S. A. Thomson	1898 A. W. Adkinson C. M. Crist W. H. Fulford F. G. H. Stevens F. A. Ziegler	
1886 W. G. Cowan D. H. Gillan C. P. Wilson B. F. Wolff		
1887 F. D. Ashleigh B. C. Cory H. J. Crist J. H. Henry A. A. Holden Edward Hoskyn W. M. Sterling G. S. Umpleby F. M. Warrington S. B. Woolpert	1899 W. Clague Geo. B. Cliff J. M. Huston	1907 A. L. Baker C. F. Beller E. E. Damon J. E. Hall Burton Hamlin C. D. Hicks F. M. Larkin W. C. Loomis S. J. McConnell A. Ray Moore Oliver Saylor H. H. Weyant
1888 J. C. Elliott F. R. Holcomb T. C. Miller D. Roberts L. G. Spring I. E. Wright	1900 J. A. Mussell D. B. Loofbourrow John Oliver O. W. Reinius	
1890 N. J. Burton A. H. Gunnett E. A. Healy F. D. Mather C. J. Miller	1901 S. J. Carroll B. S. Haywood	
1891 1892 L. D. Lloyd W. H. Marks Alex Hardie	1902 W. C. Botkin C. A. Bunker A. B. Embree W. C. Geyer G. R. Graff H. H. Kinney A. W. Lamport G. S. Madden H. W. Peck Edward Vaughan	1908 W. C. Buckner De Kalb Burnham R. J. Coyne F. C. Edwards W. W. Kaler C. E. Locke E. M. Sutton B. H. Wilson Robt. E. Wright
1893 S. Gascoigne Alfred Inwood B. A. Johnson H. W. Waltz	1903 James Blackledge F. C. Buck C. V. Cowan H. C. Mullen Albert Ore L. A. Rice Fred. H. Ross	1909 W. G. Barron M. W. Beckwith F. M. Clark D. S. Ford J. A. Geissinger H. H. Hocker W. W. Hull C. D. Lewis F. P. Morgan J. J. Post Harry Shepherd C. H. M. Sutherland
1894 John Nicholson J. M. Richmond	1904 V. H. Brink George Steed	

1910

H. B. Clark
E. M. Crandall
A. W. Cummings
J. E. Fisher
A. W. Gray
J. P. Livoni
H. I. Rasmus
S. J. Rogers
E. Sedweek
R. J. Taylor
H. C. Taylor
W. E. Tilroe

1911

C. B. Allen
John M. Barnhart
J. P. Barker
W. B. Cole
Daniel Dundas
J. E. Houlgate
Wilfred Kent
S. J. Lindsay
V. M. McCombs
C. P. Metcalf
J. W. Neely
C. A. Norcross
F. W. Otto
F. A. Palmer
S. Phillips
A. W. Shamel

1912

L. E. Fuller
John Gabrielson
A. C. Gonzales
C. T. Harrison
F. W. Howlett
A. J. Hughes
G. A. Hunt
Antonio Jimenez
W. L. Miller
Enrique Narro
R. H. Pierson
L. G. Reynolds
J. Hunter Smith
G. G. Stewart
M. K. Stone
F. B. Trotter
J. Crawford Trotter
M. G. Wenz

1913

T. F. Allen
H. G. Burgess
H. Branton
J. R. Clark
F. B. Cowgill
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Y. Davis
I. A. Engle
G. L. Goodell
H. J. Hartsell
C. S. Knopf
H. T. Lewis
G. M. McBride
C. J. Oleson
G. B. Oxnam
A. E. Schultz
Claude A. Smith
H. H. Stranberg
G. A. Warmer
S. E. Winebrenner

1914

J. E. Beery
W. A. Betts
Thomas Burden
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Dexter
E. F. Gates
John Hedley
W. M. Jeffers
L. V. Lucas
W. E. Malan
C. R. Montague
Wm. H. Rogers
Q. P. Royer
Elmer E. Marshall
L. V. Lucas
E. M. Sein
C. F. Seitter
D. W. Wilt

1915

L. O. Bostwick
E. B. Cole
C. C. Douglas
Thomas Grice
C. W. Harshman
E. G. Jann
H. B. McFarland
H. R. Salisbury
F. G. Watson
John Wood
F. H. Woodside

1916

O. M. Butterfield
John H. Engle
Earl H. Haydock
C. O. Kimball
Merle N. Smith

1917

Arthur Chalfant
L. A. Ferris
L. T. Guild
John H. Hodges
W. A. Jennings
C. A. Kent
A. P. Shaw
H. C. Slater
M. A. Wimberley
C. C. Woods

1918

L. R. Bayard
G. W. Bruce
Ray C. Harker
B. J. Jordan
G. E. Monkman
H. O. Simmons
J. Scott Willmarth

1919

Gross W. Alexander
S. M. Beane
R. T. Flewelling
C. F. Graeser
G. R. Lawrence
Willis Martin
J. C. Nava
J. A. Sutton
Luis P. Tirre
W. M. Walker

1920

O. M. Andrews
C. E. Boyer
A. Bruno Bruni
A. D. Butters
J. R. Carpenter
T. H. Dodd
J. E. Ferris
Wilbur Fisk
W. T. Gilliland
A. F. Hasse
E. E. Helms
N. F. Hoffpaul
B. E. Horn
G. W. Imel
H. A. Ingham
L. C. Kline
W. C. Miller
F. R. Newman
E. H. Nicholson
G. R. Phillips
R. W. Plannette
W. T. Powell
H. G. Preston
J. A. Stavely
C. L. York
W. H. Zook
C. E. Leitzell
W. I. Lowe
W. C. McIntire

1921

E. H. Barnhart
Ralph E. Davis
Jas. E. Dunning
J. F. Fisher
J. Lewis Gillies
Emilio Hernandez
E. D. Hoffman
Byron P. Hovey
R. W. Lee
Edward D. Raley
W. A. Reynolds
R. K. Shade
H. B. Sellers
Jos. E. Vandagriff
Coe R. Wellman

1922

H. C. Banks
E. J. Bradner
W. A. Brown
W. T. Butcher
J. L. Corley
B. F. Davis
W. E. Edgin
L. C. Elver
O. L. Enyeart
C. V. Gilliland
N. H. Hudson
P. F. Huebner
J. S. Hurlburt
L. F. Ketchum
O. C. Laizure
W. T. Loomis
R. C. Lord
J. M. Ocheltree
G. W. Richmire
W. E. Schubert
R. W. Smith
J. L. Tavares
W. T. Wright

II.

Officers of the Conference

PRESIDING AND RESIDENT BISHOP

ADNA W. LEONARD, D.D., LL.D.
3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco

SECRETARY

F. G. H. STEVENS
1541 "N" St., Fresno, California

Assistants

G. B. Cliff	W. C. Botkin	C. O. Kimball	G. Bromley Oxnam
Glenn R. Phillips		Irvin A. Engle	Wilbur Fisk

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

O. W. REINIUS
2507 W Washington St., Los Angeles, California

Assistant

A. T. Hobson
Paul A. Lomax

TREASURER

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH
Lindsay, California

Assistants

H. R. Salisbury	H. C Taylor	A. W. Gray	R. E. Wright	W. E. Malan
C. T. Harrison		J. E. Ferris	W. W. Kaler	
A. E. Schultz	Q. P. Royer	Leo C. Kline	Arthur Wahlquist	
H. O. Simmons	S. J. Haberman	E. H. Nicholson	J. E. Dunning	

RAILROAD SECRETARY

N. F. Hoffpauir

Assistants

M. S. McGee W. A. Jennings

POSTMASTER

J. HUNTER SMITH

CHORISTER

Robert J. Coyne

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE

J. B. Green	F. D. Mather	E. W. Pasko	E. J. Inwood
W. M. Sterling	F. G. H. Stevens	A. Ray Moore	

III.

Conference Boards

COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANT FUNDS :

Bishop A. W. Leonard, Dist. Supts., Chairman and Sec'y. of the Board of Stewards; W. E. Tilroe, Ernest Fuller, John Oliver, Geo. E. Hume, C. R. Montague, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, M. N. Smith, F. S. Wallace, E. W. Pasko, A. M. Drew, J. B. Green, L. B. Cristy, T. H. Dodd.

DEACONESS BOARD:

R. J. Taylor, B. D. Snudden, B. S. Haywood. Mrs. Silas Sprowls, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, K. S. Townsend, S. J. Rogers.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF:

1923—Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, Willsie Martin, C. P. Metcalf, Roy Malcolm, A. M. Drew, C. L. Clock, Wilbur G. Fiske.

1924—R. C. Lord, E. E. Marshall, R. C. Harker, S. M. Davis, L. T. Guild, C. I. D. Moore, Charles Coke Woods.

1925—C. B. Dalton, R. J. Taylor, W. E. Tilroe, A. Inwood, Geo. N. King, M. M. Parker, W. L. Frew, A. J. Visel.

MISSIONS:—

Board of Foreign Missions

H. H. Stranberg, E. J. Inwood, C. M. Crist, A. B. Avis, W. B. Cole, R. G. Rohrer, Thos. Burden, Nina Leonard, M. S. McGee, Mrs. R. T. Hall, H. W. White, Florence Peters, Dr. Lehman Lowder, Charles Reiche, B. H. Wilson, J. A. Geissinger, H. V. Mather, Will Waltz, W. L. Y. Davis, Thos. Grice, H. B. Clark, J. A. Rogers, W. M. Wimberly, W. L. Lowe.

Board of Home Missions and Church Extension

A. Inwood, John Oliver, E. J. Inwood, F. G. H. Stevens, Wm. Reberger, C. E. Carver, A. G. Lindley, C. M. Crist, C. H. Repath, G. N. King, W. L. Y. Davis, H. I. Rasmus, H. W. White, R. C. Harker, B. H. Wilson, A. J. Hughes, A. M. Loomis, Chas. Eygabroad, R. O. Deacon, C. A. Norcross, C. R. Montague, J. F. Walker.

Mission Secretaries

LONG BEACH DISTRICT: Foreign—C. T. Harrison. Home—S. S. Sampson.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT: Foreign—A. F. Hasse. Home—J. E. Dunning.

PASADENA DISTRICT: Foreign—C. A. Kent. Home—Samuel Hughes.

FRESNO DISTRICT: Foreign—M. S. McGee. Home—W. E. Malan.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT: Foreign—D. Dundas. Home—F. A. Leak.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT: Foreign—W. T. Loomis. Home—W. H. Zook.

MISSIONARY AND EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY:

J. E. Houlgate, E. J. Inwood, E. E. Marshall, J. W. Neely, H. W. White, W. L. Y. Davis, Fred Trotter, H. O. Simmons, Harry Shepherd, John Barnhart, V. Hunter Brinn, C. M. Crist.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER:

1923—Chas. E. Carver, Katherine B. Higgins, R. M. Martin, Arthur M. Loomis, Norman Bridge, W. H. Teeter, R. J. Taylor.

1924—Bishop Adna Wright Leonard, Vernon M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore, E. M. Sein, R. J. Arey, W. T. Gilliland, F. Ray Risdon.

1925—Mrs. Blanche Clark, Geo. N. King, Byron H. Wilson, W. L. Y. Davis, F. H. Herman, H. A. Romberger, E. E. Helms.

TRUSTEES PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

Chairman, A. J. Wallace; President, Charles H. Scott; Vice-President, Merle N. Smith; Secretary, E. F. Gates; Treasurer, A. M. Chaffey; Walter Armacoet, A. L. Baker, C. C. Chapman, George I. Cochran, Charles B. Dalton, W. L. Y. Davis, A. N. Dike, R. C. Gillis, Benjamin S. Haywood, John G. Hill, E. J. Inwood, Bishop A. W. Leonard, Willsie Martin, C. H. Matson, John Oliver, H. I. Rasmus, H. A. Romberger, S. S. Sampson, Harry W. White, Byron H. Wilson.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE:

- 1923—Z. L. Parmelee, V. M. McCombs, Peter Robertson. Mrs. C. H. Matson.
 1924—A. Ray Moore, Bishop A. W. Leonard, Chas. A. Robinson.
 1925—F. S. Wallace, Miss Bessie A. Wilson, Clyde M. Crist.
 1926—C. D. Lewis, W. C. Buckner. B. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. F. Van de Water.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS, BOARD OF:

District Superintendents, ex-officio

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT
 W. W. Kaler J. G. Hill
 W. A. Brown H. W. Brodbeck
 Geo. A. French C. E. Parsons

PASADENA DISTRICT
 Alfred Inwood R. J. Taylor
 Hunter Brink R. E. Harned
 A. W. Tower A. B. Embree

LONG BEACH DISTRICT
 John Oliver A. J. Hughes
 S. S. Sampson Mrs. Leona L. Taylor
 Mrs. E. C. Stanton J. H. Lorbeer

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

I. A. Engle E. H. Haydock
 C. B. Dalton H. V. Mather
 S. E. Saunby A. M. Thompson

FRESNO DISTRICT

Geo. A. Warmer L. V. Lucas
 E. E. Marshall V. A. Rohrer
 J. H. Turner Geo. Steyer

ARIZONA DISTRICT

J. A. Stavely E. D. Raley
 T. H. Dodd J. O. Sexton
 C. A. Jemison T. C. Love

STEWARDS, BOARD OF:

- 1923—R. W. Plannette, C. F. Seitter, A. R. Moore, S. R. Montague.
 1924—M. A. Wimberly, E. E. Marshall, E. H. Nicholson.
 1925—W. L. Dexter, J. E. Hall, C. A. Norcross.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TRUSTEES:

- 1923—Geo. I. Cochran, F. G. H. Stevens, J. B. Green, F. M. Larkin, A. E. Pomeroy, W. F. Cronemiller, Don Porter, Merle N. Smith, Arthur Chapman, C. J. Walker.
 1924—Ezra A. Healy, Harry G. R. Philp, W. P. Watts, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, E. L. Doheny, Jr., Wm. D. Stephens, R. B. von Klein-Smid, E. P. Clark, S. F. Mulford, C. I. D. Moore.
 1925—J. E. Carr, Prescott F. Cogswell, Alfred Inwood, W. W. Beckett, G. F. Bovard, W. M. Bowen, A. J. Wallace, L. E. Behymer, W. L. Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson.

REPRESENTATIVES ON SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:

J. L. Corley, J. G. Hill.

TRUSTEES LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY:

R. D. Bennett, J. E. Carr, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, J. G. Cline, G. I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, F. E. Eckhart, M. L. Godfrey, C. D. Lewis, A. W. Wright, E. E. Helms, A. W. Leonard, J. G. Hill, R. C. Harker, Harry McComb, Willsie Martin, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, C. F. Reiche, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, C. R. Vesper, C. I. D. Moore, R. B. von KleinSmid, E. F. Gates.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE:

FRESNO DISTRICT: H. W. White, G. A. Warmer, R. O. Deacon, John Turner.
 LOS ANGELES: B. H. Wilson, Willsie Martin, W. G. Cline, G. A. Page.
 LONG BEACH: E. J. Inwood, John Oliver, A. M. Loomis, G. E. Hume.
 PASADENA: W. L. Y. Davis, B. D. Snudden, A. B. Stevens, C. E. Carver.
 SAN DIEGO: C. M. Crist, C. B. Allen, E. P. Clarke, Dr. C. E. Kellogg.
 ARIZONA: A. W. Adkinson, O. M. Andrews, J. A. Sexson, W. A. Lamprey.

IV.

Conference Committees

BENEVOLENCES:

C. F. Seitter, A. F. Hasse, F. M. Clark, Harry Shepherd, Q. P. Royer.
H. B. Clark, W. H. Rogers, W. C. Miller.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

1923—A. J. Hughes, B. S. Haywood, R. J. Taylor.
1924—G. B. Cliff, S. S. Sampson, G. A. Warmer.
1925—C. D. Lewis, E. F. Gates, H. C. Taylor.

EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK :

Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, H. I. Rasmus, Ray C. Harker, J. H. Hodges, J. C. Trotter, Harry Branton, E. E. Helms, C. T. Harrison, J. A. Stavely, L. T. Guild, W. A. Betts.

MEMOIRS:

A. W. Lamport, L. A. Ferris, W. H. Rogers, W. C. Buckner, G. M. McBride, L. A. Rice, Don S. Ford, R. J. Coyne, O. M. Andrews, J. E. Houlgate.

PROGRAM:

Bishop A. W. Leonard, B. H. Wilson, E. E. Helms, Willsie Martin.

RESOLUTIONS:

T. O. Grice, Arthur Schultz, R. W. Plannette, Fred Trotter, S. J. Rogers, J. E. Hall.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS:

L. T. Guild, L. G. Reynolds, C. B. Dalton, M. A. Wimberly, A. E. Schultz, W. C. Loomis, V. H. Brink, L. V. Lucas, H. A. Ingham.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE:

Courtesy of the floor. W. E. Tilroe, E. W. Pasko, E. B. Cole, C. C. Woods.
Industrial Relations: G. B. Oxnam, R. C. Harker, David Morgan, W. M. Jeffers, B. H. Wilson.

STATE OF THE CHURCH AND PASTORAL ADDRESS:

J. W. Neely, C. H. M. Sutherland, E. A. Palmer, S. S. Sampson, W. C. Geyer, C. O. Kimball, Don Ford, P. P. Carroll, G. B. Cliff, G. W. Richmire.

PLANS FOR A HOME FOR THE AGED:

G. J. Carroll, W. C. Buckner, W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff, C. D. Lewis

TUBERCULOSIS SANITARIUM IN ARIZONA:

A. W. Adkinson, J. A. Stavely, Stanley Howard.

PLACES OF INTERMENT:

F. G. H. Stevens, B. S. Haywood, C. A. Kent.

CIRCULATING LIBRARY:

Earl Haydock, J. G. Hill, F. H. Ross.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT:

L. T. Guild, E. E. Helms, B. S. Haywood.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Secretary, Mrs. M. V. McQuigg, 571 Wyoming St., Pasadena.
Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert S. Moore, 5322 West Blvd., L. A.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Conference President, Mrs. H. F. Coates, 520 S Serano St, Los Angeles; Corresponding Secretary and Field Secretary, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. A. G. Scudder, 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., Los Angeles.

V.

Disciplinary Questions

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**
Yes.

2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**
H. G. Banks, Troy; E. J. Bradner, Calif; W. A. Brown, Rock River;
J. L. Corley, West Ohio; B. F. Davis, Okla.; W. E. Edgin, Wyoming
State; L. C. Elver, Colorado; O. L. Enyeart, S. W. Kansas; C. V.
Gilliland, Dakota; N. H. Hudson, N. Y. East; Paul F. Huebner, Neb.;
L. F. Ketchum, Okla.; O. C. Laizure, Calif.; W. T. Loomis, So. Dak.;
R. C. Lord, Mich.; R. A. McKibben, Calif. (Prob. first year); J. M.
Ocheltree, Calif.; G. W. Richmire, Wilmington; Ray W. Smith, Calif.;
J. L. Tavares, Calif.; W. T. Wright, St. Louis.

3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
None.

4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
J. S. Hurlburt, Elders Orders from Cong. Ch.
W. T. Butcher, Elders Orders from Cong. Ch.

5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year?**
Zenas Bancroft,
A. T. Freeman,
Ed. D. Goodell
John W. Robinson.

6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year?**
Harold E. Baker,
Roy B. Beals,
William C. Beecher,
Roy G. Bose,
Oliver M. Bell,
Benjamin Cortez,
Ezequias Duran,
Benito Garcia,
S. J. Haberman,
G. Percy Hedley,
Walter A. Matson,
J. W. Norviel,
Wellington G. Pierce,
Gordon A. Reigler,
Carl C. Seitter,
Cristobal G. Valencia,
Arthur F. Wahlquist,
Elmer N. Wahrenbrock,
Martindale M. Woods,
William R. Workman.

- (b) **In Studies of Second Year.**
H. Donald Clarey,
L. C. Flores,
Arthur T. Hobson,
R. A. McKibben,
Francisco Quintanilla,
Charles S. Reynolds,
Henry D. Shepherd,
John B. Soules,
Frank R. Speck,

- (c) **In Studies of Third Year.**
Morgan S. Odell,
G. A. Porter,
F. M. Smith,
Sam W. Stagg (Conditioned),
W. H. Stockton,

- (d) **In Studies of Fourth Year.**
J. C. Kelsey,
Henry I. Rasmus, Jr.,

7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
W. J. Clemons,
Antone S. Enos,
8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**
(b) Elected and Ordained Elders Previously?
Will E. Schubert.
9. **What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**
(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously?
Emilio Hernandez.
10. **What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**
R. K. Schade.
11. **(a) What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**
(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this Year?
Lester F. Ketchum.
12. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**
(a) As Local Preacher?
Roy G. Bose (Local Deacon)
Morgan S. Odell,
Sam W. Stagg,
(c) Under the Seminary Rule
G. Percy Hedley.
13. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**
(a) As Local Deacons?
O. S. Stout,
(b) Under Missionary Rules?
Coe R. Wellman,
Sam W. Stagg.
(c) Under Seminary Rule?
Paul F. Heubner,
William H. Stockton.
14. **Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?**
This was strictly done.
15. **Who have been Transferred, and to what Conference?**
Ralph E. Davis, New England,
T. O. Grieves, St. Louis,
E. I. LaRue, California,
T. C. Maxwell, California,
H. A. McPheeters, Nebraska (Probationer first year)
Vincente Mendoza, Mexico,
C. D. Miller, California,
W. G. Smith, Oklahoma,
F. M. Toothaker, Yen Ping.
Rollin S. Tuttle, California.
16. **Who have Died?**
W. K. Beans,
O. J. McFadden,
D. H. Reid,
T. H. Woodward.
17. **Who have been located at their own Request?**
A. H. Bolton,
E. H. Price,
E. C. Morgan.
18. **Who have been located?**
J. E. Herrinton.
21. **Who have been Expelled?**
C. W. Shumway.
22. **What other personal Notation should be made?**
Oliver W. Bell, J. W. Norviel, W. G. Pierce, F. M. Smith, E. N. Wahrenbrock, G. Percy Hedley, S. J. Haberman, E. D. Hoffman, John W. Robinson, Roy G. Bose, Albert T. Freeman, Sam W. Stagg, Wm. Clyde Beecher, left without appointment to attend one of our schools. Roy G. Bose elected as Local Deacon to be ordained elsewhere. H. A. McPheeters transferred to Nebraska Conference in studies of First Year. J. C. Elliott made effective and granted the Retired Relation (physical disability).

- G. G. Stewart Made effective and granted the Retired Relation.
 F. H. Woodside made effective.
 W. J. Boyd made effective and granted the Retired Relation (No claim on Conference Claimants).
 G. E. Twomley and F. C. Edwards granted year's leave of absence.
- 23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?**
 J. R. Clark (4), A. B. Embree (11) (by a two-thirds' vote) H. J. Hartsell (1), W. L. Miller (3), H. G. Preston (1), J. N. Roberts (3), Stacy A. Smith (2).
- 24. Who are the Retired Ministers?**
 J. H. Avery, C. F. Beller, W. J. Boyd, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, P. H. Bodkin, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, James Blackledge, N. J. Burton, S. J. Carroll, E. S. Chase, W. Clague, Geo. Cocking, W. W. Cookman, B. C. Corey, F. B. Cowgill, H. J. Crist, W. G. Cowan, C. V. Cowan, A. L. Dearing, S. E. Damon, J. C. Elliott, S. H. Enyeat, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, A. C. Gonzales, G. W. Goodell, A. H. Gunnett, George Haffen, A. Hardie, C. W. Harshman, G. A. Hunt, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, E. Hoskyn, F. R. Holcomb, D. F. Howe, J. M. Huston, J. A. Jackson, J. S. Kline, H. H. Kinney, W. H. Marks, F. D. Mather, G. S. Madden, S. J. McConnell, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, W. C. Miller, J. A. McMillan, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, C. W. Nelson, F. W. Otto, J. J. Post, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, L. G. Sigler, L. G. Spring, W. M. Sterling, G. G. Stewart, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thompson, T. S. Urenn, G. S. Umpleby, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. Wilson, C. P. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, I. E. Wright, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. B. Woolpert, F. A. Ziegler.
- 25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**
 W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, S. S. Sampson.
- 26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**
 See Conference Report.
- 27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**
 See Treasurer's Report.
- 28. What is the Statistical Report?**
 See the Statistician's Report.
- 29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**
 See the Conference Treasurers' Report.
- 30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**
 \$393,138.00.
(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?
 \$78,556.00.
- 31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?**
 For annuity distribution, 2608½ years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$26 per year, \$67,821.00. For necessitous distribution, \$4,735.00. Total, \$72,556.00.
- 32. What has been Received on these Claims?**
 From the Book Concern, \$3,379. From Annual Conf. Investments, \$10,500. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$47,609. From the Board of Conf. Claimants, \$250. Total, \$61,773.
How has it been Applied?
 Board of Conference Claimants, \$1,097. Necessitous Fund, \$4,735. Annual Fund, \$54,778.50.
- 33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?**
 90 cents per member, \$62,445.00.
- 34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?**
 \$1,097.
- 35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**
 See List of Appointments.
- 36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**
 Los Angeles.

VI.

Appointments and Pastoral Roll

(a) List of Appointments

Names of supplies are enclosed in parentheses ().

Names of members on trial are printed in **blackface**.

Figures following names of preachers indicate years of service in the charge entered upon by pastor appointed.

A copy of this Official Journal, with these appointments, is deposited with Clergy Ticket Bureau in Chicago for reference by applicants.

FRESNO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Harry W. White, (5), 1629 Poplar Ave., Fresno

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alpaugh	(S. A. Thomson)	2
Armona	J. C. Kelsey	2
Atwater	H. R. Salisbury	3
Bakersfield, East, 811 Quincy St	Robert J. Coyne	1
" First, 1721 Truxton St....	George A. Warner	5
" Thomson,	Byron P. Hovey	1
Big Pine	S. J. Lindsay	2
Big Creek	To be supplied	
Bishop	J. H. Hodges	5
Caruthers	J. R. Carpenter	1
Coalinga	E. W. Pasko	1
Corcoran & Waukena (P. O. Corcoran)	A. A. Burge	2
Cutler & Exeter (P O Cutler)	Arthur Chalfant	1
Delano	Will E. Malan	2
Del Rey	H. B. McFarland	1
Dinuba	M. S. McGee	1
Earlimart	E. H. Barnhart	1
Farmersville	(L. H. Engle)	3
Fresno. Calwa, Rt J. Bx 368-b	(Harvey Bailey)	7
Easton, Rt. F, Bx 110	(C. L. Calkins)	1
First, 1541 "N" St	F. G. H. Stevens	4
Grace, 3026 Huntington Blvd....	E. E. Marshall	5
Normal, 1501 College Ave	J. Hunter Smith	4
Rolinda, Rt. J, Bx 368-b	(Harvey Bailey)	2
Fowler (Colored)	(D. P. Shaw)	2
Grangeville & Island, Hanford		
R. F. D.	To be supplied	
Hanford	L. V. Lucas	1
Independence	(C. W. Green)	2
Ingomar	To be supplied	
Inyokern	(M. D. Early)	2
Irwin & Stevenson. P. O. Irwin	(A. W. Coffman)	1
Kerman	(S. J. Hughes)	2
Kernville	C. W. Roberts	1
Kings River, Hanford, Rt. A. Bx 211.	John H. Engle	1
Lancaster	O. C. Laizure	1
Laton	F. W. Howlett	1
Lemoore	J. Crawford Trotter	1
Lindsay	M. W. Beckwith	1

Livingston	(Edgar Haigh)	1
Madera	G. W. Bruce	4
McFarland	F. H. Woodside	1
Merced	Fred Trotter	1
Merced Circuit	A. W. Gray	1
Mojave	To be supplied	
Parlier	Byron E. Horn	1
Poplar, Porterville R 2, Bx 129....	E. G. Jann	5
Porterville	C. B. Metcalf	1
Raisin City, 1115 Jones St., Fresno..	(W. H. Schmalle)	1
Randsburg	To be supplied	
Reedley	C. D. Hicks	5
Riverbend, Kingsburg R. F. D.....	(N. J. Burton)	2
Sanger	W. B. Cole	3
Selma	H. C. Taylor	4
Springville & Pleasant Valley. P.		
O. Springville	(W. L. Jones)	1
Sultana	J. P. Livoni	1
Taft	O. M. Butterfield	2
Tranquility & San Joaquin, P. O.		
Tranquility	(C. C. Kinder)	2
Tulare	W. C. Geyer	2
Visalia	Robert E. Wright	1
Wasco	H. T. Lewis	2

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Edwin J. Inwood (7), 3835 E. First St., Long Beach

Charge	Appointee	Years
Arroyo Grande	C. M. Ross	1
Artesia	Paul F. Huebner	1
Bardsdale, Fillmore, R. F. D. 1.....	M. G. Wenz	2
Burbank, 336 Angleno	T. F. Allen	4
Chatsworth	To be supplied	
Compton	W. A. Jennings	1
Cudahy, Los Angeles Rt. 12 Bx 777..	H. D. Shepherd	1
El Segundo	C. J. Oleson	2
Estrella	E. D. Goodell	1
Fillmore	F. M. Clark	3
Hynes	(L. J. Muchmore)	3
Huntington Park, 153 Rugby Ave. ...	S. S. Sampson	1
Inglewood, First, 219 W. Queen ...	C. E. Boyer	3
Lennox Ave., 5648 Lennox Ave..	E. M. Crandall	3
Grace	(Clinton S. Smith)	1
Lankershim, First	Guy M. McBride	1
Mission & Fruitland Acres, Rt		
1 Box 222 San Fernando....	(Paul A. Lomax)	2
Lompoc	S. E. Winebrenner	2
Long Beach, Belmont Heights	Gross W. Alexander, 226 Ximeno	
St.	St.	2
Central, 10th & California.....	J. F. Humphrey, 1324 Lemon St..	1
East (formerly Zaferia)	(E. C. Delaplain)	1
First, 5th & Pacific	To be supplied	
Grace, Junipero and Elliott	A. J. Hughes, 2325 Elliott	1
Trinity Lime & Hill	H. O. Simmons, 2178 Lime	4
Lynwood	J. P. Barker	2
Maywood Park Maywood Sta. L. A. ..	J. B. Soules	1
Moorpark	R. W. Plannette	2

Ocean Park, 2544 S Third St	D. K. Burnham	2
Owensmouth	J. E. Beery	2
Oxnard, 320 W. Sixth St.	Thos. Burden	1
Pacific Palisades	To be supplied	
Paso Robles	L. O. Bostwick	2
Piru	To be supplied	
Redondo, 221 N. Broadway	H. H. Hocker	6
Roscoe and Tujunga	L. C. Elver	1
San Fernando, 323 Hagar St	C. A. Norcross	3
San Luis Obispo, 884 Pacific	H. B. Sellers	2
San Miguel	E. D. Goodell	2
Santa Barbara, 125 W. Figueroa ..	J. W. Neely	1
Santa Maria	G. R. Phillips	3
Santa Monica, First, 1225 8th St....	E. F. Gates	1
Santa Monica, Grace, 1310 20th St..	W. E. McIntire	4
Santa Paula	C. T. Harrison	3
Shandon	(E. O. Clay)	1
Sawtelle, 2639 Chicaumauga	John Nicholson	2
Seal Beach	(W. J. Taylor)	2
Simi & Santa Susana	R. W. Lee	2
Torrance	G. A. Riegler	2
Van Nuys	G. L. Goodell	2
Venice	To be supplied	
Ventura, 1105 Santa Clara St.	J. E. Houlgate	3
Watts	W. H. Workman	1
Watts Mission (Colored)	(O. S. Stout)	1
Whittier, 135 N. Friends Ave.	John Oliver	1

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Byron H. Wilson (6), 904 Wright and Callender Building, Los Angeles.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Annandale, Buena V. Ter and Eagle Rock Ave.	G. A. Porter, 1359 Oak Grove ...	2
Arlington Heights, 5th Ave., & Washington	O. W. Reinius, 3507 Washington St.	2
Asbury, 146 N. Workman	H. C. Slater, 155 N. Sichel	1
Belvedere, 125 S. Townsend	M. A. Wimberly, 131 S. Townsend.	1
Bethel (Formerly W. 79th St.), W. 80th Ave & Hoover	E. H. Nicholson, 727 W. 80th St..	1
Boyle Heights, 200 N. St. Louis....	A. Ray Moore, 202 N. St. Louis..	2
Brooklyn Heights, Evergreen & Winter	C. L. York	1
Calvary	J. S. Hurlburt	1
Chesterfield Square, 54th & Cimarron.	J. E. Dunning, 5315 Fourth Ave...	2
Church of All Nations, 6th & Gladys..	G. Bromley, Oxnham, 904 Wright & Callender Bldg.	6
Crescent Heights, Fairfax & Fountain	F. J. Seaman	1
Culver City	(W. W. Young)	1
East 38th St., 1612 E. 38th St.	W. E. Edgin, 2412 West Blvd. ..	2
Eastlake Memorial, Darwin & Hancock	(Daniel Miller)	3
Echo Park, Alvarado & Reservoir..	W. C. Botkin, 1829 Scott Ave. ..	2
Elysian Gardens, N. Feliz Rd. & Partridge Ave.	Arthur F. Wahlquist, Rt. 7, Box 1089, Los Angeles	2
Epworth, 1005 Sunset Blvd.	F. D. Ashleigh, 1001 Sunset Blvd...	1
Euclid Heights, Euclid & 6th St....	W. A. Reynolds, 2916 Euclid Sq..	1
First, Los Angeles, 9th & Grand....	E. E. Helms, 728 So. Berendo	3
Assistant	C. E. Leitzell, 1241 W. 30th St...	2

Florence Ave. 1925½ Florence Ave...	J. E. Ferris, 1925 E. Florence Ave.	1
Gardena	E. B. Cole, Gardena, Calif.	3
Garvanza, N. Ave. 66 & Eagle Rock av.	W. W. Kaler, 125 N. Ave. 66'	1
Hamilton, 18th & Naomi	S. M. Beane, 1369 E. 15th St.	4
Harbor City	(C. L. Montgomery) Harbor City..	1
Haven, 1001 E 27th St.	H. Donald Clary	1
Highland Park, West Ave. 55 and Ash St.	C. O. Kimball, 619 W. Ave 54.	1
Hollywood, First. Hollywood Blvd and Ivar	Willsie Martin, 1727 Vine	4
Larchmont Heights, El Centro and Cimmerford	A. W. Lamport, 4024 S. Harvard ..	1
Melrose Ave., Berendo & Melrose ..	H. H. Stranberg, 907 N. Kensmore Ave.	5
Assistant	Robt. A. McKibben	1
Moneta	John Wood, Moneta, Calif.	1
Mount Olive, Hollywood Blvd and Normandie	W. H. Rogers	3
Normandie Avenue, 38th and Nor- mandie	D. W. Wilt, 1322 W. 38th Place ..	1
Pico Heights, 12th and Fedora	F. G. Watson, 1206 Fedora	3
San Pedro, 6th and Grand, San Pedro	Thomas Grice, 516 S. Grand, San Pedro	3
Santa Barbara (Formerly Western Ave.) 1661 Santa Barbara	W. H. Stockton, 813 W. 66th St ..	4
South Main Street, 52nd and S. Main	Don S. Ford, 120 W. 52nd St.	2
St. James, 22nd and Union Ave.	A. F. Hasse, 1006 W. 22nd St.	2
Stephenson Ave., Arcadia and Stephenson	Lester F. Ketchum, 930 Arcadia St.	2
Sunnyside, 800 W. 94th St.	Arthur T. Hobson	4
Traveller, Hoover and Slauson	(John Brunswick)	1
Union Avenue, Union and Court	(J. M. Beales)	1
University, W. Jeff and McClintock..	Wm. A. Brown, 1017 W. 34th St..	1
Vermont Square, 1217 W. 47th St. ...	C. D. Lewis, 1217 W. 47th St.	6
Assistant	L. A. Rice, 1300 W. 47th St.	1
Vernon Avenue, 1029 Vernon Ave....	C. H. M. Sutherland, 1028 E. 43rd St.	1
Vincent. 29th and Main	G. E. Monkman	1
West Adams, Adams and LaSalle ...	R. C. Harker, 2641 Dalton Ave. ..	5
Westlake, 8th and Burlington	W. T. Wright, 1006 S. Bonnie Brae	1
Wesley Chapel, E. 8th and San Julian.	A. P. Shaw, 607 E. 8th St.	6
Westland, 89th and So. Main	Frederick Miller, 1019 E. 28th St..	2
Wilshire, 2nd and Hobart	B. S. Haywood, 4212 W. 2nd St. ..	2
Woodcrest, 107th and Normandie ...	W. A. Matson, 1035 W. 35th Place.	1
York Boulevard, York and Ave. 49...	P. P. Carroll	1

PASADENA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. L. Davis (5), 1125 S. Fair Oaks, S. Pasadena.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alhambra, First, 315 E. Main	Samuel Hughes	4
Marengo Ave., 1095 Marengo	J. M. Barnhart	5
Altadena	H. E. Baker	1
Azusa	E. Vaughan	1
Baldwin Park	Oliver Saylor	1
Blythe	J. M. Ocheltree	1
Casa Verdugo, 1203 N. Central	J. C. Livingston	2
Chino	R. I. McKee	4
Colton	John Gabrielson	2

Covina	H. B. Clark	2
Cucamonga	W. M. Walker	1
Del Rosa	(E. O. Thayer)	2
Eagle Rock, 136 N. Highland	E. J. Bradner	1
El Monte	E. Sedweek	2
Fontana	(I. R. Lovejoy)	1
Glendale, Junior Preacher, First.....	Henry I. Rasmus, Jr.	1
Central Avenue, 1128 So.		
Central Ave.	V. Hunter Brink	3
Pacific Avenue, 215 So. Pacific		
Ave.	H. C. Mullen	1
Glendora	Alfred Inwood	1
Highland	S. Phillips	1
Las Vegas	Leo C. Kline	3
LaVerne	D. B. Loofbourrow	5
Monrovia	Harry Shepherd	1
Montebello	George Steed	2
Monterey Park, 2615 Baltimore Ave..	G. I. R. Lawrence.....	3
Mountain View, P. O. Arcadie, Rt 1..	Z. D. Bancroft	1
Ontario, First, 705 N. Euclid Ave. ..	Charles F. Seitter	2
Grace, 226 California St.	S. W. Carnes	3
Pasadena, First, Colo. and Marengo..	Merle N. Smith, 829 N. Los Robles.	7
Assistant	Morgan S. Odell	1
Hartzell Memorial Lamanda		
Park	J. A. Sutton, 2460 E. Colorado ..	3
Lake Avenue, Lake & Colorado..	W. C. Buckner, 100 So. Wilson ..	2
Lincoln Avenue, Lincoln and		
Orange Grove.....	Charles Coke Woods, 744 N.	
	Orange Gr.	1
Scott Chapel, Fair Oaks So.		
of California	B. J. Jordan, 663 So. Raymond ..	5
Washington St., Washington		
and Iowa	W. W. Hull, 121 E. Washington ..	2
Pomona, First	John F. Hall, 617 W. 4th St.	2
Trinity	Robert J. Taylor, 644 N. Gibbs ..	3
Puente	A. W. Cummings	1
Redlands, First, 126 W. Olive	George B. Cliff	1
Grace, 908 Washington	(Wade Hamilton)	3
Rialto	H. W. Peck	1
San Bernardino	W. C. Loomis	1
San Dimas	Martindale Woods	1
San Gabriel	Roy B. Beals	2
South Pasadena, 1114 Stratford Ave..	B. D. Snudden	4
Upland	Charles A. Kent	6
Victorville	(A. F. Kline)	1
Yucaipa	N. S. Hoffpaur	2

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Clyde M. Crist (1), 1142 W. 36th St., Los Angeles
(Temporary Address)

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alamorio and Mulberry, Brawley		
R. F. D.	(G. J. Benefiel)	1
Anaheim, 506 E. Center	J. A. Geissinger	3
Assistant	Coe R. Wellman	1
Banning	E. A. Palmer	3
Brawley	B. F. Davis	1
Calexico	Wm. T. Butcher	1

Cardiff and Encinitas	J. L. Minney	4
Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	3
Corona, 1012 Ramona Ave.	Irvin A. Engle	3
Costa Mesa	F. P. Morgan	1
El Centro	A. E. Schultz	2
Elsinore	Harry Branton	3
Encanto	(F. W. Straw)	1
Escondido	George Graff	1
Fallbrook	Burton Hamlin	3
Fullerton	C. R. Montague	2
Garden Grove	W. M. Harkness	4
Heber	N. H. Hudson	2
Hemet	Archie Butters	1
Highgrove	C. B. Allen	2
Holtville	C. S. Reynolds	2
Huntington Beach, 511 11th St.	Andrew Shamel	1
Imperial	Harry G. Banks	1
Indio	M. K. Stone	1
Jasper, P. O. Box 637, Calexico	Q. P. Royer	1
La Habra	Claude Smith	2
La Mesa	Carl Seitter	1
Murrietta and Wildomar	(N. N. Bormese)	1
National City	(A. B. Horton)	1
Nestor	(E. W. Simmons)	1
Newport and Balboa	(A. C. Welch)	2
Oceanside,	(J. W. Carson)	1
Olinda P. O. Fullerton, Rt. 2.	Wilfred Kent	5
Orange	C. B. Dalton	1
Perris	Wm. Clyde Beecher	1
Riverside, Arlington	J. E. Fisher	1
First, 525 W. 6th St.	J. Lewis Gillies	2
Grace, 295 E. 8th St.	F. A. Leak	2
Santa Ana, First, 613 Spurgeon St.	Will A. Betts	1
Richland Ave., 505 S. Van Ness ..	H. G. Burgess	1
San Diego, Central, 515 Sampson St.	W. L. Dexter	1
Coronado	To be supplied	
Fairmont, E. San Diego	Albert Ore	5
First, 204 E. Ivy	L. A. Ferris	6
Mission Hills	E. H. Haydock, 1329 Ft. Stockton Drive	5
Normal Heights	H. H. Weyant, 3570 28th St	3
Taylor	W. G. Barron, 4075 Park Blvd	2
Trinity	Daniel Dundas, 3030 Thorn St	1
San Jacinto	J. E. Holmes	1
San Marcos	(J. V. Langstaff)	1
Santa Fe Springs, 705 W. 36th St., Los Angeles	L. D. Lloyd	1
Santee	Frank Newman	1
Wintersburg, Rt. 1, Huntington Beach	J. S. Willmarth	4
Yorba Linda	(Burton J. Neal)	1

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. W. Adkinsoin (3), 2521 N. Central Ave., Phoenix.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Ajo	To be supplied	
Bard	To be supplied	

Bisbee	G. W. Richmire	2
Chandler	To be supplied	
Clarkdale	(B. T. Brewster)	1
Creighton	To be supplied	
Douglas	Wilbur Fisk	6
Flagstaff	W. H. Zook	3
Gadsden & Somerton	(G. L. Harper)	1
Gilbert	G. W. Imel	4
Glendale	I. A. Crouch	1
Globe	Wm. Reberger	1
Hayden	To be supplied	
Holbrook	To be supplied	
Jerome	(J. T. Black)	1
Kingman	T. H. Dodd	9
McNeal	To be supplied	
Mesa	R. C. Lord	2
Needles Calif.	R. W. Smith	1
Oatman	To be supplied	
Phoenix, 200 W. Monroe	I. A. Stavelly	3
Assistant	T. R. Speck	1
Prescott	J. M. Andrews	3
Tempe	E. D. Raley	2
Tucson	H. A. Ingham	2
Wilcox	To be supplied	
Williams	W. T. Lomas	1
Winslow	O. L. Enyeart	2
Yuma	W. I. Lowe	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

- G. F. Bovard (2), President Emeritus of University of Southern California, University Church Q. C. Hermosa Beach, Cal.
- C. C. Douglas (8) Professor in U. S. C., University Church Q. C., 936 W. 35th St.
- J. L. Corley (4), Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, 904 Wright & Callender Bldg., L. A.
- E. J. Evans (4), Conference Evangelist, Box 219 Long Beach.
- L. E. Fuller (10), Professor Garrett Biblical Institute, 811 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.
- J. B. Green (16), Field Secretary Conference Funds, Hollywood First Q. C., 905 Wright & Callender Bldg., L. A.
- Hugh C. Gibson (4), General Secretary Southern California Sunday School Council of Religious education, 306 Columbia Bldg., Los Angeles.
- E. A. Healy (2), Dean Emeritus and Professor, Maclay School of Religion, University of Southern California. Los Angeles, University Church Q. C., 855 W. 36th St.
- John Hedley (3), Professor in U. S. C., 1007 W. 25th St., Los Angeles.
- J. G. Hill (14), Professor in U. S. C. 854 W. 35th Place, L. A.
- Carl S. Knopf (1), Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C.
- F. M. Larkin (9), Editor California Christian Advocate, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- V. M. McCombs (3), Superintendent of Latin American Mission, 342 N. Main St., Suite 304, L. A.
- F. H. Ross (4), Conference Evangelist, 823 N. Soto, Los Angeles.
- W. T. Powell (4), Field Secretary, Board of Sunday Schools, Chicago.
- L. G. Reynolds (2), Superintendent and Secretary, Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, West Adams Q. C.
- Charles H. Scott (3), President Pacific Palisades Association, Mezzanine Floor, Wright Callender Bldg., L. A., Residence, 1118 El Centro, South Pasadena, South Pasadena Q. C.

- W. L. Summers (4), Field Agent Children's Home Society of California, 919 E. 25th St., L. A.
- E. Guy Talbott (2), Regional Director Near East Relief, 1437 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Lake Ave. Q. C.
- S. J. Rogers (4), Financial Secretary Arizona Deaconess' Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz., Phoenix Q. C.
- W. T. Gilliland (2), Superintendent Plaza Community Center.
- C. V. Gilliland (1), Professor in U. S. C., 824 W. 36th St., L. A.
- W. E. Tilroe (2) Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., 850 N. Townsend St., L. A., University Church Q. C.
- C. F. Graeser (3), Chaplain, U. S. Army, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco.
- R. T. Flewelling (4), Professor in University of Southern California, West Adams Q. C., 2945 Van Buren Place, L. A.
- Wm. M. Jeffers (1), Secretary Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, 906 Wright & Callender Bld.
- J. F. Fisher (2), Dean Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C.
- L. T. Guild (1), Area Secretary, 1019 Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles. First Church Los Angeles Q. C.
- A. L. Baker (1), Superintendent of Goodwill Industries of Southern California.
- Will E. Schubert (1), Missionary in China.
- F. C. Edwards and G. E. Twomley granted year's leave of absence.
- J. E. Vandagriff (1), Student pastor at U. S. C., 611 N. Marengo Ave., Pasadena, First Los Angeles Q. C.
- Oliver W. Bell, S. J. Haberman, Roy Bose, E. D. Hoffman, F. Marion Smith, G. Percy Hedley, E. N. Wahrenbrock, John Robinson, Albert T. Freeman, W. G. Pierce, J. W. Norviel, Sam W. Staggs, Wm. Clyde Beecher, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
- A. Bruno Bruni, Antonio Jiminez, Enrique Narro, J. C. Nava, Alfonse Sanchez, E. M. Sein, Luis P. Tirre, Ezequias Duran, J. S. Willmarth, L. C. Flores, Emilio Hernandez, R. K. Schade, Benito E. Garcia, Francisco O. Quintanilla, Christobal G. Valencia, J. L. Tavares. and Benjamin Cortez, Missionaries in the Latin American Mission.

RECORD OF PASTORAL SERVICE

	1920	1921	1922
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the first year..	76	75	122
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the second year..	61	55	73
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the third year..	54	40	39
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fourth year..	22	40	18
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fifth year..	5	13	12
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the sixth year..	2	4	7
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the seventh year..	7	1	2
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the ninth year..	0	0	1
Average length of Pastoral Service	years 2¼	2½	2 1-15

DEACONESS ASSIGNMENTS

Los Angeles.—

Superintendent of Deaconess Home.....	Ida Hickman
First Church	Demis Smith
Belvedere	Mary Ryan
Church of All Nations	Hope Wolfe
	Ada Tarr

Bakersfield:—

First Church	May Cross
--------------------	-----------

23

First Church	Emeline Garrett
Rest Home	Margaret Fries

First Church	Clara Mills
Lake Avenue	Eunice Sayre

Immigrant Home	Nellie Sanborn
San Diego First	Isabel Fleming

Phoenix Methodist Church	Lula Clifton
" Methodist Hospital	Mary Janet Burns
	Marilla Williams

(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record.

S'y—Supernumerary. R'd—Retired. Where no record is given none was handed Secretary. For street address of Effective Men, see Appointments.

LOCKE, C. E. **East Ohio**, 81 Mineral Ridge; 83 Garrettsville; 86 Bedford; **Pittsburg**, 38 Smithfield St.; **Oregon**, 92 First, Portland; **Calif.**, 97 Central, San Francisco; **Genesee**, Delaware Ave., Buffalo; **New York East**, 04 Hanson Place, Brooklyn; **So. Cal.**, 08 First, L. A.; 20 Bishop, Manila, P. I.

ADKINSON, A. W. **North Ind.**, 76 Galveston; **Southeast Ind.**, 76 Prof. Moore's Hill College; 78 Charleston; 79 Moore's Hill; 81 Ogden, Utah; **Dakota**, 84 Huron; 87 Mitchell; 88 Pres. Dakota Univ.; 90 Watertown; 91 Albuquerque, N. M.; **East Ohio**, 96 Mingo; 97 Lisbon; **So. Calif.**, 98 Long Beach; 03 L. A. Dist.; 09 First Riverside; 12 Supt. Arizona Mission.

ALEXANDER, G. W. **So. Calif.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 21 Belmont Heights, Long Beach.

ALLEN, C. B. **80 Central Ill.**, De Salm; **91 No. Nebr.**, Castelar St. Omaha; **93 Central Ill.**, La Fayette; 94 left without appointment to attend school; **98 N. W. Ind.**, St. Paul, Indianapolis; 01 Walkerton; 02 Otterbein; 03 S'y; 06 Rock River, Van Brocklin, Freeport; 08 Palatine; 09 Prospect Ave., Chicago; **11 Cal.**, Dunsmuir; **So. Cal.**, 11 Nestor; 12 Huntington Beach; 13 Selma; 14 San Luis Obispo; 16 Bardsdale; 19 Lamanda Park; 20 Oceanside; 21 Highgrove.

ALLEN, T. F. **So. Kansas**, 98 Longton; 99 Liberty; 01 Mulberry; **Col. River**, 02 Waterville; 04 Wasco; **Puget Sound**, 05 Burlington; 06 Castle Rock; 07 Chehalis; 09 Montesano; 12 Bremerton; **So. Cal.**, 13 Azusa; 14 Annandale; 16 Alhambra, Ramona; 17 Echo Park; 19 Burbank.

ANDREWS, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 08 Miss'y to Arizona; 10 Clovis; 11 Imperial; 12 Miss'y to Arizona; **N. E. Ohio**, 15 Wilson Ave. Cleveland; 16 Conf. Evan.; 17 Minerva; 18 Winslow, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Prescott, Ariz.

ASHLEIGH, F. D. **Nebraska**, 83 Superior; 85 Reynolds; **S. Cal.**, 87 Creston; 88 Santa Barbara, East Side; 89 Santa Paula; 90 Burbank; 91 Fairview; 92 Oceanside; 97 Artesia; 99 San Jacinto; 02 Arlington; 05 Garden Grove; 13 Grace, Redlands; 17 Montebello; 21 Haven; 22 Epworth, L.A.

AVERY, J. H. **West Wis.**, 80 Mt. Sterling; 92 Oualaska; 85 Galesville; 87 Viroqua; 90 River Falls; 93 Ft. Dodge; **So. Cal.**, 95 Elsinore; 96 Coronado; 97 Visalia; 99 Tulare; 00 Oxnard; 05 Burbank; 08 S'y; 13 Tujunga; 18 R'd; 611 Previdsencia Ave., Burbank.

BAKER, A. L. **Neb.**, 92 Black Hill's Mission, Central; 94 Edgemont; **Central Ill.**, 98 Trivoli; 00 Braceville and Braidwood; 02 De Selm and Ritchie; 04 Black Hill Mission, Roubaix; 05 Deadwood; 06 Belle Fourche; **So. Cal.**, 07 Visalia; 11 Ventura; 13 El Centro; 15 First Church, Bakersfield; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Huntington Park; 22 Supt. of Goodwill Industries, L.A.

BANKS, H. G. **Troy**, 16 Shelburne, Vt.; 17 Williston, Vt.; 20 Jonesville, N. Y. **So. Cal.**; 22 Imperial.

BARKER, J. P. **Columbia River**, 94 Leland; 95 Asotin; 97 Rockford and Fairfield; 98 Garfield; 99 Latah; 01 Cheney; 04 Coeur d'Alene; 07 Colfax; 10 Albion; **So. Cal.**, 11 Pacific Beach; 12 Fairmount, San Diego; 14 Alhambra, Margeno Ave.; 16 Burbank; 19 Paso Robles; 21 Lynwood.

BARNHART, E. H. **Allegheny**, U. B. Church, **So. Calif.**, 11 Alpaugh; 12 Del Rey; 13 Orange Cove; 14 Alpaugh; 19 Miss'y Arizona; 20 Located; 21 Readmitted, Cal.; 21 Cutler and Exeter; 22 Earlimart.

BARNHART, J. M. **95 Colo.**, Silver Cliff; 97 Pogosa Springs; 00 Wray; **01 Cal. Conf.**, Cloverdale; 02 Antioch; 07 Oakland; 09 Nevada City; 10 Missionary in Arizona; **So. Cal.**, 11 Missionary in Arizona; 13 Union Ave., L. A.; 15 Oxnard; 18 Marengo Ave., Alhambra.

BARRON, W. G. **Pittsburg**, 94 Florence; 96 Noblestown; 99 Waynesburg, **Ind.**, 01 Connersville, First; 03 Vincennes, First; **Colo.**, 05 La Junta; 07 Delta; **So. Cal.**, 09 Hamilton, L. A.; 10 Central, San Diego; 13 Porterville and Delano; 14 Selma; 15 Union Ave., L. A.; 16 Compton; 18 Sawtelle; 21 Taylor, San Diego.

BAYARD, L. R. **Rock River**, 13 Geneva; 15 Wilmington; **So. Calif.**, 18 Asst. First Riverside; 20 Chula Vista.

BEANE, S. M. **Washington**, 07 Martinsburg; **W. Va.**, 16 Roanoke, Va.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Hamilton.

BECKWITH, MAYNARD W. **N. Y. East**, 06 Easton; **So. Cal.**, 08 Oxnard; 11 Burbank; 14 Lamanda Park; 16 Riverside, Arlington; 18 Rialto; 22 Lindsay.

BEERY, J. E. 91 **W. Wis. Conf.**, Kendall; 92 Kilbourn City; 95 Richland Center 96 **Cincinnati Conf.**, Covington; 97 West Union; 98 New Richmond; 00 Norwood; 06 Greenfield; 10 Troy; 11 Hartwell; 12 Supply; 13 Supply; 14 **So. Cal. Conf.**, National City; 15 Mission Hills; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 21 Ownesmouth.

BELLER, CHAS. F. **Neb.**, 97 Glenville; 99 Holstein; 00 Calaway; 02 Shelton; 04 Fullerton; **So. Cal.**, 07 Kern; 08 Estrella; 09 Bardsdale; 12 Florence; 15 Highland; 17 Moneta; 18 East Santa Monica; 19 Alauh; 20 R'd Van Nuys.

BETTS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 98 Paso Robles; 99 San Luis Obispo; 00 Hanford; 03 Whittier; 05 Long Beach; 10 **Puget Sound**, Spokane, Wash.; 13 Salt Lake City; 14 **So. Cal.**, Salt Lake City; Fresno, First; 19 University, L. A.; 22 Santa Ana, First.

BLACKLEDGE, JAMES. **Phil.**, 76 Emanuel, Phila.; Tioga St., Phila.; Somerton, Phila.; Kedron, Phila.; 82 Missionary to Japan, Anglo Japanese College, Japan; **So. Cal.**, 87 College of Theology, U. S. C.; **Cal.**, 89 Martinez, San Rafael, Pine Grove and Sonora; **So. Cal.**, 03 Easton; 04 San Luis Obispo; 06 San Pedro; 07 Prospect Park; 08 Hobart Boulevard, L. A.; 10 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 13 Eastlake, L. A.; 14 Chatsworth; 15 Owensmouth; 16 R'd. 934 Third St., Santa Monica.

BODKIN, P. H. **Iowa**, 78 Martinsburg; 79 Salina; 80 Keota; **Austin**, 82 Fort Worth; 84 Dennison; **So. Cal.**, 85 Ontario; 86 Editor S. Cal. Advocate; 90 Fernando; 91 Tacoma; 92 Hanford; 93 Goleta; 95 Florence; 96 Located; Re-admitted, 01 Green Meadows; 02 West Adams St.; 04 Echo Park; 06 West Washington; 08 Palo Verde; 11 R'd. Neighbors, Cal.

BOSTWICK, L. O. 01 **Mich.**, Scotts; 03 Cooper; 04 Trowbridge; 06 Prairieville; 09 Hopkins; 11 Pokagon; 14 S'y; 15 **So. Cal.**, Ferris; 17 Newport and Harper; 21 Paso Robles.

BOTKIN, W. C. **Indiana**, 93 Eminence; 94 Martinsville; 95 Cataract; 96 Indianapolis; 98 New Albany; **So. Cal.**, 02 Kern; 03 Ocean Park; 04 Union Ave., L. A.; 05 Rialto; 07 San Pedro; 08 Asst. Westlake, L. A.; 09 Tropic; 11 Oxnard; 13 Ventura; 15 Chino; 19 Washington St., Pasadena; 21 Echo Park, L. A.

BOVARD, GEO. F. **So. Cal.**, 83 Prof. U. S. C.; 84 Orange; 87 Pasadena Dist.; 89 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 90 Supt. Arizona Mission; 97 Los Angeles Dist.; 03 President University Southern California. 801 W. 34th St., 21 President Emeritus U. S. C.

BOYD, W. J. **W. Neb.**, 92 Minten; 94 Bartrand; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Oxnard; 98 Indiana; 99 Arapahoe; 01 Wilcox; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Fallbrook; 07 Artesia; 10 Lompoc; 12 Parlier; 13 Dinuba; 15 Ocean Park; 17 Seventy-ninth St., L. A.; 18 Epworth; 19 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 20S'y.; 22 R'd., 357 So. Hill St., L. A.

BOYER, C. E. **So. Calif.**, 20 Inglewood.

BRADNER, E. J. **Mich.**, 92 Winfield Ct.; 94 Delta Mills Ct.; Left without apointment to attend school; 98 Richland; 00 Oshtemo; 03 Paradise, Nev.; 06 Susanville; **Cal. Conf.**, 07 Placerville; 11 Grace, Oakland; 14 Shattuck Ave.; Oakland; 17 Lodi; 20 Watsonville; **So. Cal.**; 22 Eagle Rock.

BRANTON, H. **So. Calif.**, First 12 Puente; 14 Sunnyside; 15 Ingomar and Gustine; 17 Poplar; 18 Oceanside; 20 Elsinore.

- BRINK, V. HUNTER. **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Arkansas City circuit; 87 Johnson City; 88 Cimarron; 88 **Central Illinois**, Ellison and Stronghunt; 89 Prairie City; 94 Madison Ave., Peoria; **S. W. Kan.**, 96 Valley Center; **Gen. Ill.**, 96 Cissna Park; 98 Milford; 00 Sheldon; S'y 03; **So. Cal.**, 04 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 08 Hollywood; 09 Huntington Park; 10 Arroyo Grande; 11 Visalia; 13 R'd; 16 Conference Evangelist; 18 Imperial; 20 Glendale, Central Ave.
- BROWN, W. A., **St. Louis**, 00 Tower Grove; Philippine Is., Cantral Manila; 03 Pampanga; **Kans.**; Washington Ave., Kansas City; 07 **Rock River**, 07 Western Field Sec. Missionary Ed. Movement, 10 Supt. Int. S. S. Association; **So. Cal.**, 22 University L. A.
- BRUCE, G. W. **Neb.**, 13 O'Neill; **So. Calif.**, 18 Sultana; 19 Madera.
- BRUCE, R. L. **Vermont**, 79 Island Pond; 32 S'y; 83 Waterbury Center; 84 Bradford; 86 White River Junction; 88 Springfield; 92 St. Albans; 94 **Montana**, Helena; 96 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 97 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 00 Redlands, 04 First, San Diego; 05 Santa Barbara; 08 Ocean Park; 09 R'd, 616 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BRUNI, A BUNO. **So. Calif.**, 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- BUCK, F. C. **Ill.**, 98 N. Decatur; 00 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Miner; **S. Cal.**, 03 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 04 Santa Maria; 05 Bakersfield; 06 S'y; 08 La Mesa; 09 Del Rosa; 10 S'y; 15 R'd. 950 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
- BUCKNER, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 Dinuba; 09 Corcoran and Waukena; 11 Tulare. 17 Pomona, First, 21 Lake Avenue, Pasadena.
- BUNKER, C. A. **Rock River**, 85 Rock Falls; 88 Dixon; 90 First, Freeport; 93 Ottawa; 95 Lincoln St., Chicago; 96 Garfield Bld.; **Marengo**, 99 Wilmington; 99 Albuquerque, N. M.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Visalia; 05 Compton; 09 San Dimas; 10 R'd; 14 Perris; 15 Garvanza; 17 Euclid Heights; 19 R'd.
- BUNKER, A. W. **New Hampshire**, 74 E. Rochester; 76 Salem Pleasant St.; 78 Newport; **So. Cal.**, 81 San Diego; 83 Riverside; 84 Pasadena; 86 S'y; 87 So. Pasadena; 90 N. Pasadena and Olivewood; 92 So. Pasadena; 94 Whittier; 95 Compton; 00 Union Ave., L. A.; 01 S'y; 02 Epworth, L. A.; 05 S'y; 08 R'd. 2316 Barlow St., Los Angeles.
- BURDEN, THOS. L. 03 **No. Dakota Conf.**, Elmore; 05 Dickey; 06 Sarles; 11 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 14 Grace Church Fresno; 15 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 17 Tulare; 19 Lindsay; 22 Oxnard.
- BURGE, A. A. **So. Cal.**, 10 Kernville; 12 East Santa Monica; 15 79th St., Los Angeles; 17 Santee; 18 Caruthers; 22 Corcoran & Waukena.
- BURGESS, H. G. **So. Cal.**, 13 Blythe; 17 Puente; 22 Richland Ave., Santa Ana.
- BURNHAM, D. K. **St. Louis**, 00 Carthage Ct.; 01 Jasper and Mt. Moriah; 02 left without appointment to attend school; **Kan.**, 07 Argentine; **So. Cal.**, 08 El Centro; 10 Parlier; 12 Lompoc; 15 Selma; 17 Arroyo Grande; 20 Lancaster; 21 Ocean Park.
- BURTON, N. J. **S. W. Kan.**, 82 Garfield; 84 Wichita; 86 New Salem; 87 Hazelton; 89 Augusta; **So. Cal.**, 90 Otay and Oneonta; 93 Garden Grove; 97 Colton; 99 Corona; 02 San Jacinto; 04 Lompoc and Stewart; 05 Hueneme; 07 Glendale; 08 Burbank; 11 Elsinore; 15 Mountain View; 18 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 20 Fresno, Easton; 21 R'd. 357 W. Doran St., Glendale, Cal.
- BUTCHER, W. T. Cong. Church. **So. Cal.**, 22 Calexico.
- BUTTERFIELD, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 16 Victorville; 17 Dist. Miss'y Pasadena Dist.; 18 San Luis Obispo; 21 Taft.
- BUTTERS, A. D. **So. Calif.**, 16 Western Ave., L. A.; 18 West 79th St., L. A. 22 Hemet.
- CARPENTER, J. R. **Okla.**, 19 Miss'y to Arizona; **So. Calif.**, 20 Glbeo, Ariz.
- CARNES, S. W. **So. Cal.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Del Rosa; 98 Anaheim; 99 National City; 01 Chino; 03 Florence; 09 Wintersburg; 10 Elsinore; 11 Tropico; 14 Simi and Santa Susanna; 15 Puente; 16 Fallbrook; 18 Mountain View; 20 Ontario, Grace, 226 E. Cal. St.

- CARROLL, S. J.** **New England Southern (Providence)**, 69 St. Pauls, Providence; 72 Middleboro; 75 Willimantic; 78 Grace, Taunton; 80 Thames St., Newport; 83 East Weymouth; **Utah**, 85 First, Salt Lake, and Editor Utah Christian Advocate; **Cal.**, 87 Trinity, Berkeley; 88 First, Stockton; 93 Eighth Ave., Oakland; 97 Sixth St., Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 01 Santa Barbara; 03 First, Pomona; 05 Whittier; 07 S'y; 12 R'd. Garey Ave., North Pomona.
- CARROLL, P. P.** **Georgia**, 87 Cohutta; St. Louis, 90 Monnett; 92 Golden City; Genesee, 94 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Cuba; 97 Eldred; 98 left without appointment to attend school; **Neb.**, 01 Grace, Lincoln; 04 University Place; **So. Cal.**, 06 Huntington Beach; 07 Trinity, Pomona; 08 Santa Barbara; 10 Vermont Square, L. A.; 11 Inglewood; 14 Huntington Park; 16 Porterville; 17 Colton; 19 Epworth, L.A.; 22 York Blvd.
- CHALFANT, ARTHUR.** **West Wisconsin Conf.**, 83 Colby; 84 left to attend school; 88 Springville; 90 Bloom City; 91 Melrose; 96 Onalaska; 99 Belmont; 02 Mount Hope; 05 Lewisville; 08 Whitehall; **So. Cal. Conf.**, 12 Grace Church, Ontario; 15 Cedarville; 17 Big Pine; 19 Lakeside; 20 Laton; 22 Cutler & Exeter.
- CHASE, E. S.** **New Eng.**, 63 N. Brookfield; 64 Warren; 65 Clinton; **Minnesota**, 68 St. Paul, Market St.; 70 Farmington; **New Eng.**, 73 Central St., Worcester; 76 Hopkinton; 78 Cochituate; **So. Cal.**, 79 Pasadena; 80 First, L. A.; 83 Asbury; 85 First, San Diego; 88 P. E., San Diego District; 94 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 96 Ventura; 99 Field Sec'y, U. S. C.; 01 Tropic; 04 Lordsburg; 06 Chino; 07 Altadena; 10 R'd.; 2309 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles.
- CLARK, J. R.** **Illinois**, 91 Ray; 82 Mounds Station; 93 Topeka; 95 left without appointment to attend school 96 McHenry; 98 Manito; 00 Groveland; 02 Dunlap; 03 Wyoming; 05 Stockton; **Idaho**, 07 Albion; 10 Hailey; 12 Springfield; **So. Cal.**, 12 Delano; 15 Dinuba; 16 Belvedere; 18 S'y. 1257 Elysian Park, L. A.
- CLAGUE, W.** **Minn.**, 91 Money Creek; 94 Stockton; 98 Brownsdale; **So. Cal.**, 99 Paso Robles; 00 San Luis Obispo; 02 Santa Maria; 04 Huntington Beach; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Long Beach, Cal.
- CLARK, F. M.** **N. Neb.**, 93 Wakefield; 95 Laurel; 96 Oakland; 98 Dakota City; 01 Bloomfield; **Puget Sound**, 02 Summer; 03 Castle Rock; 06 Elma; 08 Snohomish; **So. Cal.**, 09 Gardena; 11 Little Rock; 12 R'd; Eff. 13 Moneta; 14 Holtville; 16 Lompoc; 18 San Fernando; 20 Fillmore.
- CLARK, J. R.** 13 Delano; 15 Dinuba; 16 Belvedere, Los Angeles; 18 S'y.
- CLARK, HOWARD B.** **So. Cal.**, 10 Edendale; 11 Chesbro, Bakersfield; 18 El Centro; 17 Fullerton; 21 Covina.
- CLIFF, G. B.** **So. Cal.**, 98 Waukena; 00 Paso Robles; 05 Corona; 09 Highland Park, L. A.; 12 Santa Paula, 16 Whittier.
- COLE, ERNEST B.** **Oklahoma**, 96 Pawnee; 97 Perry; 98 Newkirk; 02 El Reno; 06 Blackwell; 09 Conference Evangelist; 14 Watonga; 15 So. Cal., Chula Vista; 16 La Mesa; 17 Brawley; 19 Corona; 20 Gardena.
- COLE, WALTER B.** 11 **So. Cal.**, Florence Heights, L. A.; 13 W. 79th St., L. A.; 15 East Santa Monica; 16 Missionary in Arizona, Winslow; 18 Prescott; 20 Sanger.
- COCKING, G.** **No. Ind.**, 93 Coesse; 95 Bobo; 97 Hoagland; 98 New Haven; 02 Waterloo; 04 Trinity, Fort Wayne; **So. Cal.**, 05 Fullerton; 07 Murietta; 08 Escondido; 09 Oceanside; 10 Murietta and Wildomar; 11 Cucamonga; 12 Oceanside; 14 S'l; 15 Fallbrook; 16 Normal Heights, San Diego; 17 San Jacinto. 19 R'd. 1603 Almond St., Riverside.
- COOKMAN, W. W.** 83 **Philadelphia**, Churchtown; 85 Pa., Howe Ave., Morristown; 88 Philadelphia, Woodlawn Ave., 90 Oxford; 93 Philadelphia, Tioga; 95 St. Stevens, Germantown; 97 Jamestown, First Church; 00 Erie, Ontario; **So. Cal.**, 05 Pasadena, Lincoln Ave.; 06 Hamilton, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 11 Oranffe; 13 South Main St., L. A.; 14 Moneta; 15 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 17 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 18 West Glendale; 21 R'd.
- CORLEY, J. L.** **Cin.**, 04 Bond Hill Cin.; 06 Norwood, First; 11 St. Paul, Dayton; 15 Van Wert, First; 19 Sut. S. S. Work So. Calif. **So. Cal.**, 22 Supt. S. S. Work.

- CORY, B. C. **Upper Iowa**, 79 State Center; 81 Ackey; 82 Grundy Center; 84 Iowa Falls; **N. W. Iowa**, 86 Le Ma's; **So. Cal.**, 87 San Diego Central; 88 Redlands; 92 Pomona; 97 Riverside; 99 Santa Barbara; 01 Santa Ana; 04 Vincent; 09 Agt. Meth. Hospital; 11 Orange; 14 Asbury, L. A.; 16 San Fernando; 17 Tropico; 18 Arlington Heights; 21 R'd. 2949 Moss Ave., L. A.
- COWAN, C. V. **Iowa**, 80 Otley; 81 Montezuma Ct.; 84 Chester Ct.; 86 Brooklyn; 88 Keosauqua; 91 Centerville; 95 Newton, Arizona Mission; 99 Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 03 Hamilton; 05 Ontario; 09 Asbury, L. A.; 14 Highland Park, L. A.; 16 Trinity, Long Beach; 17 R'd. 1195 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena.
- COWAN, W. G. **Mo.**, 76 Lee's Summit; 78 Jefferson City; 81 Smithton; 84 Marshall; **So. Cal.**, 86 Artesia; 88 Ontario; 89 Rialto; 91 S. Riverside; 92 Fullerton; 95 Downey; 99 Arlington; 02 Highlands; 04 Oceanside; 05 R'd. 320 So. California St., Monrovia.
- COWGILL, F. B. **Minn.**, 80 Plainview; 82 Spring Valley; 85 Rochester; 88 Northfield; 92 Hamline; 97 First, St. Paul; 01 Mankato; 04 Redwood Falls; 05 Marshall Dist.; 08 Mankato Dist. 12; St. Anthony Park, St. Paul; **So. Cal.**, 13 First, Fresno; 16 First, Pomona; 17 Covina; 19 R'd. Lynwood.
- COYNE, R. J. **Cal.**, 03 Emada, San Jose; 05 Webster St.; 07 Chicago, Loomis St.; **So. Cal.**, 08 Inglewood; 09 Belvedere; 11 Union Ave.; 13 Field Sec. U. S. C.; 15 Huntington Beach; 17 Riverside, Grace; 18 San Pedro; 19 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 22 East Bakersfield.
- CRANDALL, E. M. **Genesee**, 95 Fowlerville; 98 Alabama; **Northern N. Y.**, 01 Newport; 04 Madrid; 08 Chateauguy; **So. Cal.**, 10 Oceanside; 12 Azusa; 13 Santa Maria; 17 West Glendale; 18 First, Inglewood; 20 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.
- CRIST, CLYDE M. **So. Cal.**, 98 Redondo; 99 Azusa; 01 Westminster; 03 Central, San Diego; 05 San Bernardino; 09 Vincent, L. A.; 14 First, Pomona; 16 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 19 Glendale, First. 22 Supt. San Diego Dist.
- CRIST, HENRY J. **Minn.**, 70 Cannon Falls; 71 Duluth; 72 Brainerd; 75 Austin; 77 St. Paul Grace; 79 Hastings; **Minneapolis**, 82 Foss; **Austin**, 83 S'y; 84 Austin Dist.; 85 Ft. Worth Dist. and Church; **So. Cal.**, 87 Alhambra; 89 San Fernando; Prof. Theol. School, U. S. C.; 90 Grangeville; 93 Florence; 94 So. Pasadena; 96 Tropico; 01 Azusa; 02 Tulare; 05 Porterville; 06 S'y; 07 Chino; 09 R'd; 1121 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- CROUCH, J. A. 05 **So. Cal.**, Miss'y to Arizona; 09 Miss'y to Yuma Indians; 17 Bard. 22 Glendale, Ariz.
- CUMMINGS, A. W. **So. West. Kan.**, 89 Cunningham; 90 So. Kingman; 91 Benton; 92 New Salem; 93 Norwich; 94 Haven; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Grace, Winfield; 98 Kingsley; 01 Canton; 03 Educational Secretary Southwestern College; 06 Anthony; 07 Kingman; 09 Dodge City; **So. Cal.**, 10 Dinuba; 13 Reedley; 14 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 17 Garvanza; 18 Grace, Riverside; 21 Huntington Beach. 22 Puente.
- DALTON, C. B. **Kansas**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Walnut Grove, Topeka; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Washington Ave., Kansas City; 04 El Paso, Texas; **Idaho**, 06 First, Boise; **Cal.**, 10 Trinity, Berkeley; 13 First, Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 14 Santa Barbara; 17 South Pasadena; 19 San Bernardino. 22 Orange.
- DAMON, E. E. **N. W. Kans.**, 93 Aca; 94 Kanardo Norcature; 96 Jennings; 97 **Idaho Cont.**, Glenn's Ferry; 98 Boice Valley; 00 Emmett 02 Shoshone; 03 Meridian; 04 located; 07 **So. Cal.**, Moorpark; 08 Chessbro Mem'l, Bakersfield; 11 Easton; 12 Clovis; 13 Laton; 14 S'y; 16 R'd. McFarland P. O.
- Davis, B. F.
- DAVIS, RALPH E. **So. Cal.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 left without appointment to attend school.
- DAVIS, W. L. Y. 92 **Chile**, Santiago; 93 **Cincinnati**, Groesbeck; 95 Norwood Church, Cincinnati; 00 Cincinnati, Wyoming; 08 Springfield, High St.; 10 Oxford; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Adams, L. A.; 18 Pasadena Dist. 389 East California St., Pasadena.
- DEARING, A. L. **New Eng. Southern**, 69 Burnside; 71 Warehouse Pt.; 73 Colchester; 75 East Glastenbury; 77 Vineyard Haven; 78 Monument; 80 Nantucket; 81 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 83 Westminster; 84 Santa Ana; 85 Newport; 87 R'd; 1410 Bush St., Santa Ana.

- DEXTER, W. L.** 92 **So. W. Kan.**, Ness City C't.; 94 Coldwater; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Douglas; 01 Caldwell; 03 Sec. Kan. State Temperance Union; 06 Missionary in Utah; 09 Missionary in Nevada; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lancaster, 15 Grace Church, Fresno; 18 Hanford, 22 Central, San Diego.
- DODD, THOS. H. Phila.**, 92 Bethesda; 93 Cochranville; 94 Marshalton; 95 Halifax; 97 Portland; 99 Kennett Square; 01 Siloam; 03 Pottstown; 09 Upland; 10 Reading; 13 Hayden, Ariz.; 14 Kingman, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Kingman, Ariz.
- DOUGLAS, CLAUDE C.** 93 Meth. Prot. **W. Va. Conf.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Morgantown; 03 Prof. in Westminster Theological Seminary; 15 **So. Cal. Conf.**, East 38th, L. A.; 16 Professor U. S. C. 930 W. 35th St., Los Angeles.
- DUNDAS, DANIEL III.**, 06 Cowden; 07 Brocton; 09 Bethany; **So. Cal.**, 11 Sanger; 13 Wintersberg; 15 Florence, L. A.; 17 Florence Ave.; 18 Arlington, Riverside. 22 Trinity, San Diego.
- DUNNING, JAMES E.** **Cent. Penna.**, 07 Centre and Sandy Ridge; 09 Lumber City; 12 Howard, **Pittsburgh**; 15 Louthier Memorial, Johnstown; 17 Ford City, **So. Cal.**; 21 Chesterfield Square, L. A.
- EDGIN, W. E.** **Indiana**, 89 Fairbanks; 90 Dover Hill; 91 Morgantown; 93 Putnamville; 95 Cloverdale; 97 Kingsley, Evansville; 01 Furnas Place, Indianapolis; 04 Institutional work; 08 Martinsville; 10 Franklin; 13 **Wyo. State Conf.**, 13 Cheyenne; 15 Institutional work; 21 East 38th St., L. A.; 22 **So. Cal.**, 22 East 38th St., L. A.
- EDWARDS, F. C.** **So. Cal.**, 08 West Washington, L. A.; 09 La Mesa; 14 Haven, L. A.; 15 Belvedere, L. A.; 16 Conference Evangelist; 17 Ventura; 20 Dinuba. 22 Sabbatic Year.
- ELLIOTT, J. C.** **So. Cal.**, 88 Chatsworth Park and Simi; 90 San Luis Obispo; 91 Tulare; 96 Grace, L. A.; 98 Lompoc; 02 Monrovia; 04 N. Pasadena; 08 Haven, L. A.; 10 Sec'y Board of Home Missions; 11 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 14 Garvanza; 15 Secy. Con. Bd. of Home Missions and Church Extension; 16 Sab. Year, absence; 17 S'y. 22 R'd. 431 W. Jefferson, L. A.
- ELVER, L. C.**
- EMBREE, A. B.** **So. Cal.**, 02 Fallbrook; 04 San Jacinto; 07 Fullerton; 10 Rialto; 11 S'y; P. O. Glendora.
- ENGLE, JOHN H.** **Minn.**, 14 Simpson; **So. Calif.**, 16 Bellflower; 17 Lynwood; 18 Laton; 20 McFarland; 22 Kings River.
- ENGLE, IRVIN A.** **Idaho**, 10 Glenn's Ferry; 11 Eagle; **So. Cal.**, 13 Perris; 14 Brawley; 15 Rialto; 17 Gardena; 20 Corona.
- ENYEART, O. L.** **S. W. Kans.**, 15 Heizer; 16 Hanston; 18 Lakin; 20 Belpre; 21 Winslow, Ariz; **So. Cal.**, 22 Winslow, Ari.
- ENYEART, S. H.** **Mo.**, 69 Bottsville; 70 Brookfield Ct.; 72 Lindley; 73 Edinburg; 75 Kidder; 77 Oregon; 79 Graham; 81 Rosendale; 83 Burlington Jct.; **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Great Bend; 88 Marlon; 90 Anthony; 92 Peabody; 95 Lyons; **So. Cal.**, 95 Rialto; 96 Tulare; 99 Covina; 02 Agent Anti-Saloon; 03 S'y; 04 Supt. McKinley Home; 05 North Side, Pomona; 07 S'y; 11 R'd. 2629 E. 67th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- EVANS, E. J.** **So. Calif.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. A., 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- FERRIS, L. A.** **New York**, 98 Dobbs Ferry; **Baltimore**, 01 Baltimore, Mt Vernon Place; **Newark**, 04 St. Paul's, Newark; **Wyoming**, 07 Binghamton Tabernacle; **St. Louis**, 11 Independence Ave., Kansas City; **Baltimore**, 14 Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 17 San Diego, First.
- FERRIS, J. E.** **N. Ind.**, 95 Asst. New Burlington; 96 Parker; 98 Perkinsville; 99 Noble St. Anderson; 01 S'y.; **East Central Africa Mission**; 02 S'y.; 04 Arcadia; 05 Principal Umtali Academy; 07 Dist. Umtali Dist.; 09 Principal Old Umtali Industrial School; **N. Ind.**, 10 Principal Price Utah Academy; 14 Benson, Ariz.; 17 Glendale, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Glendale, Ariz.; 22 Florence Ave., L. A.
- FISHER, J. E.** **New Eng.**, **So.** 86 Scituate; **So. Calif.**, 89 Moro Circuit; 90 Santa Barbara, East Side; 91 Waukena; 92 Moro Circuit; 93 Delano; 94 located; **New Eng. So.**, 00 Staffordville; 97 Bridgeton; **So. Calif.**, 10 Ductor; 11 Newman; 13 Normandie; 15 Echo Park; 17 Buena Park; 19 Santee; 22 Arlington, Riverside.

- FISHER, JOHN F. **East Ohio**, 83 Bissells; 84 North Bloomfield; 87 Windsor; 88 Bedford; 91 Mount Union Church, Alliance; 92 Geneva; 95 Akron District; 96 Cleveland District; 00 Supt. Children's Aid Society, Cleveland; **So. Calif.**, 21 Dean MacLay College of Theology, U. S. C.
- FISK, WILBUR. **Des Moines**, 82 Council Bluffs Ct.; 85 Persia; 86 left without appointment to attend school; 87 River Sioux; **Rock River**, 87 Leeland and Suydam; 88 Compton and West Brooklyn; 89 Sugar Grove; 90 Yorkville; 95 Hinckley; 98 Sheridan; 00 Naperville; 04 Albuquerque, N. M.; 05 Tempe, Ariz.; 18 Douglas, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Douglas, Ariz.
- FLEWELLING, R. T. **Mich.**, 95 Bellaire; 98 Augusta; 00 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 03 Newton Center; 06 Athol; 09 Boston, Harvard St.; 13 Leominster; 16 Boston, First; 18 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Prof. U. S. C.
- FORD, D. S. **So. Cal.**, 09 Nestor and Otay; 11 Hynes; 13 Hamilton, L. A.; 15 Tropico; 17 Taft; 21 South Main St., L. A.
- FULFORD, W. H. **Bay of Quinte, Canada**, 93 Vemnachar; 94 Lakehurst; 95 Bethany; **Detroit**, 97 Rudyard; **So. Cal.**, 98 Epworth and Somis; 99 Teahachapi; 01 Reedley; 03 San Miguel; 05 Chino; 06 Bardsdale; 09 Moorpark; 11 Taft; 12 Caruthers and Princeton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. Moorpark, Cal.
- FULLER, LESLIE E. **So. Cal.**, 12 Pacific Beach; 13 Prof. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
- GABRIELSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 12 Newport Beach; 13 Bellflower; 15 East Santa Monica; 17 Blythe; 21 Colton.
- GASCOIGNE, S. **Mo.**, 69 Marysville; 69 **St. Louis**, Ozark; 70 Osceola; 71 Stockton; 72 Humansville; **Columbia M. E. South**, 76 Oregon City; 77 Baker City; 79 Boise City, Ida.; **Columbia River**, 81 Wood River; 82 Union, Or.; 83 Canyon City; 84 E. E., Dallas Dist.; 87 Missionary to the Yakima Indians; **So. Cal.**, 93 Los Alamitos; 94 Estrella; 95 Porterville; 96 Traver; 97 Easton and Traver; 98 Delano; 99 Kern; 00 Bardsdale; 02 Simi; 04 Simi Circuit; 05 R'd; N. Stevenson Ave., Pasadena.
- GATES, E. F. 00 **Nebr. Conf.**, Belvidere; 01 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Peru; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 05 **No. Ind. Conf.**, Logro; 06 **Nebr. Conf.**, Western; 08 Wymore; 13 S'y; 14 **So. Cal.**, Azusa; 16 Ashbury, L. A.; 22 Santa Monica, First.
- GEISSINGER, J. A. **Cincinnati**, 95 Groesbeck; 96 Findley, Cincinnati; 99 Centenary, Ripley; 01 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 05 Oxford; **Texas**, 06 El Paso; **Calif.**, 07 First, Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 09 University, L. A.; 15 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 16 First, Long Beach; 19 Area Sec'y Centenary Conservation Com.; 20 Anaheim.
- GEYER, W. C. **Ohio**, 00 Missionary to Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Pico Heights, L. A.; 03 Hanford; 07 Grace, Riverside; 12 Morrovia; 15 San Bernardino; 18 Orange; 19 Covina; 21 Tulare.
- GIBSON, HUGH C. **Cent. Ill.**, 97 Hudson; 98 Dunlap; 00 Monica; 01 Hanna City; 03 Melvin; **So. Cal.**, 06 General Sec'y So. Cal. Sunday School Association; 11 Asst. Sec'y Anti-Saloon League; 12 Probation Officer, L. A.; 15 Dist. Supt. Cal. Dry Federation; 17 Huntington Park; 19 Secy. State S. S. Assn.; 22 Gen. Sec. So. Calif. S. S. Council of Rel. Ed.
- GILLAN, D. H. **Ill.**, 81 Le Roy Ct. Sept.; 83 Havana; **So. Cal.**, 86 Riverside; 89 Central, San Diego; 90 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 93 Fresno; 97 Pomona; 98 Asbury, L. A.; 03 San Bernardino; 05 S'y; 10 R'd, L. A.; 1003 Atchison St., Pasadena.
- GILLIES, JAS. LEWIS. **Mo.**, 94 Green City; 96 Queen City; 97 Winston; 00 Princeton; **N. W. Iowa**, 01 Charter Oak; 02 Radcliff; 04 Odebolt; 07 Sheldon District; 13 Sec'y. Morningside College Campaign Committee; 15 Clear Lake; **Des Moines**, 17 Trinity, Des Moines; **So. Cal.**, 21 Riverside, First.
- GILLILAND, C. V.
- GILLILAND, W. T. **Cent. Ohio**, 03 New Dover; **Cin.**, 04 Fair Haven; 06 West Carrollton; 08 Waynesville; 09 Grace Church, Piqua; **Ky.**, 12 Ashland, First; **Ohio**, 14 Manly Church, Portsmouth; 16 Leave of Absence; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 21 Supt. Plaza Community Center, L. A.
- GOODELL, G. W. **Vermont**, 80 Glover; 81 Walden and South Walden; 83 Westfield and Troy; **So. Cal.**, 85 Fresno; 87 Bakersfield; 90 Epworth, L. A.; 91 Westminster; 93 R'd; 5726 Monte Vista St., L. A.

GOODELL, G. L. 90 **Des Moines**, Neola; 91 left without appointment to attend school; 93 Little Sioux; 95 Dow City; 97 Trinity, Council Bluffs; 98 Thurman; 00 Blockton; 02 Capital Park, Des Moines; 05 **No. Nebr.**, Beemer; 08 Plainview; 09 Pilger; 10 S'y; 13 **So. Cal.**, Coronado; 16 Lamanda Park; 19 El Segundo; 21 Van Nuys.

GONZALES, A. C. **New Mexico Spanish**, 10 Raton; 11 First Spanish, Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 12 Spanish, Santa Ana (Mexican); 13 Santa Ana and Delhi; 16 Pasadena, Glendale, Lamanda Park (Mexican); 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission; 22 R'd. 147 S Roosevelt, Pasadena.

GRAESER, C. F. **Rock River**, 06 Malta; 08 Elburn; 09 St. John's, Chicago; 11 Riverside; 13 Waterman; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Merced; 20 Chaplain, U. S. Army.

GRAFF, GEO. R. **Phila.**, 92 Morrisville; 94 Fairhill, Phila.; **Colo.**, 96 Wesley, Denver; 98 Wray; 99 Simpson, Denver; **So. Cal.**, 02 Azusa; 03 Burbank; 05 Huntington Beach; 06 S'y; 07 Highlands; 09 Hemet; 10 Fullerton; 12 San Fernando; 15 S'y; 16 Owensmouth; 18 East Hollywood; 20 Imperial; 22 Escondido.

GRAY, A. W. 07 Hamilton; 09 Ollie; 10 **So. Cal.**, Florence Ave., L. A.; 11 East 38th St., L. A.; 13 Sanger; 16 Chula Vista; 19 Chula Vista and Nestor; 20 Merced; 22 Merced Ct.

GREEN, J. B. **S. E. Ind.**, 71 Sellersburg; 73 Vernon; **So. Cal.**, 75 Bakersfield; **Charter Member So. Cal. Conf.**, 76 Lompoc; 77 San Luis Obispo; 79 Orange; 80 Compton; 83 Pasadena; 84 Fresno Dist; 89 Ontario; 94 Vincent, L. A.; 95 L. A. Dist.; 97 Asbury, L. A.; 99 Santa Ana; 01 Fresno Dist.; 06 Field Sec'y and Treas. of Endowment Fund. 905 Wright and Callender Bldg.

GRICE, THOMAS. 06 **No. Minn. Conf.**, Asbury, Duluth; 09 Detroit; 11 Coleraine; 12 First, Virginia; 14 Supply; 15 **So. Cal.**, Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 16 San Pedro; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 San Pedro.

GUILD, L. T. **Nebr.**, 88 Bennet; 89 Greenwood; 91 Crete; 93 Supt. Publications, Bulgaria Mission; 95 Crete; 97 Grace, Lincoln; 99 Centenary, Beatrice; **Des Moines**, 00 Grace, Des Moines; **N. Minn.**, 04 Wesley, Minneapolis; **So. Calif.**, 07 San Diego, First; **W. Ohio**, 11 St. Paul's, Toledo; **So. Calif.**, 18 Wilshire (Hobart Blvd.), Los Angeles; 19 Long Beach, First; 22 Area Secretary, L. A.

GUNNETT, A. H. **Ill.**, 81 Springfield C't.; 82 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 83 Winsor; 84 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 86 Louisiana, Mo.; 7th St. Church; 87 Tucson, Ariz.; 90 **So. Cal.**, Prof. in U. S. C.; 93 Burbank; 95 So. Pasadena; 98 Field Sec. Children's Home Society, 2414 Griffith Ave., L. A.; 21 R'd.

HAFFEN, GEO. **So. Cal.**, 96 Somis; 98 Florence; 99 Chino; 00 Gardena; 01 Hemet; 0 Fallbrook; 05 Anaheim; 07 Arlington; 09 Lordsburg; 12 San Pedro; 13 Sawtelle; 16 Hollywood, East; 18 Perris and Winchester; 19 Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park; 22 R'd.

HALL, JOHN E. **St. Louis**, 00 Adrian; 03 Webb City; 06 Bennington Hts., Kansas City; **So. Cal.**, 07 Delano; 08 Santa Maria; 10 Huntington Park; 14 Orange; 18 San Bernardino; 19 Wilshire Blvd., L. A.; 21 Pomona, First.

HAMLIN, BURTON. **So. Cal.**, 07 St. Marks, L. A.; 08 Kernville; 09 Ingomar Ct.; 11 San Miguel; 13 Livingstone and Delhi; 15 Caruthers Circuit; 18 Normal Heights; 20 Fallbrook.

HARDIE, ALEXANDER. **Canada**, 62 Omemee and Bobcaygeon; 64 Cobourg; Victoria College; 66 Consecon; 67 Edwardsburg; 69 Montreal; Point St. Charles; 72 Windsor and Toronto, Metropolitan; 73 Lawrenceville; 76 Coaticook; 78 Stanstead Wesleyan College; 85 Ottawa, East End; 87 Nobles' College, Japan; 91 **So. Cal.**, Garvanza and University of So. Cal.; 93 Monrovia; 94 University of So. Cal.; 99 Harmony; 00 Piru; 03 San Fernando; 08 Alhambra; 10 Escondido; 13 Lomore and Island; 15 R'd. 1194 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

HARKER, R. C. **Rock River**, 92 Crete; 93 S. Chicago; **Wisconsin**, 98 Appleton; **Rock River**, 03 Rogers Park; 07 Freeport; 12 Phoenix, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 18 West Adams, Los Angeles.

HARKNESS, W. M. **S. W. Kans.**, 92 Annelly; 93 Hesston; 94 Leon; 95 At School; 00 Haven; 03 Valley Center; 06 Cheney; **So. Calif.**, 06 Calexico; 07 San Dimas; 09 Compton; 11 Hemet; 14 Long Beach, Central; 16 Gardena, L. A.; 17 Sabbath Year; 18 Banning; 19 Garden Grove.

- HARRISON, C. T. **St. Louis**, 03 Orange; 06 Neosho; Nevada Mission; 09 Austin; 11 Independence; **So. Cal.**, 12 Missionary in Nevada; 15 Sultana; 17 Porterville; 20 Santa Paula.
- HARSHMAN, C. W. **East Ohio**, 82 Southington Circuit, Fla.; 83 Lake George; **East Ohio**, 84 Mogadore; 85 left without appointment to attend school, St. John's River; 88 President St. John's River Conf. College; **East Ohio**, 90 Charlestown; 93 Bristolville; 95 Minerva; 98 Dueber Ave., Canton; 01 Scio; 03 Newcomerstown; 07 Carrollton; 11 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **Northeast Ohio**, 12 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **So. Cal.**, 15 Bisbee, Arizona Mission; 20 Euclid Hts., L. A.; 22 R'd. 2902 Euclid, So. L. A.
- HARTSELL, H. J. **Meth. Prot. N. C. Conf.**, 01 Oak Ridge; 02 Board of Home Missions, Seattle, Wash.; 06 Agent Westminster College; **Puget Sound Conf.**, 08 Kirkland; 09 First, Port Angeles; 10 St. Johns, Seattle; 11 Lakeside, Seattle; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Glendale; 16 Pico Heights, L. A.; 18 Field Sec. Meth. Hospital; 907 Wright and Callender Bldg., L. A.; 21 Field Agent American Bible Society; 22 S'y.
- HASSE, A. F. **Wisconsin**, 07 Hustisfor and Neosho; 09 Pardeeville; **Rock River**, 11 Apple River; **Calif.**, 12 Boulder Creek; 13 Jaskson; 16 Sacramento; **Arizona Mission**, 18 Tucson; **So. Calif.**, 20 Tucson; 21 St. James, L. A.
- HAYDOCK, EARL H. **So. Cal.**, 16 Larchmont Hts.; 18 McFarland; Mission Hills, San Diego.
- HAYWOOD, B. S. **West Neb.**, 88 Haigler-Olston; 90 Oxford; 91 Orleans; 96 Holdrege; 99 Pachuca, Mexico; 00 P. E. Orizaba Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 01 Riverside; 04 Supt. Porto Rico Mission; 12 Supt. Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 16 First, Riverside; 21 Wilshire, L. A.
- HEALY, E. A. **Can.**, 67 Stratford; 68 Mitchell; 69 Cobourg; 72 Montreal, Point St. Charles; **Minn.**, 80 Drayton, Dak.; **So. Cal.**, 90 Long Beach; 94 Ontario; 96 Asbury, L. A.; 97 First, San Diego; 98 Simpson and Westlake, L. A.; 99 Westlake; 00 University; 07 Dean MacLay College of Theology, 855 W. 36th St., L. A.; 21 Dean Emeritus MacLay College of Theology.
- HEDLEY, JOHN. 94 **United Methodist, England**; Huddersfield; 96 Hanley; **North China**, 97 Shantung; 01 Tongshan and Yung Ping Fu; 09 Principal Preachers' Training Institution, Tientsin; 14 **Admitted So. Cal.**, Redondo; 17 Gardena; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work. 20 Prof. U. S. C.
- HELMS, ELMER ELLSWORTH. **Genesee**, 91 Smethport, 94 Arcade; 95 Central Park, Buffalo; 96 Asst. Plymouth, Buffalo; 97 Springville; 99 Central Park, Buffalo; 02 Linwood, Buffalo; 05 Plymouth, Buffalo; **Wyo.**, 11 Central Wilkes Barre; **Phila.**, 16 Calvary; **So. Cal.**, 20 First, L. A.
- HENRY, J. H. **Pittsburg**, 70 Greensboro; 71 Fayette City; 72 Waynesburg; 73 Centerville; 75 Derry; 76 Webster; 79 Monongahela Ct.; 81 Banks-ville; 82 Bridgewater; 85 Coal Center; **So. Cal.**, 87 Garden Grove; 89 Long Beach; 90 Bakersfield; 95 Lompoc; 98 Porterville, 99 Tucson, Ariz.; 00 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 04 Selma; 05 Oxnard; 07 Tropic; 09 R'd. Tropic, Cal.
- HERNANDEZ, EMILIO. **So. Cal.**, 19 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 17 Compton Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- HICKS, C. D. **So. Cal.**, 07 Corcoran and Waupena; 09 Lindley; 12 East Hollywood; 14 Santa Monica; 17 Union Ave., L. A.; 18 Reedley.
- HILL, J. G. **Upper Iowa**, 98 Center Point; **Mass.**, 02 Lynn; **So. Cal.**, 05 Central, Long Beach; 06 Huntington Park; 09 Professor in U. S. C. 854 W. 35th Place, L. A.
- HOCKER, H. H. **N. Ind.**, 05 Bluffton Ct.; 07 Westfield; **So. Cal.**, 09 Reedley; 11 San Luis Obispo; 14 Fullerton; 17 Redondo.
- HODGES, JOHN H. **Sask., Canada**, 05 Whitewood; 07 Welwyn; 08 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Wilcox; **So. Calif.**, 17 Chesbro Mem., Bakersfield; 19 Bishop.
- HOFFMAN, E. D. **So. Cal.**, 17 Zaferia; 19 Watts.
- HOFFPAUIR, N. F. **M. E. Church South**, 00, **So. Cal.**, 11 Dunsmuir; **Arizona Mission**; 13 Littleton; 15 Williams; 16 Yuma; 19 Wilcox; **So. Cal.**, 20 Wilcox, Ariz. 21 Yucaipa.

- HOLCOMB, F. R.** **Iowa**, 78 Grandview; 79 Wapello; 81 Wayland; 84 Mt. Pleasant; 87 Agency; **So. Cal.**, 88 Fullerton; 91 Anaheim; 93 Garden Grove; 94 S'y; 04 R'd, P. O. Fullerton.
- HOLDEN, A. A.** **Montreal, Canada, So. Cal.**, 87 Otay and Oneonta; 89 Corona; 90 Beaumont and Banning; 91 Orange; 93 Elsinore; 95 Ensenada; 96 Fairview; 97 R'd. 720 Ave. 64, Los Angeles.
- HORN, B. E.** **Missouri**, 09 Glenwood; 10 Epworth and Highland; 12 New Hampton; 13 Trenton Ct.; 16 Richmond, Ill.; 18 Albany, Mo.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Artesia; 22 Parlier.
- HOSKYN, EDWARD.** **Upper Iowa**, 71 Blairstown; 72 Rockwell; 73 Fredericksburg; 75 Gilman; 77 S'y; 79 Masonville; 81 Union; 83 Maynard; 84 Blunt; **S. Dak.**, 86 Iroquois; **So. Cal.**, 87 Elsinore; 89 Garvanza; 90 S'y; 92 Banning; 93 Highlands; 94 E. Riverside; 96 San Jacinto; 99 Colton; 03 Garden Grove; 04 R'd; 234 N. Jackson, Glendale.
- HOULGATE, J. E.** **Nebr.**, 92 Filley; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **N. Minn.**, 96 Crookston, Dakota; 98 Pierre; 01 Centerville, Neb.; 02 Cook; 03 Peru; 05 Plattsmouth; 07 Nebraska City; **N. Nebr.**, 08 Albion; 09 Madison; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Montebello; 14 Hollywood East; 16 Dinuba; 20 Ventura.
- HOVEY, BRYON P.** **So. Cal.**, 18 Traveller; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 21 Grangeville; 22 Thompson, Mem., Bakersfield.
- HOWE, D. F.** 81 **Ill. Conf.**, Shelbyville; 83 Sullivan; 85 Marshall; 87 Virden; 89 Missionary in Arizona; 90 Jacksonville; 93 Decatur; 97 Springfield; 03 **Colo. Conf.**, Denver; 05 **Ill. Conf.**, Astoria; 06 **So. Cal.**, Westlake, L. A.; 19 R'd.
- HOWLETT, F. W.** 12 Germania; 13 **So. Cal.**, Kernville; 15 Springville and Globe; 16 San Miguel; 18 Livingston; 22 Laton.
- HUDSON, N. H.**
- HUEBNER, P. F.** **Neb.** 17 Chapman; 18 Stella; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 22 Artesia.
- HUGHES, ALFRED J.** **So. Cal.**, 12 Sunnyside; 14 Trinity, Long Beach; 16 Huntington Park; 17 Santa Barbara; 22 Grace, Long Beach.
- HUGHES, SAMUEL.** **So. Cal.**, 06 Reedley; 09 Withdrawn and Readmitted; 09 Grace, Fresno; 13 San Pedro; 16 Colton; 17 Trinity, Long Beach; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Alhambra, First.
- HULL, W. W.** **So. Kan.**, 03 Mont., **Ida.**, 05 Buffalo; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 CaMexico; 10 Taylor, San Diego; 13 Garden Grove; 16 Hanford; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Colton; 21 Washington St., Pasadena.
- HUMPHREY, J. F.** **Ill.**, 89 Farmer City Ct.; 91 Cisco; 02 Buffalo; 95 Mansfield; 97 Virginia; 00 Greenfield; 01 Taylorville; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 05 Grace, Redlands; 07 Alhambra; 08 Glendale; 13 Corona; 15 Monrovia; 18 Anaheim; 20 Glendora; 22 Central, Long Beach.
- HUNT, G. A.** 11 Buena Park and Cypress; 14 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 17 Lankershim; 22 R'd.
- HURLBURT, J. S.** **Colo.**, 06 Murray & Bingham Jct. **Utah Mission**; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; Waterloo and Heath; 12 Murray and Midvale; 13 Left without appointment to attend school; Cong. Church 16 **So. Cal.**, 22 Calvary, L. A.
- HUSTON, J. M.** **Pittsburg**, 75 Greensboro; **E. Ohio**, 76 Warrenton; 78 Unionport; 79 Lynch; 80 Irondale; 81 Braceville; 83 Tallmadge; 86 Kingsville; 88 Jewett; 89 Ulrichsville; 94 East Liverpool; **So. Cal.**, 99 Pasadena; 02 S'y; 05 R'd. 237 So. Irving Blvd., L. A.
- IMEL, G. W.** **Okla.**, 06 Ft. Cobb; at school; 10 R'd.; 17 Effective; Oatman, Ariz.; 19 Gilbert, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Gilbert, Ariz.
- INGHAM, H. A.** **Iowa**, 94 Blakesburg; 96 Tracy; 99 Brighton; 02 Keosauqua; 05 Winfield; 08 Mt. Pleasant, First Church; **Wisconsin**, 13 Grant Ave; Milwaukee; **N. Minn.**, 15 Endion Church, Duluth; **So. Cal.**, 20 Supt. Plaza Community Center and Goodwill Industries; 21 Tucson.

- INWOOD, ALFRED. **Canada**, 82 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 85 Mateo and Cambria; 86 Ontario; 88 Coronado; **Puget Sound**, 90 Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 93 Banning; 94 Santa Paula; 95 Long Beach; 98 San Bernardino; 00 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 03 Santa Barbara; 05 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 10 San Diego District; 16 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 18 Trinity, Pomona; 20 Long Beach, Central; 22 Glendora.
- INWOOD, E. J. **Canada**, 81 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 84 Gonzales and Soledad; 86 Mason and Providencia; 87 Covina; 88 Garvanza; 89 Fallbrook; 91 Beaumont and Banning; 92 Redlands; 97 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 03 First, San Diego; 04 First, Riverside; 07 University; 09 First, Redlands; 12 Santa Ana; 16 Long Beach District. 3835 E. First St., Long Beach.
- JACKSON, J. A. **Canada**, 00 Perth Ave., Toronto; **So. Cal.**, 06 Highland Park, L. A.; 09 San Fernando; 12 Fullerton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. 118 Melrose St., Anaheim, Cal.
- JANN, E. G. 06 **Ind.**, New Middletown, Ct., 10 Vernon; 15 **So. Cal.**, Waukena and Buena Vista; 18 Poplar.
- JEFFERS, W. M. **East Ohio**, 93 Bellaire; 95 Saybrook; 96 Andover; 99 Perry; 03 Girard; 04 Willoughby; **South West Kansas**, 10 First Church, Winfield; **East Ohio**, 11 Grace, Youngstown; **Puget Sound**, 12 Queen Anne, Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 14 South Pasadena; 17 Boyle Heights; 21 Redlands, First; 22 Sec'y. Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.
- JENNINGS, WM. A. **Wisconsin Conf.**, 09 Rewey; 10 Plover; 11 Menasha; 15 Fort Washington and Cedarburg; 16 Salem and Wilmet; **So. Cal.**, 17 Newman; 19 McFarland; 20 Azusa; 22 Compton.
- JIMENEZ, ANTONIO. **So. Cal.**, 14 Anaheim; 15 Santa Paula; 16 Santa Paula, Ventura and Fillmore (Mexican); 19 Santa Paula, Fillmore and Piru (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- JOHNSON, BEDE A. **Ind.**, 91 Prairie Creek; **So. Cal.**, 93 Selma; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Estrella; 98 Piru City; 99 S'y; 00 Artesia; 01 S'y; 03 Anaheim; 05 Central, San Diego; 10 Covina; 12 Porterville; 13 Glendale; 15 St. James, L. A.; 17 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 18 R'd.; 19 S'y.; 20 R'd.
- JORDAN, B. J. **Little Rock Conf.**, 16 Newport; **So. Calif.**, 18 Scott Chapel, Pasadena.
- KALER, W. W. 08 **Sou. Cal.**, Parkfield and Slow Canyon; 09 Lakeside; 11 Newman; 13 Kingsburg; 15 Epworth, L. A.; 18 Belvedere, L. A. 22 Garvanza.
- KENT, WILFRED. **Calif.**, 04 Redwood City; 05 Saratoga; 06 Newman; 07 Carmel-by-the-Sea; 10 Folsom; **So. Cal.**, 11 Ducor; 12 Paso Robles; 15 Wintersburg; 17 Oceanside; 18 Olinda.
- KENT, CHARLES A. **So. Cal.**, 04 West Adams; **N. W. Ia.**, 05 Galva; **So. Cal.**, 07 Monrovia; 12 East Central Africa; **So. Cal.**, 15 San Diego, Taylor; 16 **Cal. Conf.**, San Francisco, Wesley; 17 **So. Cal.**, Upland.
- KETCHUM, L. F. **Okla.**, 14 Choctaw; **S. W. Kans.**, 15 Palestine; 16 McCabe; 18 Tisdale; **Okla.**, 19 Dalhart, Tex; 22 21 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 **So. Cal.**, 22 Stephenson Ave.
- KIMBALL, C. O. **Southern Illinois**, 94 Watson; 95 Louisville; 96 S. Elmo; 98 Edwardsville; **Colorado**, 02 La Junta; 04 Trinidad; **Columbia River**, 06 Spokane, Vincent Church; 10 First Church, Walla Walla; **Kansas**, 12 Manhattan; **Missouri**, 14 First Church, St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 16 Glendora; 20 Porterville; 22 Highland Park, L. A.
- KINNEY, H. H. **Phil.**, 96 Lahask; 97 Parryville; 98 Mauch Chunk; 00 Morrisville; 01 Gilberton; **So. Cal.**, 02 San Luis Obispo; 03 R'd, San Dimas.
- KLINE, J. S. **Kansas and Nebraska**, 59 Dampham; 60 Valley Falls; 61 Spring Hill; 62 Chaplain 11th Kas. Reg.; 65 Blue Mound; 67 Garnett; 69 Leroy; 71 Supt. of Schools Coffey County; 73 Osage Miss.; 75 Princeton; 77 Iola; 80 Robinson; **So. Cal.**, 81 Bakersfield; 84 Visalia; 85 Grangeville; 87 Santa Monica; 88 Fairview; 90 R'd, 218 S. Gates St., L. A.
- KLINE, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 Eagle Rock; 20 Las Vegas, Nev.
- KNOPF, C. S. **So. Cal.**, 13 Westland; 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Prof. U. S. C.; 17 Educational Work; 21 Staff Helper, San Francisco Area; 22 Prof. in Maclay School of Religion.

- LAIZURE, O. C. **So. Cal.**, 07 Spanish Mission; 10 Cucamonga; 11 Hingham; 13 Chino; 15 Kingsburg; 16 Santee; 17 La Mesa; 19 Chaplain, San Quentin Penitentiary; **Cal. Conf.**; Chaplain, San Quentin; **So. Cal.**; 22 Lancaster.
- LAMPORT, A. W. 71 Auburn; 72 Angola; 73 Orland; 76 Goshen; 78 Anderson; 81 First, Richmond; 84 Wayne St., Ft. Wayne; **S. E. Ind.**, 86 Central Ave., Indianapolis; **N. Ind.**, 88 First, Richmond; 91 Wabash; 96 Union City; 98 First, Richmond; 01 High St., Muncie; **So. Cal.**, 02 First, Pasadena; 08 Trinity, Pomona; 14 Vincent, L. A.; 22 Larchmont Hts., L. A.
- LARKIN, F. M. **So. Cal.**, 88 San Fernando; 89 Alhambra; 90 So. Cal. Advocate; 91 Santa Barbara; 92 Central, L. A.; 96 University, L. A.; **Cal.**, 01 Grace, San Francisco; 06 Sec'y San Francisco Relief Funds; **So. Cal.**, 07 First, Redlands; 09 Los Angeles Dist.; 14 Editor Cal. Chr. Advocate. 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- LAWRENCE, G. R. **Wis.**, 14 Salem; 15 Richmond; 16 Salem; 17 Evansville; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Cal.**, 19 San Miguel; 20 Monterey Park.
- LEAK, F. A. **So. Kans.**, 02 Gridley; 03 Fredonia; **Rock River**, 05 Lemont; **So. Cal.**, 06 Holtville; 07 Highgrove; 11 Compton; 14 Hemet; 21 Grace, Riverside.
- LEE, R. W. **Sask.**, 12 left without appointment to attend school; 16 **No. Dak.**, 17 Canadian Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**, 20 San Miguel; 21 Simi and Santa Susana.
- LEITZELL, C. E. **So. Ill.**, 02 Cisne; 03 Iuka; 05 Sailor Springs; 07 at school; **N. W. Iowa**, 10 Newell; 11 Ft. Dodge, Riverside Church; 15 Clarion; 17 Board of Education; 18 Executive Sec. U. of So. Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Executive Sec. of U. S. C.; 21 Ass't. First, L. A.
- LEWIS, CHAS. D. **N. Dak.**, 01 Mayville; 02 Casselton; 05 La Mouve; 08 Mandan; **So. Cal.**, 09 Grangeville; 11 Gardena, L. A.; 13 First, Alhambra. 17 Vermont Square.
- LEWIS, H. T. **Calif.**, 09 Windsor; 11 Mill Valley; **So. Calif.**, 13 Randsburg; 14 Olinda; 18 Owensmouth; 21 Wasco.
- LINDSAY, S. J. **United Evangelical Church**, 98 Wymore, Neb.; 99 Grand Island; 00 Portland, Oregon; 01 Independence; 03 Lewisville; 05 Omaha, Neb.; 06 Hillsboro, Oregon; 09 Florence; **Admitted So. Cal. Conf.**; 11 Merced; 13 Holtville; 14 Springville; 15 Arroyo Grande; 17 San Dimas; 20 Clarkdale, Ariz.; 21 Big Pine.
- LIVINGSTON, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 97 Kernville; 01 Banning; 03 Rialto; 05 Visalia; 07 Pacific Beach; 08 San Pedro; 12 Vernon L. A.; 15 Pico Heights; 16 Highgrove; 18 Brooklyn Heights; 20 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 21 Casa Verdugo.
- LIVONI, J. P. **So. Cal.**, 10 East Santa Monica; 11 Atwater and Livingstone; 12 Livingstone and Delhi; 13 Del Rey; 15 Navelencia; 16 S'y; 17 Sierra Chataqua; 18 Del Rey; 22 Sultana.
- LLOYD, L. D. **So. Cal.**, 92 San Fernando Ct.; 93 Nipomo; 95 Arlington; 97 Ferris; 98 Banning and Beaumont; 00 Fallbrook; 02 High Grove; 06 Escondido; 08 Westminster; 09 Florence; 12 Bardsdale; 14 El Monte; 18 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 22 Santa Fe Springs.
- LOOFBOURROW, D. B. **So. Cal.**, 00 Pico Heights; 02 Tucson, Arizona; 04 Pico Heights, L. A.; 07 Orange; 09 Colton; 12 Grace, Riverside; 15 San Fernando; 16 Highland Park, L. A.; 18 La Verne.
- LOOMIS, W. C. **Pittsburg**, 04 Liberty Chapel; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 07 Moneta; 08 Central, Long Beach; 12 First, Hanford; 16 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 20 Sec. Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund; 22 San Bernardino.
- LOOMIS, W. T. **Dak. Conf.**, 15 Big Stone City, S. Dak; 17 Gettysburg; 18 Salem; **So. Cal.** 22 Williams, Ariz.
- LORD, R. C. 03 **Detroit**; 03 Wolverine; 05 Bennington; 07 So. Park, Pt. Huron; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; **Mich.** 11 Cooper St., Jackson; 12 Nashville; 15 Epworth, Grand Rapids; 18 Mendon; 20 R'd. **So. Cal.** Effective 22 Mesa, Ariz.
- LOWE, W. I. **W. Wis.**, **So. Cal.**, Williams, Ariz; 22 Yuma.

- LUCAS, L. V. **So. Cal.**, 14 El Segundo; 17 Simi; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 19 Le-moore; 22 Hanford.
- MADDEN, G. S. **Ohio**, 89 Franklin Valley; 90 Haydenville; 92 Raton, N. Mex.; 95 Santa Fe; **So. Cal.**, 02 Hueneme and Saticoy; 04 Highlands; 07 Agt. Cal. Advocate; 10 S'y; 11 Watts; 15 R'd. 625 W. 124th St., L. A. R. D. 9.
- MALAN, W. E. **So. Cal.**, 14 Baldwin Park; 16 Altadena; 18 Wasco; 21 Delano.
- MARKS, W. H. **Columbia River**, 86 Wallula; 87 Wallula and Adams; 88 Wasco; 90 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 92 Burbank; 94 Highland; 96 Elsinore; 97 Paso Robles; 98 R'd; 1436 Summit Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- MARSHALL, E. E. **Colorado**, 89 Professor in Albuquerque College, N. M.; 91 study; 94 **Baltimore**, Hereford; 99 Clarksburg; 00 Lower Marlboro; 03 Elk Garden; 04 Brookland, Washington, D. C.; 07 North Capitol, Washington, D. C.; 11 North Ave., Baltimore, Md.; 12 Havre de Grace; **So. Cal.**, 14 La Mesa; 16 Corcoran; 18 Fresno, Grace.
- MARTIN, WILLSIE. **Calif.**, 00 Oak Park; 01 Ass't. Pastor, Oakland, First; 02 left without appointment to attend school; 03 Chico; 05 Alameda, First; **Idaho**, 12 Boise, First; **So. Calif.**, 19 Hollywood, First.
- MATHER, F. D. **Genesee**, 79 Lincoln; 81 Springwater; **So. Cal.**, 83 Pomona; **Genesee**, 85 Genesee St., Rochester; 86 Macedon and Perinton; 89 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 90 Santa Paula; 92 Fresno; 93 Colton; 96 Monrovia; 97 Alhambra; 99 S'y; 01 Monrovia; 02 Ontario; 05 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 09 Pasadena Dist.; 15 R'd. 501 Howard Place, Pasadena, Cal.
- McBRIDE, G. M. 03 **No. Ind.**, Ashley; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 08 Miss'y in New Mex.; 10 **Puget Sound**, Skamocka; 11 **No. Ind.**, Pennville; 12 left without appointment to attend school; 13 **So. Cal.**, Clovis; 15 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 18 Garvanza, L. A.; 22 Lankershim.
- McCOMBS, V. M. **No. Andes Mission**, 09 Dist. Supt. of Peru; 11 Furlough; 11 **So. Cal.**, Supt. Spanish Work, L. A.; 12 Spanish and Portuguese Dist. 18 Supt of Latin Amer. Missions; 20 Supt. Latin American Mission.
- McCONNELL, S. J. **N. Ohio**, 86 Wakeman; 87 Green Spring; 89 left without appointment to attend school; 91 Shiloh; 96 Plymouth; 98 Clyde; 03 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 07 Selma; 10 First, Hanford; 12 Covina; 17 Selma; 19 Echo Park; 21 Moneta; 22 R'd.
- McFARLAND, H. B. **So. Cal.**, 15 Westland; 16 Simi; 17 Armona and Island; 19 Sultana; 22 Del Rey.
- McINTYRE, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 16 Edendale; 18 Lynwood; 19 E. Santa Monica; 22 Grace. Santa Monica.
- McGEE, M. S. **So. Cal.**, 97 San Pedro; 99 West Saticoy; 01 Porterville; 05 Azusa; -0 San Dimas; 13 Irwin and Stevenson; 14 Montebello; 17 Redlands, Grace; Parlier; 22 Dinuba.
- McKEE, R. I. **Pittsburg**, 83 Greensboro; 85 New Cumberland; 88 Craigsville; 92 Circleville; 93 Dravo; 98 Derry; 01 Friendship Park, Pittsburg; 04 Globe, Ariz.; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Paso Robles; 07 Sawtelle; 10 Imperial; 12 North Pasadena; 15 Grace, Riverside; 17 Huntington Beach; 19 Chino.
- McMILLAN, J. A. **So. Cal.**, 78 Paso Robles; 79 Santa Maria and Arroyo Grande; 80 Lompoc; 81 Plano; 82 Visalia; 84 Tulare; 86 Ventura; 88 Colton; 89 Orange; 91 Fallbrook; 92 S'y; 93 Union Ave., L. A.; 97 Goleta; 98 Grangeville; 99 Westminster; 01 R'd. 1428 Mahantonga Way, L. A.
- MEAGHER, M. A. **Iowa**, 91 Beacon; 92 Ewart; 95 Kellogg; **So. Cal.**, 96 Tehachapi; 97 W. Saticoy and Montalvo; 98 Gardena; 00 Tempe, Ariz.; 01 Goleta; 02 S'y; 03 Santa Barbara Ct.; 04 Epworth and Somis; S'y 05; R'd. 17 Wasco and Lost Hills, R'd. Cutler, Calif.
- METCALF, C. P. **Indian Mission**, 92 Carney and Pawnee; **Nebr.**, 93 Hampton; 94 Cowles; 96 Lawrence; 97 Carlton; 01 Nelson; 04 Cananea, Mexico; 06 Flagstaff, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Reedley; 13 Visalia; 18 Highland Park; 22 Porterville.

- MILLER, C. J. **Des Moines Ev, Ia.**, 80 Dallas; 82 Vinton; 83 First, E. Des Moines; **Neb.**, 85 Platte River, Blue Springs; 86 Blue Springs and Portland, Ore.; **So. Cal.**, 87 Asst. First, Pasadena; 88 Los Angeles Mission; 89 Asst. First, Los Angeles; 90 Florence; 91 Selma; 93 Gonzales; 95 Nestor; 97 Arlington; 99 Redondo; 00 Epworth, L. A.; 02 Moneta and Del Rey; 03 Central Ave., L. A.; 05 Grace, L. A.; 07 City Missionary; 08 Normandie Ave.; 10 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 11 Belvedere, L. A.; 12 Edendale; 14 City Extension, L. A.; 15 Eastlake Mem'l., L. A.; 17 Woodcrest; 19 Del Rosa; 20 R'd., 270 N. Belmont Ave., L. A.
- MILLER, FREDERICK. **Cent. Ohio**, 82 Metamore; 85 S. Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 86 Cucamonga; 87 National City; 88 Escondido; **Cent. Ohio**, 89 Zanesfield; 91 Prospect; 94 Delta; **So. Cal.**, 96 Banning; 98 Santa Paula; 01 Prospect Park; 03 Union Ave., L. A.; 04 Haven, L. A.; 08 No. Pasadena; 09 S'y; 11 East Lake, L. A.; 12 Cucamonga; 14 Burbank; 16 Sawetelle; 18 Haven, etc., Haven, L. A.; 21 Westland, L. A.
- MILLER, W. C. **East Ohio**, 99 Hartford; 01 Southington; 03 Rochester; 07 Malvern; 10 Berlin Center; **N. E. Ohio**, 13 Warsaw; 16 Youngstown; 18 Chandler, Ariz; 19 Mesa, Ariz; **So. Cal**, 20 Mesa, Ariz; 22 R'd. 327 N Euclid Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- MILLER, T. C. **Iowa**, 70 Farmington; 71 Williamsburg; 72 Pleasant Hill; 74 Tiffin; 75 New Sharon; 77 Edyville; **S. W. Kansas**, 79 Halstead; 82 Lyons; 84 Larned Dist.; 88 Wellington; **So. Cal.**, 88 Rialto; 89 No. Pasadena; 90 Paso Robles; 92 Santa Barbara; 95 Fresno Dist.; 01 Financial Agt. U. S. C.; 03 Newman, L. A.; 04 Santa Ana; 09 R'd.; P. O. Huntington Park.
- MILLER, W. L. **So. Cal.**, 93 Delano; 94 Hanford; 96 Westminster; 98 S'y; 99 Upland; 00 Elsinore; 01 **New York, East**, Grace, N. Y. City; 03 Litchfield, Conn.; 05 New Rochelle, First; 06 S'y; 11 Greenpoint, Long Island; 12 **So. Cal.**, Fillmore; 13 Huntington Beach; 15 Brawley; 16 Van Nuys; 17 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.; 18 Fresno, Eastern Route F. Box 110; 20 S'y., 616 Marengo Ave., Alhambra.
- MINNEY, J. L. **Ill.**, 04 Warsaw; 05 Mendon; 06 Philo; 08 Fithian; **Idaho**, 09 Jerome; 11 Mt. Home; 12 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 13 Cardiff-by-the-Sea; 18 Fallbrook; 19 Cardiff and Encinitas.
- MONKMAN, G. E. **Iowa**, 04 Chillicothe; 06 Pella; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Marengo; 17 left with appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 18 Union Ave., Los Angeles; 22 Vincent, L. A.
- MONTAGUE, C. R. 97 **Wisconsin**, Oconto; 99 Elo and Nekimi; 01 Salem, Wilmot and Silver Lake; 04 Lake Mills and Milford; 11 Located; 12 Readmitted **Wis.**, Stevens Point; 14 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 15 Reedley; 18 Lindsey; 19 Tulare; 21 Fullerton.
- MOORE, A. R. **So. Cal.**, 07 Brawley; 10 Grace, Long Beach; 15 Supt. Pasadena Dist.; 18 Areal Sect. Meth. Centenary; 19 Supt. Spanish American Institute, Gardena; 21 Boyle Heights, L. A.
- MORGAN, F. P. **N. W. Iowa**, 99 Blencoe and Turin; 00 Rock Branch; 02 Deloit; 04 Cushing; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Merced; 10 Holtville; 12 Taft; 14 Reedley; 15 Lemoore and Island; 17 Delano; 18 Kings River; 19 Banning; 20 National City; 22 Costa Mesa.
- MULLEN, H. C. **St. Louis**, 97 Ava; 98 Buffalo; 00 Auroa; 02 Carterville; **So. Cal.**, 03 Imperial; 05 Hemet; 09 Redondo; 10 Selma; 13 Banning; 18 Taylor, San Diego; 21 Cucamonga; 22 Pacific Ave., Glendale.
- MUNGER, H. S. **So. Cal.**, 95 Los Alamos; 96 Porterville; 99 Escondido; 01 Central, San Diego; 03 Azusa; 05 Tulare; 08 San Luis Obispo; 11 El Monte; 14 San Dimas; 15 Haven, L. A.; 18 Tropicco; 19 Annandale; 21 R'd.
- MUSSELL, J. A. **Montreal**, Canada, 82 Mallerytown; 83 Victoria U. V.; 87 Newborol; 88 Combermere; 89 Musselboro. Man.; 90 Dominion City; 96 Hillsboro, N. Mex.; 99 Pinos Altos, N. Mex.; **So. Cal.**, 00 Easton; 01 Kingman, Ariz.; 02 Artesia; 04 Hemet and Florida; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Redlands.
- NARRO, ENRIQUE. **So. Calif.**, 14 Santa Paula; 15 Anaheim, Fullerton and Placentia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- NAVA, J. . . **So. Cal.**, 19 Santa Ana Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.

- NEELY, J. W. **Des Moines**, 87 Hancock; **Rock River**, 88 Downers Grove; 90 Sugar Grove; **Des Moines**, 91 Elliott; 93 S'y; 94 Asbury; 98 Anita; **Colo.**, 99 Florence; 01 St. Pauls, Co. o. Springs; 03 without appointment; 07 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 09 La Junta; **So. Cal.**, 11 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 15 Grace, Long Beach; 22 Santa Barbara.
- NELSON, C. W. F. **Wis.**, 82 Northport; **So. Cal.**, 84 Hueneme; 87 Arroyo Grande; 92 Fallbrook; 93 Fernando; 94 Piru; 98 Highland; 99 R'd. P. O. Arroyo Grande.
- NEWMAN, F. R. **So. Cal.**, 17 Inglewood, Grace; 18 Moneta; 20 Alamorio, Mulberry; 22 Santee.
- NICHOLSON, E. H. **Minn.**, 88 at School; 93 Herman; 96 Staples; 98 Long Prairie; 99 Hector; 00 Montevideo; 04 Alexandria; **N. Minn.**, 06 Hutchinson; 12 Supt. Litchfield Dist.; 13 Minneapolis, Walker Church; 14 S'y; 16 Effective, Willcox, Ariz.; 17 Tempe, Ariz.; 19 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Yuma, Ariz.; 22 W. 79th St., L. A.
- NICHOLSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 94 Escondido; 96 Corona; 98 Burbank; 99 Elsinore; 00 Upland; 04 Garvanza; 09 No. Pasadena; 12 Colton; 13 Gardena, L. A.; 16 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 17 St. James; 21 Sawtelle.
- NORCROSS, C. A. **Mich.**, 03 Aurelius; 06 Waldron; 07 Parma; 10 Concord; **So. Cal.**, 11 Winchester; 12 Calexico; 13 Arlington, Riverside; 16 West Glendale; 17 Santa Maria; 20 San Fernando.
- OCHELTREE, J. M. **W. Va.**, 00 Summersville; 05 Beckley, W. Va. and Jerome, Ariz.; 06 Yuma; 07 Yuma Indian Mission; 09 Kingman; 10 Williams; 11 Supt. Anti Saloon League; **Cal.**, 12 Downieville; 15 Florin; 16 Sabbatical year; 17 Red Bluff; 20 Los Molinos; **So. Cal.**, 22 Blythe.
- OLESON, C. J. **No. N. Y.**, 10 Denmsbro; 13 **So. Cal.**, Tulare Ct.; 14 Waukena-Buena Vista; 15 Paso Robles; 19 Bardsdale; 21 El Segundo.
- OLIVER, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 00 Jerome, Ariz.; 02 Williams, Ariz.; 04 Santa Paula; 09 So. Pasadena; 11 Ontario; 12 Fresno Dist.; 18 Santa Ana, First. 22 Whittier.
- ORE, ALBERT **Cumberland Pres. Church**; **So. Cal.**, 03 Estrella and Shandon; 05 Kings River, Hanford; 06 Watts; 07 Parlier; 10 Perris; 11 Olinda; 14 Oceanside; 16 Calexico; 18 Fairmont.
- OTTO, F. W. **Iowa**, 85 Montrose; 86 Troy; 88 Ewart; **So. Kans.**, 91 Baxter Springs; 93 Mound City; 96 Toronto; 98 Onwatomie; 02 Galena; 05 Coffeyville; **Colo.**, 08 Rocky Ford; **New Mex. Eng. Miss.**, 09 Albuquerque; 10 El Paso; **So. Cal.**, 11 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 14 S'y; 15 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 17 San Fernando; 18 Fillmore; 20 R'd. 600 N Isabel Ave., Glendale.
- OKNAM, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 16 Poplar; 17 Church of All Nations, L. A.
- PALMER, E. A. **Minn.**, 02 La Crescent; 03 Assistant Central Church, Winona; 05 Zumbrota; 08 Plainview; 10 Las Vegas, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Las Vegas, Nev.; 14 Supt. Nev. Mission, Reno, Nev.; 17 El Centro; 20 Banning.
- PASKO, E. W. **Genesee**, 90 Port Alleghany; 91 Pittsford; 92 Millers Corners; 93 Darien; **So. Cal.**, 96 Lamanda Park; 00 Highgrove; 01 Cucamonga; 04 Ocean Park; 08 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 10 Union Ave., L. A.; 11 Garvanza, L. A.; 14 Inglewood; 15 Supt. Cal. Campaign Federation; 17 Perris; 18 Larchmont Heights; 19 Field Agent Morals Efficiency Ass'n.; 20 King's River; 22 Coalinga.
- PECK, H. W. 93 Prof. Columbian Meth. Col., B. C., Can.; 94 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; **Cal.**, 97 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 99 Prescott, Ariz.; 02 Covina; 04 Fresno; 06 Fresno Dist.; 12 First, Redlands; 13 Supt. Los Angeles Dist.; 16 Santa Ana; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Sabbatic Year; 21 Conference Evangelist; 22 Rialto.
- PHILLIPS, G. R. **W. Ohio**, 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**, 19 Moorpark; 20 Santa Maria.
- PHILLIPS, S. **Ill.**, 97 Greenup; 98 Pilot; 99 Catlin; 01 East Lynn; 03 Allerton; 06 Fairmont; 08 Concord; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Simi and Santa Susanna; 13 Mountain View and San Gabriel; 15 Elsinore; 16 La Habra; 20 Moneta; 21 Lancaster; 22 Highland.
- PLANNETTE, R. W. **West Wis.**, 09 Melrose; 10 Springville; 11 at School; **Wisconsin**, 13 Columbus; 14 Berlin; 15 S'y; **Dakota**, 16 Langford; 17 Hecta; 19 Leola; **So. Cal.**, 20 Tranquility; 21 Moorpark.

- POST, J. J. **N. Y. East**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; **Colo.**, 96 Cheyenne Wells; 98 Ordway; 99 Goldfield; 00 Julesburg; 01 Kersey; 03 Bald Mountain; 05 Buena Vista; 06 St. Paul's, Colorado Springs; **So. Cal.**, 09 Fallbrook; 10 San Jacinto; 14 Artesia; 16 Brawley; 17 S'y; 19 R'd.
- POWELL, W. T. **So. Cal.**, 16 Armona; 17 Merced; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Bd. of S. S.
- PRESTON, H. G. **Phila.**, 10 at School; 15 Chapmans; 17 Water Gap; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Y. M. C. A. Overseas; **So. Cal.**, 20 Moorpark; 21 Pacific Ave., Glendale; 22 S'y. 312 W Colorado, Glendale.
- RALEY, EDWARD D. **Cal.**, 00 Fortuna; 01 Arcata; 03 Asbury, San Fran.; 07 Bisbee, Ariz.; 09 Miss'y. Bd. of S. S.; 14 Sec'y. Ariz. S. S. Assn.; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Director Inter Church World Movement, Ariz.; 20 Hayden; **So. Cal.**, 21 Tempe.
- RASMUS, H. I. **Columbia River**, 85 Adams; 86 Heppner; 90 Spokane Dist.; 92 First, Spokane; **Ore.**, 94 Grace, Portland; **Rock River**, 99 Oak Park; 00 South Park, Chicago; **Colo. River**, 03 First, Spokane; **So. Cal.**, 10 First, Long Beach; 16 San Diego Dist; 22 Glendale, First.
- REBERGER, WM. **So. Cal.**, 05 Hynes; 07 Watts; 10 Moneta; 11 Lemoore; 13 Madera; 15 Clovis; 16 Missionary in Arizona; 20 Jerome, Ariz.; 21 Wilcox; 22 Globe.
- REINIUS, O. W. **So. Cal.**, 00 Grangeville; 03 Piru; 04 Glendora; 06 Lordsburg; 09 Ventura; 11 Rialto; 15 Central, San Diego; 16 Garden Grove; 19 Brawley; 21 Arlington Hts., L.A.
- REYNOLDS, L. G. **N. W. Iowa**, 08 West Bend; 09 Hinton; 10 left without appointment to attend school; 12 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 13 Hynes; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 York Boulevard, L. A.; 18 Asso. Pastor Ch. of All Nations; 19 Sec'y. L. A. Miss'y. and Church Ext. Society; 21 Sec'y. Methodist Hospital of So. Cal.
- REYNOLDS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 14 E. 38th St., L. A. 15 Delano; 17 left without appointment to attend school; 22 Euclid Hts., L. A.
- RICE, L. A. **So. Cal.**, 03 Harmony, L. A.; 04 Del Rosa; 05 left without appointment to attend school; 08 West Alhambra (Marengo Ave.); 11 Chula Vista; 14 Taft; 16 Sanger and Fairview; 20 Visalia; 22 Assistant Vermont Square L. A.
- RICHMIRE, G. W. **Genesee**, 08 North Cohocton, N. Y.; 11 Pavilion, N. Y.; 13 Gainesville, N. Y.; 16 Darien, N. Y.; 18 War Work, Y. M. C. A.; **Wilmington**, 20 Preston, Md.; 21 Wyoming, Del.; 22 **So. Cal.**, Bisbee, Ariz.
- RICHMOND, J. M. **Ill.**, 83 Dawson; 84 Chesterfield; **Neb.**, 85 Stella; 86 Brock; 88 Duboise; 90 Raymond; **So. Cal.**, 94 Winchester; 95 Murietta; 97 Ocean-side; 99 Grangeville; 00 Sanger and Reedley; 02 Sanger; 03 Sultana; 04 Easton; 07 Del Rosa; 09 Westminster; 11 Exeter; 13 Ingomar, Irwin and Stevenson; 17 R'd. Garden Grove.
- ROBERTS, C. W. **So. Cal.**, 06 San Miguel; 08 Sunnyside, L. A.; 11 Grangeville; 13 Kings River, Hanford; 14 McFarland; 16 Madera; 19 Newman and Patterson; 22 Kernville.
- ROBERTS, D. **So. Cal.**, 88 Nipomo; 89 Delano; 92 Plano and Porterville; 94 Safford; **Ariz. Miss.**, 95 Tombstone; 98 Bisbee and Benson; 02 Needles; 06 Williams; 10 Mesa; 12 Glendale; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Chandler, Ariz.; 21 R'd. 943 East E Ave., Glendale, Ariz.
- ROBERTS, J. N. **S. W. Kans.**, 94 Preston; 96 Pratt; 98 Cheney; 00 Mt. Hope; 03 Grace, Winfield; 04 Anthony; **So. Cal.**, 06 Porterville; 08 Oceanside; 09 Highlands; 11 Azusa; 12 S'y.; 16 Moorpark; 18 Grace, Ontario; 20 S'y., Glendora.
- ROGERS, S. J. **Colo.**, 91 Poncho Springs; 93 Rock Springs, Wyo., Mission; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Idaho Springs, Colo.; 00 Central City; 02 Supt. Wyo. Mission; 04 Ariz. Mission; **So. Cal.**, 12 St. Jamet, L. A.; 15 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 17 Alhambra, First; 19 Financial Sec. Ariz. Deaconess Hospital.
- ROGERS, WM. H. **07 Col. River**, Rockford; 08 Waverly; 09 Endicott; 12 Supply; 14 **So. Cal.**, San Marcos; 16 Missionary in Nevada; 17 Las Vegas; 20 Mt. Olive, Hollywood.

- ROSS, CARL M. **So. Cal.**, 95 Winchester and Hemet; 99 Rialto; 03 Corona; 05 Lompoc and Stewart; 06 San Luis Obispo; 08 Tulare; 11 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 15 Normal Heights, San Diego; 16 Coronado; 17 Wintersburg; 19 Greenfield; 22 Arroyo Grande.
- ROSS, FRED H. **So. Cal.**, 03 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 08 Newman, L. A.; 11 Jerome, Ariz.; 12 Woodcrest, L. A.; 14 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 15 Conference Evangelist; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- ROYER, Q. P. 08 Evangelical Ass'n.; 14 **So. Cal.**, Alamorio; 16 Imperial; 18 Calexico; 22 Jasper.
- SALISBURY, H. R. **Upper Iowa**, 92 Paris; 93 Clermont; 97 Fredericksburg; 99 Delhi; 03 Winthrop; 05 Stacyville; **Oregon**, 07 Silverton; 09 Sheridan; 11 Tillamook; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lankershim; 17 Ingomar; 18 Corcoran; 19 Corcoran and Waukena; 20 Atwater and Winton.
- SAMPSON, S. S. **So. Cal.**, 96 Creston and Shandon; 98 Santa Maria; 02 Arroyo Grande; 10 Upland; 15 Corona; 19 Orange; 22 Huntington Park.
- SANCHEZ, ALFONSO. **So. Cal.**, 17 Long Beach and Zaferia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SAYLOR, OLIVER. **So. Cal.**, 07 Calexico; 08 Santa Fe Springs; 09 Farmersville; 10 El Centro; 13 Oxnard; 15 Lompoc; 16 San Luis Obispo; 18 Compton; 22 Baldwin Park.
- SHADE, R. K. **So. Cal.**, 18 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SCHUBERT, W. E. **So. Cal.**, 16 Left without appointment to attend school; 17 East Santa Monica; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 Missionary in China.
- SCHULTZ, A. E. **S. Cal.**, 13 Calexico; 16 Central, San Diego; 21 El Centro.
- SCOTT, C. H. **So. Cal.**, 05 Ventura; 09 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 13 San Bernardino; 15 First, Ontario; 18 Glendale, First; 19 Field Agent Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly; 21 Pres. Pacific Palisades Assn.
- SEAMAN, F. J. **Kansas**, 95 Grantville; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Oakland; 01 Asst. First Ch., Topeka; 02 Cabetha; **So. Cal.**, 06 Glendora; 08 S'y; 09 Echo Park, L. A.; 10 S'y; 13 York Blvd., L. A.; 14 Bardsdale; 16 Lordsburg (La Verne); 18 Washington St., Pasadena; 19 Huntington Beach; 21 Hemet; 22 Crescent Hts., L. A.
- SEDWEEK, E. **Detroit**, 90 Reese; 92 Freeland; 94 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Orion; 00 Cheboygan; 03 Tecumseh; 05 First, Calumet; **So. Cal.**, 10 Chula Vista; 11 Echo Park, L. A.; 15 First, Inglewood. 17 Ramona, Alhambra; 19 Cucamonga; 21 El Monte.
- SEIN, E. M. **Mexico Conf.**, 11 Gen. Sec. Int. S. S. Ass'n.; 14 Los Angeles Plaza Community Center (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SEITTER, C. F. **Colo.**, Denver, 01 Simpson Mem.; 04 Colorado City; 07 Field Sec'y. Univ. of Denver; 08 Denver, Cameron Mem.; 12 Grand Junction; 14 **So. Cal.**, Mission Hills, San Diego; 15 Washington St., Pasadena; 18 First and Grace, Redlands; 19 First, Redlands; 21 First, Ontario.
- SELLERS, HORACE B. **East Maine**, 14 Belfast; 17 Orono; 20 Simi and Santa Susana; **So. Cal.**, 21 San Luis Obispo.
- SHAMEL, A. W. **Nebr.**, 94 Guide Rock; 97 Harvard; 00 Table Rock; 03 Syracuse; 05 Dorchester; 07 Sec'y. Conf. Claimants End. Fund; 09 Asst. Trinity, Lincoln; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Farmersville and Woodlake; 14 Merced; 15 Corioran; 16 Central, Long Beach; 20 El Centro; 21 Central, San Diego; 22 Huntington Beach.
- SHAW, ALEXANDER P. **Washington**, 08 Westminster, Md.; 09 Harrisburg, Pa.; 11 Winchester, Va.; **Little Rock**, 15 Little Rock, Ark.; **So. Cal.**, 17 Wesley, L. A.
- SHEPHERD, HARRY. **West Neb.**, 04 Max.; 05 Haigler; 07 Danbury; 08 Hendley; **So. Cal.**, 09 El Monte; 11 Kings River; 13 Missionary in Arizona; 15 Fillmore; 18 Pico Heights, L. A.; 20 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 22 Monrovia.

- SIGLER, I. G. Ky.**, 78 Piketown; 80 Coalton; 82 Catlettsburg; **Ohio**, 83 Nevada; **So. Cal.**, 83 Glendale; 84 Colton; 85 to 89 S'y; 90 Oceanside; 92 S'y; 93 Traver; 95 Madera; 96 Florence; 97 Prospect Park; 98 S'y; 99 Kingman, Ariz.; 00 Safford, Ariz.; 02 Bisbee and Douglas; 03 Douglas; 04 to 09 S'y; 09 Buena Park; 10 Montebello; 11 R'd. 1248 So. Bonnie Brae St., L. A.
- SIMMONS, H. O. Indiana**, 13 Chandler; 14 Yankeetown; **Wis.**, 16 Pleasant Prairie; 17 S'y; **So. Calif.**, 18 El Segundo; 19 Trinity, Long Beach.
- SLATER, H. C. Wis.**, 09 Shawano; 15 Ocento Falls; **So. Cal.**, 17 McFarland; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 East Bakersfield; 22 Ashbury, L. A.
- SMITH, CLAUDE A. So. Cal.**, 13 McFarland; 15 Armona; 16 Clovis; 17 Sultana; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Van Nuys; 21 La Habra.
- SMITH, HAROLD J. So. Cal.**, 11 left without appointment to attend school: 13 Asst. University, L. A.; 14 Alhambra, Ramona. P. O. R. F. D., box 614, L. A.; 16 Miss. to India.
- SMITH, J. HUNTER. So. Cal.**, 12 Heber and Jasper; 13 Exeter and Bonnie Brae; 16 Brooklyn Heights, L. A.; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Artesia; 20 Normal, Fresno.
- SMITH, MERLE N. Newark Conf.**, 98 Registrar and Instructor Drew Theo. Sem.; **Upper Iowa Conf.**, 02 Ackley; 05 Marshalltown; **Colo. Conf.**, 09 Colorado Springs; **So. Cal Conf.**, 16 Pasadena First.
- SMITH, R. W. Mo.**, 11 School; **W. Wis.**, 12 Hixton; 14 Wonewoc; **N. Dak.**, 16 Sherwood; **Colo.**, 17 Miss'y. in Utah; 19 Cedaredge, **Cal.**, 20 Ft. Jones; 22 **So. Cal.**, 22 Needles.
- SMITH, STACY A. Mo.**, 89 West China Mission; 92 Centralia; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **Kansas**, 96 Pomona; **N. Minn.**, 98 Sauk Center; **Oregon**, 99 Tillamook; **Columbia River**, 01 Lewiston, Idaho; 02 Winslow, Ariz.; 04 Mesa, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 05 San Dimas; 06 Lompoc; 07 Rialto; 10 Azusa; 11 Highgrove; 14 San Jacinto; 17 Richland; 18 National City; 20 no appointment; 21 S'y. Rialto.
- SNUDDEN, B. D. So. Cal.**, 01 Ocean Park; **Troy**, 03 Hedding, Troy; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Santa Maria; 08 Bakersfield; 12 Glendora; 15 Glendale; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 So. Pasadena.
- SPRING, L. G. So. Cal.**, 88 Monte Vista; 89 Burbank; 90 Los Alamos; 92 Goleta; 03 S'y; 94 Lordsburg; 97 Garden Grove; 01 Santa Paula; 04 Upland; 06 San Dimas; 07 San Jacinto; 08 National City; 14 Fairmount, San Diego; 18 Florence Ave., L. A.; 22 R'd.
- STAVELY, J. A. Kansas**, 95 Martin Church, Topeka; 98 at School; 00 Kansas Ave., Topeka; 05 Junction City; 08 Supt. Atchison Dist.; 13 Parsons, First; 18 Supt. Kansas City Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Phoenix, Ariz.
- STEED, GEO. Canadian Manitoba N. W.**, 94 Shoal Lake and Rosborn; 97 Yorkton; **So. Cal.**, 04 San Pedro; 06 Prospect Park; 07 no appointment; 08 Livingston; 09 Porterville; 12 Pico Heights, L. A.; 15 So. Main St., L. A.; 21 Montebello.
- STERLING, W. M. Vt.**, 69 Newport; 72 Wesleyan Univ.; 73 Newport; 74 Lyndon; **Maine**, 76 Congress St.; 78 Augusta; 81 Wesley Bath; **Minn.**, 82 Seventh St., Minneapolis; **Maine**, 83 Brunswick; 85 Waterville; **So. Cal.**, 87 Santa Ana; 89 Riverside; 91 Asbury, L. A.; 96 Central, L. A.; 97 Redlands; 98 San Diego Dist.; 04 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 05 S'y; 06 Asbury, L. A.; 09 Garvanza, L. A.; 11 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 14 R'd. 1099 Stevenson Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- STEVENS, F. G. H. So. Cal.**, 98 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Lake Avenue and Lamanda Park, Pasadena; 03 Santa Monica; 08 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 16 Trinity, Pomona; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Fresno, First.
- STEWART, G. G. Rock River**, 96 Augusta St., Chicago; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Prof. Albion College; 01 Hermosa, Chicago; **Columbia River**, 06 Pullman; **Puget Sound**, 06 Madison St., Seattle; 99 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 12 Mountain View; 13 Marengo Ave. Alhambra; 14 Taylor, San Diego; 15 City Missions, San Diego; 17 S'y; 22 R'd. c. of Pacific Palisades Assn., 403 S Hill St., L. A.

- STONE, MARDIROS K. **So. Cal.**, 12 Ramona; 13 Casa Verdugo; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Earlimart and Ducor; 17 Victorville; 22 Indio.
- STRANBERG, H. H. **So. Cal.**, 10 La Habra; 14 York Blvd.; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Kings River; 18 Melrose, L. A.
- SUMMERS, W. L. **Oklahoma**, 01 Ralston; 02 Perry Ct.; **Neb.**, 03 Hardy; 04 Doniphan; **So. Cal.**, 06 Kings River, Hanford; 08 Hynes; 10 Watts; 11 Missionary in Arizona; 17 Holtville; 19 Field Agt. Children's Home Society of Calif.
- SUTHERLAND, C. H. M. 90 Methodist Ch. of Canada, **British Columbia**; **So. Cal.**, 09 Kings River, Hanford; 11 Arroyo Grande; 12 Anaheim; 16 Santa Paula; 17 Santa Monica, First; 22 Vernon Ave., L. A.
- SUTTON, E. M. **Ill.**, 89 Shelby Ct.; 90 Stewardson; 92 Brockton; 94 S'y; 95 Green Valley; 97 McLean, Minn.; 99 Spring Valley, Ill.; 02 Macon; 04 S'y; 07 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 08 San Jacinto; 10 Huntington Beach; 11 Artesia; 14 La Habra; 16 Elsinore; 17 Normal Heights, San Diego; 18 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 19 San Jacinto; 21 R'd. San Jacinto.
- SUTTON, J. A. **Minn.**, 89 Epworth, St. Paul; 92 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Marshall; 98 Windom; 00 Fairmont; **Puget Sound**, 02 Port Townsend; 05 Juneau, Alaska; 06 Bellingham; 09 Mason, Tacoma; 10 S'y; 11 Fern Hill, Tacoma; 13 Hoquiam; 17 Chehalis; **So. Cal.**, 18 Azusa; 20 Lamanda Park, Hartzell Memorial.
- TALBOTT, E. G. **So. Cal.**, 06 Estrella; 08 Lamanda Park; 12 Field Secy. Methodist Fed. for Social Service; 13 Grace, Fresno; 14 Cal. Secy. Church Federation; 19 Field Secy. Inter. Church World Movement of N. A. 1437 Casa Grande St., Pasadena; 21 Sec'y. Near East Relief.
- TAVARES, J. L. **So. Cal.**, 15 Hanford Portuguese Ct.; **Cal.**, 21 Portuguese Mission, Oakland; **So. Cal.**, 22 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- TAYLOR, H. C. **So. Cal.**, 10 Eastlake, L. A.; 11 Moneta; 13 Lenox Ave., Inglewood; 14 Kings River, Hanford; 17 Lemoore and Island; 19 Selma.
- TAYLOR, R. J. **No. Minn.**, 99 Taylor's Falls; 01 Eveleth; 08 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 10 Inglewood; 11 Vermont Square, L. A.; 17 Santa Paula; 20 Pomona, Trinity.
- THOMSON, S. A. **Ontario, Can.**, 64 Haldiman; 65 Brighton; 66 Sterling; 67 Brookline; **N. Ohio**, 68 Medina; 69 Newcomerstown; 71 Bakersville; 72 Canal Dover; 74 Millersburg; 76 Burbank; 79 Galion; **Austin**, 82 Dallas; **So. Cal.**, 85 Grace, L. A.; 86 Pomona; 88 Central, San Diego; 89 Fresno Dist.; 95 Vincent, L. A.; 96 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 97 Supt. Arizona Mission; 03 Pasadena Dist.; 09 Supt. Nevada Mission; 14 Van Nuys; 15 R'd. 1215 W. 30th St., L. A.
- TILROE, W. E. **S. Ill.**, 82 Sumner; 93 Wakefield; 85 Olney; 86 Du Quoin; **Rock River**, 88 Grass Park, Chicago; 90 Deering; 91 Manhattan; 92 Woodlawn; 96 Ravenswood; 02 Chicago District; 08 McCabe Memorial; **So. Cal.**, 10 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 15 University, L. A.; 19 Pasadena, Lake Ave.; 21 Prof. Maclay School of Rel., U. S. C.
- TIRRE, L. P. **New Mex.**, 07 El Paso; 08 Tucson; 11 Springer; 12 Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 19 Huntington Beach Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- TOOTHAKER, F. M. **So. Cal.**, 17 left without appointment to attend school; 18 Miss'y. to China.
- TORRANCE, A. F. **So. Cal.**, 12 Somerset; 13 Santa Fe Springs; 15 Zaferia, Long Beach; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Chaplain U. S. Navy.
- TROTTER, FREDERICK B. **So. Cal.**, 12 Silsbee; 13 Yucaipa; 15 Noel, L. A.; 16 Left without appointment to attend school; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Coalinga; 22 Merced.

- TWOMLEY, G. E. **Mich.**, 04 Cambra; **So. Cal.**, 06 Elsinore; 08 Calexico; 09 Paso Robles; 10 Wintersburg; 11 Perris; 13 Fallbrook; 15 Yucaipa and Oak Glen; 17 Highland; 19 Alhambra, Ramona; 20 El Monte; 21 San Jacinto; 22 Sabbath Year.
- UMPLEBY, G. S. **Mexico**, 79 Orizaba; **E. Ohio**, 83 Somerton; **So. Cal.**, 87 Lordsburg; 88 Ensenada; 89 Plano; 90 Hanford, R'd. Escondido.
- URENN, T. S. **S. America**, 68-71 Copiapo, Chili; **Nevada**, 72 Winnemucca; 74 Gold Hill; 76 Reno; 77 Indian Valley; 78 Truckee; **So. Cal.**, 81 Santa Barbara; 83 San Diego; 85 Compton; 89 Tulare; 91 San Luis Obispo; 92 Ventura; 93 Hueneme; 95 Glendora; 97 Garvanza; 01 Gardena; 04 S'y; 05 R'd. 124 E. 23rd, L. A.
- VANDAGRIFF, JOSEPH EARL. **Iowa**, 14 Mt. Pleasant West; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; 19 McDowell Ct.; **So. Cal.**, 21 Student Pastor, U. S. C., L. A.
- VAUGHAN, E. **So. Dakota**, 87 Warner; 88 Ludden; 89 Westport; 90 Bath; **Minn.**, 92 Windom; 93 Slayton; 96 Sherburne; 98 Tracy; 02 Chatfield; **So. Cal.**, 02 Banning; 04 Bakersfield; 08 Santa Monica; 10 Haven, L. A.; 14 Compton; 16 Union Ave; 17 Normandie; 18 El Monte; 20 San Dimas; 22 Azusa
- WALKER, W. M. **Central Ohio**, 12 Latty; **West O.**, 13 left without appointment to attend school; 15 Pemberville; 17 Ass't. Pastor, Epworth, Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 19 Fallbrook; 20 Ocean Park; 21 Blythe; 22 Cucamonga.
- WALTZ, H. W. **Columbia River**, 83 Pataha; 84 Asotin; 86 Prescott; 87 Oakesdale; 90 G. B. I.; **So. Cal.**, 93 Visalia; 95 Grangeville; 98 Ep. League Sec.; 99 Piru; 00 Newman, L. A.; 02 S. F. Book Concern; 09 S'y; 10 Echo Park, L. A.; 11 R'd., Livermore.
- WARMER, G. A. **No. Minn.**, 09 Frazee; **So. N. E.**, 12 Cochesett; **So. Cal.**, 13 Goleta; 14 Lindsay; 18 First Church, Bakersfield.
- WARRINGTON, F. M. **Ill.**, 75 Tuscola Ct.; 76 Plymouth; 77 Griggs Chapel, Beardstown; **Minn.**, 78 Lanesboro; **Nevada**, 79 Winnemucca; 80 Bodie; 82 Austin; **So. Cal.**, 87 Cambria; 88 Santa Monica; 89 Central Ave., L. A.; 91 Bellevue Ave., L. A.; 92 Hueneme; 93 Ensenada; 95 Beaumont and Banning; 96 Simi; 02 Redondo; 03 Hynes; 06 S'y; 09 R'd. 227 So. Main St., L. A.
- WATSON, F. G. **Baltimore Conf.**, 99 Eastport; 01 Washington Sq., Hagerstown; 02 Urbana; 03 West Falls; 05 Glyndon; 10 McKendree, Baltimore; 14 Broadway, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 15 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 17 Inglewood, First; 18 Visalia; 20 Pico Heights.
- WELCH, A. C. **East Ohio**, 81 Washingtonville; 83 New Cumberland; 86 Twinsburg; 89 Youngstown; 92 Niles; 96 Albuquerque, N. Mex.; **North Neb.**, 98 Omaha; **Cal.**, 00 Stockton; 01 Chico; 03, Reno, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 06 Upland; 10 Redondo; 11 East Hollywood; 12 Lindsay; 14 Cucamonga; 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd., Newport Beach 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd. Newport Beach.
- WELLMAN, COE R. **So. Cal.**, 18 Hermosa Beach; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 Assistant Anaheim First.
- WENZ, M. G. **Rock River**, 93 South Englewood, Chicago; 98 Chicago Lawn; 01 Merrill, Chicago; 04 Morrison; 09 Diversey Blvd., Chicago; **So. Cal.**, 12 First Bakersfield; 13 Colton; 16 Taylor, San Diego; 18 Lompec; 21 Bardsdale.
- WEYANT, H. H. **Mass.**, 97 Williamsburg; 01 Blandfor; **Kansas**, 03 Alta Vista; 05 Osage City; 06 Topeka, Euclid Ave.; **So. Cal.**, 07 Taylor, San Diego; 10 Hemet; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 12 S'y; 13 Santee; 15 Madera; 16 Trinity, San Diego; 18 Highgrove; 20 Normal Heights, San Diego.
- WHITE, H. W. **So. Cal.**, 96 Chino; 97 Harmony, L. A.; 99 S. Pasadena; 01 Alhambra; 03 Pico Heights, L. A.; 04 Univ., L. A.; 05 Union Ave., L. A.; 06 Covina; 10 Santa Barbara; 14 Trinity, Pomona; 16 Anaheim; 18 Fresno District.
- WILLMARTH, J. SCOTT. **Chile**, 07 Prin. Callao H. S., **No. Andes Miss. Conf.** 09; 13 Greenwood, Wis.; **West Wis.**, 14; **Des Moines**, 16 Minburn; **So. Cal.**, 18 Supt. Plaza Community Center; 19 Wintersburg.

- WILSON, B. H. **Mo.**, 95 Truxton; 97 Wakenda; 99 Milan; 02 Princeton; 05 Brookfield; **S. W. Kans.**, 07 El Dorado; **So. Cal.**, 08 Porterville; 09 Santa Paula; 12 Highland Park, L. A.; 14 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 16 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 17 Los Angeles Dist. 904 Wright and Calender Bldg.
- WILSON, J. A. H. **W. Va.**, 73 Moundsville Ct.; 74 West Millford; 75 Barberville; 76 Mason City; 77 Deer Creek; **Ill.**, 78 Located; **Central Ill.**, Readmitted; 79 Deer Creek; 82 Eldridgeville; 84 Forest; 87 Cambridge; 90 Located; **S. W. Kans.**, Readmitted; 91 Juda Springs; 93 Little River Junction; 94 Kingsley; **So. Cal.**, 96 Porterville; 97 Grace, L. A.; 99 Garvanza; 03 Glendora; 05 S'y R'd. P. O. Azusa.
- WILSON, C. P. **S. Ill.**, 75 Shipman; 77 Grayville; 79 Carmi; 81 Metropolis, 84 Bunker Hill; **So. Cal.**, 86 Tulare; 88 Compton; 90 Tempe; 93 Tucson; 96 Flagstaff; 98 Chino; 99 S'y; 04 R'd., 375 Highland Ave., Orange, N. J.
- WILSON, G. W. **So. Ill.**, 73 Dongola; 76 Tamerua; 78 Benton; 80 Donnelson; 82 Litchfield; 85 S'y; 89 Located; 01 Readmitted Conf. Evangelist; **So. Cal.**, 06 Chaplain, Soldiers' Home; 14 Conf. Evangelist; 15 R'd. 1600 W. 105th St. L. A.
- WILT, D. W. **Nebr.**, 00 Benedict; 03 Ulysses; 05 Haverlock; 07 DeWitt; 08 South Auburn; 09 Bradshaw; 10 Conf. Evangelist; 11 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 14 Normal Heights, San Diego; 15 National City; 18 Trinity, San Diego; 22 Normandie Ave., L. A.
- WIMBERLEY, M. A. **Nebr.**, 96 Filley; 98 Kenisaw; 99 Left without appointment to attend school; 01 Exeter; 03 Ord; 07 Holdrage; 08 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 17 Palmdale; 18 Oxnard; 22 Belvedere, L. A.
- WINEBRENNER, SCOTT E. **Pittsburg**, 02 Ford City; 03 Johnstown; 07 Conemaugh; **So. Cal.**, 09 Orcutt; **Puget Sound**, 11 Winlock; 12 Alamo; **So. Cal.**, 13 Heber and Jasper; 15 Grangeville; 16 Del Rey; 18 Delano; 21 Lompoc.
- WOLFF, B. F. **So. Cal.**, 86 Monte Vista; 87 Glendora; 88 Santa Fe Springs; 90 Santa Maria; 91 Maclay College of Theology; 93 Lancaster; R'd. P. O. Fernando.
- WOODS, CHAS. COKE. **St. Louis**, 83 Marshall; 84 Centralia; **Rock River**, 86 Clyde; 88 Epworth Church; **S. W. Kans.**, 89 Florence; 90 Wichita; 92 Anthony; 96 El Dorado; 99 Arkansas City; 02 Hutchinson; **N. W. Kans.**, 04 Salina; **So. Cal.**, 07 Fresno; 10 Whittier; 12 Ontario; 15 Glendora; **Missouri**, 16 St Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 17 Hobart Blvd.; 18 Monrovia; 22 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena.
- WOOD, JOHN. **Dakota**, 05 Bijou Hills; 06 Gettysburg; 08 Cavour; 09 Corona; 12 Clear Lake; **So. Cal.**, 14 Victorville; 16 Newport Beach; 17 Coronado; 19 Coronado and Imperial Beach; 21 Oceanside; 22 Moneat.
- WOOD, J. A. **Cent. Penn.**, 78 Martinsburg; 79 Pleasant Gap; 80 Lewisberry; 83 Gordon; 86 Third St., Williamsport; 90 Trinity, Lockhaven; 92 Everett; 96 Curwensville; 00 First, Tyrone; 03 Bellefonte; **So. Cal.**, 06 Oceanside; 07 Pico Heights, L. A. So. Main; St., L. A.; 15 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 19 R'd. 304 Monterey Rr., So. Pasadena.
- WOODSIDE, F. H. **Wisconsin**, 06 Marshall; 07 left without appointment to attend school; 10 Lyons; 11 S'y; 13 Located; **So. Cal.**, 15 Merced; 17 S'y; 22 McFarland.
- WOODWARD, T. H. **Cal.**, 77 Binghampton and Rio Vista; 78 Dixon and Binghampton; 80 Ferndale; 83 Santa Rosa; 86 Chico; 89 Berkeley; 92 First, San Francisco; 94 Petaluma; 97 Agt. Univ. Pacific; 98 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 00 Santa Monica; 01 La Habra; 02 Orange; 07 Agent Cal. Christian Advocate; 08 Secy. Board of Home Missions; 10 Secy. Maclay School of Theology; 14 R'd. Whittier, Cal.
- WOOLPERT, S. B. **Kan.**, 77 Brookville; 78 Salina Ct.; 79 Abilene; 80 Gardner; 82 Baldwin; 83 St. Mary's; 84 Irving; 86 Idana; 87 Lyn and Farmer; **So. Cal.**, 87 Newport and Florence; 88 Lordsburg; 89 Glendale; 91 Central Ave., L. A.; 93 Artesia; 94 Prospect Park; 95 Saticoy; 97 Kern; 98 Selma; 99 Florence; R'd. Res. 32 S. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra.
- WRIGHT, ROBERT E. **Los Angeles Conf. M. E. South**, 98 Prescott; 99 Verde; 03 Mateo St., Los Angeles; 04 Cartwright; 07 Winslow; **So. Cal.**, 08 Winslow; 09 Douglas; 12 Flagstaff; 13 Imperial; 16 Azusa; 17 Escondido; 22 Visalia.

WRIGHT, I. E. N. Y., 78 Dickinson; 79 Brasher Falls, 82 S. Canton; 84 De Panville; 86 West Stockholm; So. Cal., 88 San Pedro; 89 S'y; 97 Otay and Nestor; 01 National City; 02 Del Rosa; 03 Chino; 04 San Miguel; 06 R'd. P. O. Chino.

WRIGHT, W. T.

YORK, C. L. So. Ill., 87 Norris City; 88 McLeansboro; 89 Venice; 90 Grafton; 92 Donnellson; 94 Crete; 95 Donnellson; 97 Gilespie; 98 Granite City; 00 Brighton; Illinois, 06 Etna; 07 Camargo; 09 Seymore; 11 Pleasant Plains; 13 Chandler, Ariz; 17 Needles, Cal.; So. Cal., 20 Winslow, Ariz; 21 So. L. A.; 22 Brooklyn Hts., L. A.

ZIEGLER, F. A. So. Cal., 98 Estrella; 00 Selma; 01 Arroyo Grande; 02 Goleta; 04 Gardena; 07 Redondo; 09 Olinda; 10 Anaheim; 12 S'y; 17 R'd. 2201 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach.

ZOOK, W. H. N. W. Kans., 09 Pottersburg; 15 Hollywood and Lorrain; 15 Prairie Grove; 17 Tescott; S. Cal., 20 Flagstaff, Ariz.

UNDERGRADUATES

Fourth Year

KELSEY, J. C. So. Cal., 15 Wilmington; 16 Chester Field Square, L. A.; 18 Watts; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 20 Alpaugh; 21 Armona.
RASMUS, H. I., Jr., No. Mont., 17; So. Cal., 17 School; 18 U. S. Army; 19 La Mesa; 22 Assistant, Glendale First.
*SCHADE, R. K., So. Cal., 18 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary, Latin American Mission.

Third Year

*HERNANDEZ, EMILIO, So. Cal., 16 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 17 Compton Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
ODELL, MORGAN S., So. Cal., 19 School; 22 Assistant, Pasadena First.
PORTER, G. A., So. Cal., 18 Edendale; 21 Annandale.
STAGG, SAM W., So. Cal., 18 Venice; 20 Ass't. Pasadena First; 22 School.
STOCKTON, W. H., So. Cal., 18 Sunnyside; 19 Western Ave., L. A.; 22 Santa Barbara Ave., L. A.
SMITH, F. M., So. Cal., 19 Glendale, Central Ave; 20 School.

Second Year

CLAREY, H. DONALD. So. Cal., 19 E 38th St., L. A.; 21 York Blvd., L. A.; 22 Haven, L. A.
FLORES, L. C., So. Cal., 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
HOBSON, A. T., So. Cal., 18 Annandale; 19 Sunnyside.
MCKIBBEN, R. A., Cal., 21; So. Cal., 22 Assistant Melrose Ave., L. A.
QUINTANALLA, FRANCISCO. So. Cal., 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
REYNOLDS, C. S., So. Cal., 21 School; 22 Holtville.
SHEPHERD, H. D., N. W. Neb., So. Cal., 21 Harbor City; 22 Cadahy.
SPECK, F. R., So. Cal., 21 Holbrook, Ariz; 22 Assistant, Phoenix First.
SOCILES, J. B., So. Cal., 20 Perris; 21 Cadahy and Maywood; 22 Maywood.

First Year

BAKER, H. E. So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Asbury L. A.; 22 Altadena.
BANCROFT, ZENAS. So. Cal., 22 Mountain View.
BEALS, R. B. So. Cal., 20 Independence; 21 San Gabriel.
BEECHER, W. C. So. Cal., 21 Mojave; 22 Perris.
BELL, O. W. So. Cal., 17 U. S. Army; 19 School.
BOSE, R. E. So. Cal., 19 Traveller; 20 School.
CORTEZ, BENJAMIN. So. Cal., 21 Missionary Latin American Mission.
DURAN, EZEQUINAS. So. Cal., 21 School; 22 Missionary Latin American Mission.
FREEMAN, A. T. So. Cal., 22 School.
GARCIA, BENITO. So. Cal., 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
GOODELL, E. D. So. Cal., 22 San Miguel and Estrella.
HABERMAN, S. J. So. Cal., 19 Westland, L. A.; 20 Stephenson Ave.; 22 School.
HEDLEY, G. P. So. Cal., 20 Crescent Hts., L. A.; 21 School.
MATSON, W. A. So. Cal., 21 Assistant Crescent Hts., L. A.; 22 Woodcrest, L. A.

NORVIEL, J. W., So. Cal., 20 Traveller, L. A.; 22 School.
 PIERCE, W. G. So. Cal., 21 Assistant Long Beach. First; 22 School.
 REIGLER, G. A. So. Cal., 21 Torrance.
 ROBINSON, J. W. So. Cal., 22 School.
 SEITTER, C. C. So. Cal., 21 Assistant Glendale, First; 22 La Mesa.
 VALENCIA, CRISTOBAL. So. Cal., 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 WAHLQUIST, A. F. So. Cal., 21 Elysian, L. A.
 WAHRENBRÖCK, E. N. So. Cal., 21 School.
 WOODS, MARTINDALE. So. Cal., 21 Baldwin Park; 22 San Dimas.
 WORKMAN, W. R. So. Cal., 21 Assistant Huntington Park; 22 Watts.

SUMMARY

Received by transfer	21	
Admitted into full membership	1	
Admitted from other churches	2	
Total Received	24	
Died	4	
Dismissed by transfer	8	
Located	4	
Expelled	1	
Total Dismissed	17	
Present membership		350
Members on trial		41
Effective—		
In the Pastorate	231	
In other Appointments	32	
Total	263	
Supernumerary		7
Retired		80

VII.

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, October 11, 1922

The Conference convened for its forty-seventh session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Fresno, California, F. G. H. Stevens, pastor, on Wednesday, October 11th, 1922.

The Presiding Bishop, Adna W. Leonard, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

Communion Service—Hymn 481 was sung, the Apostles Creed was repeated, and Bishop Leonard led in prayer. After the singing of hymn 146 the bishop read Isa. 32:2, and spoke of God as the one source of protection in the present crisis.

During the reading of the Ritual an offering was taken for necessitous cases, which was later reported as amounting to \$72.15.

The pastor-host, F. G. H. Stevens, and the District Superintendents assisted the Bishop in the administration of the communion. Hymn 180 was sung.

Memorial Service—A. W. Lamport, chairman of the committee on Memoirs presided over the memorial service. Hymn 577 was sung and L. A. Ferris led in prayer. Don S. Ford read Psalm 90. The Conference quartet sang "Lead, Kindly Light."

Memoirs were read as follows: O. J. McFadden, by Glenn R. Phillips; Wesley K. Beans, by B. H. Wilson; D. H. Reid, by John Oliver; Clarence B. Husted, (a supply pastor), by E. J. Inwood; T. H. Woodward, by George B. Cliff (written by E. R. Dille); Mrs. W. H. Zook, by A. W. Adkinson; Mrs. C. L. Libby, by W. M. Jeffers; Mrs. H. J. Shaffner, by B. S. Haywood.

The Conference quartet rendered an appropriate selection, hymn 332 was sung, and the bishop pronounced the benediction.

Roll-Call—F. G. H. Stevens, secretary of the last conference, called the roll and 233 members and 18 probationers were recorded as present.

On motion of E. J. Inwood, the secretary was instructed to send a note of sympathy to J. A. Geissinger, who is detained from the seat of conference by illness.

The conference stood while the Roll of the Honored Dead was called.

Organization—E. J. Inwood nominated F. G. H. Stevens as conference secretary. He was elected and named as his assistants Geo. B. Cliff, W. C. Botkin, C. O. Kimball, G. Bromley Oxnam, Glenn R. Phillips, Irvin A. Engle, Wilbur Fisk.

O. W. Reinius was re-elected statistician and named A. T. Hobson and Paul C. Lomax as his assistants.

M. W. Beckwith, who was elected treasurer at the last session, named as his assistants the following: H. R. Salisbury, H. C. Taylor, A. W. Gray, R. E. Wright, W. E. Malan, C. T. Harrison, J. E. Ferris, W. W. Kaler, A. E. Schultz, Q. P. Royer, Leo C. Kline, Arthur Wahlquist, H. O. Simmons, S. J. Haberman, E. H. Nicholson, J. E. Dunning.

On motion the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first twelve rows of pews.

N. F. Hoffpauir was elected Railroad Secretary and named as his assistants M. S. McGee and W. A. Jennings.

J. Hunter Smith was re-elected Postmaster.

Robert J. Coyne was elected chorister.

The printed program was made the official program, subject to such changes as may be later ordered by the Conference.

On motion of Alfred Inwood the standing committees as nominated last year were elected, W. A. Betts being substituted for T. O. Grieves on the committee on courtesy of the floor, and G. F. Bovard being added to the Committee on Education.

On motion of John Hedley, C. V. Gilliland was excused from attendance at conference.

On motion of M. N. Smith the report of the Committee on Education was made the order of the day immediately following the reading of the minutes on Friday, said report to be received in executive session.

The report of the Pacific Palisades Association was made the Order of the Day immediately following the bishop's address to the class on Friday.

On motion of C. O. Kimball the report of the Board of Examiners was made the Order of the Day at 11 o'clock Thursday.

The Rules of Order as printed in the minutes were re-adopted.

The Bishop called an executive session at 2:00 P. M.

Reference was made by the Bishop to the illness of Bishop Quayle, who called Bishop Leonard to the presidency of the California conferences while the latter was holding the St. Louis Conference. On motion of C. F. Seitter the following expression of sympathy was ordered mailed to Bishop Quayle:

Bishop William A. Quayle:

Our dear Brother: The news of your illness casts a dark shadow over the Resident Bishop and the men of the Southern California Conference. We place our hearts by the side of your heart and that of your wife in Christian sympathy, and petition our Great Master, whom we have just remembered at the Holy Table, to bring you to a speedy recovery.

Your many friends, new and old, have been counting the days when they would look upon your kindly face and hear the music of your gracious speech. It is a keen disappointment to us all that you are thus detained from this presidency. May the peace of God which passeth all understanding garish your heart and thoughts in Christ Jesus.

A. W. Adkinson offered the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Resolved that in view of the fact that because of the illness of Bishop Quayle it has been impossible for him to preside over this session of Conference, we express our very great pleasure that it is possible for Bishop Leonard to preside over our sessions."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. C. Jennings.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Executive Session—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2 P. M. in the First Christian Church, Fresno. F. D. Mather led in prayer. A. L. Baker was appointed Sergeant-at-Arms and chose his assistants.

Question 14 was asked, "Was the character of each preacher examined?" The names of the effective elders of the Arizona Mission District, Fresno, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Pasadena and San Diego Districts were called, their characters passed, and they reported the progress of their work and the taking of their collections with special reference to the Centenary.

The name of E. C. Morgan was referred to the Conference Relations Committee.

The names of those on special appointment and in the Latin-American Mission were called and their characters passed.

Upon motion of Alfred Inwood, a note of sympathy was ordered sent Howard B. Clark and V. Hunter Brink in their bereavement.

Dr. Oscar Ford, a District Superintendent in the New England Conference, was introduced and spoke on behalf of the Board of Conference Claimants, and presented a check of \$250 to the Bishop, which was turned over by the Bishop to the Secretaries.

Bede A. Johnson was excused from attendance upon session of the Conference Thursday and Friday.

Gross Alexander was excused from Friday's session to attend a funeral.

The session adjourned with prayer by the Bishop.

EVENING SESSION

The bishop called the conference to order at 7:30 P. M. Hymn 423 was sung and John Hedley led in prayer.

The church choir sang "Send out thy Light."

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved. The characters of the District Superintendents were passed and they read the reports of their districts as follows:

Arizona District, by A. W. Adkinson.

Los Angeles District, by B. H. Wilson.

Fresno District, by H. W. White.

Pasadena District, by W. L. Y. Davis.

San Diego District, by H. I. Rasmus.

Long Beach District, by E. J. Inwood.

Upon motion of W. T. Gilliland the doors were ordered closed during the devotional hour of the morning sessions.

Bishop Leonard led in a short prayer and closed with the benediction.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, October 12, 1922

Devotional Services—Hymns 516 and 490 were sung. L. A. Ferris spoke on the necessity of keeping our vision clear, and led in prayer. Hymn 325 was sung.

Business Session—The bishop called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

At the request of the pastor-host the following pulpit supply committee was announced: E. E. Marshall, Thomas Burden, J. Hunter Smith.

Question 1 was asked, "Is this Annual Conference incorporated according to the Discipline?" It was answered in the affirmative.

Question 2 was asked, "Who have been received by transfer, and from what Conferences?"

Bishop Leonard announced the following transfers, and they were introduced to the Conference:

- O. C. Laizure, from the California Conference.
- N. H. Hudson, from the N. Y. East Conference.
- J. M. Ocheltree, from the California Conference.
- W. A. Brown, from the Rock River Conference.
- R. W. Smith, from the California Conference.
- W. T. Loomis, from the So. Dakota Conference.
- C. V. Gilliland, from the Dakota Conference.
- W. E. Edgin, from the Wyoming State Conference.
- O. L. Enyeart, from the Southwest Kansas Conference.
- J. L. Corley, from the West Ohio Conference.
- B. F. Davis, from the Oklahoma Conference.
- E. J. Bradner, from the California Conference.
- G. W. Richmire, from the Wilmington Conference.

Question 15 was asked, "Who have been transferred and to what Conference?"

The bishop announced the transfer of F. M. Toothaker to the Yen Ping Conference, C. D. Miller, E. I. LaRue and T. C. Maxwell to the California Conference, and H. A. McPheeters (a probationer in studies of first year) to the Nebraska Conference, and W. Grant Smith to the Oklahoma Conference.

Question 16 was asked, "Who have died?"

O. J. McFadden, D. H. Reid, T. H. Woodward and W. K. Bearn have died during the year.

Question 25 was asked, "Who are the Triers of Appeals?"

W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson and S. S. Sampson were named.

Question 26 was asked, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?"

B. H. Wilson read the report and it was adopted. (See Reports).

H. C. Jennings, former agent of the Book Concern, was introduced and spoke in the interest of the Methodist Book Concern, presenting the Bishop with a draft of \$35 from the Chartered Fund and a draft of \$3379 as the Book Concern dividend, which were ordered turned over to the Treasurer.

On motion of B. S. Haywood, the conference expressed its appreciation of the presence of H. C. Jennings and its congratulations upon his return to health.

The Bishop announced that word had been received from Bishop Quayle that he was improving in health.

EXECUTIVE SESSION—

Question 6 was asked, "Who have been continued on trial?"

H. E. Baker, W. C. Beecher, B. Cortez, E. Duran, W. A. Matson, G. A. Reigler, C. C. Seitter, A. F. Wahlquist, M. M.

Woods, W. R. Workman, R. B. Beals, B. Garcia, S. J. Haberman, C. Valencia, were continued on trial in studies of the first year.

W. G. Pierce, E. N. Wahrenbrock, O. M. Bell, J. W. Norviel, were continued on trial in studies of the first year and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

F. M. Smith was advanced to studies of the third year.

R. G. Bose was continued on trial in studies of the first year, left without appointment to attend one of our schools and elected to Local Deacon's orders, with request that he be ordained in the New England Conference.

G. P. Hedley was continued on trial in studies of the first year, left without appointment to attend one of our schools, and elected to Deacon's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

C. S. Reynolds, F. R. Speck, and Francisco Quintanilla were advanced to studies of the second year.

H. D. Clarey, L. C. Flores, A. T. Hobson, H. D. Shepherd and J. B. Soules were continued on trial and were continued in studies of the second year.

M. S. Odell was continued on trial, advanced to the studies of the third year, and elected to Deacon's Orders.

G. A. Porter was continued on trial in studies of the third year.

Emilio Hernandez was continued in studies of the third year.

W. H. Stockton was continued on trial in studies of the third year and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

H. I. Rasmus, Jr., was continued on trial and advanced to studies of the fourth year.

R. K. Schade was advanced to studies of the fourth year.

J. C. Kelsey was continued on trial in studies of the fourth year.

O. S. Stout was elected to Local Elder's orders.

Question 7 was asked, "Who have been discontinued?"

W. J. Clemons was discontinued.

Question 8 was asked, "Who have been admitted into full membership?"

W. E. Schubert was discharged from the course of study and admitted into full membership, subject to answering disciplinary questions.

Coe R. Wellman was elected to Elder's Orders under the Missionary Rule.

The motion setting the Report of the Committee on Education for executive session was re-considered and after full discussion was reaffirmed.

Executive session closed.

The Order of the Day was called and Alfred Inwood read the report of the Board of Examiners, and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Lay Delegation—George E. Hume and F. H. Ballinger, representatives of the Lay Association, were introduced and gave the greetings of the Association, and Bishop Leonard responded.

On motion of F. G. H. Stevens the printed minutes were made the Official Journal.

The secretaries presented their report as publishers of the minutes. On motion of John Oliver the secretary was instructed to request the charges to pay their delinquent apportionments. (See Report).

Commission on Finance—The report of the Commission on Finance was requested, and was read by Charles E. Carver. It was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of J. G. Hill a report was requested from the beneficiaries named in the report of the Commission on Finance.

On motion of John Oliver, the Bishop was requested to appoint a commission to consider the question of equity in ministerial support, to report at the next session of the conference. The following committee was appointed: John Oliver, J. A. Geisinger, C. M. Crist, B. H. Wilson, W. L. Y. Davis, G. B. Oxnam.

The Conference ordered that the basis of computation for Conference apportionments be the statistics printed in minutes of 1921, with exceptions for charges that will report immediately any abnormal conditions.

On motion of G. B. Cliff, President R. B. Von Klein Smid, and the Board of Trustees were invited to attend the executive session tomorrow morning and were granted the privilege of the floor.

The time was extended.

George A. Warmer was excused from attendance on Friday's session.

THIRD DAY

Friday, October 13, 1922

Devotional Service—Hymns 508, 489, 516 and 434 were sung, and prayer was offered by S. A. Thomson.

The Conner Duo sang "Whom, having not seen, I love."

The Rev. Joseph Smith was introduced, took for his theme "The Ministry of Consolation," and gave a helpful exposition of 2nd Cor. 1:3-11.

Business Session—The Bishop called the conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The minutes of yesterday morning's session were read and approved.

Order of the Day: Education—On motion of R. C. Harker the action of yesterday setting an executive session for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education was reconsidered, and after discussion the action was rescinded.

On motion, President R. B. von Klein Smid and President Emeritus George F. Bovard were invited to seats on the platform. Merle N. Smith read the report of the Committee on Education and moved that the secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Conference for the trustees nominated therein. The ballot was cast and they were declared elected, as follows: J. E. Carr, Prescott F. Cogswell, Alfred Inwood, W. W. Becket, G. F. Bovard, W. M. Bowen, A. J. Wallace, L. E. Behymer, W. L. Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson, Class of 1925.

Rufus B. von Klein Smid to take the place of F. Q. Story, resigned, of the class of 1924.

On motion, R. B. von Klein Smid and Bishop A. W. Leonard, President of the Board of Trustees, of the University, addressed the Conference.

On motion of Merle N. Smith the report was unanimously adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of Alfred Inwood the secretary was requested to print the report in full.

R. T. Flewelling presented the cause of **The Personalist** and J. E. Vandagriff was appointed to solicit subscriptions therefor.

John G. Hill presented the cause of the *Journal of Applied Sociology*, and was appointed its agent.

Dean J. F. Fisher presented the cause of the Maclay School of Religion.

There being no one to be admitted into full membership, Alfred Inwood moved that the bishop be requested to address the undergraduates, in accordance with the action of yesterday, as proposed by the Board of Examiners, and the motion was unanimously carried.

Arthur H. Briggs, State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, was introduced and spoke on the importance of carrying the Wright law in the November election.

Upon motion of Alfred Inwood, Rule 21 was suspended, and Zenas Bancroft, Ed. D. Goodell, A. T. Freeman and John W. Robinson were represented by their Superintendents and the Conference Relations Committee (except in the case of John W. Robinson, who is in school in the east and has not appeared before the committee). The registrar reported, and on motion they were admitted on trial, and advanced to studies of first year.

Bishop's Address—The probationers were called to the front and the Bishop addressed the undergraduates. He declared the minister must possess the conviction that he is called of God for the giving of God's message to man. The message is the vital matter, not the method. God is no slave to method. The practical factors, which limit or extend the message of the minister, were emphasized. The Bishop stressed the necessity of careful attention being paid to the minister's physical development. He urged that the moral attitudes of the minister harmonize with the moral approach of the Christ when He walked among men. The highest development of the intellect was shown to be essential in the presentation of the message, but withal the minister must be spiritually one with God.

The minister must be a man among men, at once God's man and a gentleman; one whose conduct never offends the refined and ever elevates his associates. He must be a thinker, fearlessly seeking truth, accepting it when found and confidently thrusting his life out upon the accepted truth. In his intellectual life he must face the fundamental issues of his day, proclaiming his message in the light of present problems. But to finally grip the life of man with the message of God, the minister must himself achieve spiritual oneness with the spirit of the holy God.

Order of the Day: Pacific Palisades—President Charles H. Scott of the Pacific Palisades Association, read the report of the Association.

At the request of the Bishop, A. W. Adkinson took the chair.

Upon motion, A. J. Wallace, chairman of the committee, spoke upon the advantages of investment at the Pacific Palisades.

The time was extended.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion of Alfred Inwood the report was adopted. The Conference expressed its appreciation and pledged its support to the entire project. The Bishop was requested to re-appoint Charles H. Scott as president of the Pacific Palisades Association.

On motion of C. H. Scott the following were nominated as those from whom the Trustees of the Association should be elected:

S. S. Sampson, Henry I. Rasmus, Franklin D. Mather, Byron H. Wilson, H. W. White, Chas. H. Scoll, John Oliver, A. L. Baker, A. W. Adkinson, John G. Hill, Charles B. Dalton, Eugene F. Gates, W. L. Y. Davis.

On motion of H. W. Peck the following were elected the Executive Committee of the Methodist Camp Meeting Association of Pacific Palisades: **Ex officio**, Resident Bishop and Superintendents of the Districts; **Laymen**, John C. Bell, W. Burt Clark, W. G. Cline, E. L. Davison, D. W. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Insley, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, H. V. Mather, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, James W. Patterson, I. J. Reynolds, Robert L. Wall; **Ministers**, John M. Barnhart, E. B. Cole, A. W. Cummings, C. B. Dalton, Lincoln A. Ferris, Don A. Ford, G. L. Goodell, E. E. Helms, C. D. Hicks, Alfred J. Hughes, A. W. Lampert, A. Ray Moore, Harcourt W. Peck, Fred H. Ross, Charles H. Scott, Merle N. Smith, S. A. Thomson.

On motion of E. J. Inwood the Select Number appointed last year in the case of C. W. Shumway was reappointed with the same chairman and secretary and requested to report before the close of this session.

Introductions—C. A. Richardson, F. P. Flegal and H. E. Milnes, District Superintendents from the California Conference, were introduced.

H. A. Kern, a professor in the College of Agriculture of the University of California, was introduced and spoke on the work of rural pastors.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by G. W. Wilson.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, October 14, 1922

Devotional Services—Joseph H. Smith led the devotions at 8:15.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 A. M. The minutes of the yesterday's session were read and approved.

J. B. Green read the report of the Conference corporation funds, and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Home for Aged—Chas. H. Scott presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Whereas, the trustees of this Annual Conference have called our attention to the need and demand for a properly organized and endowed Home for the Aged in our midst,

Therefore, be it resolved:

First, that it is the purpose of this Annual Conference to establish such a home as soon as adequate funds shall have been

provided to secure a suitable site and building free from debt, with sufficient endowment to assure its successful operation.

Second, that the trustees of this Annual Conference are hereby authorized to receive gifts and bequests for the benefit of such a home; and to hold the same subject to the order of this Conference.

Third, that a committee of five be appointed by the Conference to be known as the Committee on Plans for a Home for the Aged, whose duty it shall be to investigate plans for the establishment and operation of such a home especially through the Board of Hospitals, Homes and Orphanages, and to make a report to the next session of this Annual Conference regarding feasible methods of organizing and operating such a home."

The following were appointed as the committee provided in the resolution: S. J. Carroll, W. C. Buckner, W. A. Betts, George B. Cliff, C. D. Lewis.

Conference Claimants—W. E. Tilroe presented the following resolution from the Commission on Permanent Endowment for Conference Claimants, and it was adopted.

"Whereas, the welfare of our ministry, either active or retired is confessedly a primary concern of the whole church,

Therefore, be it resolved:

That in accordance with action taken at three Annual Conferences, we continue the work of the Conference Claimants Commission, again commend it heartily to the churches, and request that wherever reasonably possible it be given right of way in our congregations for the presentation of its vital interests.

Resolved further, that we request the presiding Bishop to appoint for another year our efficient secretary, Walter C. Loomis, to his responsible position and pledge him as heretofore our constant cooperation.

Resolved again, that we recognize highly the indispensable care and fidelity of J. B. Green, in conserving so royally the various funds of the Conference given to his keeping, and extend to him our sincere appreciation and thanks.

Resolved, that we recommend that Par. 336, Sec. 3 of the Discipline be brought to the attention of our pastors and that some observance of "Veterans Day" be arranged in all our churches.

W. C. Loomis read his report as Secretary of the Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, and it was received. (See Reports).

Spanish-American Institute—Frank S. Wallace, President of the Board of Trustees, was introduced and read the report of the Spanish-American Institute and it was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of A. R. Moore, the following were elected as Directors of the Spanish-American Institute class of 1926. C. D. Lewis, W. C. Buckner, B. H. Wilson, Mrs. Charles F. Vandewater.

Brotherhood of Travel—John Oliver moved the following motion and it was adopted:

Resolved, that we again courteously ask the churches through the District Superintendents, to assume the expense of our Brotherhood of Travel.

Public Morals—L. T. Guild read the first section of the report of the Committee on Public Morals and it was adopted. (See Reports).

On motion of H. A. Ingham, the chairman of the Committee on Public Morals, was authorized to secure, if possible, the publishing of this report in suitable form for general distribution.

The Conference Went Into Executive Session

Executive Session—On motion of the Registrar, S. W. Stagg was continued on trial, advanced to studies of the third year, conditioned on his completing the requirements concerning collateral reading, and was elected to Deacon's Orders.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Robert A. McKibben (a probationer in the first year). On motion of the Registrar he was advanced to studies of the second year.

The secretary read the following report of the Select Number in the case of C. W. Shumway:

"Findings:

"The charge of Desertion preferred against C. W. Shumway is sustained unanimously.

"We depose C. W. Shumway from the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

E. A. HEALY,
Chairman.

F. G. H. STEVENS,
Secretary."

Question 21 was asked, "Who have been expelled?"

C. W. Shumway, according to the foregoing action.

The doors were opened.

Hospitals—L. G. Reynolds read the report of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California. (See Reports).

The Conference accepted the report and expressed its appreciation of the services of L. G. Reynolds as Secretary of the hospital.

The following directors were elected: Bishop A. W. Leonard, B. H. Wilson, Mrs. H. F. Coates, Mrs. Ernest Bresee, Mr. M. L. Carter, Miss Jennie Chambers, Mrs. Mary Clark, Mrs. Hattie S. Gregory, Mr. V. A. Martin, Mr. Geo. H. Page, Mr. F. A. Powell, Mr. P. A. Robinson, Mrs. Lavinia Sisson, Mrs. E. A. Strong, Mr. Alphonso W. Tower.

B. H. Wilson, in conformity with the desire of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, moved that we request the Bishop to reappoint L. G. Reynolds as Secretary and Superintendent of the Hospital.

S. J. Rogers, Financial Secretary of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home, read his report and it was accepted, and appreciation was expressed of his services. (See Reports).

Sunday Schools—Alfred Inwood read the report of the Board of Sunday Schools and it was adopted. (See Reports).

J. G. Hill presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

Whereas, in the formation of the International Sunday School Council of Religious Education, a complete and harmonious understanding has been established among the Sunday School forces of America, and, in the new organization, a working basis has been secured permitting of representation on the part of all evangelical denominations in all the work of the Council, and

Whereas, this merging of Sunday School interests has already been consummated in Southern California, and is now taking form in Northern California, therefore

Be it resolved, That the Southern California Conference look with favor upon this new organization, "The Sunday School Council of Religious Education," and commend it and its program to the sympathetic consideration and support of our Sunday School leaders who may chance to be within its field of operation, and that this Conference appoint two of its members to represent it in the Southern California Sunday School Council of Religious Education.

J. L. Corley and J. G. Hill were named as our representatives on the Southern California Sunday School Council of Religious Education.

On motion of Byron H. Wilson the Conference by a two-thirds vote requested the reappointment of H. C. Gibson as Secretary of the Southern California Sunday School Council of Religious Education and the reappointment of E. Guy Talbott as Regional Director of the Near East Relief.

Transfer—On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, the Conference requested the transfer of Lester F. Ketchum from the Oklahoma Conference, and Paul F. Huebner from the Nebraska Conference.

Children's Home Society—Alfred Inwood moved that we heartily endorse the work of the Children's Home Society of California and request the reappointment of W. L. Summers to this work.

E. S. Gaddis was introduced and spoke concerning the establishment of a tuberculosis sanitarium in Arizona. On motion of A. W. Adkinson, J. A. Stavely and Stanley Howard were appointed a committee, without obligation or authority, to represent the Conference in this matter.

General Conference—B. H. Wilson read the report of the special committee appointed to secure the 1924 session of General Conference for Los Angeles, and it was received. (See Reports).

State Schools—Willsie Martin read the report of the special committee on religious work at state schools, and it was adopted. (See Reports). The bishop and district superintendents were, on motion of Alfred Inwood, requested to urge the needs of this work in the new surveys.

Conference Relations—On motion of B. S. Haywood, Joseph Sage Hurlburt was admitted to the Conference on his credentials from the Congregational Church, and recognized as an Elder. The bishop announced a request from the N. W. Nebraska Conference for the ordination of Levi H. Engle as an Elder, he having been elected to Elder's Orders in that conference.

Places of Interment—On motion of F. G. H. Stevens, B. S. Haywood and C. A. Kent were appointed a committee to receive information concerning the places of interment of all deceased members of the Conference, for use of the secretary in printing the minutes and that the place be substituted for the place of death.

Commission on Finance—On motion of L. T. Guild, J. B. Green, John Oliver and F. G. H. Stevens were appointed a committee to make nominations for next year for the Commission on Finance, before the close of this session.

Time was extended.

Plaza Community Center—W. T. Gilliland, presented the report of the Plaza Community Center, and it was adopted. On motion the following were elected as trustees:

For the Class of 1925—Mrs. Blanche Clark, Geo. N. King, B. H. Wilson, W. L. Y. Davis, F. H. Herman, H. A. Romberger, and E. E. Helms.

To fill vacancies in the class of 1923—R. M. Martin, Arthur M. Loomis and Norman Bridge, vice H. A. Ingham, Harvey W. Huntzinger, and W. M. Jeffers.

To fill vacancies in the class of 1923—R. J. Arey, vice P. A. Lord.

Circulating Libraries—On motion of Earl Haydock, the following were appointed a committee to investigate the possibilities of a circulating library for ministers, with request to report at this session: F. G. H. Stevens, B. D. Snudden, Fred Trotter, John Hill, L. A. Ferris, G. B. Oxnam and Fred Ross.

Executive Session was set for 3:00 P. M.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, W. C. Geyer was elected Chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church. The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Leonard.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Executive Session—The bishop called the Conference to order at 3:00 P. M. J. L. Gillies led in prayer.

Boundaries—The secretary read the following recommendation of the Commission on Boundaries and it was adopted.

"To the Secretary of the Southern California Conference:

My dear Brother:

At the Area meeting held at Fresno, Thursday, Jan. 12th, 1922, the Commission on Boundaries met. The following persons were present: Bishop A. W. Leonard, Dist. Superintendents Milnes, Inwood, G. W. White, H. W. White, Flegal, Richardson Rasmus, Davis, B. H. Wilson, John Wilson.

On motion of G. W. White the northern boundary of the Southern California Conference on the coast side was made to conform to the south boundary of Monterey County from the Pacific Ocean to the northwest corner of Fresno County.

On motion of H. W. White the charge of Patterson was transferred to the California Conference, in whose boundary it now is.

This action requires confirmation by both the California Conference and the So. Cal. Conference, hence I mail this to you.

E. J. INWOOD.

Said action was confirmed.

Question 18 was asked, "Who have been located?"

J. E. Herrinton was located in accordance with the action of last year.

A. H. Bolton, E. H. Price and E. C. Morgan were located at their own request.

Question 23 was asked, "Who are the Supernumerary Ministers?"

J. R. Clark, A. B. Embree, W. L. Miller, J. N. Roberts, S. A. Smith were continued in the supernumerary relation, the vote on A. B. Embree being by the necessary two-thirds.

Retired Relation—W. J. Boyd, J. C. Elliott, G. G. Stewart, J. C. Trotter and F. H. Woodside were made effective.

J. C. Elliott was granted the Retired Relation on the ground of physical disability. G. G. Stewart and W. J. Boyd were granted the Retired Relation.

H. G. Preston and H. J. Hartsell were granted the Supernumerary Relation at their own request.

C. W. Harshman, (forty years service) George Haffen, (physical disability) and L. G. Spring, (physical disability) were granted the Retired Relation and addressed the Conference.

W. C. Miller, S. J. McConnell, A. C. Gonzales, G. A. Hunt, were granted the Retired Relation on account of physical disability.

On motion of B. S. Haywood, the brethren granted the Retired Relation were referred to the Conference Board of Stewards.

On motion of the Register, S. W. Staggs was elected to Elder Orders under the Missionary Rule.

Transfer—The Bishop announced the transfer of Paul F. Huebner from the Nebraska Conference, J. L. Tavares from the California Conference, and W. T. Wright from the St. Louis Conference, and on motion of the Registrar, Paul F. Huebner was elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Thos. O. Grieves to the St. Louis Conference.

G. E. Twomley, and F. C. Edwards were granted the year's leave of absence.

J. B. Green spoke of the need of Miss Jennie Lincoln, sister of a former member of our Conference, and as she has no claim on our Conference funds, an offering was taken amounting to \$217.40 for her assistance. It was ordered that this amount, as well as the communion offering of Wednesday, amounting to \$72.15, and the open offering of Sunday morning, be paid to her through J. B. Green, the offering later secured making a total of \$511.55.

C. H. Scott was excused from further attendance on the Conference.

Bishop H. C. Stuntz was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Stuntz.

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that on the 15th day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, I ordained under the election of the Southern California Conference, the following persons as DEACONS:

Morgan S. Odell

Sam W. Stagg

and at the same place on the same day, assisted by Elders present, I ordained the following persons as ELDERS:

L. H. Engle

Paul F. Huebner

Sam W. Stagg

W. H. Stockton

Omar S. Stout

Coe R. Wellman

ADNA W. LEONARD,

Presiding Bishop.

Done at Fresno, California.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, October 16th, 1922

Devotional Service—Joseph H. Smith delivered an inspiring address on "The Maximum Revival."

Business Session—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9:00 a. m.

The minutes of Saturday's morning and afternoon sessions were read and approved.

Conference Relations—Rule 21 was suspended. Wm. Theodore Butcher was admitted to full membership and recognized as an Elder on his credentials from the Congregational Church. He was later called to the front and gave satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions.

Publishing Minutes—E. J. Inwood moved that we assess ourselves $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% of our salary, including house rent, to pay the expense of publishing the minutes, and that the District Superintendents be instructed to present the matter at the fourth Quarterly Conference on each charge, and that the secretaries be given authority to edit the minutes, and it was carried unanimously.

Lay Representation—On motion of F. M. Larkin action was deferred until next year on the resolution providing for lay representation in the Annual Conference.

Commission on Finance—On motion of J. B. Green the committee on nominating the Commission on finance was given authority to choose ministerial members of the Commission after the reading of the appointments. The completed commission as authorized is as follows:

Fresno District, H. W. White, Geo. A. Warner, R. O. Deacon, John Turner.

Los Angeles, B. H. Wilson, Willsie Martin, W. G. Cline, G. A. Page.

Long Beach, E. J. Inwood, John Oliver, A. M. Loomis, Geo. E. Hume.

Pasadena, W. L. Y. Davis, B. D. Snudden, A. B. Stevens, Chas. E. Carver.

San Diego, C. M. Crist, C. B. Allen, E. P. Clarke, Dr. C. E. Kellogg.

Arizona, A. W. Adkinson, O. M. Andrews, J. A. Sexson, W. A. Lamprey.

Question 24 was asked, the characters of the retired ministers were passed and they were continued in the Retired Relations. A number of those present addressed the Conference.

Question 2—The bishop announced the following transfers into the conference: L. C. Elver, Colorado Conference; H. G. Banks, Troy Conference; R. C. Lord, Michigan Conference. This transfer of R. C. Lord, a minister in the Retired Relation was made at the request of the Conference on motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, and on motion of the same committee he was made effective.

Near East—E. Guy Talbott represented the cause of Near East Relief. On motion of B. H. Wilson the following resolution was adopted: "Whereas conditions in the Near East reveal a continuance of that appalling suffering which for so long a time has called insistently for relief,

"RESOLVED, That we heartily endorse the work of the Near East Relief and pledge the churches of Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to support that work and we recommend that the churches of this Conference open their pulpits to the presentation of the cause."

California Christian Advocate—F. M. Larkin represented the cause of the California Christian Advocate.

Indian Policy—Albert T. Freeman, spoke on the policy of the national government toward the Indians, and on motion of G. R. Graff our pulpits and our towns were declared open to him, and the following committee was appointed to present resolutions on the subject this afternoon: G. Graff, J. A. Grouch, A. T. Freeman.

Children's Home Society—W. L. Summers spoke briefly on the work of the Children's Home Society.

Public Morals—L. T. Guild read supplementary reports of the Committee on Public Morals, the first of which was adopted and the second referred to a special committee composed of Earl Haydock, John Wood, Q. P. Royer, L. T. Guild and C. L. York.

Stewards—Question 31 was asked and A. Ray Moort read the report of the Board of Stewards and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Date of Conference—On motion of Alfred Inwood the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, that we respectfully ask the Board of Bishops to arrange if possible for the calling of our Conference session not later than the last Wednesday of September or as early thereafter as possible."

The Press—On motion of Alfred Inwood the following resolution was adopted:

"We hereby express our warmest appreciation of the attitude of the many papers of our state in their hearty support of the Wright Act among which are "The Herald" and "The Republican" of this city, and would ask our membership to have nothing to do with those papers which openly and avowedly stand for disloyalty as shown in their efforts to defeat this great law of the state."

Statistics—O. W. Reinius read the Statistician's Report, and it was adopted. (See Statistical Tables).

Minutes—F. G. H. Stevens moved the reconsideration of the action directing correspondence with delinquent charges, and the action was rescinded.

Library—W. C. Buckner read the report of the special committee on Circulating Library, and it was adopted, as follows:

"Your committee appointed to consider the advisability of creating a circulating library, with headquarters at the University of Southern California, for the benefit of the members of the Southern California Conference, have given due consideration to the matter and wish to report that the general plan seems feasible. We recommend that a committee of three be appointed from this Conference, with power to formulate a detailed plan and put the same in execution.

"We nominate for that committee, Earl Haydock, John G. Hill, Fred H. Ross."

Conference Entertainment—On motion of E. E. Helms the following resolution was adopted:

"Whereas the matter of Conference entertainment on the Harvard plan is becoming increasingly difficult and whereas the Layman's Association has appointed a committee of three and asked that a like committee be appointed by this body to consider jointly the entire matter of Conference entertainment and report their recommendation to the next session of the Annual Conference, therefore,

"Be It Resolved:: "That a committee of three be appointed by the chair to comply with the wishes and request of the Layman's Association."

The Bishop later appointed L. T. Guild, E. E. Helms and B. S. Haywood.

Trustees—On motion of G. B. Cliff the following were elected trustees of the Conference for the ensuing year: J. B. Green, F. D. Mather, E. W. Pasko, E. J. Inwood, W. M. Sterling, F. G. H. Stevens, A. Ray Moore.

Constitutional Amendment—On motion of Merle N. Smith the following resolution was adopted and ordered sent to Congress:

"To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:

"Be It Resolved, That we, the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, do hereby endorse the proposed constitutional amendment to prohibit sectarian appropriations, House J. Res. 159, and urge its immediate passage."

Los Angeles Missionary Society—G. Bromley Oxnam read the report of the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society and it was adopted: (See Reports).

The following were elected as Trustees of the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society: R. D. Bennet, J. E. Carr, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, J. G. Cline, G. I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, F. E. Eckhart, M. L. Godfrey, C. D. Lewis, A. W. Wright, E. E. Helms, A. W. Leonard, J. G. Hill, R. C. Harker, Harry McComb, Willsie Martin, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, C. F. Reiche, Mrs. Silas Sprowles, C. R. Vesper, C. I. D. Moore, R. B. von Klein Smid, E. F. Gates.

University of California—B. J. Morris was introduced and presented the work of our Berkeley pastor at Trinity Church, Berkeley.

H. A. Ingham represented the need of the similar work at the University of Arizona at Tucson.

Goodwill Industries—A. L. Baker read the report of the Good Will Industries.

On motion of B. H. Wilson the Bishop was requested to appoint A. L. Baker as Superintendent of the Good Will Industries of Southern California.

Question No. 36 was asked: "Where shall the next Conference be held?" By action of last year Los Angeles was chosen.

Two o'clock was fixed as the hour for holding the afternoon session.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by F. G. H. Stevens.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional Service—Hymn 428 was sung and C. A. Kent offered prayer.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

Deaconesses—B. S. Haywood read the report of the Conference Deaconess Board, and it was adopted. (See Reports).

The following were elected as Conference Deaconess Board: B. S. Haywood, R. J. Taylor, B. H. Wilson, B. D. Snudden, H. I. Rasmus, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, K. S. Townsend, S. J. Rogers.

The Bishop read the assignment of deaconesses for the coming year.

Indians—George R. Graff read the report of the special committee on Indian Affairs and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Benevolences—Charles F. Seitter read the report of the Committee on Benevolences and it was adopted. (See Reports).

"I Will Maintain"—The Bishop made a statement concerning the "I Will Maintain" offering of last night.

Amount of special "I Will Maintain" offering Sunday evening (Bishop Stuntz)

Ministers' pledges to give or raise \$100\$2800

Cash and Subscriptions 875

\$3675

Let this be paid through local church or to L. T. Guild, Area Secretary as soon as possible.

Secretary's office, 1019 Wright-Callender Bldg., 4th and Hill, Los Angeles.

State of the Church—W. C. Geyer read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church and it was adopted. (See Reports).

Boards and Committees—On motion of A. W. Cummings, the District Superintendents were authorized to nominate standing committees and to fill all vacancies on boards and committees not otherwise provided for.

Sabbath Observance—F. C. Edwards offered a special resolution concerning Sunday Chautauquas. The secretaries were given authority to edit the resolution and were instructed to send a copy of the resolutions to Ellison & White.

Greetings—The secretary read greetings from W. J. Boyd, A. Hardie and I. G. Sigler.

Commission on Finance—On motion of J. B. Green, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved, That the Commission on Finance be authorized to distribute the conference apportionments for pastor support and conference benevolences to the various charges as ordered this session on a basis which includes the elements of membership pastors' salaries and property interest, adjusting the same among the charges as best can be done to equalize the burden, especially in such cases of unusual calamity or misfortune having occurred during the preceding year and reported immediately to the Commission on Finance. These apportionments shall be made on statistical tables of 1921.

On motion of A. W. Adkinson the following additional instruction was given:

"Moved that total amounts asked for all claims be referred to the Commission on Finance for apportionment on the three fold plan."

Conference Funds—The Trustees of the Conference were requested to investigate and report to the next session of Conference the best method of combining the several Conference funds, and to formulate financial rules governing the same.

Treasurer's Report—Maynard W. Beckwith read the Treasurer's Report and it was adopted. (See Statistical Tables).

The Treasurer was authorized to transfer \$21 undesignated funds to the General Fund, and return \$50 overpayment to one of the District Superintendents.

On motion, Maynard W. Beckwith was unanimously elected Treasurer for the ensuing year, and 50c per member of Conference was apportioned to pay expenses of clerical help.

Transfer—Lester F. Ketchum was transferred from the Oklahoma Conference, having completed the conference course of study, and was elected to Elder's Orders, to be ordained at the convenience of the Bishop.

Railroad Secretary—On motion of M. S. McGee, N. F. Hoffpauir was elected Railroad Secretary for the ensuing year.

University—John Hedley made a special statement about the willingness of faculty members of U. S. C. to supply pulpits, and

Transfers—The Bishop announced the transfer of Vincente Mendoza to the Mexico Conference, Ralph E. Davis, to the New England Conference, and Rollin S. Tuttle to the California Conference.

Question No. 34 was asked, "What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?" The amount was stated as \$1097.

President Obregon—Q. P. Royer read the report of the special committee on Mexican Border Conditions, and it was adopted, with instructions to the secretary to send copies to President Obregon, Mexico City, Governor Lugo of Mexicali, and the Mexican consul, Garzo Leal of Los Angeles, and to the California Christian Advocate, and to other selected bodies of the state with a request for similar action, said copies to be signed by the Bishop.

Special Request—W. C. McIntire requested the possession of the original or copies of certain papers, and the request was unanimously granted.

Resolutions—C. D. Lewis read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, and it was unanimously adopted. (See Reports).

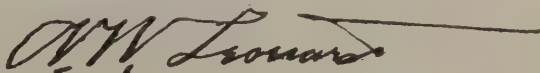
Closing Service—The Bishop requested the singing of hymn No. 481 and called F. D. Mather to the platform to lead in prayer before the reading of the appointments.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Bishop spoke briefly and tenderly concerning the work of the Conference.

The appointments were read and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Leonard.

We certify that the foregoing is a correct and official record of the proceedings of the Southern California Conference at its Forty-seventh Annual Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

VIII.

Reports

(a) District Superintendents

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

If we would stop the inroads of paganism on American life, and the encroachment of continental ideals on American morals, we must save our cities.

The City of Los Angeles is our district. This is the city that grows like magic. In thirty years she has sprung from a village, and now vies with the greatest of earth in population, wealth, influence, and strength.

Reports are more or less superficial. We dare not try to measure the influence of our sixteen thousand members, with their fifty two faithful pastors.

God has given to Methodism a throbbing life and a strong arm. We are here entrenched with churches and institutions. Much of our city is becoming decidedly and acutely missionary in its character, because of the influx of the stranger, who knows not our Christ, our customs, or our America. Our unprecedented industrial development is changing whole sections almost over night.

Fifty-three men appointed one year ago to the pastorates in this district have written in the eternal book of records their eleventh chapter of Hebrews.

In computing the results of their labors, and expressing it in figures, we find there has been a twelve percent gain in membership. There has been quite a good gain in both Sunday School and Epworth League average attendance, and no slump in any department of the work, either in the totals of membership or finances.

Church Buildings—Boyle Heights has dedicated a fine new community center plant, thoroughly equipped for their work. This



Boyle Heights Community House

has been made possible by the Reconstruction Fund of the Centenary.

East 38th Street has accomplished the impossible, in thoroughly rebuilding their old church. It also has been dedicated this year.



East 38th St. Church

Bishop Leonard dedicated the Florence Avenue church in June. This is a commodious and modern plant, costing in all about twenty-five thousand dollars.



Florence Avenue Church

Chesterfield Square, within eighteen months, has risen from a mission church, paying six hundred dollars for pastor's salary, to a self supporting church, paying eighteen hundred dollars salary. It has also within that time built and dedicated a new ten thousand dollar addition to the church.

Woodcrest has completed a six thousand dollar community plant. This fills a great need for its work, and represents heroic sacrifice.

A. Ray Moore, W. E. Edgin, Louis G. Spring, G. A. Wells, and James E. Dunning, the faithful pastors, deserve great credit for the success of these enterprises.

Churches Now in the Building—Annandale Church has eight thousand dollars subscribed. They have broken ground and expect to complete their new building early in next year.

First Church is well along with their framework, and expect to dedicate by June, 1923.

Garvanza Church has her foundation completed; so have San Pedro and Bethel. South Main Street will dedicate her forty-five thousand dollar new community center plant in a few weeks.

These six churches will expend over one million dollars in their buildings. It represents great sacrifice and devotion.

New Work and Change of Locations—Here is where the greatest care must be exercised, so as to conserve what we now have, and also to establish our work for the future.

We have bought two fine lots at the corner of West Adams Boulevard and Cloverdale Avenue, costing fifty-five hundred dollars for Calvary Church. We have the first unit of a new plant now under construction, which will cost, when completed, approximately seven thousand dollars.

Western Avenue has changed its name to Santa Barbara, and has purchased three fine lots, including the corner lot, on Santa Barbara and Gramercy Street.

Traveller Church—The City Missionary Society has purchased four lots on Normandie and Sixty-third Street, two miles from any other Methodist church, and one mile from a church of any other denomination. Here is one of the greatest fields of Los Angeles' southwestern residential development. We expect soon that Traveller Church will have great development in this territory.

West 79th Street has changed its location from two inside lots on 79th Street, to the corner of Hoover and Eightieth Street, and is now called Bethel. They have purchased three fine lots here, built a parsonage, and laid the foundation for a new church.

With the authority and advice of Bishop Leonard we have united Edendale Church with Echo Park Church.

Payments on Debts and on Improvements—The following are the churches that have paid Church debts: Arlington Heights, Asbury, Belvedere, Brooklyn Heights, Church of All Nations, Elysian, Euclid Heights, Hamilton, Harbor City, First Church Hollywood, Melrose, Mount Olive, Pico Heights, Sunnyside, Union Avenue, Vermont Square, Vernon, West Adams, Santa Barbara and West 79th Street, amounting in all to \$40,129.

The following are the churches making property improvements: Asbury, Boyle Heights, Calvary, Chesterfield Square, Church of All Nations, Crescent Heights, Culver City, Eastlake Memorial, East 38th Street, Echo Park, Epworth, Euclid Heights, First Church, Florence Avenue, Gardena, Garvanza, Hamilton, Harbor City, Larchmont Heights, Melrose Avenue, Moneta, Mount Olive, Pico Heights, San Pedro, South Main Street, Sunnyside, Union Avenue, University, Vermont Square, Vernon Avenue, Vincent, Santa Barbara, Westlake, Wesley, West 79th Street, Wilshire, and Woodcrest, amounting in all to \$397,717.

Encouraging Observations—There seems to be a strong sentiment among the churches to raise the pastor's salaries, that they may have a living wage.

The Sunday Schools are trying to raise their standards of teaching and to introduce the most modern methods of grading

their work. The Daily Vacation Bible School and the conference of workers are fast becoming fixed institutions.

The Epworth League is doing careful, systematic work. The District has adopted the Twenty-four Hour Day plan, and is entering heartily into all the forward movements of the church.

The Woman's Home Missionary Society, the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and the Ladies Aid Societies, furnish inspiration, banish doubt, and rescue us from any dark forebodings for the future.

Our Institutions—The University of Southern California commands the admiration of the intellectual world. It presents a mighty challenge to our Church. The enrollment this year is in excess of any previous year. Each college and school, including Maclay School of Religion is preparing for the greatest year of its history.

L. G. Reynolds has shown himself marvelously well adapted to the work of our Methodist Hospital.

The Deaconess Home, the Home for Japanese and Korean Children, and the Frances DePauw Home for Spanish Girls, are all doing their splendid work, and growing in strength and influence, under the careful direction of the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

W. T. Gilliland has made himself felt at the Plaza. They will soon be at work on their new building. The Spanish American Institute has had another good year. The Goodwill Industries and the City Missionary Society have pushed their work a little beyond any other year of their history.

G. A. Porter is swinging Annandale into line for a new church. Eight thousand dollars has already been subscribed. O. W. Reinius has cleared the Arlington Heights of debt, and is clearing the decks to build a beautiful new chapel. E. F. Gates has cleared Asbury of all debt on their new church, and new parsonage, and has eleven thousand dollars subscribed towards their new gymnasium.

W. W. Kaler has finished the parsonage at Belvedere, and has his church prepared for a greatly enlarged program. A. Ray Moore has seen the completion of the new gymnasium, and is marshalling his workers for a big program in a needy field. J. E. Dunning has completed his new church, bought the two lots adjoining the present church property, and has increased his membership two hundred percent.

G. Bromley Oxnam, at the Church of All Nations, gives himself in unceasing toil for others. He is perhaps more in demand as a speaker than any other man in Los Angeles. The Church of All Nations is rid of all of its old debts, to the amount of several thousand dollars; and has a great, strategical corner at Sixth Street and Gladys Avenue, with two large apartment houses on it, which it is using for its work. This location cost thirty-three thousand dollars. The money is all subscribed, with ten thousand dollars to the good toward building our new church of All Nations.

Archie Matson has done fine work for five months at Crescent Heights, and has led the people to where they are ready to put on a great program for the new year, paying two thousand dollars for pastor. This spoils a mission church.

I. R. Lovejoy has brought Culver City to a self-supporting church. W. E. Edgin has completely rebuilt the old 38th Street church. W. C. Botkin has bought a fine location for a new church

at Echo Park, and has enough subscribed to justify the commencing of a new church in the immediate future.

Arthur F. Wahlquist, a student pastor, is proving himself to be a foundation builder. Elysian Gardens is getting its start under his efficient ministry. P. P. Carroll has paid the thirty-five hundred dollar debt on Epworth Church, installed a new heating system, and renovated and painted both parsonage and church, just in time to see most of his members move away and leave the field to the Hebrew population. They want to buy it for a synagogue.

C. W. Harshman has paid one thousand dollars on the Euclid Heights church debt, and raised two thousand dollars towards finishing the uncompleted building. On account of illness he retires this year, loved and revered by his people.

Elmer E. Helms, has five hundred and fifty thousand dollars subscribed towards building the greatest Methodist Church in the World.

L. G. Spring has completed a beautiful new church costing twenty-five thousand dollars, and purchased a corner lot adjoining the property. E. B. Cole has bought several lots adjoining the Gardena Church property, and is clearing the decks to begin building early in the new Conference year. G. M. McBride is building a forty-five thousand dollar new church at Garvanza. S. M. Beane has paid the old debt on the Hamilton church, and is preparing to do several thousand dollars worth of improving.

H. D. Shepherd has completed the payment of the debt on the Harbor City Church property. F. D. Asleigh has worked like a Trojan to keep the Haven Church up to par against the tides of colored and Hebrew immigration, and the outgoing of his membership.

C. P. Metcalf has built a large membership at Highland Park. They are enthusiastic, and will begin a new church enterprise in the coming year. Willsie Martin, careful, judicious, has built a great organization and a great church at Hollywood. They have paid all debts and have a committee appointed to decide just where their great new church building will be located.

D. B. Kingsley, supply at Larchmont Heights, has trebled the membership and doubled the pastor's salary. H. H. Stranberg has succeeded in fostering the Melrose Church from a mission church to a church paying three thousand dollars salary. They have bought two lots adjoining their church property, for eighty-five hundred dollars, that are now worth thirty thousand dollars.

S. J. McConnell was forced to resign at Moneta in the middle of the year on account of ill-health. Don Nichols, from the Indiana Conference, took his place; has repaired the church and parsonage to the amount of five hundred dollars, and raised every claim upon the church in full. W. H. Rogers is building a large membership at Mt. Olive clearing up the old debt and preparing for a new second unit to their church plant.

L. D. Lloyd has succeeded in clearing the Normandie Church of all its debts, and brings to Conference a good report, in spite of great odds against him in that hard field. F. G. Watson has completely transformed the Pico Heights Church and parsonage and has most of the debts paid.

Thomas Grice at San Pedro is loved by thousands of sailors; also by more people in his city than any other citizen. The foundations are laid for a great new church building. Don S. Ford at South Main Street, has purchased a lot on Fifty-second

and Main Streets, across from our present church building, and is building a forty-five thousand dollar community plant and gymnasium.

A. F. Hasse will report large increase in every line of church work during his first year at St. James. Arthur T. Hobson, student pastor in his third year, has almost entirely cleared his church and parsonage of debt, and has brought Sunnyside from a mission to a self-supporting church. G. E. Monkman, closing his fourth year, reports a church paying eight hundred dollars and receiving missionary money, now pays sixteen hundred dollars and parsonage.

Will A. Betts at University, in three years of pastorate, has increased the Centenary giving nearly two thousand dollars, and the salary of the pastor six hundred dollars. C. D. Lewis, at Vermont Square, has, during his five years, seen his church grow to be one of the largest in the city. The church has bought lots adjoining their present property, and have everything cleared away preparatory to begin building in the near future.

Robert J. Coyne has bought two properties adjacent to Vernon Avenue, one of them a parsonage property; the other gives them room for building their new building. They have paid all indebtedness, and have ten thousand dollars subscribed towards their new church. A. W. Lamport has completed his eighth year at Vincent. This year they thoroughly renovated the church, costing thirty-five hundred dollars. A. P. Shaw at Wesley Chapel, just after finishing the payment of their twenty thousand dollar debt, is now leading a movement to thoroughly repair and renovate their church, at a cost of twelve thousand dollars. He reports an increase of eight hundred dollars in Centenary giving this year.

Ray C. Harker at West Adams has had a twelve percent gain in membership, and paid four thousand dollars on church debt.

Thomas O. Grieves reports Westlake one hundred percent perfect in all of its obligations this year. He has been transferred to St. Louis Conference, and W. T. Wright of that Conference has been transferred to Westlake.

Frederick Miller reports a gain along every line at Westland this year. Benjamin S. Haywood, in his first year at Wilshire, has seen the budget doubled, the benevolences all increased, and over two hundred net gain in membership.

G. A. Wells, supply at Woodcrest, has led in the building of a six thousand dollar community house, Donald Clarey at York Boulevard has brought his church from a student appointment to a church paying two thousand dollars salary.

The pastors of the Los Angeles District have moved together like a well-trained army. They have tried to study the field; the District Superintendent has only been one in the councils. There have been no small or selfish views of the task. They are planning a great Methodist Union, to care for the social needs of our people. The City Missionary Society has reached its splendid efficiency because of the caliber and character of our preachers.

One hundred years ago only four percent of the population of this country was living in cities. Today fifty-five percent are living under urban conditions.

In the face of this challenge it is necessary for the church to use every available phase of Christian endeavor, such as evangelism, religious education, social service, community welfare, and recreation. May God prepare us all for the task!

B. H. WILSON

PASADENA DISTRICT

New Projects—In the spring Casa Verdugo and J. C. Livingston dedicated their new \$13,000 building. \$3,000 in excess was subscribed, and this has already grown to \$10,000 toward another new unit of the plant.

W. P. Watts made a gift of a new \$4,000 pipe organ to Covina church.

La Verne built a new parsonage costing \$7,500 for D. B. Loofbourrow and family.

Ontario First is revamping the church to the extent of \$6,158. The acoustics are being doctored also; the people feel that they can not afford to miss a word of C. F. Seitter's sermons.

E. Sedweek at El Monte has secured a new lot costing \$25,000 on the main street just east of the church for future development.

Grace Church, Ontario, is no longer to be hidden behind a tree on a back street and has purchased six new lots on the corner of Euclid Avenue and will remove the old church thither at once and rebuild.

Washington street, Pasadena, has installed a new \$4,000 pipe organ.

Las Vegas had a fire in January which burned the church to the ground. Leo Kline and an heroic people raked in the ashes at once and a new structure has already risen on the same square fronting the court house.

Monrovia church has outgrown its plant and has secured two new lots just west of the church where a modern educational plant will be erected.

Azusa received two lots just north of the church as a gift from Mrs. E. E. Wright.

South Pasadena built and paid for a new \$13,000 educational plant during the year.



South Pasadena Sunday School Building

Marengo Avenue, Alhambra, raised \$47,000, \$7,000 over the amount expected, for a new church. Blue prints for the new building are already in hand and the trowel and hammer will soon be working.

First Church, Alhambra, will have a new parsonage by

Thanksgiving, and also a campaign on for the first unit of a new church plant that will likely cost in the neighborhood of \$100,000.

First Church, Pasadena, has the foundations of its new plant ready for the superstructure. The new structure will be a churchly pile in five units; a central auditorium surmounted by a tower, and surrounded by four lesser buildings which will house the offices, the educational department, the chapel, and the recreational and social features. It will be a worshipful cathedral, as well as a show place in Pasadena. The total cost will mount up to \$800,000. Great pressure was brought by business interests to force First Church from Colorado Street; but it regarded for King's business as the biggest business in the world, and at an enormous cost secured the beautiful site on Colorado Street and Oakland Avenue, the new center of population of Pasadena. This brought the First Church three blocks nearer Lake Avenue. However, Lake Avenue has been exceedingly fine spirited about it, and First Church in turn, not to be outdone in generosity, has proffered her buildings of red stone with a \$25,000 bonus to Lake Avenue, and Lake Avenue has accepted. In addition to this gift, Mr. Bush Stevens also will turn over the Bonnie Avenue property to Lake Avenue. Lake Avenue has secured an option on a new location on a corner a few squares farther east nearer the High School, where a modern plant will be built.

Methodism will have an unsurpassed series of churches on Colorado Street—First Church, Lake Avenue, and Hartzell Memorial, all with modern commodious plants.

Salaries—Salary advances for the year have been as follows:

	Last year	This year
Samuel Hughes	\$2,900	\$3,400
G. I. R. Lawrence	2,676	3,000
D. S. Andrewartha	700	800
J. C. Livingston	600	800
R. I. McKee	2,000	2,100
Howard B. Clark	2,500	2,700
John Hedley	800	1,300
V. Hunter Brink	2,000	2,500
Clyde Crist	3,600	3,900
Harley G. Preston	1,550	2,000
Zenas D. Bancroft	946	1,200
C. C. Woods	2,500	3,300
George Steed	2,100	2,300
Merle N. Smith	7,000	7,800
W. W. Hull	2,200	3,100
H. W. Burgess	2,100	2,200
C. B. Dalton	2,900	3,200
E. Sedweek	1,800	2,200

S. W. Stagg's salary was not reported last year. With \$3,000 added to the increase of this year over last, the District has a total increase of \$9,528.

Four years ago there were three churches on the District that paid \$2,500 and house. We labored assiduously to advance salaries. There are now eighteen churches on the District paying \$2,500 and parsonage or more.

Improvements—\$66,155 worth of improvements were made to property during the year.

Religious Education—Directors of Religious Education are employed in the following churches: First Church, Pasadena, S. W. Stagg and Morgan Odell; First Church Glendale, Carl Seitter; South Pasadena, Robert E. Harned, of the New York East Conference; Monterey Park, Roy Allison; Trinity, Pomona, L. P. Carroll, son of S. J. Carroll; Upland, W. W. Mather, son of F. D. Mather; Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held in twenty-two churches of Pasadena of all denominations with Robert E. Harned of South Pasadena as Superintendent. S. W. Stagg's outlines for family religion, prepared for First Church, are being published by the Book Concern.

Colleges—There are five institutions of learning within the bounds of the District: Redlands University, a Baptist school; Pomona College at Claremont, belonging to the Congregationalists; Pasadena University, controlled by the Nazarenes; California Polytechnic Institute at Pasadena, without religious affiliation; and Occidental College at Eagle Rock, the property of the Presbyterians. And yet from South Pasadena Church alone twelve young people are attending the University of Southern California.

The largest gift to the University of Southern California in the drive for endowment several years ago came from Covina, \$200,000. Recently a will has been made in this same neighborhood that will yield \$40,000 to the University. A clause in this will also creates a perpetual fund for the schooling of the children of the pastor of that church.

Young People—The mammoth Epworth League convention in May was held in a circus tent at Monterey Park. The next convention will go to Upland. The District led all comers in registrations at the Pacific Palisades Institute in July. W. C. Buckner was chosen by the Conference Cabinet as Dean of the Institute for next summer. A series of oratorical contests and pageants is in full swing through the six groups of the District.

The High Calling—First Church, Glendale, Ladies' Aid Society reports 2,961 calls for the year. The society of First Church, Pasadena, made 3,000 calls. The society of First Church, Redlands reports 3,222. This presents the banner to First Church, Redlands.

The Auditorium Class of First Church, Pasadena, made 3,872 visits. The deaconess, Miss Clara Mills, of this same church, made the record of 3,235 calls. Merle N. Smith, the pastor of the church, reported 1,970 calls at the Fourth Quarterly Conference. In all departments this church made 10,107 pastoral calls.

Centenary—On the 31st of last October the Chicago office of the Centenary reported the District 98% paid up in its subscriptions. Then came the frost! And the floods! And then the fire! The orange belt of railway advertisement is the Pasadena District. As high as sixty to eighty per cent of the oranges were frozen. Then the floods followed and swept through many orchards on their way down from the canyons. Palo Verde Valley was gouged out by the Colorado. Then the withering heat of June and September pulled off the apples of Yucaipa and many of the oranges. We were fearful for both Centenary and salaries. But not a salary has been lowered. And from the advance report blanks from all the pastors, the past week, the Centenary this year aggregates \$108,000—an advance of \$6,000 beyond last year.

On the 31st of last October nine of our churches were reported overpaid on Centenary; Cucamonga, H. C. Mullen, pastor; First Church, Glendale, C. M. Crist, pastor; Monrovia, Charles Coke Woods, pastor, Ontario First, C. F. Seitter; Hartzell Memorial, Pasadena, J. A. Sutton; Trinity, Pomona, R. J. Taylor; Yucaipa, N. F. Hoffpauir; South Pasadena, B. D. Snudden, First Church, Pasadena, Merle N. Smith; South Pasadena has one unique distinction of the District in being a star charge—having paid up in full the amount subscribed over and above the quota. We say all these things with a measure of pride, and yet humbly, as can be seen.

C. B. Dalton's church announces the largest number of "I Will Maintain" \$100 subscriptions toward the Centenary deficit, five.

Membership—The full membership of the District one year ago was 15,831. Today it is 17,064. The largest net gain was made by the First Church, Glendale—133; the next largest, First Church, Alhambra—111. C. M. Crist and Samuel Hughes are the pastors. The highest per cent net gain was made by Pacific Avenue, H. G. Preston, pastor—110%.

The Sunday School enrollment one year ago was 17,626; today it is 18,857. The Epworth League one year ago reported 2217 members; the report today is 2,686.

The District W. H. M. S. raised \$22,871. The W. F. M. S. leads the Conference with \$26,852.

I desire to announce that the Pasadena District has had twins in the home of Roy B. Beals, San Gabriel. A little desert flower also blossomed in the home of Leo Kline, Las Vegas.

C. B. Dalton, B. D. Snudden and W. C. Buckner all helped in raising the \$1,000,000 endowment of the College of the Pacific.

According to the statistics published last fall, the largest number of California Christian Advocates are taken on the Pasadena District.

John Hedley's Centenary rose from \$315 last year to \$1,341 this year.

Leo C. Kline reported for Las Vegas this afternoon and said, "The church was burned in January; it has been tied up by strikes since July 1st; but we report 40% of increase in Centenary and 40% increase in membership."

Finally—The walls have risen, because our men have had a mind to work.

Each man has wrought over against his own house, and so the walls have risen. Sanballat has tempted, but each man has said, "I am doing a great work. I cannot come down."

W. L. Y. DAVIS.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

San Diego district—greatest and fairest of all the districts of the south, Dear old San Diego district, where fall the choicest of Heavens blessings in mountain, and sea, and sky, and climate, this is what I have to report to you from this favored district this year.

Additional values to the parsonage life. Alamorio, one boy, Mission Hills, one girl, Holtville, one girl. The parental value fixed in each of these cases is about one million-plus.

J. L. Gillies was transferred at the last annual Conference to First Church, Riverside. To him was accorded as hearty a wel-

come, by this loyal people as was ever granted to any pastor, while the Conference has bidden him the most brotherly entree into its circles.

Spiritual Activities—The body of loyal and devoted men, who compose the personnel of the San Diego ministry, have in season, and out of season, earnestly striven to bring the Kingdom of Heaven to the hearts of men. The results have been, revivals in many of the churches.

The Sunday Schools have been marked by unusual activity, increased attendance has demanded enlarged accommodations. Orange, Mission Hills, La Habra, and Normal Heights, have added to their building equipment. Anaheim is planning for a fifty thousand annex to their building, while First Church, San Diego, and Fullerton are crying for more room, to house the increasing host asking to be taken care of. If we are wise in our day and generation, we will meet promptly every demand of Sunday School opportunity.

Not anywhere between the seas can be found a more wide awake, consecrated, enthusiastic, loyal company of young people than the Epworth Leaguers of the San Diego District. They refuse to consent to the lowering of the Disciplinary standards and ideals of Christian living. To district convention, and Palisades Institute they come in strong numbers. The Leagues of the Imperial Valley have started an Institute at Jacumba up amid the hills.

If I were looking for a striking example of success where a "Religious Work Director" is employed I would be compelled to consider First Church, San Diego. Here one hundred per cent efficiency is manifest. H. V. Mather a young layman engaged in that work, is a master at his task. As a supplement to the spiritually wonderful ministry of L. A. Ferris, this church is becoming far-famed.

Once more I call attention of the Conference to the danger of "Union Church" propaganda. It is a subtle undermining peril. At Imperial and Calexico, the conditions are practically as when I reported to you last Conference. At Imperial, the minister of the union church, exonerated by his denomination from all unethical, unchristian and unbrotherly conduct, in the relation of the churches which he serves in an unattached way, and with our own church and pastor is renewing his disreputable tactics. In Calexico another preacher of the same type, has captured a Congregational church, and is bidding for all other churches in the city. Let this disrupting process go on, and you will soon have developed an Unorganized sort of "Imperium in Imperio" dictating terms to organized Christianity. Permanent stay of this propaganda could have been had at Imperial with the aid from the Church Extension Society, and from the Conference, for which I made plea one year ago. The Conference generously voted consent to this plea, the Church Extension Society said it saw no way to help us.

Three churches have been dedicated this year. Escondido brought to completion one of the most convenient and delightful churches and dedicated it amid wonderful rejoicing. Robert E. Wright guided with skillful leadership its erection. Indio has now a fine building for worship. J. W. Carson's devotion and self-sacrificing spirit made this project possible. Where lies La Mesa amid the hills, quaint and picturesque, now stands one of

the most beautiful buildings in the south. Complete in its equipment, it is a joy to the people who worship there. Henry I. Rasmus, Jr., saw the task begun and completed.



La Mesa Church

MATERIAL INCREASE

Alamorio \$98, F. R. Newman, pastor. Banning, \$25, E. A. Palmer, pastor. Chula Vista, \$612, L. R. Bayard, pastor. Corona, \$1300, I. A. Engle, pastor. El Centro, \$240, A. E. Schulz, pastor. Elsinore, \$2,525, Harry Braton, pastor. Escondido on improvements, \$8,000, R. E. Wright, pastor. Encanto, \$163, F. W. Straw, pastor. Fallbrook, \$648, Burton Hamlin, pastor. Fullerton, \$1550, C. R. Montague, pastor. Garden Grove, on new building \$25,000, W. M. Harkness, pastor, Heber \$225, N. H. Hudson, pastor. Hemet, \$3,589, F. J. Seaman, pastor. Highgrove, \$100, C. B. Allen, pastor. Imperial, \$50, G. Graff, pastor. Indio, \$2,000, J. W. Carson, pastor. La Habra, \$2,500, Claude Smith, pastor. La Mesa, \$23,000, H. I. Rasmus, Jr., pastor. National City, \$150, F. B. Morgan, pastor. Newport and Balboa, \$1,560, A. C. Welch, pastor. Oceanside, \$500, John Wood, pastor. First Church, Riverside, \$400, J. L. Gillies, pastor. Grace Riverside, \$447, F. A. Leak, pastor. Santa Ana, First, \$3,500, John Oliver, pastor. Olinda, \$15, Wilfred Kent, pastor. Orange, \$25,000, S. S. Sampson, pastor. Arlington, \$837, D. Dundas, pastor. San Diego Central, \$816, Andrew Shamel, pastor. Coronado, \$1,700, E. B. Service, pastor. San Diego, First, \$4,000, L. A. Ferris, pastor. Mission Hills, \$2,600, E. Haydock, pastor. Normal Heights, \$2,000, H. H. Weyant, pastor. Taylor, \$1,450, W. G. Barron, pastor. Trinity \$782, D. W. Wilt, pastor. Santee, \$125, J. E. Fisher, pastor. Wintersburg, \$1,313, J. S. Willmarth, pastor. Yorba Linda, \$760, Burton Y. Neal, pastor.

New Parsonages Built—Chula Vista has at a cost of \$4,500 given to the use of its pastor a commodious home.

At Coronado they have added to their values a parsonage costing \$3,100. Within its walls you can find the best service in the Conference.

Taylor has builded in a generous way. Upon the magnificent site but recently purchased they have erected a handsome house. The cost is \$5,000.

Improvements—La Habra has added to its Sunday School equipment, accommodations costing \$2,500. Claude Smith is carefully caring for all that he can persuade to come. Earl Haydock

thought that they needed more room at Mission Hills. Now but recently dedicated, stands an annex to the church, which for commodious arrangement can scarcely be surpassed. Cost, \$13,000. If you were to visit Orange you would discover a unit of brick which meets the ever increasing need of the Sunday School. It was erected at a cost of \$25,000. S. S. Sampson, like his namesake of old, works wonders, but he does not use the same weapon. With its usual heroism, the noble little company at Normal Heights have added to their great Sunday School room accommodations costing \$2,000. Reconstruction of the building at Costa Mesa has furnished an auditorium adequate to the needs of this rapidly growing community.

MEMBERSHIP

The increase in our membership this year is 1807.

Increase in Sunday Schools 1081.

The quota apportioned to San Diego District to meet the "Sag in the Cenetenary" will, unless all signs fail, be met.

Fullerton is planning a new building which will rival any of the churches of the south.

On the 12th of November there will be dedicated at Garden Grove a building of great beauty, and convenience. The cost will be about \$45,000.

It is with great sadness that I record the death of D. H. Reid. Appointed to Costa Mesa at the last Annual Conference, he immediately began winning a wonderful place in the hearts of the people there. There was the promise of a happy and successful pastorate, but the grim reaper came and his ministry was halted. Now he rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

J. A. Geissinger, pastor at Anaheim, while bathing at Balboa Beach, wounded his limb by coming in contact with a barnacle. Blood poisoning developed and was with great difficulty stayed. However, he has sufficiently recovered to be about a little, but will not be able to attend Conference.

A CLOSING WORD

The pulpits of the San Diego District have been I think true to vital Christianity. Conviction everywhere is blossoming into realization, that a ministry that will recall a declining faith is imperatively needed. Not long can a pulpit stand, upheld only by interrogation points. Not long will pews be filled where doubt is taught. Never can a church conquer which dethrones Jesus, who was the Son of Mary, who was the Son of God. Little impression can be made upon unconverted humanity by glorifying the intellect, with no appeal to the affectional nature. The bill-boards of heaven have not yet announced the divorce of head and heart. The grace of the burning heart is as necessary, as the scintillation of the sparkling mind. Forgetting the office work of the Holy Spirit is forgetting the one essential power of a New Testament ministry. All of these indestructible truths are ours. They are unrivaled in this conquest of men. With these in reverent mingling of faith and labor, it is ours to watch for the coming of His Kingdom to the desolated kingdoms of the earth. We will not mourn the past, for it has given place to better times. We will not dread the coming of the future, for it shall dawn in a brighter and safer glory. But with brows lighted with shining prophecy, and hands full of earnest and holy deeds, we will go forward.

HENRY I. RASMUS,

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

In presenting this, my sixth annual report of the Long Beach District, I desire to acknowledge my gratitude to Almighty God for His unfailing goodness in giving me health and strength for the task of another year.

Lights and shadows are our earthly lot. Into three of our parsonage, that of A. J. Hughes, Howard Ahlf and E. D. Hoffman, came the joy and gift of a new baby. But in other homes lights went out. On Saturday Feb. 4th, O. J. McFadden of Moorpark, a retired member of this Conference, was suddenly killed by the overturning of his automobile. On Sunday night, April 23rd, while conducting his evening service, C. B. Husted, pastor at Roscoe, was stricken, carried to his home, and on Tuesday morning passed to his eternal reward. Into the home of my own brother Alfred, pastor of our Central Church, Long Beach, has come a double sorrow. On August 10th, his young married daughter Marian slipped from us, and just six weeks to a day his only living son, Edwin, who had recently decided for the Christian ministry, entered the larger, fuller life of the skies. May the God of all comfort heal these stricken hearts!

Some pastoral changes have occurred during the year, E. D. Hoffman of Watts has gone to Boston and C. V. Gilliland has ably filled his place. B. E. Horn of Artesia asked to be relieved to enter the field of Director of Religious Education and Paul E. Huebner has supplied the work with marked success. Dr. W. B. Collins took the work at Roscoe, made vacant by the death of C. B. Husted, and has done us splendid service.

A number of our churches have been disturbed by the blight of pre-millennarianism. I believe this teaching is from the pit, for it is always divisive, it undermines the work of the pastor who is not obsessed by it, and paralyses the efforts to establish the Kingdom of God here and now on earth.

The work of the Sunday School is going forward with increasing efficiency. Daily Bible Vacation Schools, Teacher Training and Mission Study classes, have gripped almost every community, while the work of the Epworth League is being ably carried on, and the Institute at Arroyo Grande and Pacific Palisades, both in my district, are helping to bring in a new day.

Special evangelistic services have been held in almost every charge with fully 1000 professed conversions.

New societies have been organized this year at Maywood, J. B. Soules pastor; Torrance, G. A. Riegler, pastor; Mission Acres, Paul Lomax pastor. A Sunday School has been organized at Pacific Palisades and that name will appear this year in our appointments.

The Centenary funds have been well cared for, and this district which has never gone in red in its history in its benevolences, will make a substantial advance this year.

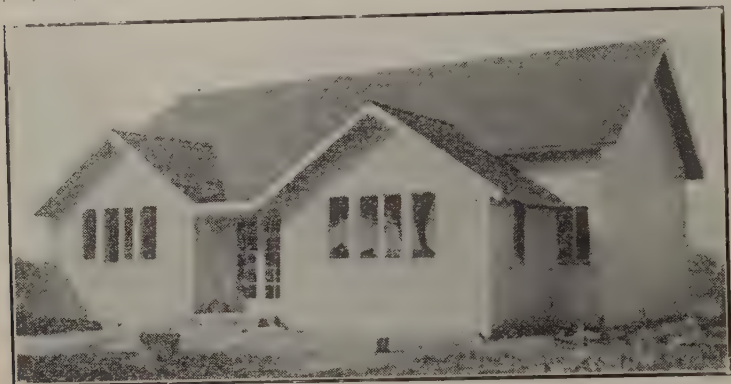
The outstanding feature of our work however is in our building enterprises. Twice during the year we have had the unique experience of dedicating two buildings in one day.

On Monday January 30th our new church at Owensmouth was completely destroyed by fire. J. E. Beery has proved a wise pilot in this hour. The church was well covered with insurance and the work of rebuilding has begun.

New parsonages. Four new parsonages have been built,

Cudahy, costing \$2,500; Fillmore, costing \$6,500; Burbank, costing \$6,000; Santa Maria, costing \$4,500.

New Sunday School buildings and Social Halls have been erected at Chatsworth, costing \$2500; at San Fernando, costing \$18,000; and at Whittier costing \$65,000.



Chatsworth Church



Whittier Sunday School Building

New Churches: On Sunday, May 7th, Bishop Leonard dedicated the Huntington Park Church, A. L. Baker pastor, the building costing \$100,000. In the afternoon of the same day the Bishop dedicated our new church at Artesia, B. E. Horn pastor, costing \$41,000. On May 14th Bishop Leonard dedicated the new church at Santa Maria, Glen R. Phillips pastor, costing \$85,000. On April 2nd, Dean Fisher dedicated our new church at Santa Monica, C. H. M. Sutherland pastor, costing \$50,000. At Burbank, T. F. Allen pastor, Bishop Locke dedicated our new church on Sunday, October 8th. This building costs \$50,000. The East Santa Monica Church has recently purchased a building from the Board of Education costing \$11,000. It is brick, and after some small remodelling will well be



Huntington Park Church

worth \$40,000. This great victory has come under the leadership of its pastor, W. C. McIntire, and it will henceforth be known as Grace Church, Santa Monica. Lankershim's new church, Geo. A. Hunt pastor, is nearing completion. It represents an outlay of \$50,000. Belmont Heights, Long Beach, has just let its contract for a \$55,000 building. Gross W. Alexander, its pastor, has raised \$45,000 in subscriptions this year. The lots cost \$13,000 and the furnishings will cost \$5000 more. Torrance, G. A. Riegler pastor, has purchased lots for its new building costing \$2100, and has adopted its plan. Already a goodly amount has been subscribed and the new building will soon be under way. Maywood, J. B. Soules pastor, has bought lots costing \$3500 and plans a bungalow church building costing \$5,000. Paso Robles have adopted plans for their new church, and L. O. Bostwick, pastor, has just completed the canvass for funds. The building will cost in the neighborhood of \$40,000. Ocean Park, D. K. Burnham pastor, has bought a fine corner costing \$10,000 upon which it will erect a new building. Central Church, Long Beach, A. Inwood pastor, has purchased a new site costing \$11,000 upon which will be erected a new building.



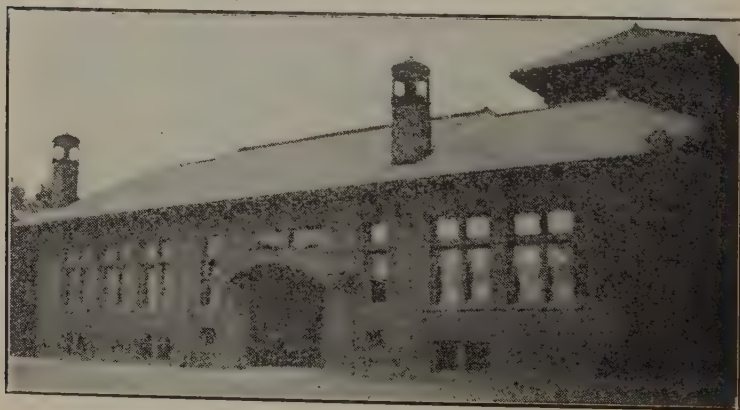
Artesia Church



Santa Maria Church



Burbank Church



East Santa Monica Church

Roscoe has been given two lots in the new town site, and has its financial canvass partially completed for a \$15,000 building. Zafaria, Long Beach, has bought a fine corner, two blocks from our present site, at a cost of \$7000, upon which it proposes to erect a new church building in the very near future.

These building enterprises represent an outlay of over seven hundred thousand dollars. Nor should it be forgotten that the Pacific Palisades, where more than one and a half million dollar's worth of lots have already been sold, and which promises to be the greatest Christian resort this side the pearly gates, is also on the Long Beach District.

And now my report is before you. In closing I wish I could express the gratitude I feel to the host of my preachers and their devoted wives, whose unswerving loyalty, untiring service, undying love, have wrought so earnestly and triumphed so gloriously in the service of Jesus our King.

E. J. INWOOD.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

This has been the most difficult and trying year in all my experience in the superintendency.

For six months prior to the opening of the year the mines and mills had been closed. There were literally acres of cotton bales for which there was no sale. Cattle and sheep growers were facing bankruptcy. There was no immediate prospect of better conditions ahead.

Pastors and their families and our splendid laymen have faced hardships heroically.

Our immediate hope was for the reopening of the mines. This did not come till about the middle of the year and then was disappointing. Smaller wages failed to induce the best men to return, or a high grade of men to take their places. A larger proportion of cheap labor has been employed than before. New hope has been aroused by an advance of wages to certain classes October 1.

In the face of all these conditions we have tried to do our best and have no apologies for the record.

New Workers—Conference adjourned with several charges to be supplied. S. J. Rogers, in connection with his hospital work, has rendered splendid service at Creighton. J. M. Sitton rendered faithful service at Oatman. J. T. Black has accomplished wonders at Jerome where the people and their pastor have very ambitious plans for the future. Mesa, facing the future in utter discouragement, had the good fortune to secure R. C. Lord for pastor, has overcome all its difficulties, and faces the future full of courage and hope. C. W. Richmire was a most fortunate selection for Bisbee and has fitted into the situation like a native. Late in the year W. T. Loomis was secured for Clarkdale and in spite of most serious handicaps has done a very fine piece of work. December 4th we were able to dedicate the basement and are now at home. O. L. Enyeart came from Kansas to Winslow, has done a fine piece of work, and his report shows a good advance. Hayden was connected with the Presbyterian work at Winkelman and successfully served by A. R. Gay, a Presbyterian minister.

As to the men who returned to the district this year, and the charges they served, I have space to refer only in the briefest way.

Ajo—E. I. LaRue returned to Ajo and has had a fine year. To our great regret he transfers to the California Conference.

Bard—J. A. Crouch has continued to render faithful service at Bard, giving all possible attention consistent with the great work he and his wife are doing among the Yuma Indians.

Chandler—W. C. Miller is greatly loved by his people. It is with great regret that we see this splendid workman drop from the effective ranks.

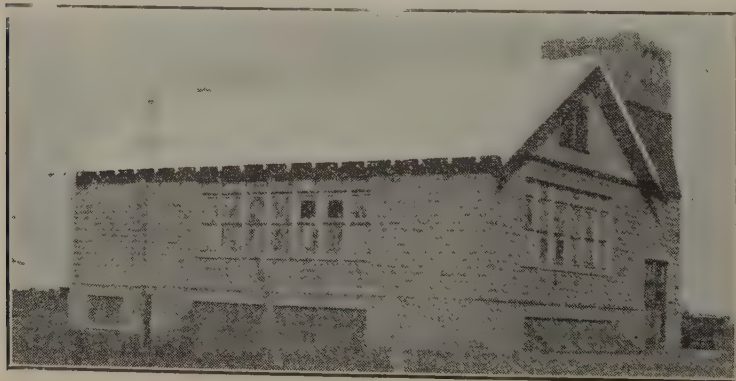


Clarkdale Church

Douglas—Wilbur Fisk's fifth year has been highly successful. The fine Bible class for men has built this year a substantial and commodious building in which to carry on their activities.

Flagstaff—The death of the gifted wife of Brother Zook has brought the supreme grief to the parsonage household, but has also called forth deeper expressions of love for the pastor. Brother Zook is holding a difficult station well.

Gadsden and Somerton—C. W. Griffin has had the best year of his pastorate and his people greatly love him.



Gilbert Church

Gilbert—Brother and Sister Imel are increasingly successful and the work goes steadily forward. It was a great joy to them and to their people to be able to dedicate a fine \$10,000 church building. This is one of the few churches in the district properly housed.

Glendale—For five years, in spite of the fact that on account of crushing financial depression the new building enterprise was halted right in the midst two years ago, Brother and Sister Ferris have led the church steadily forward, and the morale was probably never higher than today.

Globe—J. R. Carpenter and wife have been unceasing in plans and work. The nervous strain has been terrific. Generous help secured from the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension ushers in a new day.

Holbrook—Brother and Sister Speck have done a fine work and laid a strong foundation for the rearing of a noble superstructure.

Kingman—Thos. H. Dodd and wife still hold the primacy in length of service. They have demonstrated what can be done when willing to stand by a difficult task.

McNeal—C. U. Prior and wife maintain a strong hold on the little rural community. It is with sincere regret that we see them compelled to drop from our ranks because of infirm health.

Needles—Brother and Sister C. D. Miller and their loyal people have done the seemingly impossible thing. Following plans furnished by Architect A. G. Lindley, they have transformed the little and inadequate building into a splendid workshop. No community of its size in the district has a better plant.

Phoenix—J. A. and Mrs. Stavely have had a great year. Everything that great church has touched, directly and indirectly, has revealed the fact it is guided by far-seeing and wise leadership.

Prescott—Has had a good year under the pastorate of Brother and Sister Andrews, and after long pulling against the current, the tide now seems to be setting strongly our way.

Tempe—Is rapidly coming to her own under the optimistic leadership of Brother and Sister Raley.

Tucson—Has prospered under the wise leadership of H. A. and Mrs. Ingham. Just now they and their people are completing the preliminaries to a great building project to cost when completed not less than \$40,000 and to enable them to fairly well meet their wonderful opportunities.

Wilcox—Too strong praise cannot be given to Brother and Sister Reberger for the splendid way they have led their people under conditions of greatest difficulty.

Williams—W. I. Lowe and wife have done exceedingly well under very trying conditions.

Yuma—Has grown steadily during the past three years under the leadership of E. H. and Mrs. Nicholson, and its hold upon and power over the community are greater than ever before.

Outstanding Features—There have been at least three.

1. **Epworth League**—Growing largely out of the organization of the Salt River Valley Sub-District came the wonderfully successful Institute at Carr's Ranch. Dean Stavely assembled a very able faculty. 98 persons were enrolled, and the fact that we were there for one single purpose made possible the finest kind of work. At the Area Conference in January Bishop Leonard and Dr. Guthrie appointed Miss Katherine Adkinson Epworth League

Field Secretary for this district. A course of intensive training, an attack of the flu and the necessary period of convalescence consumed several weeks. Nevertheless, she has been able to cover somewhat hastily most of the district, and her pre-institute and follow-up work have given an impetus to League work that should show itself in splendid advance next year.

2. Evangelism—Through the kindness of Dr. Dean of our department of Evangelism, we have been able to have the full service of Dr. Haudenshield for a year. He has given us royal service. At Williams, Gadsden, Bard, Somerton, Winslow and Globe there was very marked success.

3. The Deaconess Hospital—With the impetus given by the pastor and the people of First Church, S. J. Rogers and his able Board of Trustees determined to go forward and the resulting outcome is that the contract is let for the completed building about February 1st.

Vacation Bible Schools—Were held at Phoenix, Tempe and Douglas, while Tucson conducted a ten weeks Bible School earlier in the year.

Centenary—We have done our best on the Centenary, and the result is a small increase over last year.

We look forward hopefully to a better day, and with your sympathies, your prayers, and the help of some of your choice young people, we will bring a better report next year

A. W. ADKINSON

FRESNO DISTRICT

In bringing to you this fourth annual report, it is a pleasure to be able to state that the year has been one of continuous and effective service on all of our charges, uninterrupted by the disturbing elements of war, pestilence or damaging frost which were so large an element in the work of the other three years.

Sickness, however, has been a visitor in some of the parsonages. At Caruthers, where Wm. T. Butcher has supplied so successfully, death carried away the wife and mother after a long illness. At Hanford, both Mrs. Dexter and her son Delbert have been sufferers for many weeks. At Madera also, Mrs. Bruce, the wife of our pastor, has been ill for some time. Sickness too claimed about two months out of the active life of our pastor at Selma, Howard Taylor,—but I am glad to report that he is at his task again as busy and efficient as ever.

Our district seems to believe in maintaining the "Supremacy of the Pulpit," although they do not intend to neglect "Religious Education." This is evidenced by three new possible candidates for the ministry in the persons of the following late arrivals, Masters Ralph Livoni, Leroy William Howlett, and Eldon George Jann, in the parsonages of Del Rey, Livingston and Poplar respectively. Two young ladies also should have their names recorded,—Miss Maryln Jane Maxwell, the first girl in a family of five children in the Earlimart parsonage, and Miss Lois Ruth McFarland, who receives royal homage at Sultana.

Three fires occurring during the year should be made matters of record. The first was on the night of Sunday, August 13th, when the church in Taft, together with the new addition just completed, was burned to the ground. However, under the able leadership of their pastor, O. W. Butterfield, this heroic people are already planning for a building better adapted to their needs.

A week later, fire of unknown origin destroyed completely the Cafeteria of the Sierra Chautauqua, with all the new kitchen equipment, and burned also the old Epworth Hall building. The Sierra Chautauqua has had a splendid year, with a Camp Meeting and Chautauqua program, and an Epworth League Institute, pronounced by experts to be among the very best held on the entire Coast. The Sierra Chautauqua is taking an increasingly vital place in the religious life of the Valley.

The third fire was at Merced on Tuesday night, Sept. 26th, when the old mortgage to the amount of \$2800, was burned. A. W. Gray is pastor.

A sum in excess of \$115,000 has actually been paid during the year on building projects. These include five absolutely new church buildings, four churches remodelled, with social hall and Sunday School additions, three parsonages built, and one church bought outright.

Mojave: At Mojave we have been using a building erected for a community church, with real owner unknown. Under the leadership of Wm. Clyde Beecher, the pastor, and with the help of the Ladies Aid, the title was traced down, and by the payment of the sum of \$15 we now have a church building. The ladies have also spent about \$200 on the property since then.

Parsonages: Kerman, where we were ready two years ago to sell out in order to pay back the debt to the Church Extension Society, has had a resurrection under the pastoral care of S. J. Hughes, a retired Canadian minister. A neat little parsonage has been built at a cost of \$1100, and the church repaired at a cost of some \$150.

At Livingston the pastor, F. W. Howlett, moved his family from the very inadequate quarters formerly called the parsonage into the beautiful modern bungalow erected by the people at a cost of \$4500. It is an interesting side light on this project, that the Japanese colony of Livingston paid nearly one-half of this amount.

Social Halls: Big Pine and Independence. Big Pine has had the greatest year of its history under the leadership of S. J. Lindsay, reporting the largest addition to membership in the county,—the largest increase in Sunday School attendance in their history, and the building of the fine Social Hall, a reconstructed school building valued at \$2500, besides \$500 in other improvements. At Independence the former County Clerk's office building was purchased and repaired at a cost of \$550, and now, as a Social Hall, is easily worth \$1500.

Brother Salisbury led his people at Atwater in the rebuilding of their church, adding a fine Sunday School room, kitchen and other equipment for the social work of the church at a cost of \$2400, making this a fine workable plant for this growing community. At Calwa, Fresno, new social equipment has been provided in an addition of Sunday School room, kitchen, etc. to the building, costing some \$3500, of which \$3000 has already been paid in cash by the energetic Santa Fe Railroad folk who attend on the ministry of Brother Harvey Bailey. The Laton building project described last year has been completed this year at a cost of \$5500, with a debt of only \$800.

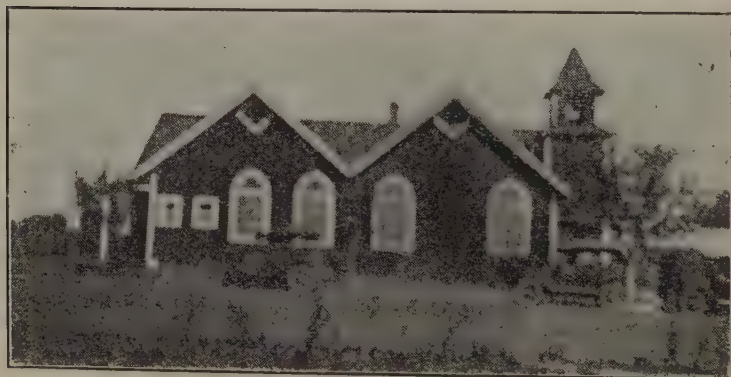
Beside these rebuilding projects, the following new church buildings have been erected:



Laton Church



Sanger Church



Culwa Church

Reedley: On November 20th, Dean J. F. Fisher dedicated the fine new Reedley church, built at a cost of \$51,816, and for which the Chamber of Commerce and the citizens of Reedley give high credit to the pastor, C. D. Hicks. The Sunday School rooms of



Reedley Church

this building are equipped to care for 700 scholars in accordance with the latest requirements, and the handsome auditorium is churchly in all its appointments.

Cutler, which was mentioned last year as starting on a building program, has now finished the first unit of their undertaking and on January 22nd their basement was dedicated with due ceremony. Brother Barnhart also brought to pass the remodelling of the old church building into a neat parsonage, and had it moved to the lot next to the church.

As forecast last year, Walter B. Cole has been able to bring to completion the beautiful building at Sanger, and next Sunday Bishop Stuntz is to dedicate it.

The outstanding day of the year from the standpoint of buildings was January 15th, when Bishop Leonard dedicated First Church Fresno in the morning and East Bakersfield Church in the evening. To dedicate two such fine churches in one day is a new record,—but to dedicate two such edifices, and be able to announce in each case that the entire amount needed to pay for the building had already been subscribed, and that no collection for building would have to be taken,—that is indeed a record breaking event even for our own Bishop, who is accustomed to deal with great things.

First Church Fresno, in which we are holding this Conference, cost \$225,000 including the value of the lots and furnishings. The organ was a memorial gift from Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Lisenby in memory of their son Carl. The plan of the building is to provide adequately for the regular work of the church, the feeling of the builders being that this is more important than to provide for the special occasions, and have a plant unsuited to the most effective every day service. The use of the plant since dedication has justified this decision as being eminently wise, and your use of it during this week will demonstrate better than words its splendid facility for handling all kinds of church work. One feature especially enjoyed has been the fact that in warm weather the evening services

can be held in the open court, and the organ can be used in connection with such service.



First Fresno Church

The East Bakersfield Church has three elements which, with the aid of a loyal people, contributed to its success. They were first, the Centenary; second, First Church Bakersfield, led by their pastor in their magnificent gift of \$5000, and finally HARRY C. SLATER, the greatest factor of all. The building cost \$45,000, of which the final \$8000 was raised by subscription the week before dedication. The building is admirably adapted to meet the needs of a modern church in worship, religious education, and a com-



East Bakersfield Church

munity social program. The Sunday School enrollment has grown from 300 at the time Brother Slater was appointed to the charge, to the 700 now attending. The community playground at the rear of the building, splendidly equipped as a recreational center, is open five nights of the week for basketball, hand ball, volley ball and tennis, under the volunteer supervision of the men of the church. Altogether the church is proving an ideal one for the community which it is to serve, and the people will long remember with

affection the pastor who could not only plan, but was able also to inspire as he led his men in the labor of each day in the building enterprise.

Other property improvements are,—Armona, Jas. C. Kelsey pastor,—refinishing the interior of the church at a cost of \$625.



Madera Church

First Bakersfield, G. A. Warner pastor, in addition to their gift to East Bakersfield, put repairs on the church at a cost of over \$400. Caruthers, Wm. T. Butcher pastor, improved the parsonage at a cost of \$549. Dinuba, F. C. Edwards, pastor, enlarged their heating plant and finished two Sunday School rooms at a cost of \$1500.



Raisin City Church

Grace, Fresno, E. E. Marshall pastor, paid \$700 on two new lots on Balch Avenue, where they expect some day to erect a fine new church. Normal, Fresno, J. Hunter Smith pastor, paid \$687 for improvements on their present temporary building, and \$2126 on

their fine lots just opposite the State College on University Avenue. Kernville, one of the oldest charges on the District, formerly the scene of mining activity, located in the hills up on the Kern river, has had two good years under the pastorate of Brother Haigh, and this year refinished the inside of the church at a cost of \$150.

Other improvements reported are Lemoore, L. V. Lucas pastor, \$400; Lindsay, Thos. Burden pastor, \$550; Poplar, E. G. Jann pastor, \$265; Porterville, C. O. Kimball pastor, \$400; Selma, H. C. Taylor pastor, \$330; Tulare, W. C. Geyer pastor, \$454; Wasco, H. T. Lewis pastor, \$347; and many other report smaller amounts.

Membership changes—A study of the preconference reports shows many interesting features in regard to membership changes. The most hopeful sign in the figures is that a relatively large proportion of the total number received has been through preparatory membership, the number received through preparatory membership and those received from other denominations exceeding those received by transfer.

The experience during my four years in the superintendency is that too many of our young men are sent out with **merely intellectual training**, and that they have neither the spiritual fervor nor the broad grasp of affairs which might have been theirs had they been forced to preach during their entire seminary and Conference course. This is not said in criticism of our young men so much as it is the manner of their preparation. They want to do well,—but they are like musicians who have taken their course by mail.

FOR A YOUNG MAN TO GO THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL, COLLEGE AND SEMINARY, AND BE DISMISSED FROM THE CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY, AND THEN DISCOVER THAT HE HAS DEVELOPED NO ABILITY IN THE SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP OF MEN IS A TRAGEDY TO HIS LIFE AND A DISASTER TO THE CHURCH OF GOD.

In this connection I would highly commend the work of the Home Mission Board in the Summer School for Pastors. Better results always follow attendance on these sessions.

Much has been said about the smallness of the salary. This however is being remedied. No active Conference man on the District has received this year less than \$1000 and parsonage, and our desire is to set \$1200 and parsonage, including missionary money, as a minimum.

My time has gone. I wish it had been possible to record all the great achievements of the year,—but it is hard to tabulate spiritual results. If you could but look down on Owens River Valley where Brother Hodges of Bishop is a real bishop in his own little area, you would see our churches doing the best work they have done in all their long history. Then in Kern County, with its oil workers and its labor troubles, you would be proud of our pastors in Bakersfield and Taft, if you could see how they have commended the church in their fine Christian stand on all these great issues of the day. If you could visit Tulare County, and see the pastor of Porterville hunting up the remnants of the churches of Springville and Pleasant Valley, until they have promised a thousand dollars and parsonage for a pastor of their own next year,—if you could

see Kings County, with Brother Dexter acting as the father of the group of "boys" who are pastors of the smaller churches near the county seat,—if you could—but it is impossible for you to know all, the sacrifice on the small charge and the triumph on the larger one, but the recording angel knows, and when the record of this valley is written, and the names of some of the men sitting here are mentioned, another generation will rise at the magic of the sound as you arose last night to greet our J. B. Green, for these men are putting the love of Christ into the hearts of men, and that flame will grow in size and power as the days go by.

With gratitude for the privilege of serving with such men,

H. W. WHITE.



Chesterfield Square—Los Angeles

(b) Report of Committees and Boards

RESOLUTIONS

The reception given to the members and friends of the Southern California conference by the city of Fresno has been so cordial and so genuine that, from our arrival, we have been at home and at ease in this hospitable atmosphere.

For the painstaking care on the part of F. G. H. Stevens, pastor of this church, in preparation for this Conference, and the assiduous attention to our every need by its official board and committees from the time of our arrival until now, we acknowledge a debt of gratitude.

We appreciate the diligent labors of the ladies who have made such convenient arrangements for us in respect to our noonday and evening meals, beneath the roof of this splendid church.

To the members and friends of this church who have entertained us so royally in their hospitable homes, we express our thanks and heart-felt appreciation.

For courteous and ample publicity on the part of the local press we are appreciative.

We appreciate the coming of Joseph H. Smith, who has led us in our devotional hours.

For the sacrificial work of the officers of the Conference and of the boards, and for the ministrations of Miss Gladys Ogborn, as organist, we express our gratitude.

The coming of Bishop Homer C. Stuntz to the session of our Conference has pleased and inspired us, and to the cause which he is now representing, we pledge cordial support.

The expected coming of Bishop William A. Quayle to the Presidency of our conference, on the invitation of our resident Bishop, was eagerly anticipated by his host of admirers in California. The untimely illness which caused his absence has filled us with anxiety and caused our prayers to rise to Almighty God that he may be speedily restored to health and the active service of our Master in the duties of his great office. We are profoundly grateful that in his absence the service of Bishop Adna Wright Leonard, our own resident Bishop, could be had. Intimately acquainted with the intricate details of our many interests, loved and trusted by us all, he has guided our deliberations with great ability and unfailing brotherliness and courtesy. Assuring him of our continued loyalty to himself personally, and our devotion to the cause of Christ which he so ably serves, we express our great pleasure that he has been with us again.

Remembering that the Church of All Nations in Los Angeles is a Conference Missionary Enterprise, we will support it with our sympathetic prayers and assistance. Its pastor, G. Bromley Oxnam, has become the exponent of social Christianity to the multitudes of many nationalities living on the East Side. He has also established a contact for the church with the laboring men and their organizations which we deem of great value. We are happy that it is so, and we assure him that we believe in him and the interpretations of the gospel which he is giving among these groups. May God speed the work which he is leading.

—C. D. Lewis.

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH AND PASTORAL ADDRESS

The discussion of perils and problems usually finds large place in annual conference reports on the state of the church. But today such discussion seems unnecessary because of the widespread recognition of many perils and problems affecting the total life of mankind. That the whole world is in imminent crisis in matters industrial, social, moral, racial, national and international, is commonly believed. The world in its dire needs seems almost literally to cry out, "What must I do to be saved?"

Our answer is ready and uttered in utmost confidence: "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved." "For there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we and the world must be saved."

There is such a thing as a holy optimism, a Christian optimism, peculiar and distinct, and pragmatically true. For us God is ever almighty and His purposes for men are eternally triumphant. And for us who are workers together with Him in the gigantic task of re-building the world, the resources of divine power are limited only by our horizons of faith.

The true prophet of God knows no failure. The dauntless Isaiah portrayed the fearful symptoms of Israel's national sickness in the first chapter of his prophecy, and then immediately added: "It shall come to pass in the latter days that the mountain of Jehovah's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills, and all nations shall go into it and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways and we will walk in his paths; for out of Zion shall go forth the law and the word of Jehovah from Jerusalem. And he will judge between the nations and will decide concerning many peoples; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more."

These eternally true words wait for their fulfillment upon our faith. Do we eternally believe them, to the degree that we will courageously undertake and faithfully carry on in the name of Jehovah of hosts? Do we believe that though "the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, they are nevertheless mighty to the overthrowing of the strongholds of Satan?"

If so, then let us put on the whole armor of God and dare to stand, never doubting that "he is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us." Let us paraphrase the words of that mighty New Testament prophet and dare to say, "We preach Christ Jesus and Him crucified, to militarists a stumbling block and to materialists foolishness, but unto us who believe, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God."

Let us then believe in the church of God which He purchased with His own blood. Let us love it even as Christ Jesus loved the church and gave Himself up for it. Let us ever affirm that the church of our Christ, founded upon the solid rock of mutual faith and fellowship with the Living Lord shall ever more resist the very gates of hell until that day when His kingdom shall be fully come, and He shall reign forever and ever.

W. C. GEYER.

EDUCATION

With hearts full of joy and reverence and faith, we offer a tribute of praise to God for His manifest blessing upon our university. We record our gratitude for those who in years past looked out upon the youth of our homes and churches, and for their sakes consecrated themselves to Christian education; for their radiant faith, which in days of small beginnings, kept its eye upon a high and shining goal; for their courage, faltering not in weariness, failing not in trial; for the faithful ones, who out of wealth or poverty have brought their gifts with joy; for those who day after day have spent unstintedly their strength of body and of mind; for all who have lifted unwearied hands in prayer.

The coming of Rufus B. von Klein Smid to the Presidency of the University was clearly providential. Highly trained in the science and art of education; skilled in administration; gifted with rare power of persuasive speech; with a clear vision; contagious enthusiasm and inspiring faith, he is steadily leading our University up a shining way into the new opportunities of the new day. It is a time to support and sustain him. He is doing magnificent work. He has our unwavering confidence, affection and esteem. God bless President von Klein Smid.

While it is impossible at this date to say definitely, what the enrollment for the present school year will be, indications point to a decided increase over last year. The enrollment on October 1st, was 4,686.

The inauguration of President von Klein Smid took place on April 27, 28, 29. Due to the interest of the President in the educational affairs of Latin-American countries, the inauguration committee of the faculty and Board of Trustees felt that it would be an opportune time for the University to call a Pan-American Conference on Education. This was the first conference of this nature ever called by an American University and attracted International attention. The delegates numbered some four hundred, including accredited representatives of foreign governments, whose interest in the conference was evidenced by the fact that fourteen of the twenty Latin-American States had official representatives, as well as the governments of Great Britain and Italy. During the period from March 1st to May 1st, the University received notice in over one thousand reports used in various papers and journals telling the story of the conference and of the activity of the University of Southern California in the promotion of a better understanding between the people North and South of the Rio Grande.

At the opening session presided over by Governor William D. Stephens, letters and telegrams of congratulations were received from the following notables: Commissioner of Education, U. S. Government; Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Director General of the Pan-American Union, Washington; Secretary of Commerce, Herbert Hoover; Warren G. Harding, President of the U. S. On the morning of the 28th the formal inauguration of President von Klein Smid took place. Bishop A. W. Leonard presided over the inaugural ceremonies, delivered the formal address and introduced President von Klein Smid, as the new President of the University of Southern California. The subject of his inaugural address was "A World View of Education."

When honorary degrees were conferred a veritable riot of applause greeted Geo. Finlay Bovard, President Emeritus of the University, as he arose to receive a degree of Doctor of Laws from the hands of the newly made President. The President has committed himself to a policy, which will aid materially the people of the republic of Mexico to fight their way into the vanguard of the nations to the South of us by encouraging young men and women graduates of the University of Southern California to enter into educational activities in Mexico.

The largest graduating class in the history of the institution, numbering 580, took their degrees at the Commencement held on June 15th in the open air auditorium in Exposition Park.

It is interesting to note that in order greatly to strengthen through unification the offerings of the University in Religious instruction, all courses in this field have been gathered within the curriculum of the School of Religion on the Maclay Foundation, under the Deanship of J. F. Fisher. We express anew our conviction that this school of Religion should be made the peer of any school of Theology in Methodism.

The past year in religious activities among the students has been one of gratifying progress. The Oxford Club of Life Service Workers has a membership of about 160. The Y. M. C. A. has twenty departments, each headed by upper class students, who are all actively engaged in work for the students. The Y. W. C. A. has about 100 girls enrolled in the Social Service group, and in the World Fellowship Department, are doing a large and useful work among the foreign girls. Some four hundred personal interviews were conducted during the last year by the student pastor, the weekly devotional meeting of the students, which is one of the strongest religious influences of the campus, was held every Thursday evening, and inspiring and fruitful special meetings were held by J. Stitt Wilson and Dr. Henry H. Crane of Boston. When the year closed in June, there was a list of 162 students who had definitely given themselves to Christian Work as a life service and during the fall season 10 of the students had either sailed for some foreign field as missionaries, or are under appointment to sail within the next few weeks.

Since the University of Southern California was organized by the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and its interests and property are held in trust for the Church by Trustees elected by this Conference and amenable to this Conference for its administration;

And since the chief purpose of this institution is established to give young people the privilege of higher education at the least possible cost consistent with the highest ethical and scholastic standards, and by teachers who are in harmony with the Christian teachings and the standards of the Methodist Episcopal Church;

And since there is, in the language of another, "A widespread feeling on the part of many who profess a wider knowledge of the facts than we can ourselves claim that some Christian Colleges have been weakened in the accomplishment of their distinctive purpose by the failure always to demand instructors, whose character and outlook are in accord with the spirit and aims of the Institution which they serve, and that this has occasioned the pervasion of some college atmospheres with a coldly critical temper, displacing the warm and reverential attitude, which is as essential

as open-mindedness in the quest of truth." Therefore, we express our conviction:

That the present moral and social conditions of our day demand a new emphasis upon the ideals of our Church;

That we respectfully request the officers of the University and the Board of Trustees and the Boards of Control and Advisory Boards of our various professional schools, which are under the control and authority of the Board of Trustees to make such provision, as far as possible, for the Deans and Professors that only members of Evangelical Churches in good and regular standing shall be employed;

That in their efforts to provide for the financing of the institution, they do not minify the importance of the ethical and spiritual; and while we recognize the impossibility of avoiding all unfavorable criticism, we urge that they put forth every effort not to merit it;

That commending the policy of the University as heretofore maintained, we place ourselves on record as being opposed to any dance or ball being given under the auspices of the University of Southern California, or in the name of the University in any way, or the expenses, or any part of the expenses of the same being paid out of funds raised in the name of the University, and that we earnestly request the Board of Trustees and the Officers of the institution to discourage, and request all professors and teachers of the University to discourage, as far as possible, the growing tendency toward introducing dancing into the functions given under the social organizations of the institution.

The report on campaign matters can best be made through a quotation from the President's letter to the Board of Trustees, setting forth the most pressing needs of the University as follows: "After a most searching survey of the needs of the University of Southern California, in light of the demands now being made upon it, and the increasingly large service, which it will be called upon to render in this great Empire of the Southwest, your body assembled in regular session adopted the following resolution:

"On the basis of careful survey, the Board of Trustees declared that the need imperative and immediate of the University is a fund of \$10,000,000, and that we will proceed at the earliest possible moment to launch a campaign for that amount."

A statement of the most urgent items is as follows:

1. First Unit of the Medical School	
Building and Equipment	\$1,500,000
Endowment	2,000,000
2. Science Building and Engineering School ..	500,000
Endowment	500,000
3. Library Building	1,000,000
4. First Unit of the Law Center	300,000
5. Conservatory of Music	200,000
6. College of Commerce and Business	
Administration	350,000
7. School of Religion	150,000
Endowment	500,000
8. Increase of Endowment	3,000,000

In order to properly organize and co-ordinate the potential elements of strength friendly to the University, Mr. John Clymer and his associates have been retained as members of the Staff.

This will give the campaign committee the benefit of their wide and successful experience and insure a systematic and efficient course of procedure.

Never was our University more urgent in its needs; never more worthy of the whole-souled support of all friends of Christian Education than now.

We approve the action of this Conference in adopting the recommendations of the Commission on Finance that we continue to pay \$1000 towards the support of our Methodist Episcopal work for students in the State University at Berkeley, and the same amount for similar work at the Southern Branch of the State University at Los Angeles.

Large numbers of young people from Methodist homes and churches attend these schools, and they as well as the entire body of students, for whom in the very nature of the case the State University can make no adequate provision for religious training, need the care which workers of our church can give them. We commend this work to our District Superintendents within whose Districts these Institutions are located, and also to our Resident Bishop, in order that by their oversight the work may be strengthened and extended as circumstances permit, and so made increasingly effective in relating the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ to the characters and lives of these future leaders of our state and nation.

In the training and development of the young life of our communities is the abiding hope of the church. The home, the school and the church must be leagued in a triple alliance for the enrichment of our young people. In the Sunday School with its increasing efficiency, and in the Epworth League with its religious, social and recreational programs, we recognize arms of power.

We desire to commend to our people the plans of our discipline for departments of religious education, and to call their attention to the wisdom of a constructive program for our young people. The University of Southern California is training a number of splendid students for efficient work as Directors. If our young people are interested in things worth while the amusement question will not trouble them.

We greatly appreciate the work being done by the Spanish-American Institute for the growing constituency of the Spanish people of Southern California. Under the leadership of Superintendent Chas. A. Robinson, it is filling a real need for Mexican boys in their preparation for definite Christian service. We bespeak for this institution the hearty cooperation of all our people.

We felicitate the Board of Education in New York that the Children's Day funds have now aided the total of 29,984 students to make their way through college in the aggregate sum of \$3,382,450. Yet under the growing student enrollment, the demand by our students for help increases steadily beyond the enlarged receipts.

All the activities of the University have been stimulated by the enthusiastic co-operation and wise counsel of our resident Bishop Adna Wright Leonard, President of the Board of Trustees.

The University of Southern California fronts the future an exponent and exemplar of the fearlessness of the intellectual life,

the crowning glory of the religious life and the sacredness of all life. God bless the University and keep her true to this wonderful mission.

MERLE N. SMITH.

RELIGIOUS WORK AT STATE SCHOOLS

The future of our church and the future of the world depend very largely on the character of leadership each has. The most fruitful field for service in advancing the Kingdom of God lies in making the leadership of tomorrow vitally Christian. One of the greatest areas of opportunity for advance in our church is in the student bodies at our state institutions of learning. The task of caring for these students in a vital and satisfactory fashion is too great for the church at the place of opportunity. The responsibility for this larger program should be borne, in part at least, by the general church.

We therefore make the following recommendations:

1. That wherever there is in California or Arizona a state institution of learning, that ample provision be made in the present survey and estimates for the next advance of the church, for such maintenance cost as shall provide ample pastoral care for our young people at these institutions.

2. That where our present plants are inadequate for the proper care of these students that provision be made in advance for modern and sufficient buildings to do this work in a satisfactory fashion.

3. We recommend that in this new advance sufficient funds be given to the Wesley Foundation at Berkeley to enable it to function in a way worthy of Methodism and commensurate with our opportunity there.

4. We request our Resident Bishop, Adna W. Leonard, and the District Superintendents, to represent this Conference action in the councils where the estimates for the new advances are made.

WILLSIE MARTIN.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Your Board of Examiners is deeply conscious of its high task—the educational qualifications of our ministry—and is seeking to make its work of the highest cultural value. It is satisfied with only the highest educational attainment of our undergraduate body. Its task however is lightened by the educational requirement of this Conference, viz. the securing of the B. A. degree and the full theological course, before admission into full membership. This makes its work much lighter and simpler. It recognizes however the danger here in that the undergraduates should regard the Conference courses of study as of minor importance being but the meeting of a mere technical requirement. It is in hearty accord with the Conference standard and is in every way trying not only to reach the same but to advance on the same as steadily as is possible. But it would like to emphasize in the mind of the undergraduate the importance of this part of their work.

Because of this standard it feels that for this Conference the desire of the Commission on Conference courses of study that there be a graduation exercise with conferring of diploma in open session of Conference on the completion of the course of study,

is inadvisable as each man will have received another and fuller diploma for the work done.

It very heartily commends the plan offered by the commission for post graduate study and would also urgently recommend members of this Conference to take up such work. The first year's course revolves around the Gospel of St. John. The second is a study of the prophets as exemplified in that of Jeremiah. The registrar will be glad to communicate with any member of the Conference touching this work.

Your Board of Examiners feels however that at least for the young ministers this hardly goes far enough and has appointed a committee consisting of E. A. Healy, J. F. Fisher and W. E. Tilroe, members of the University faculty to confer with the University authorities as to the possibility of arranging such post graduate courses for ministerial study with university credit for the same and to report at the next Conference session. And we bring this action here for your approval.

The Board feels that it can assist the young ministry by indicating each year some six or more outstanding modern books for study, and such list is appended.

The Board of Examiners feeling that the address of the presiding Bishop to the class for admission into full membership might have wider significance and be of larger cultural value if addressed to the entire body of undergraduates, would recommend that all the undergraduates including those coming up for admission on trial be seated in a body together with the class for admission into full membership, so that the address might be given to the whole undergraduate body, and it recommends that this take place at this session.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We are deeply gratified to report a fine development of Sunday School work in the Southern California Conference during the past year.

1. Considerable progress has been made toward the standardization of Sunday Schools. The policy is to develop a standard each year. Each year the standard is raised a little higher.

We are deeply grateful for the fine response this policy has met in all the Conference.

2. The work of Christian education can never be effective until we have a trained corps of teachers in every church who are skilled in the various essential processes of building Christlike character. Therefore a very considerable effort has been given to develop this phase of the program.

One Summer School and not less than eight community schools of religious education have been held with approximately 1000 of our workers enrolled. More than 125 training classes for teachers and young people have been organized in local churches with a total enrollment of nearly 3,000. An ever increasing number of these students are completing these courses for credit in pursuit of the teachers diploma issued by our Board of Sunday Schools.

There is no more important work in Methodism than that of creating a skilled body of Christian teachers for the children and youth of our great church.

3. There has been a growing recognition during the year of the need for specially trained workers to assist the pastor in the development of the educational program of the local churches and

community. Three years ago there were but two Directors of Religious Education in all denominations in Southern California now there are 34 full time directors, of whom about half are employed in our Methodist churches.

Our religious educators are destined to wield a tremendous influence upon the future of the Church. They determine the curriculum of our Sunday Schools. In large measure they are responsible for the spiritual ideals and attitudes which will be cultivated in our youth. In many churches the Director of Religious Education has an even more intimate contact with the children than does the pastor. We therefore record our conviction that such power for influencing the future of the Church should be placed in the hands of only those who in mind and heart are thoroughly trained and prepared to assume so great a responsibility. As far as it is possible we urge that our conference policy shall be that Directors of Religious Education shall be regularly members of this annual Conference.

4. We wish to record our deep appreciation of the work of J. L. Corley, the Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work. His thorough understanding of the problem of religious education; his broad statesman like policies; his unusual ability to secure co-operation in the development and execution of his plans; and sympathy and tact have combined to make him a most valuable asset to religious educational work in Southern California. In the words of H. C. Wilson of the Board of Sunday Schools "We consider J. L. Corley second to none of our representatives of the Board of Sunday Schools."

During the summer in a very large number of our churches Daily Vacation Bible Schools were conducted. Some of these were individual church enterprises while others were of the community type. It is estimated that there was a total enrollment in these schools of from 35,000 to 40,000.

This splendid development of Daily Vacation Bible School in Southern California also has been largely due to the activities of J. L. Corley. He it was who gave great impetus to the movement and has lead in its organization. He is also laying a splendid foundation for several community systems of week day religious education which we trust will soon materialize. We most strongly commend his leadership to all our pastors and Sunday School workers and urge a hearty co-operation in all plans suggested to further strengthen the program of religious education.

ALFRED INWOOD.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Report No. 1

The General Conference of 1916, by Section 328 of the Discipline of that year, provided an ALTERNATIVE plan for handling certain items of Ministerial support and authorized the creation in each Conference of a COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

For the purpose of unifying the Conference and of equalizing the salaries of the District Superintendents this Conference in 1916 adopted that ALTERNATIVE plan and created this Commission. The Commission was consequently organized in October 1916 and has been operating since that date.

The results have been good and the plan is ideal, though there may be a division of opinion as to the form of the organization.

Salaries of the District Superintendents have been equalized and not once during the past six years has the 15th of the month passed without the District Superintendents having received a check in full for their monthly salary. This has also had a stimulating effect on many charges and led them to care for their own pastor's salary in the same regular and systematic way.

The Commission is composed of the six District Superintendents together with one pastor and two laymen from each Conference district. Representatives from remote districts, however, have not been able to attend.

The Commission for the Conference year 1921-1922 met October 24, 1921 and organized by the election of A. B. Stevens, President; Willsie Martin, Vice-President; Chas. E. Carver, Secretary, and J. B. Green, Treasurer. Salaries of the District Superintendents were fixed for the year at \$3200 per year and they were allowed \$400 additional for traveling expenses and \$600 additional for house rent, making a total of \$4200 to each Superintendent. An additional \$500 was allowed the Los Angeles District Superintendent toward the rent of his office.

The authorized expenses of the Commission for the year were fixed as follows:

Compensation of J. B. Green as Treasurer.....	\$ 400.
Bookkeeping and accounting	600.
Stationery and postage	300.
Compensation to the Conference Treasurer	100.

Total\$1400.

Disbursements of \$4200 have been made during the past year to each District Superintendent and they have been paid in full for the Conference year of 1921-1922.

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the report of the Conference Board of Stewards be accepted and that the amount so reported by them for Conference claimants be apportioned to the Conference by the Commission, but with the request that the stewards report no increased amounts but report a reduction if possible.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 2

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment for the Missionary and Evangelistic Society be fixed at Thirty (30) Cents per member.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 3

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment for the expenses of this Commission be fixed at Two and One-half (2½) Cents per member.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 4

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment on the Los Angeles District for the Los Angeles City Missionary Society be the same as last year.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 5

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Conference be requested to contribute Three (3) Cents per member toward the support of the State Church Federation.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 6

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Southern California Conference in the State of California be requested to contribute \$1000, for the support of the University pastor at Berkeley, California and \$1,000 for the support of the pastor at the seat of the Southern Branch of the University of California, with the further recommendation that any moneys contributed by the Arizona Mission District along this line shall go for similar work at the State University of Arizona,—the amount for each charge to be worked out by this Commission.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

PUBLIC MORALS

We believe it is time to arouse, not only the Methodists, but all patriotic Americans to the widespread conspiracy to annul the constitution. The National Association against Prohibition has organized its auxiliaries in practically all of our large cities, and under various names is spreading a persistent propaganda against the 18th amendment. This conspiracy, as vile as that of Cataline and as dangerous as that of secession, cloaks itself beneath the specious plan of permitting the sale of light wines and beer, when the object of it is to bring back that foulest of social cancers, the American saloon. We urge that the utmost publicity be given to warn of the subtle and dangerous efforts of the various organizations carrying on this enterprise, and we warn the public against the constant discrediting of the prohibition amendment and laws by the secular press. No true American is at liberty to select the part of the constitution to which he will render allegiance.

The most important issue before the people of California is the enactment of the Wright Law, and we warn our people that this most desirable measure will fail of enactment unless the Christian citizens get the voters out. It is our lasting shame that the Harris bill failed two years ago, and we urge our pastors and people to give first place to this effort until after election.

We record our appreciation of the Anti-Saloon League and its work, commend it to our churches for their support and recommend that L. T. Guild be elected to represent the Southern California Conference upon its state board.

It is not our usual custom to mention candidates by name nor to advise our people as to their votes for individuals, but the glaring audacity of one sworn to maintain and support the constitution, an officer whose duty it is to enforce the law, announcing himself as a candidate for the chief magistracy of the state upon a nullification platform is so abominable that it requires rebuke. In the face of such unblushing effrontery and the possibility that it might win the election to the disgrace of California and the injury of the entire nation, we would pillory the name and fame of Thomas Lee Woolwine and urge our people to use their utmost efforts to defeat him for governor by voting for and supporting Friend Richardson for that position. We request our pastors to make full and fre-

quent announcements of our position in this matter in the press and to our churches, as we regard it vital for the interests of righteousness that Woolwine be overwhelmingly defeated.

For many years we have been facing social unrest.—It does not abate but grows more intense and menacing with each passing year. Last year there were over 2,000 strikes in this country. This year we have had not only the usual number of lesser conflicts but two of nation wide proportions—the coal and railway strikes. In these the conflict has been, on the part of labor, a contest in behalf of a living wage and the right to so organize as to make collective bargaining effective.

For the principles of collective bargaining and a living wage, "which shall have right of way over rent, interest and profits," the church has, not once nor twice, but many times, declared in no uncertain tones. We reaffirm our adherence to these principles as embodied in the "Social Creed of the Churches" and as set forth in the declaration of our bishops in 1918.

We are convinced that no solution of the labor problem is possible apart from Jesus Christ. In his pierced hands he holds the solvent for all our social ills. No greater burden of responsibility rests upon the church of Jesus Christ today than to discover and to apply the social teachings of Jesus that the present turmoil and strife may give place to a social order Christian in form and spirit alike. To this task we must address ourselves in real earnest. It is not enough that we extend sympathy and express our pious wish that the chasm between the church and labor might be bridged and laboring people come into the church, we must recognize the battle as ours and, in so far as we discover the cause of labor to be the cause of Christ, espouse that cause in order that in the actual life of the people, "justice may roll down as a river and righteousness as an everflowing stream." Let us not forget that, in its essential meaning, this struggle is the creation of Christ himself. It has come and it will go on because the teachings, the power and the spirit of Jesus Christ are abroad in the world.

If labor has sometimes been grievously misled, and it has been misled, we should furnish it a saner and more righteous leadership. If the movement tends to become immersed under the waves of materialism, and we know it does, all the more must we impart to it spiritual life and power. As the Wesleyan movement saved England from the horrors of a French Revolution, so we must save America.

We record our conviction that oppressive measures only make things worse. The attempt to crush labor cannot succeed. Such measures drive now, as they have driven in the past, straight toward revolution. Force and violence should not be resorted to on either side. By these we get nowhere. Nor may these be tolerated. Where lawlessness breaks out it should be suppressed in a fearless and impartial manner. But as these things are symptoms of the disease and never the cause, we must probe deeper and, finding the cause of disorder and unrest, remove it.

The hour calls loudly for calm, dispassionate and open minded study of the whole problem. Labor is thinking. Let us think also. Let both ministers and laymen read and profoundly study. As an aid for those who may desire to do this, we suggest the following books:

"The Church and Industrial Reconstruction."

"Property: A Symposium" by Bishop Gore and others.

"The Acquisitive Society" by R. H. Tawney.

"Christianity and Economic Problems" by Kirby Page.

Pursuant to the action of the Conference in 1920, relating to the immoral conditions at the Mexican Border, we desire to report something of the achievements resulting from such action.

1. During the past two years, all gambling concessions have been closed by order of President Obregon, the president refusing to permit the reopening of said concessions, with the exception of a Chinese gambling den in Mexicali.

2. Vice and prostitution have been reduced.

3. Prize fighting has been suspended.

4. The project of establishing a dry zone of forty miles along the frontier is receiving favorable consideration by the Mexican government.

As a result of the above action, the constant stream of people crossing the border for gambling and other immoral purposes has been checked; the proposed million dollar Monte Carlo at the Coronado Islands has not been built; the special train service from San Diego to Tia Juana has been discontinued; and millions of dollars have been saved from the vice concessions.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That we express our appreciation to Alvero Obregon, President of the Mexican Republic, for his cooperation in the suppression of vice conditions at the border; and

Be it further resolved:

That our expression of appreciation and petition be sent to President Obregon by this Conference.

WHEREAS: A constant agitation is kept up concerning the Sabbath, and it is accompanied by a persistent effort to break down the observance of the Lord's Day as a rest day, and accompanying the propaganda is a continued effort at proselyting, therefore

RESOLVED: That we favor a united effort of the Evangelical denominations and all other friends of the Christian Day of Rest to protect it from encroachments from every source, and further

That we commend Rev. S. W. Gamble, 3349 E. State Street, Long Beach, as a teacher upon this subject to those desiring assistance or instruction.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT FUND

I desire to express my appreciation to the pastors who have opened the way for the presentation of this cause and to the commission for their many expressions of confidence and their encouragement during the year.

The total number of churches visited was thirty-two.

Total amount pledged, \$39,793. Total pledged last year, \$54,605, making \$94,398 for the two years. The amount collected and turned over to J. B. Green this year was \$7200. Last year, \$9482, making a total of \$16,682.

W. C. LOOMIS.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE

During the conference year the steady progress of the Spanish American Institute has been maintained. The greatly reduced Cen-

tenary receipts have been partly offset by larger support from devoted friends of the school who appreciate the value of this work for Spanish speaking boys.

Superintendent Chas. A. Robinson in his first year has shown an understanding of the Mexican boy-nature and a comprehension of the needs of the school which is manifest in the development of the daily program. He is successfully solving the problems of administration and has the confidence and esteem of faculty, students and Board of Directors.

The financial receipts were approximately: Tuition from students \$2,700; net profit from print shop and farm \$700; interest on endowment fund \$270; Centenary appropriations \$14,500; scholarships and contributions from individuals and churches \$16,800. Total \$34,970. Disbursements: Additions to buildings, printing plant and other equipment \$3,900; salaries, provisions, repairs, taxes and all other current expenses \$28,300. Total, \$34,270—leaving about \$700 to add to cash balance.

The assets amount to about \$130,000. All property is free from mortgage, but a debt of nearly \$15,000 was incurred early in 1921 in the erection of the large building for school rooms, faculty dormitory, dining hall and kitchen. This has been reduced to \$13,500 and is in bank loans.

There is in the "Endowment Fund" \$6,050 and in the "Annuity Fund" \$10,000. Friends of the school can greatly stimulate interest in enlargement of these funds by suggestion of gifts and bequests. Each fund should be built up to at least \$100,000.

As soon as another dormitory can be provided the present enrollment of seventy students can be increased to one hundred. An effort is now under way to raise \$25,000 to wipe out the obligation of \$13,500 and to build this much needed dormitory. Nearly \$10,000 of this amount is already available, leaving \$15,000 still to be subscribed.

The annual Lincoln Day celebration—always largely attended and greatly enjoyed—was marked this year by a program clearly demonstrating advancement in the work of the students. The occasion was more notable because of the helpful presence of Bishop Leonard, whose forceful address emphasized the value of the contribution the Institute is making toward the extension of the kingdom of our Lord. The Bishop's persuasive financial appeal brought a ready response in subscriptions amounting to nearly \$9,000.

The Spanish-American Institute, situated at Figueroa and 157th Streets, is not a refuge for unfortunate waifs, but is an educational industrial home and school where, under Christian influence, a boy is given an opportunity in life which he would not otherwise have. The curriculum includes the public school course through the eighth grade, a commercial course, bible training, printing, woodwork and garden farming. The new year opens with a fine organization doing most effective work on a reduced budget.

Some of the pastors are showing increasing interest in this work. The growth of the Institute and its best development depends largely on the sympathetic support of the members of this conference.

FRANK S. WALLACE

LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Society closes the Conference year, with all bills paid, no money borrowed to meet current expenses, and in better financial condition than at any time since its organization.

It holds title to the following church properties, which gives indication of its progress in Church Extension—Elysian Gardens, Crescent Heights, Church of All Nations, Woodcrest, Chesterfield Square, Western Avenue, Traveller, Harbor City, Wilmington, Hamilton and Calvary. Chesterfield Square, Western Avenue and Hamilton have become self-supporting churches and the Society is in process of deeding these properties to the local churches involved. The Wilmington property has been sold, since it has proven unwise to continue work in that field.

The Society has arranged credit to the extent of \$15,000 to cover the building projects at Woodcrest, Chesterfield Square and Traveller, as well as largely financing the new enterprise at Calvary Church.

During the year a careful study of Los Angeles Methodism has been made, forming a scientific basis for future church extension; pastors in weaker charges have had their salaries subsidized by the society; \$22,356 have been received from the Centenary and passed to the credit of the District Superintendent to be distributed in accordance with the Centenary plan for the Los Angeles District; and the work in the interest of economy carried on without the services of an Executive Secretary. This burden has been carried by Byron H. Wilson, the District Superintendent, who has been tireless in his services to the society,—services which have saved Methodism many thousands of dollars in administration, which have aided in developing strategic fields, and maintaining the work in difficult areas.

The Los Angeles Missionary Society has made the work at the Church of All Nations possible, and this field which the Church purposed to abandon five years ago, now gives promise of rich service in the interests of Christ's Kingdom. The Building Fund has been handled by the Society, and had full Centenary appropriations been available, work upon the first unit would now be under construction. The new site at the corner of Sixth and Gladys marks the conclusion of many months of careful work, and guarantees the church a commanding position in the very heart of the foreign and industrial situation in Los Angeles.

The Society recommends the continuance of the present form of administration and its program for the coming year calls for a real advance in church extension, the continuance of the maintenance of churches in problem fields, the completion of the Church of All Nations, the administration of Centenary Funds as heretofore, and the completion of the parish studies which will reveal scientifically the present situation of Methodism in Los Angeles.

At its regular annual meeting the Society nominated the following for Trustees for the coming year and requests their election at the hands of the Conference: R. H. Bennett, J. E. Carr, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, J. G. Cline, G. I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, F. E. Eckhart, M. L. Godfrey, C. D. Lewis, A. W. Wright, E. E. Helms, A. W. Leonard, J. G. Hill, R. C. Harker, Harry McComb, Willsie Martin, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, C. F. Reiche, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, C. R. Vesper, Byron H.

Wilson, B. S. Haywood, Ray Moore, W. Borden, W. A. Roberts, C. I. D. Moore, R. B. Von Klein Smid, E. F. Gates.

G. BROMLEY OXNAM.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER

The task of the Methodism of Southern California, as represented by the Plaza Community Center, is one of national and international importance, as well as of spiritual and religious significance.

It is assisting in the only safe method of assimilation of this Mexican population of 250,000. Christian ideals are so presented as to make of this people better citizens, and to enable them to make their rich contribution to the life of the communities in which they reside.

This work is of international value to the extent that proper understanding and friendly relations between Mexico and the United States shall be secured by means of the sincerely unselfish and sympathetic attitude toward this multitude of Spanish-speaking folk. They carry back to Mexico those ideas and ideals which make for their own progress, and spread among their compatriots the true attitude of the United States, thus promoting friendliness. In the interests of such amity, Bishop Leonard and V. M. McCombs, on a recent trip into Mexico, visited President Obregon and others high in authority to let them know the spirit of Christian America as evinced by the Methodist Episcopal Church through such institutions as this.

The spiritual significance of this work is illustrated by the sincere statement of one man who had received help from three of our departments for himself and family. He confessed his indifference to the Romish church for seventeen years past, and then added, "Your kindness here to me and my family has almost restored my faith in God."

The work is divided among four general departments—the general welfare, the educational, the clinical, and the religious departments.

In spite of the meager equipment with which we have to work during the past year more than 12,000 calls have passed through our offices; over 2,600 cases have been treated in our three clinics; 800 letters have been written; 510 legal interviews have been held; \$450 worth of free medicines and other relief, besides 1350 garments, have been distributed; 3690 tracts have been given out; and 1,238 visits in homes, hospitals, jails, and personal interviews, have resulted in 83 professed conversions.

There is most hearty co-operation with city and county health organizations, the Red Cross, the Tuberculosis Association, and others. Classes are conducted in English, Spanish, dietetics, hygiene, practical nursing, housekeeping, etc. The outstanding innovation in the educational line is the organization of a Training School for Christian Leadership, for the fundamental preparation of handicapped young men and women who have been called to the ministry and other forms of Christian service. Classes will be held four afternoons of each week, covering a period of thirty-two weeks and furnishing a practical course in language, basic doctrines, and modern methods in Christian work.

The temporary buildings will be moved immediately, and excavation will begin on or about November 20. In addition to this new edifice, which will house the church, Sunday-school and wel-

fare departments, there is great need for an orphanage, estimated to cost about \$20,000; a hospital and nurse-training school, to cost \$50,000; dormitories for men and women, costing \$40,000 each; and it is our hope that there may be sufficient interest awakened to make possible the erection of a model court, costing \$125,000, in which to house Christian Mexican families at moderate rentals.

W. T. GILLILAND.

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

The Goodwill Industries of Southern California in the name of Christ and on behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church is serving handicapped unfortunate people whom the church touches in no other way. It provides "Not charity but a chance," by which we mean not so much always giving as the chance to earn self-respecting wages in Christian surroundings.

The first chance, however, is to the public—the chance to dispose of its cast-off material through the Goodwill Bags, 57,000 of which are in as many homes, 1260 a month being placed last year. 16,820 were brought in last year. After the labor had been put upon these, each bag represented \$5.00 money actually expended to beneficiaries.

The second chance is the great one, for every bag means work and wages to at least twelve persons. The material received is carefully worked over by handicapped and unfortunate people, 779 different persons being given 218,506 hours of work, or 29,134 days of work. For this \$71,559 was paid in wages. While earning these wages, many of these people have learned how to do certain work which has enabled them to go out and earn in normal industry.

A third chance is given to those who buy the reconstructed and renovated material in any of our four stores, located in the poor districts of Los Angeles; 148,500 persons bought 297,832 articles last year at prices within their means. \$88,925 was taken in from the sale of this material.

For every \$10 of cash contributed to us last year, \$100 in cash was distributed to our beneficiaries in wages or relief, because of the returns from cast-off materials.

The spiritual side in its largest sense parallels and outruns the material. Every morning in the week sees the workers gathered into the Goodwill Chapel for a thirty minute service, conducted in Spanish and in English, with an average of 89 in attendance. The spiritual life of the English speaking workers is developed in the Wednesday evening prayer meetings. Bible Classes are held on Friday noon. On Sunday evenings in the Chapel is held the Filippino Bible Class. Classes in English for the Mexicans in the Industries are held three or four days each week.

Another new activity is the Girls' Club to which all young women under twenty-five are invited. Social activities also have been held this past year for all the workers. At Thanksgiving time food was distributed among the neediest workers and a dinner was served for sixty unemployed men who were destitute. Prisoners in jail have been visited, the sick placed in hospitals, jobs found for the jobless, money loaned to those in distress, husbands forced to support their families, etc.

One of the achievements of the year has been the establishment and maintenance of the Goodwill Club for Men at 334 North Main Street. Located in our building, right on the street where 14,000 men have been counted passing the door in fifteen

hours, this friendly place has ministered to an aggregate of 70,000 men during the first twelve months of its history. A cafe feeds the hungry at cost or free. Usually a man who has not the money is allowed to work for it at the Industries. A reading room with plenty of good magazines and books, writing privileges with stationery furnished, game tables with checkers, dominoes or chess have been used to the limit during the most of the months of the year.

A. L. BAKER.

INDIAN AFFAIRS

WHEREAS, we acknowledge with burning hearts that our treatment of the American Indian is a national disgrace, we call upon our people and national representatives to take proper measures for immediate and permanent relief of these primitive peoples, the original but unjustly dispossessed owners of most of American lands, and

SECOND, we pledge to Brother Albert T. Freeman every sympathetic and practical assistance we can give him in his work, opening to him our pulpits and as far as we can our towns, that he may have the greatest possible opportunity of letting the people know the truth and the remedy needed, and

THIRD, we request the Committee on the Annual Conference Program for next year to set aside an evening for a North American Indian Anniversary.

GEORGE R. GRAFF.

BENEVOLENCES

The constantly ebbing tide of Centenary collections has given us cause for grave thought. But the response that has greeted the "I Will Maintain" campaign prompts us to the faith that the tide will rise again to the full if only the needs of the Kingdom are intelligently and warmly presented to the people.

Your committee recommends that through sermons, addresses, pageants, pictures, literature of all kinds, and personal conversation the moral obligation to meet our pledges and the pressing needs everywhere be kept before our churches, and that new friends be found for our cause.

Inasmuch as the end of the Centenary period is but a little more than a year and a half away, it would seem that the Church is approaching a crisis in its missionary program. After the Centenary, what? We dare not go back to pre-Centenary levels of giving. The feeling, more or less conscious throughout the connection, that the end of the Centenary will register relief from five years of pressure, is a real danger signal. Your committee suggests that we begin now to create in the mind of the Church the feeling that there must be no sag in our moral and financial support of world-wide Kingdom interests, and, indeed, that more men and money than ever must be furnished.

C. F. SEITTER.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

We happily call attention to the rapid growth of the Deaconess work within the bounds of our Conference, to its marked efficiency, and to the high grade of service rendered. The year has been one of marked prosperity, and in a very definite way our

consecrated womanhood has ministered in Christ's name to a needy world. The Deaconess cooperates in a most Christly way and brings relief where most needed. She visits and ministers to the comfort of the sick and shut-in with a service that has brought many to the Saviour.

At the railroad stations last year our workers met 3,564 trains, and in various ways assisted 4,558 persons; small children traveling alone, young girls, young women, mothers with little ones, aged people, and the sick, whether native or foreigner, have found in the Travelers' Aid a helper or protector.

At the harbor 625 steamers were met, and passengers given whatever assistance was necessary. The immigrant usually settles in communities, and the church has secured deaconesses to work among them in many places. In one small area in Los Angeles the East, West, North and South have met. They make a population of sixty thousand, and represent forty-two nationalities.

While it is impossible to adequately report service, a few items may be of interest. The Deaconesses reporting through our Los Angeles Home have made 11,206 calls, conducted or addressed 389 meetings, taught 680 persons in Sunday School, taught 1495 in Junior League, taught 579 in Probationers classes, and 90 in Mission Study. 55 children were taken for a day's outing, and 775 families or representatives of families were given the following material relief: 1672 garments, 333 baskets of food, 45 articles of bedding, 615 cans of fruit, and 224 glasses of jelly. The valuation of these supplies amounted to \$1,068, and cash used in relief work amounted to \$1,666.

Miss Lula I. Clifton, of Phoenix, Ariz., reports calls made, 1804; pieces of literature distributed, 2500; families given material relief, 10; persons, 35; consisting of the following: garments, 500, baskets of food, 16, jars of fruit or jelly, 10, bouquets distributed, 315.

The Deaconess work at Phoenix has been very successful, and Miss Clifton has been most happy in its direction. The hospital, under the wise administration of Mary Janet Burns, has been God's servant to many. S. J. Rogers, as General Superintendent and Field Worker, has been remarkably efficient in placing the Deaconess Hospital at Phoenix on the mind and heart of the people of Arizona.

Pearl Spafford, on her own request, after five years of service, has been granted an honorable discharge; also Alice Wilkinson, after three years service as Deaconess, is granted an honorable discharge. Miss Hope Wolfe is transferred from the St. Louis Conference to our Conference. The standing of the following Deaconesses was approved; and their appointment requested:

Ida Hickman, Demis Smith, Mary Ryan, Hope Wolfe, Ada Tarr, May Cross, Emeline Garrett, Margaret Fries, Clara Mills, Eunice Sayre, Mary Widaman, Nellie Sanborn, Isabel Fleming, Celia Flores, Jennie Gasser, Lula Clifton, Mary Janet Burns, Marilla Williams.

We respectfully request that the following constitute the Conference Deaconess Board:

B. S. Haywood, R. J. Taylor, B. H. Wilson, B. D. Snudden, H. I. Rasmus, Sr., Mrs. Silas Sprowls, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, K. S. Townsend, and S. J. Rogers.

B. S. HAYWOOD.

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

FIELD WORK

As I have gone about over the whole conference as the hospital representative, I have been most cordially received everywhere. For various reasons, such as general financial stringency and the numerous building enterprises in local churches, I have not been able to take offerings everywhere I have spoken, but the offerings for the year total approximately \$5,000. During the year we have made joint trustees with Dr. A. J. Campbell, of the Campbell fund, which is valued at approximately \$15,000. Dr. Campbell retains ownership and management during his life time. At his death the estate comes to the hospital and its income is to be administered to help support a maternity bed in our hospital and to establish a loan fund to help deserving students. Through Mrs. Bayly, Mr. Julius A. Brown has this year given to us the unrestricted gift of \$10,000 in bonds.

Hospital—As usual the hospital is crowded to the limit and we are constantly booked days in advance. I wish there were time to tell you of the imperative need of greatly enlarging our plant in the immediate future.

Changes—For the sake of efficiency we have had to make a number of small changes and additions. The drug room and X-Ray rooms have been completely rearranged. We found the water supply on the upper floors to be inadequate, and a new and larger line has been installed at an expense of about \$400. We have been compelled to put in a new water pump in the engine room at an expense of \$200. We have put in some new lights in Surgery, lockers in the dressing rooms of the graduate nurses, and have had to buy or replace a number of articles of furniture at an expense of some hundreds of dollars.

Supplies—Our bills for supplies, such as bedding, towels, dishes, have probably been higher this year than usual. Just after Conference last fall it was necessary to spend approximately \$2,000 for linens. Later in the year came a dish bill of nearly \$1,000 and just recently, because of an exceptionally good opportunity to buy right, we have laid in a supply of linen which should last for more than a year at an expense of \$1,800. These bills are all paid.

Radium and Oncologic Contract—There has been given to us an X-Ray deep therapy treatment equipment valued at \$10,000, installed. It was necessary to build a small addition at the north end of the hospital to house it. This addition cost \$4,500, but also gives us a splendid store room on the basement floor level. While there will be some items of profit made possible because of the deep therapy machine and the store room, yet the greatest thing is, it will make ours the only hospital on the Pacific Coast and the only hospital in all of Methodism equipped to give such service.

X-Ray—Our diagnostic X-Ray department has been completely reorganized. We now have a full time Radiologist, on a flat salary. While the change was made but a few weeks ago, if the present rate continues, the department will pay us a net profit of \$1,000 per month. Besides, it is giving us better service than ever before because of the full time service.

Drug Room—Our drug room is rendering a very fine service and it also making a substantial profit. Doctors and salesmen say we have the best prescription pharmacy in the city.

Debt—Besides the bonded indebtedness of \$75,350 we found a floating indebtedness of \$18,100. This latter amount has been reduced \$11,000.

Training School—Under the leadership of Miss Gower, as Supervisor of Nurses, and Miss Kenworthy, as instructress of Nurses, both of whom are graduates of our own school, our training school is in a most flourishing condition. The girls in training are of the highest type. They are happy and contented, and the atmosphere surrounding them is of the best. Our school is fully accredited with the State.

Records—We have been working to make ours a Class A hospital according to the requirements of the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Association, and we have just received official notification that we are now so accredited. One of the prime requisites to that end is that our records be very complete and be scientifically kept. We were very fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. Shafer, whom Dr. Musgrave, of the State Medical Society, says is the best record clerk in the state.

Staff—For several years we have talked of organizing a staff but nothing had been done until this year. We now have affiliated with us in such capacity thirty-one of the finest physicians and surgeons of the city, and they are giving the very finest of co-operation to constantly increase the high type of service of the hospital. No record has been kept of their free work, but it has literally run into many thousands of dollars.

Our Work—For the Conference year up to September 1st, our hospital has given 35,595 days of work. We have had 400 major operations in the same period and 897 minor operations, or a total of 1297 surgical operations. There have been 560 births in that time. We are justly proud of the fact that with all of that volume of work we have had but 110 deaths. This includes all deaths, those who have died very soon after admission and all. Our death rate for the year thus far has run well under 3% where the average for all hospitals of the whole country is approximately 4½%.

Social Service—Four hundred persons have received free or discount work in that time. The value of this work has been \$9,200, and this entirely exclusive of the free work done by the doctors. Besides this fifteen ministers of our Conference have been patients with us for a total of 259 days and for work for which our charges would have been \$987. Besides this there have been thirty members of the families of ministers of this Conference for a total of 421 days of service, valued at \$2,360 or a total of 45 ministers and members of their families for 680 days of service at a total value of \$3,347, and a grand total of free work which the hospital has given for the conference year to September 1st of \$12,548.

Financial Condition—I am glad to report that we have come through the year without having borrowed any money. Our bills are now being paid promptly on the 10th of the month when due, and with some thousands of dollars of extra expense which we have had, we feel that the financial condition of the hospital is very good. To have met all this without borrowing any money, but instead reducing our floating indebtedness by \$11,000, we believe helps to clear the decks for action.

L. G. REYNOLDS.

ARIZONA DEACONESS HOSPITAL

One year ago, when at Conference in Los Angeles, we were happy to make the final settlement of our indebtedness to the Pa-

cific Mutual Life Insurance Co. of \$45,000 which had burdened our hospital for some time and made any forward movement impossible.

We began the year practically clear of debt with the exception of what we owed for some of our unused material, though the Salt River Valley felt very poor, indeed, after its spree of prosperity.

Our hospital property consists of 5 acres of ground covered with large trees and beautifully located on the car line and surrounded by paved streets.

On this block stands the unfinished hospital costing \$117,000, and an \$8,000 residence which will be used for a nurses' home.

With such assets, it was thought we could easily secure a loan sufficient to finish the building, but we found that money lenders were slow to place loans on Benevolent Institutions.

The members of the First Church of Phoenix, under the direction of the pastor, J. A. Stavelly, on Sunday morning, February 19th, took a subscription to the amount of about \$20,000. Through the untiring efforts of Mr. J. O. Sexton, president of our Board, the promise of a loan of \$50,000 was secured on a finished building. This necessitated our raising \$50,000 more.

Phoenix "put it over," and \$51,000 in short time pledges was the result.

All Protestant churches joined heartily in the movement. With the exception of three generous subscriptions outside, the pledges were secured in and near Phoenix. The other towns in the valley are to be solicited this fall.

The contract is awarded and work is progressing rapidly. It is to be completed by March 1st, 1923. Including the equipment, the building, when completed, will represent an investment of \$275,000.

Under the Superintendency of Miss M. J. Burns our small hospital has steadily gained in favor, though all the work has been carried on in limited quarters and under difficulties. Patients are turned away daily.

The Superintendent reports amount on hand one

year ago	\$ 527
Receipts this year	17,077

Total	\$17,604
-------------	----------

Total paid out	16,074
----------------------	--------

On hand	\$ 1,530
---------------	----------

Number of patients treated, 538.

Free service rendered	\$2,221
-----------------------------	---------

Service rendered during the year and unpaid for.....	1,564
--	-------

A total of	\$3,785
------------------	---------

or 21% of the total service.

The problems of finishing, furnishing and organizing the hospital are before us.

With our local board of 15, representing nearly all the Protestant churches of the state, an institution already operating successfully, and the Board of Hospitals and Homes standing ready to assist in every branch of the work, we hope to come to you one year from now and report a completed, modern, fireproof hospital with a capacity of more than 100 beds.

S. J. ROGERS

GENERAL CONFERENCE

Your Committee of ten, appointed at the last Annual Conference, to whom was submitted all matters necessary to make effective the action of said Conference inviting the next session of the General Conference to meet in the City of Los Angeles begs leave to submit the following:

The Committee has had three meetings; Elmer E. Helms was elected secretary. The work was carefully divided into departments and committees were appointed to take charge. Each committee has done its work so far as the present status of conditions will permit. The organization is perfected for making all necessary arrangements, providing the Book Committee locates the Conference in Los Angeles. The Secretary of the Committee, E. E. Helms was East during the meeting of the Book Committee; also Mr. Frank Wallace, who is a member of this Committee and also a member of the Book Committee. They have both reported that they feel the sentiment is very much in favor of coming to Los Angeles. However, there are a large number who feel obligated to go to Springfield, Massachusetts, on account of the vigorous claims New England is making. The Committee on Investigation will visit Los Angeles this winter and check over the situation. Your Committee feels that it is probable we could secure the Conference if we agree enthusiastically to pay the amount of money it would cost to come to Los Angeles, over and above what it would cost to go to Indianapolis, Indiana. Your Committee will meet again soon after this session of Conference, to determine just how vigorously they will press their claims, and how much we will be willing to obligate ourselves for financially.

B. H. WILSON

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

Under the Articles of Incorporation and the By-Laws of the Pacific Palisades Association, which were approved at the last session of this Annual Conference, it becomes the duty of the President of the Association to submit to you an annual Report of its business and activities. In doing so I wish to record my deep appreciation of the loyalty and consecrated hard work of the twenty-five men who have served as our Trustees, and the large number of ministers and laymen who have collaborated with us.

Financial History—A year ago we presented to you a great hope and ambition for the establishment among us of a combined Christian educational institution, residential community and recreational center, not only for Methodism but for all Christian people and organizations. Toward the realization of this hope our friends had invested \$275,000, but even that large amount was so inadequate to carry out the full plan that, mingled with the joy of its possibility, there was in the minds of not a few a sense of grave concern lest the financial burden prove too heavy and the effort result in loss and disappointment.

Today the financial investment of \$275,000 has increased to \$1,701,500. This financial success gives us reasonable assurance that wise business management, consecration and hard work can turn our great hope into a great achievement.

The original purchase price of the 1100 acres of land which constitute the Pacific Palisades was \$725,000, on the principal of which we have paid to date \$372,417. We have expended for land,

improvements, buildings and equipment, \$340,495; for general overhead expenses, salaries, office expenses, publicity and sales commissions, \$141,765, which is an amount equal to approximately $8\frac{1}{4}\%$ on the total amount of sales; and we have due us on contracts, bearing 7% interest, \$840,215.

These results have been achieved in handling the subdivision of approximately 350 of the total of 1100 acres. There are 1632 residence lots in this subdivision, 1092 of which have been leased. We still have approximately one-third of the lots to lease in this subdivision, and 750 acres of our land undeveloped. For the purposes of this report we prefer not to fix any valuation on the unleased lots or the undeveloped land. As our business now stands we have more money due us bearing interest than we have outstanding obligations, and we earnestly hope that we may be able to keep our project always on this basis.

We told the men from whom we bought the land that we had no money but that we did have two things which money could not buy, namely; a constituency and an idea, and that we were confident that our constituency would buy our idea for as much money as would be needed to carry out the plan. This has proved true.

Some Features of the Physical Development—A year ago our lands were virgin hills and hay fields. Three hundred and fifty acres have now been transformed into an artistic residential town site grouped around an area set apart for our permanent institutional buildings. Within this 350 acres there are 1632 residence lots. Artistic roadways have been laid out, and a grading crew working 200 head of stock has completed a little over eleven miles of streets, and the main water, electric and telephone lines have been installed. There are a total of twenty-four dwellings including those in course of construction. At the beach front a small but well appointed bath house and picnic pavilion have been built and equipped, and safety ropes installed for surf bathing.

In the beautiful Temescal Canyon a commodious Dining Hall, with seating capacity for 700, has been provided for summer school gatherings such as our Epworth League Institute, and in conjunction with it, tents and sanitary equipment and a commodious outdoor amphitheater roofed with spreading oaks adequate to an equal number. There is also a well appointed athletic field on which fine cement tennis courts have been built, and plans laid out for a full modern recreational equipment. Farther up the Canyon a temporary auditorium for our Camp Meeting and similar gatherings has been built, with a seating capacity of 1200, and in connection therewith a commodious cafeteria and a tent city of 200 tents with 35 small cottages and two buildings for store purposes. Between the two centers a beautiful picnic ground has been laid out with tables and seats for a large number of people and all conveniences including an outdoor auditorium with seating capacity for 500. As a working center for these activities a large warehouse and a group of five temporary office buildings have been built.

Next Steps in Physical Development—Our next active program is the laying out of twenty-five miles of cement sidewalks, curbs and gutters, the macadamizing of our streets and the planting of trees. We have our faces set toward a program that calls for beginning construction on at least one hundred homes by the first of next year. Steps are being taken for the extension of the electric railway to the center of the property and the establishment of the permanent business center of the community. We have recently secured the services of Mr. H. T. Cory and the Olmstead Brothers

as Directors of Design, Landscaping and Engineering features of our work and are thereby assured of the highest skill the nation affords in their respective fields.

Religious and Educational Activities—"Not the building of a city, but the building of souls is our real business."

The words which I have just read are not original but are quoted from the annual report of the President of the Ocean Grove Association in 1890. Although that is more than thirty years ago, and the place to which they refer is more than 3000 miles away, they are singularly appropriate, and could not better describe our situation. We do not exist for the purpose of carrying on a great business enterprise. The only reason there can be for ministers of the gospel and consecrated laymen assuming the heavy burdens of this business administration is that it makes possible, and, so far as we know, it is the only way to make possible, the spiritual and educational activities which are our real objective. We have been hampered greatly by the fact that the people have not had time to build their homes, and practically all our activities have been carried on with tent equipment and temporary facilities.

Our first great religious event was the celebration of Easter. At sunrise approximately 5,000 people gathered at the top of what we have called "Peace Hill," and, with the glory of the Ocean which was named "Peace" or "Pacific" lying before us, we celebrated at sunrise the victory of the Prince of Peace over the power of death.

On June 29th we opened simultaneously the Camp Meeting of the Southern California Holiness Association and the Christian Church Young People's Conference, and from that time until the 20th of September we had entertained fourteen gatherings of various size and length. Of these, six were official bodies of the separate denominations. The remaining eight were of an interdenominational character. The two of special concern to Methodism are our Epworth League Institute, in which some 500 of our young Methodists spent a week under the teaching and inspiration of chosen leaders, and from which a large number went back to their homes and churches with new visions of the possibilities and new consecration to Christian service. Among the employees of our Association one gifted young man who came to us this summer with no such intention in his mind registered at the University of Southern California to prepare himself for the ministry. This we regard as a first fruit of our labor and directly a return from the contact with the Epworth League Institute. Too much cannot be said of this as a training school of our youth. It is today the most abundant source from which our leaders come directly.

The Methodist Camp Meeting was held this year under the direct leadership of our local brethren, Conference Evangelists Fred Ross and Harcourt W. Peck, and Thomas O. Grieves in charge of the Bible and Devotional hour. It was a real Methodist Camp Meeting, and has given rise to the desire for a special organization under the auspices of the Conference to be devoted to promoting Camp Meeting interest at the Pacific Palisades. We cordially welcome such a movement and commend it to the consideration and approval of the Conference.

In addition to the distinctly religious gatherings which we were able to entertain, we held a six weeks' course of summer educational activities similar to those instituted at Lake Chautauqua, New York, by Bishop John H. Vincent and Lewis Miller of sainted memory. This was but the beginning of this line of activity. We believe that it was auspicious and that under the blessing of God

it will grow to be one of the strong arms of our service in this region.

As an outgrowth of it we have established an official relationship to the Chautauqua Institution and will hereafter handle their educational activities in the West. We have organized a Pacific Palisades Branch of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle with Mrs. Bertha T. Coler as its President, and propose to enlarge that Circle with study units in every church and community which we can reach between the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Ocean in the territory of the United States on a line south of the northern boundary of New Mexico. Mrs. Frances M. Hawley, who is a graduate of the Chautauqua Institution, has been named as the official organizer of this work in connection with our activities and under her leadership a strong organization of Chautauqua graduates has been formed with Mrs. C. H. Noll as President, for the purpose of stimulating the formation of new study groups for the Chautauqua educational idea.

Permanent Residence Community—Now that summer activities are past, we are engaged in establishing a permanent residential community. There are about two hundred people living at Pacific Palisades.

We have a Grammar School, which is a part of the Los Angeles City School System. There are twenty scholars.

We have begun the organization of our permanent religious life. We have a Sunday School organized under the counsel of Dr. Corley, with an attendance of more than fifty and growing every week. Preaching services are held every Sabbath, and we are asking that the Pacific Palisades be placed on the list of preaching stations for this year.

You will hear at this session on a proposal for the establishment of a "Home for the Aged" at Pacific Palisades. Such a home is one of the noble achievements of Ocean Grove. There is a real need for it. We have offered the Trustees of the Conference a free site for this purpose and hope you will approve the proposal.

One of our objects has been to provide an ideal place for such gatherings as this Annual Conference. We are now far enough along to ask you to begin to think of Pacific Palisades as the permanent seat for the Conference.

The crowning event of our summer activities was the Dedication of our grounds which was held on Sunday afternoon, August 6th. An audience of about 2,000 people gathered in the open air on the site selected for the permanent auditorium, and our Bishop Adna W. Leonard made a Dedicatory Address which will be historic in the memory of all present, and at its close he solemnly dedicated to God and the purpose of Christian education what was probably the largest area for which the Dedication Service of Methodism was ever used. To deserve and be true to this dedication, and to make the Pacific Palisades and the Association under which its work is administered serve God and humanity to the limit of its possibility, is our earnest purpose, and that we may achieve it, we desire the continued cooperation and prayers of all our brethren.

CHAS. H. SCOTT.

(c) Financial Reports

I—SUMMARY OF CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT AS OF SEPT. 1st., 1922, ASSETS

Endowment Funds:			
Conference Endowment Fund	\$	34,600.00	
Annuity Endowment Fund		115,963.00	
Hough Endowment Fund		105,077.00	\$255,640.00
Trusts:			
Monroe Mission Fund	\$	12,000.00	
Clovis Church		1,466.00	
Rolinda Church		435.00	
Stratford Church		260.00	
Tehachepi Church		500.00	\$14,661.00
Grand Total			\$270,301.00

The Board of Trustees recommend and ask your approval of the following distribution of dividends for the current year:

From the Monroe Mission Funde to its beneficiaries, the Board of Foreign Missions	\$	600.00	
From the Annuity Endowment Fund to the Board of Stewards			2,500.00
From the Conference Endowment Fund, to the Board of Stewards			1,000.00
From the Hough Endowment Fund to the Board of Stewards			7,000.00
Total			\$11,100.00

II—CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

Your Board of Home Missions and Church Extension wish to submit the following report:

There has been a meeting held the first Monday in every month of this Conference year, excepting December, 1921, and August, 1922. The meetings have been well attended, and every phase of the Home Missionary interests of the Conference looked after to the best knowledge of the Board.

All applications to the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension have passed through their hands, and have been carefully examined before being sent in. All grants of money have been sent to the secretary, who has acknowledged the receipt of same, made careful record, and sent to the Treasurer for distribution to the parties intended to receive same.

The Conference has received for maintenance.....	\$26,311
For Church Extension	32,340
For loan purposes	2,498

J. B. Green is the president of the Board, and Byron H. Wilson is the secretary. Minutes of each meeting have been carefully kept, and duly signed by the secretary.

B. H. WILSON.

SECRETARY'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts 1921-22		Expenses 1921-22	
Advertising	136.00	Secretaries Exp., Tele-	
Pacific Palisades	108.00	grams, Engraving,	
Conference Fund	1691.85	etc.	178.53
		Wayside Press	1574.99
	1935.85		
Deficit on apportionment			1753.52
1921-22	95.70	Aug. 31, Bal.	182.33
			1935.85

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, YEAR 1922

Report of the Conference Stewards to the Board of Conference Claimants

Methodist Episcopal Church, Garland Building, Chicago

ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION, BASED ON SERVICE

1. Number of EFFECTIVE Full Members of the Conference who are Pastors or District Superintendents	216
2. Total Average Salary received by them last year (not including house rent or missionary money)	\$ 1,879.00
3. Legal Annuity Rate for each year of "Effective" service (1/70th of the Average Salary)	26.00
4. Years to be accounted for, Including Relinquishments, excluding Disallowances—	
Retired Ministers :("Effective" Years, plus two years on trial)	1,958
Widows: (Three-fourths of "Effective" Years served with Husbands, plus two years on trial)	639
Children: (One-fourth of Father's "Effective" Years, plus two years on trial for each child)	11.5
*Retired Ministers: Years Relinquished	72
*Widows: Years relinquished (three-fourths of years served with husband)	87.75
Total "Full" Annuity Years of Preachers, Widows and Children	2,768.25
5. Total of ANNUITY CLAIMS figured at above rate: \$26.00 per year multiplied by 2768.25 "Full" years	\$71,974.50
6. Rate paid this year: \$21.00 per year, or 80% of the Legal Rate	
APPORTIONMENT FOR NEXT CONFERENCE YEAR, 1923	
Amount necessary to pay full Legal Annuity Claims (see Item 5 above)	\$71,974.00
Estimate of amount required for Necessitous Cases as approved by the Annual Conference,	4,735.00
Total—Amount required to meet all claims in full	76,709.00
Deduct: Total income from Dividends, Investments, and Preachers Aid Society, figured on basis of this year's receipts from these sources, as given above	14,164.00
Remainder—Amount to be apportioned by Board of Stewards and raised by Pastoral Charges (90c per member)	62,545.00

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

BOARD OF STEWARDS

President, A. Ray Moore	202 No. St. Louis, Los Angeles
Secretary, W. M. Jeffers	Los Angeles
Treasurer, J. B. Green	905 Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS

	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Avery, J. H.	31	\$651	\$....	\$651
Beller, C. F.	13	273	....	273
Blackledge, James.	39	819	100	919
Bodkin, P. H.	27	567	100	667
Bruce, R. L.	28	558	....	558
Buck, F. C.	10	210	....	210
Bunker, A. W.	29	609	....	609
Bunker, C. A.	32	672	....	672
Burton, N. J.	39	819	....	819
Carroll, S. J.	38	Relinquished	....	....
Chase, E. S.	47	987	....	987
Clague, William.	14	214	....	294
Cookman, W. W.	38	798	....	798
Cocking, George.	25	525	....	525
Cory, B. C.	42	882	100	982
Cowan, C. V.	37	777	....	777
Cowan, W. G.	29	609	150	759
Cowgill, F. B.	39	819	....	819
Crist, H. J.	37	777	....	777
Damon, E. E.	18	378	100	478
Dearing, A. L.	16	336	....	336
Enveart, S. H.	37	777	....	777
Fulford, W. H.	17	357	....	357
Gascoigne, S.	32	672	....	672
Gillan, D. H.	23	483	....	483
Gonzales, A. C.	21	441	200	641
Gunnett, A. H.	40	840	....	840
Goodsell, G. W.	13	Relinquished	....	....
Haffen, George.	25	525	75	600
Hardie, A.	24	504	....	504
Harshman, C. W.	40	840	....	840
Henry, J. H.	40	840	....	840
Holcomb, F. R.	16	336	....	336
Holden, A. A.	10	210	....	210
Hoskyn, Edward.	29	609	....	609
Howe, D. F.	38	798	....	798
Hunt, George A.	11	231	375	606
Huston, J. M.	27	567	....	567
Jackson, J. A.	8	168	....	168
Johnson, B. A.	24	594	....	594
Kinney, H. H.	7	147	....	147
Kline, J. S.	34	651	....	651
Madden, G. S.	25	525	....	525
Marks, W. H.	10	210	400	610
Mather, F. D.	33	693	....	693
McConnell, S. J.	32	672	200	872
McMillan, J. A.	21	441	160	601
Meagher, M. A.	14	294	....	294
Miller, C. J.	30	630	....	630
Miller, T. C.	38	798	....	798
Miller, W. C.	23	483	100	583
Munger, H. S.	26	546	....	546
Mussell, J. A.	9	189	....	189
Nelson, C. W. F.	16	336	....	336
Otto, F. W.	32	672	....	672
Post, J. J.	22	462	....	462
Richmond, J. M.	34	714	100	814
Roberts, David.	33	693	....	693
Sigler, I. G.	20	420	....	420
L. G. Spring.	33	693	....	693
Sterling, W. M.	44	924	....	924
Sutton, E. M.	25	588	50	638
Thomson, S. A.	47	987	....	987
Umpleby, G. S.	11	231	175	406
Urenn, T. S.	30	630	....	630
Waltz, H. W.	26	546	....	546
Warrington, F. M.	31	651	....	651
Welch, A. C.	40	840	....	840
Wilson, C. P.	24	504	....	504
Wilson, G. W.	25	525	150	675
Wilson, J. A. H.	28	588	....	588
Wolf, B. F.	7	Relinquished	....	....
Wood, J. A.	41	861	....	861
Woolpert, S. B.	22	462	....	462
Wright, I. E.	20	420	100	520
Ziegler, F. A.	14	Relinquished	....	....
Totals.	2080	\$41,118	\$2635	\$43,753

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

NAME	Years		Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
	Served with Husband	Years Allowed Three-fourths			
Aldrich, Mrs. Willard.....	6	4.5	\$ 94.50	\$ 75	\$169.50
Barton, Mrs. Robert.....	2	1.5	31.50	150	181.50
Beans, Mrs. Wesley K.....	13	9.75	204.75	100	304.75
Belknap, Mrs. C. G.....	6	4.5	94.50	150	244.50
Blanchard, Mrs. S. G.....	13	9.75	204.75	....	204.75
Bovard, Mrs. M. M.....	18	13.5	283.50	....	283.50
Cherrington, Mrs. F. B.....	9	6.75	141.75	....	141.75
Coffin, Mrs. Eva.....	15	11.25	236.25	....	236.25
Cole, Mrs. G. L.....	37	27.75	582.75	....	582.75
Coultais, Mrs. G. W.....	21	15.75	330.75	....	330.75
Crowell, Mrs. D. A.....	14	10.5	220.50	100	320.50
Crum, Mrs. J. D.....	20	15.	315.00	50	365.00
Foster, Mrs. G. E.....	16	12.	252.00	....	252.00
Goodwin, Mrs. W. R.....	6	4.5	94.50	....	94.50
Hartley, Mrs. L. M.....	26	19.5	409.50	75	484.50
Healy, Mrs. J. C.....	17	12.75	267.75	....	267.75
Jennings, Mrs. W. H.....	12	9.	189.00	150	339.00
Jewell, Mrs. Isaac.....	38	28.5	Relinquished	....	....
Johnson, Mrs. A. E.....	27	20.25	425.25	....	425.25
Knighten, Mrs. Will A.....	42	31.5	661.50	....	661.50
Lawrence, Mrs. C. H.....	2	1.5	31.50	....	31.50
Lawton, Mrs. C. H.....	30	22.5	472.50	....	472.50
Leach, Mrs. Chas.....	25	18.75	393.75	350	743.75
Leach, Mrs. J. W.....	13	9.75	204.75	200	404.75
Lucas, Mrs. Nan E.....	18	13.5	283.50	....	283.50
McClish, Mrs. Eli.....	41	30.75	645.75	....	645.75
McFadden, Mrs. O. J.....	18	13.50	283.50	....	283.50
McKelvy, Mrs. John.....	19	14.25	299.25	....	299.25
Morrison, Mrs. A. B.....	11	8.25	173.25	....	173.25
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	4	3.	63.00	175	238.00
Ogborn, Mrs. A. M.....	14	10.5	220.50	....	220.50
Pitner, Mrs. J. L.....	40	30.	630.00	....	630.00
Pittenger, Mrs. John.....	16	12.	252.00	....	252.00
Pittenger, Mrs. Wm.....	40	30.	630.00	....	630.00
Robinson, Mrs. T. E.....	30	22.5	Relinquished	....	....
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	11	8.25	173.25	150	323.25
Rich, Mrs. J. M.....	28	21.	441.00	....	441.00
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.....	21	15.75	330.75	....	330.75
Sigler, Mrs. F. P.....	14	10.5	220.50	200	420.50
Spencer, Mrs. I. L.....	20	15.	Relinquished	....	....
Sprowles, Mrs. S.....	29	21.75	Relinquished	....	....
Stabler, Mrs. A. K.....	12	9.	189.00	....	189.00
Stark, Mrs. R. E.....	4	3.	63.00	....	63.00
Stowell, Mrs. C. W.....	16	12.	252.00	50	302.00
Swain, Mrs. W. A.....	12	9.	189.00	....	189.00
Van Arnam, Mrs. L. D.....	9	6.75	141.75	....	141.75
Van Cleve, Mrs. J. W.....	25	18.75	393.75	125	518.75
Wenk, Mrs. W. F.....	23	17.25	362.25	....	362.25
Woodcock, Mrs. F. S.....	30	22.5	472.50	....	472.50
Woodward, Mrs. T. H.....	36	27.	567.00	....	567.00

Total..... 726.75 \$13,419.00 \$2100 \$15,519.00

CHILDREN

Name of Mother	Name of Child	Age of Child last Birthday		Father's Effective Years	Years Allowed One-Fourth	Annuity Paid	Total Paid
		Age	Effective				
Aldrich, Mrs. Willard.....	Aldrich, Dorothy.....	18	6		1.5	\$31.50	\$ 31.50
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	Norcross, Margaret L.....	14	4		1	21.00	21.00
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.....	Ryder, Donald S.....	16	21		5.25	110.25	110.25
Stark, Mrs. R. E.....	Stark, Cortland C.....	6	4		1.	21.00	21.00
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	Reid, Donald.....	9	11		2.75	57.75	57.75
Totals.....					11.5	\$241.50	\$241.50

IX.

Studies and Examiners

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

E. A. Healy, R. T. Flewelling, W. E. Tilroe, J. G. Hill, G. F. Bovard,
Douglass, R. C. Harker, Thomas Burden, L. A. Ferris, C. A. Kent, C. C.
Woods, G. A. Warmer, Don Ford, W. T. Gilliland, G. Bromley Oxnham,
J. E. Ferris, Alfred Inwood, Registrar.
1324 Lemon Ave., Long Beach, California.

EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL 1921

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1920, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church) Chas. A. Kent
2. American History, James and Sanford Chas. C. Woods
3. Life of Wesley, Winchester G. M. McBride
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection, Wesley G. M. McBride
(b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, Welch, G. M. McBride
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible. The Life of Moses, The Life of David, The Life of Jesus as recorded by Mark, The Life of Paul as given in Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examination W. E. Tilroe
6. A written sermon W. E. Tilroe
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission on Trial. All papers submitted by the candidate shall be examined with reference to the use of English, and the character of this work shall be taken into account in determining the grade in each subject. This rule shall apply throughout the Course.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR FIRST YEAR

1. New Testament History, Rall John G. Hill
2. Evangelism, Hannan W. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Sermon, Pattison C. O. Kimball
4. The Art of Writing English, Brown and Barnes Chas. C. Woods
5. Human Behavior, Colvin and Bagley W. C. Geyer
6. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Pastor-Preacher, Quayle.
2. Citizenship and Moral Reform, Langdale.
3. The Main Points, Brown.
4. Francis Asbury, Tipple.
5. Wesley's Sermons. Vol. I.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR SECOND YEAR

The Bible:

1. (a) Dictionary of the Bible (1 Vol. Edition), Hastings C. C. Douglas
(b) The Bible in the Making, Smyth C. C. Douglas
2. History of the Christian Church, Walker (Omitting pages 1-41) Don Ford
The Sunday School.
3. (a) The Pupil and the Teacher, Weigle Ray C. Harker
(b) The graded Sunday School in Principles and Practice, Meyer Ray C. Harker
4. The Christian Pastor, Gladden Thos. Burden
5. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen.
2. How to Teach Religion, Betts.
3. (a) The Church in the City, Leete, or
(b) The Country Church Serving the Community, Earp.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. I), Stevens.
5. Life of Luther. M. C. Giffert.
6. Wesley's Sermons, Vol. II.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE THIRD YEAR

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy, Knudson Geo. A. Warmer
2. Foundations of Christian Belief, Strickland L. A. Ferris
3. Introduction to the Study of Sociology, Hayes Bromley Oxnham
4. The Religions of Mankind, Soper R. J. Taylor
5. Neely's Parliamentary Practice L. A. Ferris
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Studies in Christianity, Bowne.
2. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction.
3. History of Methodism (Vol. II.), Stevens.
4. Life of Phillips Brooks (briefer edition), Allen.
5. Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, Rall.
6. The Methodist Review.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Paul and His Epistles, HayesW. T. Gilliland
2. System of Christian Doctrine, Sheldon (omitting Part 1 and Appendix)R. T. Flewelling
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life, HydeC. F. Seitter
4. The Book of Isaiah (Vol. I-II), SmithJ. E. Ferris
5. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Missionary Morale, Miller.
2. Outline of Christian Theology, Clarke.
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowell.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. III.), Stevens.
5. The Methodist Review.

LOCAL PREACHERS

31. First Year

1. Discipline of 1920Chas. A. Kent
2. John Wesley, the MethodistG. M. McBride
3. Primer of Christian Doctrine, TerryG. F. Bovard

To be Read:

1. Selections from the Writings of the Rev. John Wesley, WelchG. M. McBride
2. The Tongue of Fire, ArthurW. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Bible, VernonC. C. Douglas

32. Second Year

1. Life of Christ, StalkerJ. G. Hill
2. History of American Methodism, StevensJ. G. Hill
3. Organization and Administration of the Sunday School, North and CuninggimR. C. Harker

To be Read:

1. The Mid-Week Service, Luccock.
2. Understanding the Scriptures, McConnell.
3. Religious Education in the Home, Folsom.

33. Third Year

1. Life of St. Paul, StalkerChas. A. Kent
2. History of Christian Church, MoncriefC. F. Seitter
3. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, Committee on the War and the Religious Outlook.Bromley Oxnam

To be Read:

1. Evangelism, Hannan.
2. The Fact of Conversion, Jackson.
3. The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, Taylor and Luccock.

34. Fourth Year

1. The Religions of Mankind, SoperR. J. Taylor
2. The Way to Win, FisherDon Ford
3. The Prophets in the Light of Today, HillJohn G. Hill

To be Read:

1. The Bible, Dods.
2. The Preacher, his Life and Work, Jowett.
3. Laymen in Action, Quayle.

DEACON'S ORDERS

Local Preachers who are candidates for Deacon's Orders must bring to the Annual Conference satisfactory evidence that they have passed in the Four Years Course of Study for Local Preachers, and must also pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

1. Christianity in Doctrine and Experience, Buck....Thos. Burden
2. The Bible and Life, HughesC. O. Kimball
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowell.....Geo. A. Warmer
4. John and his Writings, Hayes.....L. A. Ferris

ELDER'S ORDERS

Local Deacon's who are candidates for Elder's Orders must pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

Examiners of "Collateral Reading"

1. Paul and his Epistles, HayesChas. A. Kent
2. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen..W. C. Geyer
3. Francis Asbury, TippleR. T. Flewelling
4. Outline of Theology, ClarkeL. A. Ferris
5. Religious Experience, MainsThos. Burden

EXAMINERS OF "COLLATERAL READING"

1st year	C. A. Kent
2nd year	J. E. Ferris
3rd year	W. C. Geyer
4th year	C. O. Kimball

RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS

1. Examinations in the Conference Courses of Study will be held the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Conference and at the seat of the Conference, and that afternoon at 4 o'clock the Board of Examiners will hold its annual meeting.

2. All applicants for Admission on Trial must present to the Registrar certificates of graduation from a High School or an institution of equal standing and as early as possible in the conference year shall send to the Registrar for application blanks to be filled out and returned to him. See also Discipline par. 596, Sec. 2.

3. All candidates holding a bachelor degree from an accredited college or University shall be exempt from examination in all studies not biblical and theological, and all graduates from accredited theological seminaries shall be exempt from examination in theological and biblical studies. This exemption shall not, however, exclude examination on the Discipline. All candidates whether excused from other examination or not must take examination in this study. (See Discipline, par. 597, Sec. 4.) Certificates of such work must be sent the Registrar not later than Sept. 1st.

4. A syllabus of each book in the "Collateral Reading and Study" shall be presented to the respective examiner (see name on opposite page), but this rule shall **not** apply to the College and Seminary graduates excused from examination in the courses of study. But these latter must present to the Registrar a certificate giving the grade of each study for work done in college or seminary.

5. Examinations in the conference studies shall be marked on a scale of 100. This shall be the maximum and 70 the minimum, and no one shall be advanced when conditioned on more than one study.

6. Sermons must be typewritten and sent to W. E. Tilroe, University of Southern California, not later than Sept. 1st and should contain from 2000 to 3000 words. The paper used should be letter-size and should be folded and rolled when sent. Deduction will be made when the spelling, grammar or general execution is faulty.

7. A pre-requisite to being admitted to full membership in this conference shall be a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college or university and graduation from one of our theological seminaries. Exceptions for special reasons may be allowed under this rule when endorsed by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

8. The written work required is as follows: Each student is to write one essay for each book in his year of the conference course of study, of at least 1000 words, on some one of the topics given in the Directions and Helps, and one of the same length on each book in the Collateral Reading and one on some self-chosen article in the Review. As soon as the essay is completed it is to be sent to the proper examiner. Markings will be given on this work and form a part of the report to the Conference. The essays must be sent in by Sept. 1st. The attention of each student excused from examination is specially called to paragraph three above.

9. The examiners and the Registrar will be glad to communicate with the undergraduates regarding studies. Inclose stamps for reply. The addresses of the examiners will be found in the List of Appointments.



DAVID H. REID
T. H. WOODWARD

O. J. McFADDEN
WESLEY K. BEANS

X.

Memoirs

In Memoriam

WESLEY K. BEANS

Another brother beloved, a real hero of the Cross, answered to the final roll call and went to his coronation Tuesday evening, May 9th, 1922, at 7:30 o'clock. Wesley Kenny Beans has taken his place as the 106th member on the honor roll of the departed dead, in the Southern California Annual Conference.

Dr. Beans was in his seventy-fifth year. He was born at Lebanon, Ohio, in 1847 of Christian parentage. He was a graduate of Jennings Seminary, located at Aurora, Illinois. After graduation he became a teacher of Latin and Greek in the same institution. Later he graduated from Garret Biblical Institute, and became a member of the Rock River Conference.

On account of the condition of health of his first wife, whose maiden name was Ethel Stoughton, he transferred to the Nebraska Conference, where he was pastor of First Church, Omaha, and served one term as Presiding Elder. He was for a while a member of the Columbia River Conference; also of the California Conference; stationed at Sacramento. He came to Southern California in 1901, transferred to the California Conference for only one year, and then returned to the Southern California, where he served Long Beach; Trinity, Pomona; South Pasadena; Corona; First Church, Santa Monica; was Field Secretary of the Conference Endowment Fund; and retired in 1916, since which time he has resided in Los Angeles.

He has two sons living, Lorenzo Wesley Beans from his first marriage, and Wesley Phillips Beans, from his second marriage to Carrie Phillips, who survives him.

Dr. Beans had exceptional pulpit ability. He loved to preach and had a passion for serving his Master as a pastor. He had a rare wit, which, combined with a beautiful diction and poetic temperament, made him a favorite speaker on special occasions.

Noble, unselfish and sacrificing was his ministry. He lived in the world of books, flowers, and unselfish devotion his own.

He left a rich legacy to his brethren in his spotless life, brotherly love, and constant devotion to his task. Many a church is strong and flourishing today because he served it as pastor. Mrs. Beans and the sons have the most heartfelt sympathy of all the brethren and hundreds of friends of the Southern California Conference.

Only God can estimate the value of a life invested as was his, so God will give the reward. We know it must be great.

B. H. WILSON.

O. J. McFADDEN

Rev. O. J. McFadden was born in Edinburg, Indiana, July 12, 1853. The family moved the following year to a farm home in Appomore County, Iowa, where the subject of this sketch lived until he was twenty years old.

At twelve he was converted (or as he would say, born into the everlasting kingdom) during a revival held at Zoar Chapel, a hewn log meeting house on the Cincinnati Circuit. Even at this early experience he felt a distinct call to Christian service. It was, not, however, until he was twenty-one that he definitely consecrated his life to the work of the ministry. His educational preparation was carried on at Bloomington High School and Centerville Normal in Iowa, and at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Illinois. Brother McFadden was granted a local preacher's license in 1877; and in 1878 was admitted on trial into the Iowa Conference, and received into full connection in 1880. In the same year he was united in marriage with Josephine Miley, at Knoxville, Iowa. Two sons, Vernon M. and Roy A. were born to this union. The three remain to mourn the loss of the husband and father.

In the Iowa Conference the deceased served the following charges: Unionville Circuit, Durham, Ottumwa Circuit and Chilli-cothe. Transferring to the N. W. Kansas Conference, he held pastorates at Phillipsburg and Osborn. Transferring again, Brother McFadden came to the Southern California Conference, serving at Paso Robles, Central Church San Diego and Williams, Arizona. In 1902 Brother McFadden retired from the active work and moved with his family to a ranch near Moorpark, Ventura County. His retirement closed a proud record of twenty-four years of tireless activity, in which his chief aim was to acquit himself as a good minister of Jesus Christ. His untimely death on February 4th, 1922, caused by the overturning of his car, came as a distinct shock to the community. The funeral services, which were largely attended, were held in Moorpark Church, Feb. 7, 1922, R. W. Plannette and Glenn R. Phillips having charge. The remains were laid to rest in Ivy Lawn Cemetery, near Ventura, California.

Quiet and unassuming in manner, Brother McFadden made friends and kept them. In his preaching there was ever the prophetic note. Amos-like he denounced the evils of the day, and pointed men to the one all-sufficient hope in Christ Jesus. Earnest in prayer, his every public utterance characterized by a fervor that was part of his Celtic heritage, he never failed to kindle fires in cold hearts.

Last in the long list of recorded texts of sermons he had preached was this: "And now abideth faith." It is at once text and epitaph. In this faith he lived.

"So lived this man and died
And lives again!
Cease tolling bells
And let the bugles blow!"

GLEN R. PHILLIPS.

DAVID HUTCHINSON REID

David H. Reid was born in Middleport, Meigs County, Ohio, March 11, 1869; and died in the Methodist Parsonage, Costa Mesa, California, February 14, 1922.

He received a fine education in the public schools in the states of Ohio, West Virginia and Kentucky, the states in which he grew to manhood. After graduating from the High School at Ashland, Kentucky, he attended Morris Harvey College and graduated from that institution. Later he attended Barboursville College and graduated with the degree of Master of Arts. While he was pastor at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, Cooper University conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. He was well prepared intellectually for the work to which God called him.

He was united in marriage with Miss Minnie Verona Preston at Barboursville, West Virginia, May 9, 1894. He was then pastor in the town of Grayson, Kentucky. Six children were born to Brother and Sister Reid, five of whom remain to mourn the death of father and to comfort the mother in her widowhood.

David H. Reid had two experiences that definitely prepared him for the service of God and men. First, he was soundly converted to God when he was sixteen years of age.

Second, he received a definite and unmistakable call to preach.

He entered the ministry when he was twenty-one and gave thirty-two years to that gracious service. In 1911 he was transferred to the Erie Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He faithfully served as pastor in the following charges: Grayson, Kentucky; Huntington, West Virginia, where he was loved so well he was called back for a second pastorate; Louisa, Ky., and Greenup, in the same state; Point Pleasant; and Amos and New Martinsville, West Virginia; East Randolph, New York; Edinboro, Pennsylvania; Mesa and Tempe, Arizona; and Costa Mesa, California, to which charge he was appointed last October.

He was a thorough student of the word of God. He believed both nature and the Bible were records of life and revelation; and was a diligent student of both. He had but begun what I believe would have been one of his best and most fruitful pastorates at Costa Mesa. This is a community church, and Brother Reid's personality made it so in fact. He shared his life with all the people and they had already given him their confidence and love.

His pastoral life and labors blended into service without distinction or creeds. His life blended all creeds into a doctrine of good will and fellowship around his blessed Master.

David Reid was true to God and true to his own soul.

He never lost sight of that essential need and requirement:

I.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter the Master's joy.

JOHN OLIVER.

T. H. WOODWARD.

Theophilus H. Woodward was born in Meaford, Canada, West, in 1850 and passed to his rest in Whittier, Cal., Sunday, May 21, 1922.

He was the son of the Rev. William Woodward and he and his brother Morrison were early dedicated to the ministry by parents now "passed into the skies." The family came across the plains in 1864 and settled in Solano Co., near Suisun. After his father's death in 1867, Theophilus spent two years in British Columbia, after which he returned to Santa Clara, where he entered the University (now the College) of the Pacific. Here he was converted and here he met and wooed a classmate, Miss Hattie Hazard, like himself, a child of the parsonage. They graduated in the same class and were married in 1878. He had entered the California Conference in 1877, and for forty-five years he made full proof of his ministry.

He had successful and fruitful pastorates in Dixon, Bihamp-ton, Ferndale, Santa Rosa, Chico, Berkeley, First and Trinity, San Francisco and Petaluma, and spent a year as Financial Agent of the University.

In 1901 he transferred to the Southern California Conference. In the latter field he had only three pastorates; at Santa Monica, La Habra and Orange. In Orange he served five years, building the fine church and parsonage. His health, which had been precarious for some time, now gave way. He took the retired relation in 1914, and since then has quietly resided at his beautiful home in Whittier, surrounded by every ministry that love could bestow.

Two children came to bless that parsonage, Ray R. and Grace G. Grace was early called and crowned preceding her father to their heavenly home in 1902; the son, Ray, resides in Whittier.

Of our brother's family, there survive a brother, Morrison an honored member of the California Conference, another brother Lycurgus of Arogo, Oregon, and three sisters, Mrs. A. M. Cartwright of Martinez; Mrs. H. Sheriff and Mrs. Fidelia Adams of San Francisco.

Brother Woodward had a genius for friendship, he had a magnetic personality, Louis Curtis, a classmate and for twenty-five years a "wheel chair saint," said of him "Phil was the most lovable man I ever knew."

The devoted wife, who was his companion for nearly half a century, now misses the strong arm on which she leaned and the heart that always beat in unison with her own.

"When the day that Valiant for Truth must go hence was come, many accompanied him to the Riverside into which, as he went he said, 'O Death where is thy sting?'"

E. R. DILLE.

C. B. HUSTED

Clarence B. Husted was born in Galva, Ill. He came to California in 1888, and was converted under the ministry of the writer of this obituary. He was educated at the University of Southern California and entered our ministry later, taking work in the Fresno district. After a few years he located and went into business, where he was very successful but never satisfied. When the war broke out he enlisted for Y. M. C. A. work and was two and a half years in the service.

Last November he was appointed to Roscoe, and into this work he poured his very life. His brief ministry was phenomenally successful. During the six months the membership grew from twenty-five to sixty-five, almost entirely by conversion. In a letter written his district superintendent only a week or two before he died he said "There is no joy in business that compares with the pleasure in having a part in helping folks to know our Savior." In another he wrote "It is wonderful how the Lord is drawing the people here to Himself. I never saw a field so ripe for pastoral work. Whole families are responding to the personal appeal. O what a harvest we are going to have here if we continue to go forth weeping, bearing the precious seed." These give an idea of the type of man and character of work Brother Husted was doing. He seemed to be able to reach all classes. Young and old were led by him to the Savior. A new church building project was just started because the present building was not large enough to hold the people who came to hear him.

On Sunday night, April 23rd, while conducting the service he was taken sick, carried home, and on Tuesday morning he had met the Christ whom he so fondly loved, and faithfully served. The public school was closed during the funeral services, which were conducted by the writer, assisted by Brothers C. A. Norcross, Geo. A. Hunt and T. F. Allen, and then we laid the body to rest in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, by the side of his mother.

E. J. INWOOD.

MRS. ROSALIE B. SHAFFNER

Mrs. Rosalie Baldwin Shaffner was born in the village of Austinburg, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1844. There her childhood, until 11 years of age, was spent, when with the Baldwin family she emigrated to Cass County, Iowa. There her youth and early womanhood was developed. When a young woman of eighteen years of age, she journeyed to Colorado. There she finely began the transformation of pioneer life with her helpful personality and service as a teacher. Later she went to Denver, where she taught in the public schools, for eight year. In Denver, she met the Rev. Henry James Shaffner, a member of the Colorado Conference, to whom she was married on July 28, 1874. Immediately they started for the seat of the Annual Conference, then in session. For twenty-eight years she performed the duties incident to the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher, and shared all the vicissitudes of the oft-times tragic but ever-glorious exper-

ience of the profession. On Feb. 1, 1881, they came to Los Angeles, California.

Three children blessed the union of this parsonage home, two sons and a daughter. The daughter died in infancy, while the two sons are official members of the Wilshire Methodist Church in Los Angeles. October 8, 1900, the Conference Minutes show the heavenly coronation of the Rev. Henry J. Shaffner. For twenty-two years his widow has followed up his earnest ministry, and continued to lead the blameless life, quietly, gently, but ever effectively, she has gone in and out before us, and ever a "daughter of the King." She was a life member of the Pacific Branch of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society. She passed away Saturday night, August 5, 1922, aged 78. Funeral services were held in the Wilshire Church, Tuesday morning, conducted by her pastor, and were largely attended. The body rests beside her preacher husband in beautiful Rosedale. Her children and her grandchildren will ever cherish her beautiful life, and their own will be enriched by it through all eternity.

B. S. HAYWOOD.

MRS. ELLA WALLACE ZOOK

Mrs. Ella Wallace Zook was born near Canton, Missouri, August 29, 1884. With her parents she came to Oklahoma when a child. Trained in a Normal school, she spent several years in teaching.

She was married to W. H. Zook July 7th, 1906. To them were given four children, who inherit the most precious of bequests—the memory, the teaching and the noble life of a loving Christian mother.

Brother Zook entered the N. W. Kansas Conference in 1913. Sister Zook entered most heartily and sympathetically into the work of a Methodist preacher's wife and by her active and intelligent co-operation added greatly to her husband's efficiency.

Brother Zook and his family came to Flagstaff October 29, 1920, to take the pastorate of the Federated Church and were at once transferred to the Southern California Conference. Sister Zook was not in robust health when she came, but most of the time was able to be at her post at the head of the parsonage household.

Early last spring her disease began to develop more immediately alarming symptoms, and she was taken to our Deaconess' Hospital in Phoenix. For a very brief time the change seemed to be beneficial, but only for a little while. She then grew rapidly worse and at 6 o'clock in the morning of May 3rd she slipped away and was with Jesus. Her life was brief as we count the years, but crowded full of service. She richly earned her crown.

Besides her husband and their children, her parents, two brothers and two sisters mourn the loss and cherish the memory of daughter and sister.

A noble woman has entered upon her reward and we tender Brother Zook and his children our most loving sympathy in their great sorrow.

A. W. ADKINSON.

MRS. C. L. LIBBY.

Mrs. C. L. Libby was born in New Jersey, February 4, 1842, and moved to Wisconsin when but an infant, where she grew to womanhood and married Dana E. Hutchins. In 1913 they moved to Bakersfield where Mr. Hutchins died.

In December, 1915, she was united in marriage to C. L. Libby and moved to Redlands where Brother Libby was the assistant pastor of the First Church. She died in that city December 26, 1921.

Her funeral service was conducted by her pastor and her body laid to rest beside her husband in beautiful Hillside Cemetery.

Although afflicted for a number of years, Mrs. Libby was always patient and contented, cheerful and hopeful. She was an active worker in all the societies of the church, and delighted in all kinds of good deeds and neighborly service. "Her work will live on, though she is gone," and in the great judgment day many will rise up and call her blessed.

W. M. JEFFERS.



XI.

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in California
Tansey, John R.	55	Los Angeles	June 30, 1876	Ohio	34
Cool, Peter Y.	52	Los Angeles	Nov. 6, 1882	New York	27
Lawton, Chas. H.	58	Santa Paula	Sept. 5, 1883	Ohio	38
Cookson, Thomas	74	Modesto	Aug. 21, 1884	Maine	31
Nixon, William	39	Riverside	Nov. 1, 1887	Canada	16
Shelling, Charles	61	Alhambra	Dec. 17, 1887	England	41
Farnsworth, R. W. C.	44	San Fernando	Jan. 3, 1888	N. Hampshire	13
Barstow, Ormand L.	29	Plano	July 21, 1888	Massachusetts	8
Hoyt, Almon F.	39	Albuquerque	Oct. 17, 1888	Vermont	4
Clinesmith, Winfield S.	28	Poso	June 1, 1888	Iowa	7
Morrison, John A.	32	Fresno	Aug. 3, 1890	Iowa	1
Miller, Jason G.	73	Pasadena	Oct. 5, 1891	New York	45
Bovard, Marion M.	44	University	Dec. 30, 1891	Indiana	24
Ellwood, Geo. W.	65	Los Angeles	April 9, 1892	New York	39
Peters, John H.	49	Garden Grove	April 7, 1893	England	14
Guiberson, Samuel	78	Santa Paula	Jan. 3, 1894	Ohio	56
Wally, John	37	Nanking, China	Aug. 14, 1894	England	7
Cobb, Daniel	76	Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1894	New York	51
Crowell, D. Allen	52	Los Alamos	Mar. 22, 1895	Pennsylvania	29
Leihy, Isaac M.	85	Santa Monica	Sept. 18, 1895	New York	55
Bland, Adam	74	Fernando	Oct. 27, 1895	Virginia	51
McEely, John	66	Clearwater	Feb. 15, 1896	Ireland	40
Woodcock, F. S.	63	Monrovia	April 28, 1897	Connecticut	35
Van Cleve, J. W.	59	Los Angeles	Oct. 15, 1896	Illinois	27
Bailey, W. W.	65	Pomona	Dec. 2, 1896	Kentucky	44
Cox, Henry	78	Azusa	Nov. 20, 1897	England	58
Dupuy, E. H.	31	Pasadena	Nov. 26, 1897	New York	7
Bland, R. W.	44	Pasadena	April 28, 1899	California	20
Swain, W. A.	51	Fullerton	Sept. 9, 1899	Illinois	28
Blanchard, S. G.	59	Los Angeles	Oct. 28, 1899	Ohio	31
Holloway, J. B.	57	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 9, 1900	Ohio	25
Hough, A. M.	70	Los Angeles	Aug. 27, 1900	New York	49
Shaffner, H. J.	63	Los Angeles	Oct. 8, 1900	Ohio	36
Stalker, T.	71	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 15, 1901	England	41
Chase, S. M.	37	Nevada, Mo.	Mar. 2, 1901	Illinois	18
Williams, A. C.	68	Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1902	Pennsylvania	44
Stevenson, William	81	Los Angeles	Nov. 10, 1902	Pennsylvania	56
Cantine, R. S.	65	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 11, 1902	New York	34
Crum, J. D.	77	Los Angeles	May 7, 1903	Virginia	53
Stafford, John	60	Los Angeles	Jan. 6, 1904	England	36
Pittenger, William	64	Fallbrook, Cal.	April 24, 1904	Ohio	40
Hazzard, A. C.	79	Whittier, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1904	Michigan	47
Bradshaw, T. P.	70	Pacific Grove, Cal.	April 25, 1905	Canada	33
Healy, J. C.	51	Los Angeles	Nov. 30, 1905	Canada	20
Frambes, O. S.	75	Los Angeles	Jan. 12, 1906	Ohio	35
Goodwin W. R.	73	Los Angeles	Mar. 23, 1906	Indiana	49
McIntier, E. O.	65	Los Angeles	July 21, 1906	Pennsylvania	35
Hartley, L. M.	49	Oakland	April 19, 1906	Ohio	29
Belknap, C. G.	77	Los Angeles	Sept. 19, 1906	Kentucky	49
Jennings, W. H.	47	Indiana	Oct. 4, 1906	Ohio	12
Ogborn, A. M.	50	Riverside	Nov. 23, 1906	Indiana	21
Robinson, T. E.	70	Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1906	England	21
Johnson, F. W.	55	Long Beach		N. Hampshire	31
Macley, R. S.	84	Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1907	Ohio	
Stowell, C. W.	54	Santa Barbara	Jan. 5, 1908	Michigan	28
Jewell, Isaac	59	Glendale	July 29, 1908	England	89

(Continued on next page)

XI.—Continued

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Pittenger, John.....	59	Elgin, Ill.....	Aug. 21, 1905	Ohio.....	27
Cherrington, F. B.....	59	Pasadena, Cal.....	Nov. 6, 1903	Ohio.....	37
Phillips, M. E.....	63	New Haven, Conn.....	Jan. 7, 1903	Pennsylvania.....	1
Coffin, E. A.....	42	Los Angeles.....	Sept. 3, 1909	Michigan.....	15
Fields, A. N.....	77	Los Angeles.....	April 15, 1910	Nova Scotia.....	46
Monroe, J. D.....	61	Los Angeles.....	Nov. 26, 1910	New York.....	32
Badger, R. S.....	52	Los Angeles.....	Mar. 6, 1911	Iowa.....	26
Hartupee, G. H.....	..	Cincinnati, O.....	June 22, 1911	..	..
Leach, Chas.....	66	Los Angeles.....	Feb. 14, 1911	Canada.....	36
Leach, J. W.....	84	Tulare.....	Feb. 14, 1911	Kentucky.....	56
Libby, C. L.....	67	Redlands.....	Jan. 9, 1911	Maine.....	38
Sigler, F. P.....	53	Kansas.....	June, 1911	Iowa.....	14
Kahler, S. J.....	78	San Fernando.....	Feb. 24, 1912	Pennsylvania.....	51
Pitner, John L.....	66	Fresno.....	April 25, 1913	Illinois.....	40
Johnson, A. E.....	57	Alhambra.....	Oct. 25, 1913	West Virginia.....	23
Spangler, J. M.....	43	Los Angeles.....	Nov. 16, 1913	..	28
Gowan, J. C.....	71	Sultana.....	Jan. 4, 1914	Ireland.....	46
Aldrich, Willard.....	47	Fresno.....	Jan. 5, 1914	Michigan.....	9
Lucas, Frank.....	45	San Diego.....	April 19, 1914	Illinois.....	18
McIntyre, Bishop Robt.....	..	Chicago, Ill.....	Aug. 30, 1914	Scotland.....	..
Campbell, J. M.....	85	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 15, 1914	Ireland.....	..
Foster, Geo. E.....	53	Los Angeles.....	Jan. 21, 1915	Illinois.....	17
Knighten, Will A.....	71	Sawtelle.....	Aug. 17, 1915	Indiana.....	42
Sprowls, S.....	71	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 11, 1915	Pennsylvania.....	42
Barton, R.....	65	Los Angeles.....	Mar. 18, 1916	Ohio.....	36
Wenk, W. F.....	62	Greenville.....	June 1, 1916	Ohio.....	35
Fretz, E. H.....	49	Pasadena.....	June 18, 1916	Pennsylvania.....	19
Stabler, A. K.....	53	Phoenix.....	June 29, 1916	Ohio.....	..
Coultas, G. W.....	52	Santa Ana.....	July 18, 1916	England.....	21
Morrison, A. B.....	85	Glendale.....	Oct. 16, 1916	Ohio.....	62
Rich, J. M.....	69	Long Beach.....	Oct. 27, 1916	Vermont.....	39
Lawrence, C. H.....	58	Ventura.....	April 8, 1917	Canada.....	37
Spencer, I. L.....	62	So. Pasadena.....	June 14, 1917	Missouri.....	41
McClish Eli.....	72	Sawtelle.....	Feb. 7, 1918	Indiana.....	41
Cole, G. L.....	69	Los Angeles.....	May 12, 1918	New York.....	49
Leonard, W. G.....	91	Brandon, Vt.....	May 31, 1918	Vermont.....	59
Wilson, W. C.....	84	Garvanza.....	Sept. 24, 1918	Virginia.....	61
Stark, R. E.....	29	Long Beach.....	Oct. 20, 1918	Illinois.....	5
Bruner, J. W.....	25	Camp Taylor, Ky.....	Dec. 11, 1918	Iowa.....	3
Ryder, H. S.....	47	Long Beach.....	Jan. 13, 1919	Maine.....	24
Oleson, O. N.....	50	San Diego.....	Mar. 27, 1919	Illinois.....	17
Baxter, J. M.....	64	Los Angeles.....	June 21, 1919	Scotland.....	36
Skaftes, G. C.....	66	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 11, 1919	England.....	29
Hughes, Bishop M. S.....	57	Cleveland, O.....	Apr. 4, 1920	West Virginia.....	33
Tarr, C. W.....	84	Los Angeles.....	June 5, 1920	Ohio.....	39
Norcross, W. C.....	44	Creighton, Ariz.....	Feb. 12, 1921	Ohio.....	5
Van Arnam, L. D.....	55	Ontario, Cal.....	June 12, 1921	New York.....	28
Lincoln, T. W.....	75	Long Beach.....	Aug. 1, 1921	Ohio.....	25
McFadden, O. J.....	69	Moorpark, Cal.....	Feb. 4, 1922	Indiana.....	24
Reid, D. H.....	53	Costa Mesa, Cal.....	Feb. 14, 1922	Ohio.....	31
Beans, Wesley K.....	75	Los Angeles.....	May 9, 1922	Ohio.....	42
Woodward, T. H.....	72	Whittier.....	May 21, 1922	Canada.....	37

XII. Conference Sessions

	Year	Date	Place	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Conference Members	On Trial	CHURCH MEMBERS		Church Buildings	Parson-ages
								Preparatory	Full Connect'n		
1	1876	Sept. 6-10.....	Los Angeles	Harris	M. M. Bovard	24	3	200	1257	13	8
2	1877	Aug. 17-20.....	Santa Barbara	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	25	1	182	1479	16	12
3	1878	Sept. 5.....	San Buena Ventura	Simpson	M. M. Bovard	26	2	107	1567	23	18
4	1879	Sept. 11.....	Los Angeles	G. Haven	M. M. Bovard	20	1	1674	1674	23	11
5	1880	Sept. 2.....	Los Angeles	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	33	2	201	1630	25	13
6	1881	Sept. 1-4.....	Santa Barbara	Harris	J. B. Green	37	2	215	1733	29	13
7	1882	Sept. 7-10.....	San Luis Obispo	Hurst	J. B. Green	42	5	246	2056	30	14
8	1883	Sept. 5-10.....	Los Angeles	Foss	J. B. Green	52	7	304	2272	35	25
9	1884	Sept. 18-23.....	Los Angeles	Foss	J. B. Green	62	3	304	2520	42	29
10	1885	Sept. 10-13.....	Santa Barbara	Fowler	W. F. Wenk	65	6	428	3376	45	34
11	1886	Sept. 16-20.....	San Diego	Warren	W. F. Wenk	81	9	402	3909	49	37
12	1887	Sept. 14-20.....	Los Angeles	Walden	W. F. Wenk	113	10	517	5175	67	42
13	1888	Sept. 13-17.....	Pasadena	Bowman	H. J. Crist	123	10	859	7445	85	52
14	1889	Sept. 18-23.....	San Bernardino	Foster	H. J. Crist	130	10	976	8127	88	54
15	1890	Sept. 14-9.....	Santa Barbara	Goodsell	H. J. Crist	130	7	833	8477	93	52
16	1891	Sept. 23-29.....	Los Angeles	Mallieau	H. J. Crist	137	5	992	9548	95	51
17	1892	Sept. 21-26.....	San Diego	Vincent	H. J. Crist	137	2	1548	10648	111	51
18	1893	Sept. 20-25.....	Los Angeles	Andrews	H. J. Crist	136	10	1238	11177	113	56
19	1894	Sept. 27-Oct. 2.....	Los Angeles	Fitzgerald	H. J. Crist	134	11	1264	12616	114	61
20	1895	Sept. 23-30.....	Pasadena	Warren	H. J. Crist	135	14	1442	13254	116	61
21	1896	Sept. 23-29.....	Los Angeles	Foss	H. J. Crist	136	11	1356	14072	119	64
22	1897	Sept. 29-Oct. 5.....	Los Angeles	Newman	H. J. Crist	140	14	1206	14750	124	66
23	1898	Sept. 21-26.....	Santa Barbara	Hurst	E. J. Inwood	145	14	1207	14743	130	71
24	1899	Sept. 19-24.....	Los Angeles	Nindle	E. J. Inwood	150	18	1038	14755	133	75
25	1900	Sept. 25-30.....	Los Angeles	Hamilton	E. J. Inwood	153	12	1004	14755	132	71
26	1901	Sept. 24-30.....	Pomona	McCabe	E. J. Inwood	160	12	1306	15618	140	74
27	1902	Sept. 16-22.....	Los Angeles	Joyce	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1316	17014	142	74
28	1903	Sept. 21-27.....	Pasadena	Cranston	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1275	18663	145	87
29	1904	Sept. 27-Oct. 3.....	Los Angeles	Berry	E. J. Inwood	173	11	1316	20248	145	93
30	1905	Sept. 26-Oct. 1.....	Riverside	Moore	E. J. Inwood	180	10	2014	23177	152	95
31	1906	Sept. 25-Oct. 1.....	Los Angeles	Neely	E. J. Inwood	205	15	1789	25108	164	104
32	1907	Sept. 23-28.....	Los Angeles	Warren	E. J. Inwood	213	12	1794	27639	173	109
33	1908	Sept. 23-28.....	Los Angeles	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	237	11	1899	30514	189	112
34	1909	Sept. 28-Oct. 3.....	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	244	13	1751	32845	194	131
35	1910	Sept. 28-Oct. 3.....	Fresno	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	284	10	1689	35677	211	130
36	1911	Oct. 2-8.....	Los Angeles	Shepard	E. J. Inwood	294	13	1898	38585	230	139
37	1912	Oct. 1-7.....	Long Beach	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	270	21	1898	42327	254	156
38	1913	Oct. 28-Oct. 5.....	Long Beach	McConnell	E. J. Inwood	276	20	2262	45043	259	161
39	1914	Sept. 20-Oct. 6.....	Pasadena	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	285	19	3028	48464	266	170
40	1915	Sept. 20-Oct. 6.....	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	308	22	2542	50178	278	175
41	1916	Sept. 20-26.....	Santa Ana	Leonard	E. J. Inwood	307	30	3246	51337	290	181
42	1917	Oct. 3-9.....	Santa Ana	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	309	29	3512	52154	298	197
43	1918	Oct. 2-7.....	Bakersfield	Thirkield	Geo. B. Clif	310	32	2416	54091	293	190
44	1919	Oct. 1-6.....	Santa Barbara	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	311	33	2091	53716	297	189
45	1920	Sept. 28-Oct. 4.....	Long Beach	Leonard	Geo. B. Clif	338	32	2910	62543	320	230
46	1921	Oct. 5-11.....	Los Angeles	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	345	39	3109	68440	325	225
47	1922	Oct. 11-16.....	Fresno	L-o'ard	F. G. H. Stevens	351	41	3514	72460	320	222

XIII.

Miscellaneous

(a) Minutes Lay Association

MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

—of the—

LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

—of the—

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Held at Pilgrim Congregational Church, Fresno, California,
October 12th and 13th, 1922.

The Association opened at 9:30 A. M. with H. V. Mather, President, in the chair and Devotions were led by Dr. R. T. Hall of Fresno.

Address of Welcome was given by A. M. Drew, of First M. E. Church, Fresno.

Response by W. F. Cronemiller, First M. E. Church, Los Angeles.

The annual address of the President was made by H. V. Mather, of San Diego. Subject: "The Layman and His Church."

The motion was made and adopted that the fine and inspiring address of the President be forwarded to the "California Advocate" for publication.

Selections by male chorus.

The "Minutes" of the Twenty-second Meeting were read and adopted.

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES:

Resolutions: A. B. Avis, Miss F. M. Cronemiller and C. E. Carver.

Greetings to Ministerial Conference: Geo. E. Hume and F. H. Ballinger.

Nominating Committee: D. W. Huffman, A. M. Drew, W. G. Cline, C. L. Dynes and Frank Thompson.

To Escort Bishop: C. D. Lusby and J. H. Turner.

Address: "Christian Social Service—The Essence of Stewardship" by Chas. E. Carver, South Pasadena.

Address: "The Layman and His Citizenship" by Geo. E. Hume, Oxnard.

A collection was taken which amounted to \$25.35.

Upon motion by A. J. Wallace the above two papers were opened for discussion from the floor—each speaker to occupy two minutes. Discussion was opened by A. J. Wallace, followed by many others.

The Treasurer's report was read by Mrs. J. H. Turner, treasurer, was accepted and ordered filed.

The motion was adopted that all members present be constituted regular delegates, also those who came to the later sessions, even though they have no regular "credentials."

The motion was also adopted that regular "credentials" be sent each year to the various charges by the officers of this Association, two weeks before the date of our Annual Session.

Announcements: Adjourned at 11:50.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opened at 1:45 by singing.

Address by Bishop Adna W. Leonard.

Address: "Area Administration," Dr. Carl S. Knopf, Los Angeles.

Discussion of "Area Efficiency Plan:"

1. "Informing the Church About the Big Project"—Dr. R. T. Hall, Fresno.

2. "How Laymen can Co-operate"—John H. Turner, Lindsay. Read by Mrs. J. H. Turner, owing to illness of Brother Turner.

3. "Utilizing Our Lay Forces"—A. M. Drew, Fresno.

Selections by Mr. and Mrs. Connor—of "Connor Trio."

The following Connectional Interests were represented, brief addresses being given:

Women's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. Robt. E. Wright.

Methodist Hospital, Rev. L. G. Reynolds.

Women's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. A. G. Scudder.

Conf. Claimants Endowment Fund, Rev. Walter C. Loomis.

University of Southern California, Dean John F. Fisher

California Christian Advocate, F. M. Larkin, D. D.

Plaza Community Center, Dr. W. T. Gilliland.

The motion to hear Dr. J. L. Corley's address after the report of Nominating Committee this afternoon, instead of Friday morning, was adopted.

Report of Nominating Committee, which was adopted:

President—John H. Turner, Lindsay; Treasurer—W. G. Cline, Los Angeles; Secretary—Chas. Crumley, Hanford.

District Vice-Presidents: Fresno District—Dr. R. T. Hall Fresno; Long Beach District—E. E. Everett, Ventura; Los Angeles District—F. H. Ballinger, Los Angeles; Pasadena District—A. L. Hickson, Pomona; San Diego District—John L. Collins, Santa Ana; Arizona District—

The motion was adopted that we endorse the plan as presented by Dr. H. W. Peck and W. G. Cline, to definitely organize a "Pacific Palisades Camp Meeting Association" to arrange "Annual Camp Meetings" at the Pacific Palisades.

Address: "The New Program of Religious Education"—Rev. J. L. Corley, Los Angeles.

The report of Committee to carry greetings to Ministerial Conference was then received. They were very cordially received and Bishop Leonard sent back the kindest greetings from the Ministerial Conference to the Laymen's Association.

Adjournment.

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 13TH

Devotional service opened at 9:05, led by J. L. Collins, Santa Ana.

Address: "The Place of the Church in the New World Order of Today" and "The Church of All Nations" by G. Bromley Oxram, D. D., Los Angeles.

Five-Minute speeches were delivered as follows:

"The Pacific Palisades." Rev. Chas. H. Scott; "The Wright Bill at Coming Election." Dr. Briggs, Pres. California Anti-Saloon League; "Activities and Purpose of The Methodist Book Concern," Dr. H. C. Jennings.

Address: "Reciprocity"—Dr. B. S. Haywood, Los Angeles.

Bishop Adna W. Leonard sends word that his address to the Class for Admission will not be given this morning.

Dr. Gamble gave a five-minute talk on the "Sabbath Question" and the activity of the "Seventh Day Adventists" in breaking down the Christian Sabbath.

Report of Committees:

The nomination of Chas. Crumley, of Hanford, as Secretary of this Association was adopted.

The Resolution Committee presented the following resolutions, all of which were adopted.

(1) RESOLVED: That this Association calls on every layman in our church to consider himself or herself a committee of one to get every registered dry voter in his or her immediate district to the polls at the coming election, and to do everything in his or her power to assist in carrying the Wright Act.

(2) RESOLVED: That we, the Layman's Association of the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, most urgently request the Annual Conference of our church, now in session, to permit the pastors, appointed at this session, where transfer and removal is made necessary, to remain where they have been located for the past year, so that they may have the right to exercise their suffrage at the election on November 7th, 1922; AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Annual Conference forthwith.

(3) RESOLVED: WHEREAS: The Eighteenth Amendment is the law of the land and under it our country has made great strides in prosperity:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That we, the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference, do commend the recent decision of Attorney-General Daugherty to secure a strict enforcement of the fundamental law of the land with particular reference to the use and transportation of liquors on American vessels. A copy to be sent to Attorney-General Daugherty.

(4) RESOLVED: That this Association heartily endorses the "California Christian Advocate," the official publication of our Church in the San Francisco Area, and commends its editor, Dr. F. M. Larkin, for his fearless stand on the questions before the church and for the able manner in which he edits this paper.

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That we pledge ourselves, as laymen, to the hearty support of the "Advocate" and to the promoting of its circulation, on Good Literature Day and on every other occasion when the opportunity shall arise.

(5) WHEREAS, there are many devoted and faithful pastors in the Southern California Conference who are receiving far less than a living salary in charges where the membership is unable to pay a living compensation;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That we recommend that this Association appoint a committee to co-operate with a similar committee, created in or by the Annual Conference, to work out a financial plan whereby the minimum salary for a pastor shall be twelve hundred (\$1200) dollars a year.

(6) WHEREAS, the matter of Conference entertainment on the Harvard Plan is becoming increasingly difficult;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: That the Laymen's Association appoint a committee of three to act jointly with a like committee appointed by our Annual Conference, to consider the entire matter of Conference entertainment and to report their recom-

mendation to the next session of the Annual Conference and the Laymen's Association.

(7) WHEREAS, the delegates to this session of the Laymen's Association have heard with pleasure and profit the various reports concerning our connectional interests and the work of our church in Southern California;

BE IT RESOLVED: That we heartily endorse each enterprise presented to us, and pledge our hearty moral support, our prayers and financial assistance, to the end that the several causes may continue their efforts to further the Kingdom of our Lord and to bless humanity.

(8) WHEREAS, there is a continuing seeming conflict between the employers of labor and the employed over what they each conceive to be an equitable division of the profits of Industry,

AND WHEREAS the Christian Church must direct the Christian conscience of America towards the solution of these problems and to the consideration of the Economic life of its people in order to bring about a spirit of co-operation rather than a spirit of conflict;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That this Laymen's Association commends every effort taken by the Church in a judicial manner to reach a solution of these questions that will do equity to both parties involved; and calls upon the Laity of our Church to approach the question with an open mind and bring to the task before them the clearest judgment as well as the keenest conscience that the Church can command.

(9) RESOLVED: That this Association recommends the formation of District Laymen's Associations, where not now existing, whose presidents shall be the vice-presidents of the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference;

And, further, that these district associations shall hold regular meetings and assist in carrying out a program of activities suited to the needs and problems of the district.

(10) RESOLVED: That this Association desires to go on record as deeply appreciating the hospitality accorded its delegates by the Laity of Fresno, and particularly by the membership of the First Methodist Episcopal Church;

AND, FURTHER, BE IT RESOLVED: That this Association hereby voices its appreciation to the Pilgrim Armenia Congregational Church of Fresno and its pastor, for the use of its church for assembly purposes, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the respective pastors of these two churches.

The motion was adopted that a check for \$5.00 be sent to the janitor of the Pilgrim Armenian Congregational Church for his services in connection with our use of the above church for our Annual Session.

The Committee on By-Laws presented the following resolution changing Article IV of the By-Laws, which was adopted:

We recommend that Article IV of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

Article IV. The officers shall be President, one Vice-President from each district, a Secretary and a Treasurer. These officers with the preceding President and the preceding Secretary, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Association. Said officers shall be elected as follows:

The President shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of this Laymen's Association from the membership of said Association by nomination, and by election by ballot; upon first ballot, if there be

more than two candidates and if no one receives a majority of the votes cast, the two candidates receiving the highest number of ballots shall be the candidates for the second ballot and all others shall be dropped, and the person receiving the majority of the votes cast shall be declared the President for the ensuing year.

The Secretary and the Treasurer shall be elected in the same manner as the President.

The President, the Secretary and the Treasurer shall serve during the Conference year following their election, including the succeeding annual session, and shall perform such duties as are usual to their respective offices. The President and the Secretary shall not be eligible for re-election and shall be members of the Executive Committee for the Conference year succeeding their term of office.

The Vice-Presidents shall be elected in the following manner:

In each district, where a district association has been formed and meets not less than once in each conference year, the President of such District Association shall be the Vice-President of this Laymen's Association during his term as such President. In each District where no district association has been formed or where said District Association ceases or fails to meet at least once in each Conference year, the Vice-President for such district shall be elected by the delegates from such District at the annual meeting of this Laymen's Association in such manner and as they shall deem advisable. In case of such election, the Vice-President thus elected shall hold office until a President of the District Association of his District has been elected or until his successor has been chosen by the delegates from his district at the annual meeting of this Laymen's Association as hereinabove provided. In case the President of a District Association is elected President of this Laymen's Association, the Vice-President of the District Association whose President has become President of this Laymen's Association shall be Vice-President of this Laymen's Association, to hold office until his successor has been elected as hereinabove provided.

Each Vice-President shall appoint a Committee of four of the lay members of his district, which committee, with the Vice-President, shall be charged with the following duties:

To consult with the District Superintendent and the Area Officers on the financial or other conditions of each charge, and where necessary, encourage, instruct, and otherwise assist in having all benevolences and pastoral salaries paid promptly and in full.

It was also recommended that Article III be amended as follows:

"One of the delegates from each pastoral charge, as nominated by said delegates, shall receive actual travelling expenses to the annual session of the Laymen's Association, in such amount and manner as this Association may determine, when, as, and if, funds for such travelling expenses are made available."

The above recommendation was laid on the table for one year and a Committee appointed to consider this matter and report on same at next Annual Session of this Association.

Announcement was then made by Dr. R. C. Harker that the Bishop would give his address at the appointed hour.

Communications from Secretary Francis Bartle and Judge Edward B. Evans were received and ordered filed. (See file).

The motion was adopted that the Secretary and President send a communication to Judge Francis Bartle, San Bernardino, expressing our appreciation of his faithful service as Secretary during the past year.

The following bill's were ordered paid:

Francis Bartle—Postage	\$12.80
H. V. Mather—Postage	2.00
Thos. Payne & Co., Printing	11.00
Cash to Janitor of Church	5.00
	\$30.80

Brother D. W. Huffman led in prayer after which the Association adjourned at 12:00 M.

ARTHUR LINDLEY,
Secretary, Pro Tem.

XIV.

Historical

(a) Rules of Order

1. Conference shall meet at 8:00 a. m., spend half an hour in devotional exercises, the regular business session commencing at 8:30 and closing at 12:30 p. m.

2. The regular standing Committees shall be appointed at the morning session of the first day.

3. The District Superintendent shall be a Committee to nominate Standing Committees.

4. All motions must be reduced to writing at the request of the Secretary of the Conference or of the Presiding Officer.

5. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair, but shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the President.

6. The President shall distinctly call the name of the member to whom he assigns the floor.

7. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted, shall be deemed the property of the Conference, and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

8. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, to indefinitely postpone, shall be taken without debate.

9. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion and precedence of each other in the order they are here named: (1) To adjourn to a given time. (2) To adjourn indefinitely. (3) To take up the order of the day. (4) To lay on the table. (5) To move the previous question. (6) To postpone to a given time. (7) To refer to a Committee. (8) To amend. (9) To postpone indefinitely.

10. Members shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by the President, or a member through the President.

11. All questions of privilege must be decided by the President.

12. No Member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish have spoken. No member shall speak more than ten minutes, except by permission of the Conference. Nor shall it be in order to move the previous question, nor to lay on the table at the close of a speech in which the pending question has been discussed.

13. The one who offers a motion or resolution may have five minutes to close the debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

14. Any person voting in the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

15. All members are required to be present at the regular sessions of the Conference.

16. No one is allowed to vote outside the bar of the Conference.

17. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

18. Members are strictly forbidden to remain in the vestibule during the devotional exercises.

19. All reports prepared for adoption shall be presented in duplicate, one copy of which shall be suitably written in ink for the printer, using one side of the paper.

20. All persons desiring a change in their relations shall first be considered by the Committee on Conference Relations.

21. All applications for admission into this Conference on trial, into full connection, or from other denominations and all Changes of relation of members shall be considered in executive session, and no one shall be admitted into the Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

22. The Memorial Service shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the Calling of the Roll of the Honored Dead.

23. The Committee on Conference Relations shall consist of nine members, who shall be elected for a term of three years, but they shall be divided into three classes of three members each, one class to be elected annually.

24. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report each year their recommendations as to the continuance in the effective relation of all members of the Conference appointed to work outside of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except where such appointment is provided for in the law of the Church; also all recommendations for such appointments shall first be presented to said Committee.

25. The District Superintendent shall communicate with all Conference Members in other than the effective and retired relation, at least thirty days prior to the opening session, requesting them to state any change they may desire in their relation, and all such requests for change of relation shall be put before the Committee on Conference Relations at the opening session

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

FRESNO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Memberships				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support		Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
										Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Alpaugh.....	S. A. Thomson.....	1000	897	100	40	20	63	1020	.....	1	.....	8	.....	28
2 Armona.....	J. C. Kelsey.....	1350	1350	150	60	30	90	1530	.....	2	4	7	77	109
3 Atwater and Winton.....	H. R. Salisbury.....	1300	1300	300	32	8	40	1330	1	1	31	17	75	75
4 Bakersfield—East.....	H. C. Slater.....	2900	2900	400	85	40	123	3148	7	21	23	17	277	277
5 " First.....	G. A. Warner.....	3600	3600	600	196	80	323	4199	13	23	16	49	530	530
6 " Thomson.....	J. N. Munden.....	600	625	.....	17	5	26	673	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
7 Big Creek.....	J. W. McKeen.....	.....	333	.....	7	.....	.....	340	.....	6	.....	.....	7	7
8 Big Pine.....	S. J. Lindsay.....	1400	1400	200	42	18	46	1506	.....	1	15	10	68	68
9 Bishop.....	J. H. Hodges.....	2200	2200	400	80	36	116	2432	7	11	4	3	151	151
10 Caruthers.....	W. T. Butcher.....	1750	1750	250	60	32	102	1944	11	13	9	12	168	168
11 Coalinga.....	Fred Trotter.....	1800	1612	300	20	10	25	1667	.....	.....	17	.....	70	70
12 Corcoran and Waukena.....	A. A. Burge.....	1600	1600	300	53	16	74	1743	4	12	15	16	93	93
13 Cutler and Exeter.....	E. H. Barnhart.....	1220	1127	220	43	12	35	1217	2	2	3	6	69	69
14 Delano.....	W. E. Malan.....	2100	2100	300	96	44	96	2336	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	122
15 Del Rey.....	J. P. Livoni.....	1940	1940	400	60	32	50	2082	8	.....	13	4	92	92
16 Dinuba.....	F. C. Edwards.....	2300	2300	300	95	49	151	2595	9	8	2	15	239	239
17 Earlimart.....	T. C. Maxwell.....	1150	1150	150	36	18	72	1274	.....	3	.....	10	69	69
18 Farmersville.....	L. H. Engle.....	900	900	150	20	9	11	940	4	.....	10	4	40	40
19 Fowler.....	D. P. Shaw.....	670	570	70	22	10	12	614	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
20 Fresno—Calwa.....	Harvey Bailey.....	1000	1000	.....	35	18	58	1111	5	12	26	21	89	89
21 " Easton.....	Don Allen.....	1400	1400	300	37	16	50	1503	.....	5	.....	.....	109	109
22 " First.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	4900	4900	900	354	112	680	6046	13	17	25	25	972	972
23 " Grace.....	E. E. Marshall.....	2000	2000	300	67	36	112	2215	13	2	26	15	181	181
24 " Normal.....	J. H. Smith.....	1360	1360	.....	24	22	26	1432	.....	4	8	8	88	88
25 " Rolinda.....	Harvey Bailey.....	500	500	.....	20	12	24	556	3	7	28	19	58	58
26 Grangeville.....	B. P. Hovey.....	1300	1300	300	20	.....	5	1325	.....	.....	.....	4	77	77
27 Hanford.....	W. L. Dexter.....	2500	2500	500	67	60	268	2995	.....	7	2	2	340	340
28 Independence.....	C. W. Green.....	1600	1500	300	30	8	10	1548	2	2	6	6	20	20
29 Ingomar.....	W. L. Jones.....	900	900	200	35	14	25	974	.....	2	2	7	27	27
30 Inyokern.....	M. D. Early.....	260	260	.....	10	2	.....	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
31 Irwin.....	C. A. Whippo.....	990	715	140	10	.....	10	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
32 Kerman.....	S. J. Hughes.....	1500	1500	300	12	4	8	1524	.....	1	4	.....	24	24
33 Kernville.....	Edgar Haigh.....	1350	1350	150	32	12	21	1415	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
34 King's River.....	E. W. Pasko.....	1800	1800	300	53	24	50	1927	.....	2	.....	1	55	55
35 Lancaster.....	S. Phillips.....	1200	1200	200	51	24	48	1323	7	3	8	7	66	66
36 Laton.....	Arthur Chalfant.....	1140	915	240	38	12	42	1007	2	2	.....	10	75	75
37 Lemoore and Island.....	L. V. Lucas.....	2160	2160	360	86	40	64	2350	.....	2	11	26	132	132
38 Lindsay.....	Thos. Burden.....	2800	2800	300	152	64	191	3207	9	7	13	13	355	355
39 Livingston.....	F. W. Howlette.....	1620	1620	420	44	20	48	1732	.....	2	2	17	70	70
40 Madera.....	G. W. Bruce.....	1600	1500	300	45	22	59	1628	4	20	1	20	124	124
41 McFarland.....	J. H. Engle.....	1700	1525	300	30	10	15	1580	2	10	10	5	90	90
42 Merced.....	A. W. Grey.....	2070	2070	420	98	40	181	2389	.....	22	27	48	205	205
43 Mojave.....	W. C. Beecher.....	689	664	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
44 Parlier.....	M. S. McGee.....	2400	2400	300	110	52	158	2720	.....	3	3	11	216	216
45 Patterson.....	C. W. Roberts.....	1200	1200	32	32	31	65	1328	5	1	6	10	94	94
46 Poplar.....	E. G. Jann.....	1350	1350	200	43	20	81	1494	.....	8	6	6	112	112
47 Porterville.....	C. O. Kimball.....	3000	3000	500	180	72	378	3630	20	15	35	15	500	500
48 Raisin City.....	W. H. Schmalke.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
49 Reedley.....	C. D. Hicks.....	2500	2500	500	110	49	155	2814	1	6	6	1	310	310
50 Riverbend.....	N. J. Burton.....	1100	1100	200	88	12	44	1244	4	6	15	15	47	47
51 Sanger.....	W. B. Cole.....	2300	2300	300	102	50	163	2615	2	6	9	9	222	222
52 Selma.....	H. C. Taylor.....	2400	2400	300	146	62	234	2842	2	10	18	21	329	329
53 Stevenson.....	S. J. Haberman.....	150	150	.....	2	1	2	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54 Sultana.....	H. B. McFarland.....	1600	1600	300	54	31	58	1743	1	.....	3	.....	79	79
55 Taft.....	O. M. Butterfield.....	2500	2500	500	90	44	120	2754	.....	1	.....	23	161	161
56 Tranquility and San Joaquin.....	C. C. Kinder.....	2000	2000	200	232	15	18	2065	1	3	6	8	50	50
57 Tulare.....	W. C. Geyer.....	3300	3300	300	100	90	314	3904	15	8	26	1	448	448
58 Visalia.....	L. A. Rice.....	2200	2160	500	30	58	230	2578	3	12	6	.....	243	243
59 Wasco.....	H. T. Lewis.....	1600	1600	200	69	30	95	1794	4	7	1	.....	112	112
60 Fairview.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
Total.....		97719	97746	15920	3902	1656	5565	108869	186	321	509	552	8514	8514

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant.

FRESNO DISTRICT

Epworth League		Church Property								Sunday Schools										List No.
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonag's	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
20		1	4000	1200		150	350	275	1	14	131		22	167	62			141	1	
46		1	4500	1500	670			144	1	16	101		19	136	70		65	181	2	
		2	9800	2500	2975	75	675	180	1	12	156		36	204	80	26	36	150	3	
15		1	44000	3500	9480		7660	617	1	40	404	35	132	611	264	28	470	420	4	
54		1	25000	5000	550	1335	6120	3505	1	36	444	16	49	545	300	55	147	350	5	
25		1	3000					30	1	11	112		8	131	61		67	112	6	
		1	1500	800	25			5	1	6	58			64	46			32	7	
15	12	1	5000	1000	1500		200	150	1	15	150		15	180	70		14	120	8	
12		1	14000	3500	150			550	1	22	175		20	217	85	3	53	178	9	
20	30	1	6000	3500	679			2233	1	16	152	11	33	212	92	7	15	144	10	
20	14	1	14000	1250	560	75	3355		1	10	100	10	15	135	65		16	11		
	18	2	7500	3200	79			488	2	25	240		60	325	125	9	99	203	12	
25	32	2	7000	2000	425		3000	115	1	15	90		25	130	65			125	13	
60		1	2500	4000	50			400	1	18	168		12	198	115		46	178	14	
15	4	1	2500	3000				215	1	14	97			111	57	13		231	15	
40	20	1	28000	2000	1757	2470	4500	1540	1	39	197	8	26	270	125	3	176	275	16	
10		1	1500	1600		103	700	190	1	12	68		25	105	45		21	70	17	
		2	4200	800	31			67	1	10	55		12	77	44	10		77	18	
20	10	1	2000	1000				105	1	6	35			41	25		5	20	19	
20	30	1	6500			3500		100	1	14	142		25	181	97	20		224	20	
20	33	1	1500				500	164	1	15	122	12	20	169	70	8	76	125	21	
110	70	1	21000	10000	21100		17000	7145	1	57	689	53	123	922	483	21	579	1310	22	
		1	9500	2500	150	700	1249	5282	1	25	190	20	32	268	122	14	175	210	23	
38		1	12000		477	2336	2500	220	1	23	245		32	300	165	8	20	180	24	
40		1	3000					20	1	7	53			60	40	10		40	25	
95		1	3500	1500				200	1	14	100	10	6	130	65	1	20	12	26	
15	33	1	12000	5000				1517	1	34	191		19	244	195	2	176	479	27	
25		2	6000	2500	550	100		100	3	20	140		5	165	80	2	32	85	28	
		1	3600	3600	27			85	1	6	25		5	36	20	2	68	28	29	
		1	2500					770	1	8	40			48	32	1	93	38	30	
									1	10	58			68	40				31	
		1	8000	2100	1244	147	1100	50	1	7	100			107	53		10	150	32	
		1	5500	3500	150			60	2	6	35			41	20		10	45	33	
	12	1	6000	3000	474			218	1	16	74	18	19	127	42		112	102	34	
18	12	1	2350	1500				53	1	14	90	1	38	140	65	7	37	176	35	
22	14	1	8000		1100		900	100	1	12	80			92	45		22	100	36	
51	20	2	6000	2000	500		900	363	2	30	188	11	38	265	106	1	50	227	37	
30	20	2	20000	3000	550		1600	1	27	335	30	60		452	168	31	383	375	38	
26		1	6000	4500	2000		2500	150	1	24	120			144	109	2		200	39	
		1	20000	2500	800		8480	250	1	18	170		30	218	100			200	40	
25		1	5000	2000	100			100	1	17	150	20	20	270	90	10	6	175	41	
45	25	1	12000	3000	100	2800		906	1	27	225	5	15	272	135	10	117	260	42	
		1	450		60	85		775	1	9	60	30	6	97	40				43	
30	20	1	30000	4000	50		600	1	30	208	34	20	202	172			85	200	44	
25		1	5500				165	1750	1	17	130	15	20	182	72	12		170	45	
35	45	1	8000	1500		286		235	1	18	225		27	270	120	11	157	170	46	
30	20	1	19000	4500	500			2000	1	35	400	25	75	535	250	10		475	47	
20		1	4000						1	10	54		15	79	32			75	48	
175	85	1	60000	4000	51816		11000	1300	1	32	333	10	25	400	182	4	206	175	49	
20	15	1	5000	2500				175	1	12	75			87	50	15		70	50	
40	48	1	52000	3000	20000		16500	995	1	42	297	70	52	461	168	17	358	479	51	
30	20	1	15000	3500		52	477		1	39	274	28	64	405	175	18	118	298	52	
		1	3000					25	1	3	22			25	18		7	40	53	
20	20	1	7000	850		6500	500	228	1	18	130		12	160	80			93	54	
22		1	3000	3250	1560		2440	496	1	25	283	25	8	341	144	2		262	55	
16		1	2500	3500	120	100	700	165	3	20	170			190	98	5	24	100	56	
40	35	1	60000	3000	454			2272	1	35	428		25	48	250	22	301	403	57	
24		1	16000	4500		100		732	1	38	224	44	35	341	122	4	100	353	58	
35		1	10000	4000	372			426	2	31	161		24	216	118	1	75	486	59	
		1	2000			50		25	1	4	31			35	23			10	60	
12	707	64	858400	135650	126785	19900	192031	42459	68	1186	10000	541	1400	13127	6267	429	4681	11900		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR OHURCHES

Benevolences

	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Building, Special Gifts	Hospital, and Homes
1 Alpaugh.....	60	4			64		
2 Armona.....	159	10	13		182	10	
3 Atwater and Winton.....	295	4			299	20	
4 Bakersfield—East.....	1315	22		226	1563	47	
5 " First.....	2396		325	185	2906	217	
6 " Thomson.....	108	5			113		
7 Big Creek and Randsburg.....							
8 Big Pine.....	126	4			130	20	
9 Bishop.....	420	5	21	21	467	287	
10 Caruthers.....	234		100		334	27	
11 Coalinga.....	46		11		57		
12 Corcoran and Waukena.....	388	14	52		454	98	
13 Cutler and Exeter.....	152				152		
14 Delano.....	618	10	49		677	88	
15 Del Rey.....	349			100	449		
16 Dinuba.....	1142	6	52	146	1346	498	
17 Earlimart.....	292	3	31		326		
18 Farmersville.....	118				118	26	
19 Fresno—Calwa.....	329	4	99		432		
20 " Easton.....	408	17	121	1	547	51	
21 " First.....	6431	40	1235	680	8386	681	
22 " Grace.....	734	8	47	140	929	32	
23 " Normal.....	337	9	267		611		
24 " Rolinda.....	37				37		
25 Fowler.....	3	5			8		
26 Grangeville.....	100		230	210	540	90	
27 Hanford.....	1638	22	228	293	2181	430	
28 Independence.....	32				32	10	
29 Ingomar.....	244	6			250		
30 Inyokern.....							
31 Irwin.....	42	5			47	15	
32 Kerman.....							
33 Kernville.....	449				449	214	
34 King's River.....	742	10	30	100	882	203	
35 Lancaster.....	99	16			115	5	
36 Laton.....	79				79		
37 Lemoore and Island.....	309			32	341	75	
38 Lindsay.....	2299		266	294	2859	211	
39 Livingston.....	334	13			347	68	
40 Madera.....	31			48	79		
41 McFarland.....	75		16		113	8	
42 Merced.....	466	15	282	234	997	46	
43 Mojave.....		2			2		
44 Parlier.....							
45 Patterson.....	1404		180	224	1808	256	
46 Poplar.....	256	10			266	30	
47 Porterville.....	607	25	28	120	780	75	
48 Raisin City.....	1100	7	197	120	1424	125	
49 Reedley.....		3			3		
50 Riverbend.....	357	10	189	241	795	171	
51 Sanger.....	330	3	42		375	10	
52 Selma.....	1000	13	102	111	1226	70	
53 Stevenson.....	1112	14	562	247	1933	846	
54 Sultana.....	15	2			17	10	
55 Taft.....	62	3		191	256	33	
56 Tranquility and San Joaquin.....	785		194		979	300	
57 Tulare.....	106	5			114	30	
58 Visalia.....	1937	50	167	320	2470	202	
59 Wasco.....	601	5	71	106	783	58	
60 Fairview.....	335	9			344	10	
	31				31		
	33471	418	5205	4410	43504	5710	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

Disciplinary Benevolences											Other Cash Items				Grand Total	List No.
Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses				
	26	2	2	3	3		36	40	20	63			223	1		
	35	2	2	3	3		55	60	30	90		8	425	2		
	17			2		233	281	32	8	45			665	3		
	46	3	3	7	5	118	225	85	40	123			2036	4		
	121	8	8	12	12	1292	1668	196	80	323	20		5193	5		
	10	1	1	1	1	22	36	17	5	26		2	199	6		
								7					7	7		
	5	1	1	2	2	81	121	42	18	46			357	8		
	44	2	2	4	4	308	648	80	36	116			1347	9		
	38	2	2	4	4		77	60	32	102			605	10		
	10		3	4	4	68	78	20	10	25			190	11		
	25	1	1	2	2		133	53	16	74			730	12		
	5			1	1		6	43	12	35			248	13		
	36	2	2	4	4	220	356	96	44	96			1269	14		
	19	1	1	2	2	338	363	60	32	50			1954	15		
	57	4	4	6	6	277	852	95	49	151		3	2496	16		
	27	2	2	3	3		37	36	16	72		4	491	17		
	5						31	20	9	11			189	18		
	22	1	1	2	2	19	28	35	18	58			571	19		
	20	1	1	2	2		96	37	16	50		7	753	20		
	255	17	17	26	26	969	1965	354	112	680		20	11517	21		
	42	3	3	4	4	135	219	67	36	102			1363	22		
	10	1	1	1	1		14	24	22	26			697	23		
	9	1	1	1	1		13	20	12	24			106	24		
	11	1	1	1	1		15	22	10	12			67	25		
		2	2	3	3		100	20		5			665	26		
	101	7	7	10	10	545	1110	167	60	268			3786	27		
	5			1	1	58	74	30	8	10			154	28		
	9	1	1	1	1		13	35	14	25		8	340	29		
													30	30		
	10					33	25	10		10			92	31		
	6						39	12	4	8			63	32		
	8			1	1		224	32	12	21		3	741	33		
	19	1	1	2	2	142	370	53	24	50		7	1386	34		
	18	1	1	2	2	41	70	51	24	45			303	35		
						25	25	38	12	42			196	36		
	24	2	2	2	2	95	202	86	40	64			733	37		
	72	5	5	7	7	630	937	152	64	191		14	4217	38		
	15	1	1	2	2	159	251	44	20	45			710	39		
	25					218	243	45	22	55			448	40		
	20					92	120	30	10	15			288	41		
	68	5	5	7	7	41	179	95	40	181			1495	42		
													2	43		
	65	4	4	6	6	390	735	110	52	155		10	2873	44		
	24	2	2	2	2	16	78	32	31	65		7	479	45		
	30	2	2	3	3	400	515	43	20	81		5	1444	46		
	142	9	9	14	14	321	634	180	72	375		8	2696	47		
													3	48		
	67	4	4	7	7	262	532	110	49	155			1641	49		
	17	1	1	2	2	43	43	32	12	44		2	508	50		
	61	4	4	6	6	44	195	102	50	163			1736	51		
	88	6	6	9	9	691	1655	146	62	234		16	4046	52		
							10	2	1	2			32	53		
	22	1	1	2	2		61	54	31	55		2	462	54		
	45	3	3	5	5	55	416	90	44	120		24	1673	55		
						60	92	52	15	15			271	56		
	118	8	8	12	12	203	768	200	90	314		18	3860	57		
	86	5	5	7	7	248	416	130	58	230		5	1622	58		
	36	2	2		4	101	159	69	30	95		7	704	59		
211	2103	134	135	208	183	8960	17644	3836	1654	5560	20	175	72393			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Members				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Arroyo Grande.....	J. V. Bennett.....	1500	1500	250	62	32	112	1700	1	1	1	1	1
2 Artesia.....	P. B. Huebner.....	2000	2000	250	34	32	90	2162	1	1	1	1	1
3 Bardsdale.....	M. G. Wenz.....	2400	2400	400	84	54	145	2683	1	1	13	13	1
4 Burbank.....	T. F. Allen.....	2500	2500	500	64	40	145	2749	2	1	36	36	1
5 Chatsworth.....	Howard Ahlf.....	600	600	12	12	22	650	650	1	1	1	1	1
6 Compton.....	Oliver Saylor.....	2100	2300	600	65	45	140	2553	1	1	17	17	1
7 Cudahy and Maywood.....	J. B. Soules.....	1320	1375	10	10	24	30	1445	1	1	4	4	1
8 El Segundo.....	C. J. Oleson.....	2495	2495	390	60	44	160	2760	1	1	4	4	1
9 Estrella.....	E. D. Goodell.....	700	700	10	10	22	52	790	1	1	1	1	1
10 Fillmore.....	F. M. Clark.....	1900	1900	200	55	36	103	2102	1	1	1	1	1
11 Greenfield.....	C. M. Ross.....	1450	1450	200	38	32	72	1590	1	1	1	1	1
12 Huntington Park.....	A. I. Baker.....	3200	3200	600	155	56	436	3900	4	1	5	80	75
13 Hynes.....	L. J. Muchmore.....	780	800	180	12	10	20	845	1	1	2	2	1
14 Inglewood—First.....	C. E. Boyer.....	2400	2400	300	70	38	188	2896	1	1	1	1	1
15 " Grace.....	R. T. Simpson.....	450	40	10	12	5	17	442	1	1	6	3	1
16 " Lennox.....	E. M. Crandall.....	1650	1900	450	10	11	55	1996	1	1	3	10	10
17 Long Beach—Belmont Hgts.....	Gross Alexander.....	1800	1800	100	10	24	92	1932	1	1	1	1	1
18 " Central.....	Alfred Inwood.....	3250	3250	500	135	54	320	3760	1	1	1	10	37
19 " First.....	L. T. Guild.....	6000	6000	1000	650	110	1462	8222	2	1	21	21	182
20 " Grace.....	J. W. Neeley.....	4300	4300	700	385	50	962	5730	1	1	10	40	132
21 " Trinity.....	H. O. Simmons.....	3000	3000	500	82	50	326	3458	1	1	35	14	45
22 " Zaferia.....	L. L. Magee.....	1000	1000	20	20	20	90	1135	1	1	47	3	12
23 Lankershim—First.....	G. A. Hunt.....	2280	2280	480	35	40	92	2445	1	1	1	1	1
24 " Fruitland Acres.....	P. A. Lomax.....	600	485	100	10	10	10	485	1	1	1	1	1
25 Lompoc.....	S. E. Winebrenner.....	1800	1800	300	50	35	100	1994	1	1	3	10	10
26 Lynwood.....	J. P. Barker.....	1500	1500	300	10	2	58	1602	10	1	12	12	10
27 Moorpark.....	R. V. Plannette.....	1960	1980	180	25	35	62	2105	1	1	7	7	10
28 Ocean Park.....	D. K. Burnham.....	2000	2000	500	25	34	78	2140	1	1	5	11	11
29 Owensmouth.....	J. E. Berry.....	1800	1800	100	24	25	50	1002	1	1	4	10	10
30 Oxnard.....	M. A. Wimberly.....	2400	2400	400	65	45	202	2745	1	1	20	23	23
31 Paso Robles.....	L. O. Bostwick.....	2100	2100	300	75	45	176	2396	1	1	2	2	2
32 Piru.....	J. R. Wood.....	900	900	100	12	12	35	962	1	1	1	1	1
33 Redondo.....	H. H. Hocker.....	2640	2640	480	95	50	208	2995	2	1	55	2	42
34 Roscoe.....	W. B. Collins.....	200	200	10	10	10	10	230	1	1	1	1	1
35 San Fernando.....	C. A. Norcross.....	2420	2420	420	92	45	192	2745	1	1	10	10	32
36 San Luis Obispo.....	H. B. Sellers.....	2500	2500	500	50	40	124	2720	1	1	10	10	14
37 San Miguel.....	E. D. Goodell.....	1020	1020	150	15	20	80	1142	1	1	2	4	4
38 Santa Barbara.....	A. J. Hughes.....	4100	4100	600	215	70	515	4912	1	1	14	3	71
39 Santa Maria.....	G. R. Phillips.....	2900	2900	400	80	45	160	3185	1	1	17	17	25
40 Santa Monica—East.....	W. C. McIntire.....	2250	2250	450	24	24	70	2365	1	1	14	2	17
41 " First.....	C. H. M. Sutherland.....	3500	3500	500	125	54	234	3914	1	1	15	15	50
42 Santa Paula.....	C. T. Harrison.....	2900	2900	400	160	64	190	3354	1	1	16	12	25
43 Sawtelle.....	John Nicholson.....	2480	2480	480	70	40	184	2780	1	1	51	41	32
44 Seal Beach.....	W. J. Taylor.....	1020	1020	15	15	4	10	1052	1	1	1	10	10
45 Shandon.....	E. D. Clay.....	490	490	70	8	4	16	518	1	1	4	4	4
46 Simi.....	R. W. Lee.....	2200	2200	200	12	12	16	2252	1	1	7	32	32
47 Torrance.....	Gordon Riegler.....	600	600	25	25	5	20	650	1	1	3	10	10
48 Tujunga.....	J. M. Brown.....	400	400	300	4	4	18	428	1	1	1	1	1
49 Van Nuys.....	G. L. Goodell.....	2235	2235	350	58	42	160	2553	1	1	10	9	14
50 Venice.....	E. C. Morgan.....	1350	1350	300	24	24	96	1494	1	1	1	1	1
51 Ventura.....	W. E. Houzgate.....	2300	2300	300	74	40	130	2544	1	1	4	19	19
52 Watts.....	J. T. Gilliland.....	1200	1200	20	20	20	70	1310	1	1	2	6	16
53 Whittier.....	G. B. Cliff.....	3500	3700	288	50	696	4564	15	20	27	15	91	91
Totals.....		105395	106700	15446	3960	1862	9558	12170	276	281	672	521	1355

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

Worth ague	Church Property								Sunday Schools										List No.	
	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'm'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'm'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, p. 2 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
12	2	9000	3000	335				242	3	22	165	6	10	203	110	1	50	205	1	
	1	40000	2500	7762		21332		225	1	24	180		30	234	101	1	80	231	2	
32	1	10000	4000	460				410	2	30	200	41	25	296	130	9	75	240	3	
	1	58000	8000	5280		22500		879	1	43	396	15	30	484	225	29	125	506	4	
	2	6000			635	1250		30	1	16	92		15	123	49		50	152	5	
42	1	25000	10000	100	600	700		1500	1	19	300	24	23	366	205	15	101	500	6	
10			2394	844				175	2	24	215		21	260	120	3	28	112	7	
20	1	5000	2500			1180		990	1	27	278	35	75	415	150	5		282	9	
	1	4000	750	110				100	1	9	47		5	61	29		39	31	9	
30	1	13200	6000	6710		375		441	1	26	191	25	59	301	102	5	180	260	10	
	3	9500	3300	600		135		135	3	20	184		17	221	111	2		163	11	
	1	115000	7500	18000		63500		4475	1	60	848	35	75	1018	510	45	600	1243	12	
	2	6250	2500	210		77		77	1	15	131		1	147	60		119	112	13	
	1	15000	3500	1437		1250		3698	1	25	278	30	30	363	174	12	310	483	14	
15	1	1500		50		40		200	1	13	106	72	26	217	70	10	50	130	15	
	2	7000	4000			200		200	1	25	150	50	25	250	120	10	60	175	16	
14	1	35000		11592	727	5750		2876	1	20	265		33	318	207	13	40	525	17	
	1	40000	5000	155	2314	7300		1822	1	31	375	36	60	502	235	4	363	569	18	
32	1	175000	2500		14500	7000		19024	1	71	1301	50	115	1537	978	21	543	1463	19	
25	1	57400	7000		1600	13500		10000	1	68	937	80	83	1168	640	30	360	1860	20	
	1	15000	4500	617	3939	1625		3033	1	52	414	50	41	557	295	20	325	584	21	
	1	7000		88	500	7500		200	1	21	219	12	14	266	155	46	104	203	22	
	1	45000	4000	8000		8000		1300	1	26	342	14	99	481	155		50	200	23	
	1	1500		1000		500		400	2	8	88		6	102	56			51	24	
	1	11000	2500	647		420		420	1	26	102	6	16	150	88	3	100	105	25	
	1	5000	3000		625	580		242	1	16	186		11	213	135	10	14	280	26	
	1	8500	1500	200	400	230		350	1	27	110		30	167	80	7	82	150	27	
	1	6000	4500					350	1	23	126	25	14	188	112	1		231	28	
		3000				2746		18	1	18	149		56	223	80	10	61	145	29	
18	1	17000	4000	329		618		1	23	225	40	31	319	135	20	150	320	30	30	
	1	5000	3000	225	370	425		1	24	150	34	20	228	107	2	121	212	31	31	
	1	4000	1500	1000		50		1	5	40				45	30		15	45	32	
41	1	14000	4500			600		1	26	328	37	53	444	193	48	203	325	33	33	
	1	1500		73		90		1	14	121		10	145	88	3	12	100	34	34	
	1	43000	5000	3435		1212		1	35	392	10	31	468	243	10	70	550	35	35	
	1	25000	4500	1451	720	4072		1	29	175	20	12	236	114	14	100	236	36	36	
	1	4000	1500		50	75		1	10	67	25	16	118	34				35	37	
25	1	55000	5000	81	2050	8500		1	60	648	82	77	867	469	47	451	1609	38	38	
25	1	70000	4000	25000		47000		1	28	270	10	36	344	170	17	83	250	39	39	
44	3	54500	4000	1276	400	12800		1	40	249	71	61	421	162	3	170	141	40	40	
12	1	120000	5000	24963		31500		1	39	406	80	34	559	250	13	500	658	41	41	
	1	12000	5000	275				1	37	312	18	42	409	156	43	276	375	42	42	
40	1	12000	4500	119				1	687	1	30	225	100	12	367	198		129	450	43
	1	5500				70		1	12	63			28	103	57		15	67	44	
	2	4000	1500	100		150		2	11	75			15	101	61		8	75	45	
	1	4000	2500	850		3450		1	15	97			11	123	63	8	60	64	46	
		6500				100		1	15	128			18	161	70	13	30	60	47	
	1	5000	5000			45		1	6	16				22	12		9	40	48	
	1	25000	3000	150		4200		1	31	317	33	35	416	179		150	307	49	49	
	1	6000	4000		160	1340		1	18	190				208	105		43	227	50	
14	1	7500	4000	1220	442	95		1	23	191	49	17	280	118	9	215	286	51	51	
	1	7000		250	60	102		1	18	173		50	241	106	6		315	52	52	
40	1	100000	6000	62000		40000		1	73	916	76	178	1243	616	32		1336	53	53	
491	58	1340300	171944	186994	300923	313756	87948	61	1427	14149	1291	1832	18699	9218	600	6719	19274			

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

Benevolences

	Centenary and Apporportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospital and
1 Arroyo Grande	437	1	22	17	84	20	
2 Artesia	460	15			475	60	
3 Bardsdale	3092	33	474	361	3960	229	
4 Burbank	834	8	141	272	1255	75	
5 Chatsworth	165		18		183		
6 Compton	1084	16	407	330	1817	29	
7 Cudahy and Maywood	101		84	34	169		
8 El Segundo	660	23	405	30	1118	95	
9 Estrella	16				16		
10 Fillmore	672	10	128	122	933	3	
11 Greenfield	602	4			606	38	
12 Huntington Park	2745	27	1054	645	4469	180	
13 Hynes	239	17	2	8	241	28	
14 Inglewood—First	1540	40	328	187	2096	43	
15 " Grace	70				70	37	
16 " Lennox	400	8	124		532	38	
17 Long Beach—Belmont	562	15	177	54	807		
18 " Central	1317	30	378	288	2021	107	
19 " First	18877	40	4712	2692	26325	3791	
20 " Grace	7711	47	2240	2018	12014	335	
21 " Trinity	2305		624	566	3495	74	
22 " Zafaria	345	1	31	48	425	10	
23 Lankershim—First	207	10	178		393	26	
24 " Fruitland							
25 Lompoc	608	1	30	42	687	121	
26 Lynwood	258	10			268		
27 Moorpark	578		30		614	84	
28 Ocean Park	548		1	278	827	51	
29 Owensmouth	445	8	42		496		
30 Oxnard	1218	10	225	221	1674	148	
31 Paso Robles	1862	20	90	7	1979	102	
32 Piru	120				120	16	
33 Redondo	2530	20	408	402	3362	110	
34 Roscoe	62	1			62		
35 San Fernando	1322	1	408	164	1907	109	
36 San Luis Obispo	910		18		928	15	
37 San Miguel	70		1		88	20	
38 Santa Barbara	4768	10	1002	238	6022	26	
39 Santa Maria	1022		120	35	1177	37	
40 Santa Monica—East	835	18	70	70	997	101	
41 " First	2251	1	350	360	2966	94	
42 Santa Paula	2132	18	300	401	2849	544	
43 Sawtelle	1125	1	428	60	1621	151	
44 Seal Beach	60				60		
45 Shandon	52				52		
46 Simi	432	7			439	24	
47 Torrance	90	1			95		
48 Tujunga	88				88		
49 Van Nuys	1302	47	1820	387	3554	114	
50 Venice	288	1	45	52	395	102	
51 Ventura	1516	14	398	291	2217	418	
52 Watts	300		31	18	349	1	
53 Whittier	9300	36	2179	1456	12971	1484	
	80679	624	19687	12388	113378	9039	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

Society	Benevolences							Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
45	52	2	2	2	2	279	351	62	32	112			1405	1
		2	2	2	2		116	34	32	96		1	754	2
	48	4	4	6	6	2035	2352	84	54	145	85	7	6687	3
	70	4	4	6	6	34	199	64	40	145			1703	4
6	10	1	1	1	1		14	12	16	22			247	5
	54	3	3	5	5	127	231	68	45	140	9		2310	6
	16	1	1	1	1	71	91	16	24	30			330	7
	62	4	4	6	6		177	60	44	160		16	1575	8
	22	1	1	2	2		28	16	22	52			287	9
	50	3	3	4	4	1816	1888	58	36	103	70	6	3039	10
	28	2	2	3	3	60	131	36	32	72			877	11
	182	12	12	18	18	271	693	158	56	486			5862	12
	10	1	1	1	1	55	98	12	10	20	6	1	488	13
	78	5	5	7	7	214	359	70	38	188			2751	14
12		1	1		1	29	82	12	8	17			189	15
	26					2	66	30	11	55			694	16
	48	2	2	3	3		58	16	24	32		4	1001	17
	83	5	5	10	5	570	785	136	54	320			3316	18
308	535	34	34	51	51	2429	7733	650	110	1462	860	50	37190	19
704	394	24	24	36		648	2165	388	80	992		64	15673	20
	150	8	8	12	12	642	906	82	50	326			4859	21
	44	2	2	3	3	20	84	28	20	90		2	649	22
5	38	2	2	3	3	37	116	36	40	92			677	23
													24	24
	36	3	3	5	2	68	236	56	38	100		8	1125	25
	24	1	1		2		30	16	28	58			400	26
	26	2	2	3		142	259	28	38	62	50		1051	27
	5		2	3		266	327	28	34	78	12		1305	28
	20	2	2	2	2	22	50	24	28	45		2	645	29
	70	4	6	6	4	235	473	98	48	202			2495	30
	66	4	4	7	7	93	283	78	42	176		12	2570	31
						1	17	12	12	38			199	32
	60	5	5	8	8	227	423	98	50	208			4141	33
								15	5	10			92	34
	32	5	5	7		128	336	92	42	192		7	2376	35
	40	3	3	5	5	427	496	56	40	124		5	1646	36
	18	2	2	3	3	31	79	16	26	80			239	37
108	13	13	19	19	19	457	745	218	76	518			7579	38
	80	4	4	6	6	220	357	80	48	160		12	1833	39
	40	2	2	4	3	871	1038	24	24	70		4	2157	40
	134	6	6	9	9	742	1000	126	54	234	25	9	4414	41
	50	5	5	7	7	1753	2371	162	64	190		10	5646	42
	82	5	5	7	7	574	831	76	40	184			2752	43
	10					1	11	4	4	10		1	90	44
	6						10	8	4	16			90	45
	10	1	1	1	1	65	101	12	24	16			592	46
								25	5	20			145	47
	5	1	1	1	1	1	10	4	18				121	48
	76	4	4	6	6	90	300	58	42	160			4114	49
	34	2	2	4	4	43	196	24	24	96	4		739	50
	52	3	3	5	5	889	1375	74	40	130			3836	51
	44	1	1	2	1		50	20	20	70			501	52
	261	17	17	25	25	1033	2912	288	80	696		5	16952	53
382	3529	216	220	329	266	17793	33039	3948	1862	9163	1121	226	162727	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, Assistant

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

CHARGES		NAME OF PASTORS		Ministerial Support							Church Members				
				Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Chairman's	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
											Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr	New on Roll	
1	Los Angeles—Annandale.....	G. A. Porter.....	1200	1250	.....	40	23	59	1372	1	2	1	2	5
2	Arlington Heights.....	O. W. Reinius.....	1500	1500	.....	56	28	80	1664	2	3	3	4	13
3	Asbury.....	E. F. Gates.....	3300	3350	900	162	60	385	3954	21	25	32	22	60	
4	Belvedere.....	W. W. Kaler.....	2500	2500	500	88	42	226	2556	1	10	6	7	31	
5	Boyle Heights.....	A. R. Moore.....	2500	3100	600	200	66	460	3826	8	7	41	40	44	
6	Brooklyn Heights.....	A. T. Freeman.....	1200	1200	.....	50	25	62	1337	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	Calvary.....	J. S. Hurlburt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
8	Chesterfield Square.....	J. E. Dunning.....	1350	1350	.....	34	21	55	1460	.....	4	7	.....	16
9	Church of all Nations.....	G. B. Oxnam.....	3000	3000	.....	10	15	77	3102	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
10	Crescent Heights.....	A. B. Matson.....	600	650	.....	14	10	59	733	2	2	2	2	4
11	Culver City.....	I. R. Lovejoy.....	1000	1000	.....	6	6	13	1025	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
12	East 38th, St.....	W. E. Edgin.....	1000	1000	.....	40	21	63	1124	3	20	20	2	9
13	Eastlake Memorial.....	Daniel Miller.....	300	303	.....	8	6	19	336	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
14	Echo Park.....	W. C. Botkin.....	2100	2200	.....	70	42	150	2462	17	4	25	6	24
15	Edendale.....	W. C. Botkin.....	688	688	150	12	4	16	716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Elysian.....	A. F. Wahlquist.....	300	203	.....	6	44	10	223	1	.....	.....	2	1
17	Epworth.....	P. P. Carroll.....	2200	2200	600	54	35	110	2390	.....	.....	.....	2	12
18	Euclid Heights.....	C. W. Harshman.....	2200	2200	400	102	42	175	2519	4	1	8	7	26	
19	First.....	E. E. Helms.....	7500	7800	.....	800	165	2000	10765	7	23	1	40	300
20	Florence Ave.....	L. G. Spring.....	1500	1300	300	55	30	117	1502	3	5	6	6	19	
21	Gardena.....	E. B. Cole.....	2700	2700	500	108	51	260	3119	5	9	5	23	35	
22	Garvanza.....	G. M. McBride.....	2300	2300	300	110	51	227	2688	7	10	25	40	30	
23	Hamilton.....	S. M. Beane.....	1392	1195	192	24	27	29	1275	1	5	16	8	16	
24	Harbor City.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	1200	1200	.....	24	20	35	1279	1	9	1	13	6
25	Haven.....	F. D. Ashleigh.....	1600	1600	.....	76	28	164	1868	2	2	1	1	8
26	Highland Park.....	C. P. Metcalf.....	3100	3100	600	116	61	392	3619	11	12	52	40	57	
27	Hollywood—First.....	Willis Martin.....	6200	6200	1200	400	113	798	7511	6	26	.....	3	11
28	Larchmont Heights.....	D. B. Kingsley.....	1200	1300	.....	16	22	60	1398	3	12	15	7	14
29	Melrose Ave.....	H. H. Stranberg.....	3000	3100	.....	76	51	166	3293	11	12	22	27	35
30	Moneta.....	Don Nichols.....	1500	1500	300	26	25	74	1625	3	2	.....	6	11
31	Mt. Olive.....	W. H. Rogers.....	2500	2500	.....	88	35	108	2731	1	11	4	9	26
32	Normandie Ave.....	L. D. Lloyd.....	1200	1200	.....	66	31	93	1390	2	7	1	1	9
33	Pico Heights.....	F. G. Watson.....	2900	2900	500	78	60	171	3209	.....	6	.....	14	20
34	San Pedro.....	Thomas Grice.....	3000	3000	.....	94	52	303	3440	8	30	44	45	46
35	South Los Angeles.....	C. L. York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	South Main St.....	D. S. Ford.....	2500	2500	.....	106	58	264	2928	12	20	77	86	41
37	St. James.....	A. F. Hasse.....	2500	2500	.....	112	42	200	2854	1	8	.....	.....	33
38	Stephenson Ave.....	L. F. Ketcham.....	1000	1000	.....	24	20	72	1116	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
39	Sunnyside.....	A. T. Hobson.....	1541	1541	420	20	20	70	1651	.....	10	1	4	13
40	Traveller.....	J. W. Norviel.....	680	680	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	.....	3	2	6	.....
41	Union Ave.....	G. E. Monkman.....	2000	2000	400	60	32	139	2231	.....	5	15	18	20
42	University.....	W. A. Betts.....	4200	4200	600	365	94	729	5388	5	10	17	15	100	
43	Vermont Square.....	C. D. Lewis.....	3600	3600	600	202	70	521	4391	9	29	47	50	87	
44	Vernon Ave.....	R. J. Coyne.....	3000	3000	600	104	50	254	3408	11	15	25	35	34	
45	Vincent.....	A. W. Lampert.....	2000	2000	420	120	45	251	2416	8	9	14	7	34	
46	West Adams.....	R. C. Harker.....	3600	3600	500	228	80	401	4309	14	20	43	1	57	
47	Western Ave.....	W. H. Stockton.....	1100	1100	.....	18	12	44	1174	.....	4	.....	3	.....
48	Westlake.....	T. O. Grieves.....	4100	4100	500	200	90	283	4703	.....	3	21	15	30
49	Wesley Chapel.....	A. P. Shaw.....	2800	2800	400	150	50	250	3250	7	18	15	88	8	
50	West 79th St.....	A. D. Butters.....	1760	1760	460	44	30	96	1930	.....	12	9	25	14
51	Westland.....	Fredrick Miller.....	1000	1000	.....	34	15	62	1111	2	13	6	6	.....
52	Wilshire.....	B. S. Haywood.....	4500	4500	900	140	70	260	4970	2	18	25	32	50	
53	Woodcrest.....	G. A. Wells.....	750	750	.....	18	12	5	785	.....	2	2	2	.....
54	York Boulevard.....	Donald Clarey.....	1500	1500	.....	60	26	84	1670	.....	4	6	8	17
Total.....			114644	114700	12842	5144	2084	11001	132947	202	448	843	793	168	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Birth ue	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'nd Value Land and Buildings	Est'nd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
Juniors	1	4000		100			202	1	22	200		27	249	119	1	85	183	1	
	1	25000		250	3000	2500	750	1	26	239	15	10	290	115	3	92	300	2	
	2	71000	10000	250	2000	600	2500	1	57	606	106	138	907	390	27	300	700	3	
	1	18000	5000	300	500	2500	2004	1	34	253	42	69	398	200	15	100	548	4	
25	1	69000	8000	1100			3000	1	47	334	55	25	461	191	41	175	400	5	
	1	8500		90	1000	1000	200	1	22	132	8	17	179	89		19	130	6	
	1	5500		1000		5500		1	16	122			138	78	10		25	7	
	1	18500		4000		4000	445	1	25	205		30	260	111	5	120	140	8	
52	2	35000		5000	12700	15000	11000	1	20	155		15	190	129	2	37	350	9	
	1	5000		340			279	1	14	150			164	75		86	151	10	
	1	5000		200			150	1	9	97		15	121	60	13	28	100	11	
35	1	10000		5383		2000	167	1	26	307	46	21	400	136	20	153	302	12	
	1	3500	3500	15			95	1	12	58	15		85	50	5	30	99	13	
	1	7000		2500			528	1	36	286	59	15	396	195		92	469	14	
	1	3000	2500				120	1	15	115		5	135	74			65	15	
	1	3500				55	20	1	12	80		35	127	48		31	94	16	
	1	7000	5000	1100			200	1	18	100	8	14	140	70		205	125	17	
	1	30000	5000	250	1000	6000	1600	1	28	235	15	12	290	165	7	100	480	18	
	1	65000		350000			39004	1	145	1701	689	275	2810	1002	74	2369	3515	19	
	1	30000	3000	14000		15500	218	1	24	240	15	12	291	150	6	77	277	20	
35	1	11300	2500	1700		900	1200	1	48	318	50	40	456	212	15	183	454	21	
25	1	8000	4000	10290			1752	1	32	298	60	30	420	193	35	100	650	22	
15	1	20000		50	89		727	1	14	140		5	159	95	12	40	86	23	
	1	7500		100			1500	1	18	130	75	60	283	80	1	65	150	24	
	1	30000		140		350	700	1	27	156			183	101		50	200	25	
	1	21000	7000	750		2500	1500	1	47	392	55	12	506	252	40	150	564	26	
	1	60000	8000				10708	1	74	823	115	40	1052	557	35	140	2258	27	
16	1	8500		37		1350	572	1	14	200		40	254	110	22		163	28	
24	3	21000		500	1500	650	2550	1	39	233	60	58	390	242	23	385	560	29	
24	2	5000	3000	500			250	1	9	100	12	20	141	70		56		30	
	1	37000		490	840	7760	4304	1	17	196	12	25	250	140	15	87	250	31	
	1	12000					300	1	22	144	9	18	193	90	4	103	300	32	
	1	25000	4000	6888		7500	825	1	26	186	20	15	247	135	15	95	325	33	
	2	40000		10000			2450	2	44	575	30	37	686	400	47	100	656	34	
	2	48000		6600		20000	2700	1	45	387		108	540	249	80	215	500	36	
22	1	30000					1320	1	23	228		10	261	123	8	94	236	37	
	1	2000	2000				125	1	15	130			145	90	5	20	125	38	
12	1	8500	3000	150	800	1200	500	1	16	192		15	223	111	11	100	179	39	
8	1	4500	500	50				1	10	53	8	6	77	42	5		75	40	
24	1	20000	3000	1500	420	1845	760	1	24	189	38	24	275	115	11	102	215	41	
	1	20000	3000	57		3500		1	39	609	51	27	726	350	25	272	441	42	
80	1	35000	7000	3635	50	5000	2179	1	64	726	70	56	916	435	34	286	1206	43	
	1	12000	10000		1000		2081	1	45	431	150	85	711	194	11	500	450	44	
	1	25000					1467	1	40	205	15	40	300	180	18	157	224	45	
	1	70000	7000		5535	18965	6577	1	33	376		15	424	200	29	82	594	46	
	1	11800		74	1000	5900	435	1	13	100	10	10	133	65		50	146	47	
20	1	40000	10000	500		325	6384	1	48	345	20	15	428	200	10	380	705	48	
25	1	70000	7000	2000		10000	1876	1	33	348	100	56	537	225	22	220	225	49	
45	1	9000	7000	1000	900	3700	2200	1	26	300	35	20	381	144	8	100	288	50	
	1	6000		300		600	75	1	20	216		20	256	157	5	26	140	51	
61	1	45000	7000	200			7000	1	40	404	60	45	549	237	25	210	640	52	
	2	7300		1100			3700	1	12	108		25	145	72	2		148	53	
20	1	12000					1600	1	26	172		25	230	115		104	175	54	
568	60	1757600	62000	435220	32380	153845	132720	54	1611	15025	2135	1737	20503	9428	802	8576	21896		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

Benevolences

Gen. and Appropriated Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Women's Foreign Missionary Society	Women's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary
1 Annandale	500		145	
2 Arlington Heights	167 ⁵	8	302	24
3 Asbury	2441	20	72	134
4 Belvedere	1316	7	14	6
5 Boyle Heights	2201	17	1540	123
6 Brooklyn Heights	199	5	154	174
7 Calvary				
8 Chesterfield Square	511	10	5	
9 Church of All Nations	353			
10 Crescent Heights	483	18	113	128
11 Culver City	108	10		7
12 East 38th Street	233	9		10
13 Eastlake Memorial	136	2	5	
14 Echo Park	680	12	23	230
15 Edendale	140		22	81
16 Elysian	95			
17 Epworth	675	4	111	51
18 Euclid Heights	1429	11	637	640
19 First	16452	141	8195	17256
20 Florence Ave.	367	5	104	71
21 Gardena	2608	25	630	601
22 Garvanza	1503		466	274
23 Hamilton	267	6		8
24 Harbor City	349	5	98	
25 Haven	250	8	122	89
26 Highland Park	2490	19	714	475
27 Hollywood—First	9964	62	1942	1955
28 Larchmont Heights	161			
29 Melrose Avenue	1645	12	118	290
30 Moneta	146	6		
31 Mt. Olive	1795		274	172
32 Normandie Avenue	470	4	163	2119
33 Pico Heights	1135		64	350
34 San Pedro	1700	10	180	341
35 South Los Angeles				
36 South Main Street	1933	12	358	335
37 St. James	1877	17	425	639
38 Stephenson Avenue	250			1
39 Sunnyside	52			
40 Traveller	77	1		
41 Union Avenue	642	7	217	410
42 University	5083	55	128	1043
43 Vermont Square	4212	15	615	540
44 Vernon Avenue	2271	26	19	181
45 Vincent	190	23	340	423
46 West Adams	5164	20	617	3394
47 Western Avenue	245	5	63	
48 Westlake	5096	35	892	11147
49 Wesley Chapel	1075		6	202
50 West 79th	963	20	28	307
51 Westland	55			
52 Wilshire	2152	40	1022	794
53 Woodcrest	338	9	10	
54 York Boulevard	254	9	20	178
Totals	8880	74	24270	45823

15

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—Southern California Conference, 1922

Benevolences										Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
for the within Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses				
17	36	1	1	2	2	93	152	40	23	59			919	1		
45	125	2	2	2		87	263	56	28	80	15	3	2675	2		
136	150	10	10	14	14	2093	2427	162	60	385			7568	3		
	125		6	6	8	128	281	88	42	226	6		2175	4		
399	300	6	6	6		449	1160	200	66	460		13	6892	5		
22	50	2	2	3	3	5	87	50	25	62		7	763	6		
15														7		
	25	1	1	2	2	67	113	34	21	55		3	809	8		
	25	2	2	3	3	2038	2073	10	15	77			2528	9		
	25	1	1	1	1	367	396	14	10	59			1221	10		
						32	34	6	6	13			184	11		
2	35	2	2	2	2		45	40	21	63			421	12		
8	15			1	1	1	26	8	6	19			202	13		
50	160	4	4	6	6	337	567	70	42	150			1995	14		
		1	1	2	2		6	12		16			277	15		
	10					18	28	6	4	10			143	16		
38	100	3	3	4	4	64	216	54	35	110			1256	17		
15	100	4	4	7	7	351	438	102	42	175	128	15	3676	18		
073	2000	50	50	75	75	4180	7503	800	165	2000		20	52532	19		
22	100	4	4	5	5	112	252	55	30	117			1001	20		
139	175	7	7	10	10	389	737	103	51	260			5020	21		
66	150	6	6	9	9	187	433	110	51	227		11	3075	22		
20	25	3	3	4	4		59	24	27	29			420	23		
79	50	1	1	1	1	219	273	24	20	35			804	24		
141	300	10	10	15	15	1724	2215	116	61	392		4	952	25		
574	1200	20	20	30	30	14858	16732	400	113	798		7	31973	27		
24	35	2	2	2	2	147	214	16	22	60	30		503	28		
70	200	4	4	6	6	394	684	76	51	166	16	10	3069	29		
40	35	2	2	3	3	30	115	26	25	74		3	398	30		
51	125	3	3	4	4	84	274	88	35	108			2746	31		
40	58	2	2	3	3	270	378	66	31	93			1324	32		
79	453	4	4	6	6	77	627	80	60	171			3268	33		
60	100	3	3	5		131	302	94	52	303			2991	34		
														35		
175	158	7	6	10	10	344	710	106	58	264			3776	36		
	175	6	6	8	8	119	322	112	42	200		3	3637	37		
19	25	2	2	3	3	69	122	24	20	72			489	38		
9	35	2	2	3	3	45	95	20	20	70			735	39		
	10	1	1	1	1		14	10	8	26			136	40		
6	50	3	3	5	5	414	486	60	32	139		8	2001	41		
065	750	18	18	27	27	1240	4145	365	94	729			12803	42		
302	600	13	13	20	20	1570	2536	200	70	521		15	8726	43		
58	125	6	6	10	10	531	745	104	50	254			3831	44		
210	200	6	6	9	9	294	734	120	45	251		4	3849	45		
546	503	10	10	15	15	1021	2120	228	80	401	89	19	12132	46		
22	25	1	1	2	2		52	18	12	44			440	47		
350	800	7	7	11	11	2585	3771	230	90	283		15	21562	48		
46	110	10	10	10		332	518	150	50	250			2307	49		
17	40	2	2	4	4	307	375	44	30	96			2121	50		
	16	2	2	2	2	42	60	34	15	62			235	51		
120	600	7	7	10	10	833	1587	140	70	260			6071	52		
38	44	1	1	1	1		85	18	12	5			478	53		
118	30	2	2	3	3	131	289	60	26	84	27		953	54		
326	1637	277	276	392	374	38871	58153	5154	2092	11027	311	160	236544			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

PASADENA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Membership					
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support		Baptism Prob's					Full Members Non-Resident
										Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll		
1 Alhambra—First.....	Samuel Hughes.....	3400	3400	400	200	60	360	4020	7	10	20	38	620		
2 " Marengo Ave.....	J. M. Barnhart.....	2700	2700	600	80	40	200	3020	1	5	19	9	322		
3 Altadena.....	D. S. Andrewartha.....	800	800		32	16	72	920	2	2			72		
4 Azusa.....	W. A. Jennings.....	2100	2100	360	80	36	160	2376	3	4			188		
5 Baldwin Park.....	Martindale Woods.....	1360	1400	360	32	16	48	1496	3		22	18	110		
6 Blythe.....	W. M. Walker.....	2050	2050	250	40	20	84	2194	5	3			114		
7 Casa Verdugo.....	J. C. Livingston.....	1000	1000		32	16	80	1128	3	5	13	4	135		
8 Chino.....	R. I. McKee.....	2100	2100	300	80	40	200	2420	4	1	15	11	260		
9 Colton.....	John Gabrielson.....	2300	2300	300	100	40	232	2672	4	6	3	1	316		
10 Covina.....	H. B. Clark.....	2700	2700	300	144	60	324	3228		18	5	11	423		
11 Cucamonga.....	H. C. Mullen.....	1900	1900	300	60	28	50	2038				23	84		
12 Del Rosa.....	E. O. Thayer.....	900	900	200	28	16	36	980				1	54		
13 Eagle Rock.....	John Hedley.....	1300	1300		36	20	60	1416		5	13	9	146		
14 El Monte.....	E. Sedweek.....	1800	1800	300	72	40	148	2060	5	13	3	43	228		
15 Glendale—First.....	C. M. Crist.....	3600	3600	600	260	100	500	4460	6	28	30	35	965		1
16 " Central Ave.....	V. H. Brink.....	2500	2500	500	60	28	100	2688	2	12	12	17	210		
17 " Pacific Ave.....	H. G. Preston.....	2050	2050	500	60	28	80	2218	10	14	14		180		
18 Glendora.....	J. F. Humphrey.....	3000	3000	500	232	60	260	3528	11	5	17		323		
19 Highland.....	Z. D. Bancroft.....	1200	1200	200	40	16	52	1308	7	10	13	7	105		
20 Las Vegas.....	L. C. Kline.....	2000	2000	200	48	16	48	2112		4			14	76	
21 La Verne.....	D. B. Loofbourrow.....	2500	2500	500	100	40	200	2840		5		28	210		
22 Monrovia.....	C. C. Woods.....	3000	3000	500	164	60	448	3672	11	7	19	10	625		
23 Montebello.....	Geo. Steed.....	2500	2500	500	72	36	72	2680		5	3	18	116		
24 Monterey.....	G. I. R. Lawrence.....	3000	3000	300	80	40	160	3280	3	12	27	4	407		
25 Mountain View.....	E. W. Mager.....	1500	1700	300	28	16	72	1816	1	4			99		
26 Ontario—First.....	C. F. Seitter.....	4500	4500	900	260	100	508	5368	11	6	43	11	700		
27 " Grace.....	C. W. Carnes.....	800	800	300	28	16	60	904		1		2	69		
28 Pasadena—First.....	M. N. Smith.....	7800	7800		700	200	1400	10100	4	46	64	60	2014		
29 " Hartzell Memorial.....	J. A. Sutton.....	2220	2220	420	60	28	124	2432	4	4	3	5	212		
30 " Lake Ave.....	W. C. Buckner.....	3600	3600	600	272	100	680	4652	10	15	47	90	958		
31 " Lincoln Ave.....	Harry Shepherd.....	3000	3000	500	180	80	334	3594	4	18	14	10	502		
32 " Scott Chapel.....	B. J. Jordan.....	1250	1250	150	24	8	10	1292	2	4			100		
33 " Washington Street.....	W. W. Hull.....	3100	3100	600	160	60	340	3660	7	6	11		455		
34 Pomona—First.....	John Hall.....	3600	3600	600	260	100	700	4660	4	6	1	23	883		
35 " Trinity.....	R. J. Taylor.....	3500	3500	500	260	100	720	4580	10	8	18	28	802		
36 Puente.....	H. G. Burgess.....	2200	2200	300	80	28	84	2392	1	12	6	8	158		
37 Redlands—First.....	W. M. Jeffers.....	3500	3500	500	260	100	684	4544	16	10	45		1000		
38 " Grace.....	Wade Hamilton.....	1360	1360	360	12	16	36	1424		8	10	10	70		
39 Rialto and Fontana.....	M. W. Beckwith.....	2200	2200	300	92	50	140	2482	14	1	28	1	191		
40 San Bernardino.....	C. B. Dalton.....	3200	3200	500	200	72	448	3920	5	12	12	8	702		
41 San Dimas.....	E. Vaughan.....	1800	1800	300	52	28	108	1988		5		21	153		
42 San Gabriel.....	R. E. Beals.....	1000	1000	300	32	16	32	1080					62		
43 South Pasadena.....	B. D. Snudden.....	3600	3600		260	100	400	4360	4	18	26	8	602		
44 Upland.....	C. A. Kent.....	3000	3000	500	180	60	472	3712	13	10	23	22	590		
45 Victorville.....	M. K. Stone.....	800	455		9	9	33	506		7	6	18	94		
46 Yucaipa.....	N. F. Hoffpauir.....	1800	1800	400	32	24	30	1886	4	1	10	1	206		
Total.....		111090	110985	16240	5573	2183	11389	130130	197	380	620	1026	16912	10	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

D. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

PASADENA DISTRICT

Ward	Census	Juniors	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
			Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Sund y School's	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
50	35	1	30500	4500	1000			4900	1	41	504	25	25	595	276	21	147	630	1		
32	25	1	8000	4600				1540	1	31	386	35	30	482	178	5	247	360	2		
35		1	9000		1000			175	1	17	93	35	20	165	66		92	150	3		
35		1	11000	2500	750			825	1	18	129	18	20	185	85	4	42	190	4		
54	30	1	6000	4500			847	1252	1	20	180	18	12	235	135	10	82	235	5		
30		2	17000	1300		580	500	4600	688	4	39	294		27	360	220	4	36	170	6	
30		1	20000		1640	800	6000	1083	1	25	215		12	252	140	15	103	320	7		
53		2	11500	3000		1000		250	290	1	27	326	40	25	416	171	20	90	315	8	
60	60	1	20000	2000		492		1233	1	33	372	15	93	513	206	7	124	242	9		
56		1	35000	3500	4350			1675	1	36	344	40	55	475	207	7	255	330	10		
25		1	10000	2500	300			280	1	17	129	6	10	162	82		117	120	11		
20	10	1	3000	2500	80		550	100	1	11	74		10	95	45	6	65	54	12		
47	24	1	20000		292		2250	588	1	23	147	25	16	211	89	6	195	514	13		
40	20	1	32000	5000	300	500	12000	950	1	25	280	30	30	365	170	50	170	300	14		
150	35	1	90000	8000	827	9173	14500	11440	1	56	887	35	64	1042	580	30	590	1141	15		
40	20	2	18000	7000	50			600	1	28	217	52	54	351	150	11	175	225	16		
50		1	6000	4000	300			1250	3318	1	14	150	25	15	204	115	14	28	200	17	
30		1	60000	7500				1500	1	32	305	55	26	419	160	17	231	370	18		
35	25	1	6000	3000	610			473	1	13	147	6	30	196	85	19	53	147	19		
60	30	1	13500	4000	8500			2200	300	1	16	196			212	140	13		150	20	
35		1	30000	7500	7000	2000	6700	3500	1	33	283	18	13	347	177		125	270	21		
75	38	1	55000	10000	554			3950	6333	1	48	497	50	35	630	325	19	355	711	22	
24		1	3500	3500				250	1	24	325	20	10	379	162		21	300	23		
27	45	1	12000	4500	832	1000	5250	8365	1	42	518	31	56	647	269	37	98	1326	24		
70		1	3500	3500	120			266	1	16	126		18	160	84		76	120	25		
35	20	1	60000	10000	6160			4339	1	49	586	40	35	710	354	43	200	531	26		
35		1	4000	2500		280	1600	75	1	13	106	18	2	139	77		71	125	27		
175		1	383500					22694	1	100	1390	150	103	1743	839	36	782	2894	28		
45		1	60000	6000	500	250	16000	1500	1	28	300		60	388	176	4	150	300	29		
136		1	55000	8000	1038			6967	1	90	941	22	60	1113	548	47	225	1742	30		
60	60	1	30000	7500	300				1	42	561	32	32	667	320	22	680	625	31		
20	13	1	5000	1800	38			200	1	16	57			73	40	3		57	32		
31		1	20000	5000	3910			2107	1	37	354	35	35	461	212	33		416	33		
120		1	52000	4500	150			9452	1	54	521	66	61	702	375	16	46	600	34		
94	46	1	40000	4400	809			4600	1	58	608	27	62	755	420	26	570	1158	35		
42		1	22000	3500		750	7250	1107	1	20	184	42	17	263	169	6	113	214	36		
177	10	1	60000	5500	295			5830	1	53	617	55	41	766	427	45	375	833	37		
10		1	7000	3000	80	100	275	625	1	20	112	16	9	157	81	7	50		38		
50		1	20000	2000	870			655	2	45	200	12	17	374	151	21	153	327	39		
75		1	40000	6000		437	4761	1780	1	27	329	55	35	456	318		151	516	40		
40	15	1	8000	3000				288	1	15	180	20	20	235	110		60	240	41		
30	14	1	4000	1500	200			290	1	15	100	5	11	131	65	2	31	75	42		
36		1	45000		13000		5000	4836	1	64	530	35	30	659	338	24	164	609	43		
49		1	21000	4000	1000			5500	1	42	441	45	60	588	285	20	280	555	44		
49	10	1	9000	800	116	700	4000	556	1	8	54	40	23	125	40	12	30	114	45		
43	18	1	15000	4000	366		3000	129	1	24	168			192	111	20	46	310	46		
451	603	49	1491000	181400	59459	17337	102638	124602	50	1515	15564	1294	1419	19797	9773	702	7659	21131			

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

CHARGES

Benevolences

CHARGES	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference	Hospitals and Homes
1 Alhambra—First.....	2923	16	531	517	3987		108
2 " Marengo Avenue.....	2049	6	886	637	3578		123
3 Altadena.....	822	10		51	883		51
4 Azusa.....	571	7	461	454	1493		60
5 Baldwin Park.....	200	4	35	125	364		2
6 Blythe.....	63	3			66		10
7 Casa Verdugo.....	483	12	225	34	754		13
8 Chino.....	1031	6	253	178	1468		116
9 Colton.....	1411	11	230	252	1904		143
10 Covina.....	2122	27	390	683	3222		174
11 Cucamonga.....	1383	18	271	150	1822		120
12 Del Rosa.....	237	5		15	257		36
13 Eagle Rock.....	1391	34	267	272	1964		100
14 El Monte.....	543	13	453	500	1509		93
15 Glendale—First.....	5434	45	1884	1888	9251		348
16 " Central Avenue.....	826	16	127	209	1178		43
17 " Pacific Avenue.....	159	10	108	105	382		
18 Glendora.....	1705	10	510	698	2923		346
19 Highland.....	368	8	113	128	617		40
20 Las Vegas.....	83	10			93		
21 La Verne.....	775	30	212	527	1544		167
22 Monrovia.....	3136	66	472	513	4187		158
23 Montebello.....	282	3	100	248	633		
24 Monterey Park.....	759	79	66	409	1313		67
25 Mountain View.....	282	9	338		629		8
26 Ontario—First.....	5215	17	1105	1035	7372		246
27 " Grace.....	252	12	72		336		6
28 Pasadena—First.....	28149	203	6272	6834	41458		1604
29 " Hartzell.....	1273	10	273	239	1795		4
30 " Lake Avenue.....	5385	57	892	1189	7523		127
31 " Lincoln Avenue.....	3465	10	650	583	4708		336
32 " Scott Chapel.....	150			4	154		2
33 " Washington St.....	2514	13	888	496	3911		127
34 Pomona—First.....	5797		1232	1978	9007		157
35 " Trinity.....	5356	31	1981	1749	9117		665
36 Puente.....	719	5	195		919		168
37 Redlands—First.....	6727	33	1217	1230	9207		237
38 " Grace.....	129	5		75	209		
39 Rialto and Fontana.....	832	16	336	463	1647		138
40 San Bernardino.....	3394	31	448	585	4458		303
41 San Dimas.....	798	6	577	629	2010		23
42 San Gabriel.....	136		14		150		
43 South Pasadena.....	6156	26	1585	987	8754		1150
44 Upland.....	2798	12	587	694	4091		254
45 Victorville.....	145	4			149		4
46 Yucaipa.....	314	6	258		578		23
	108742	955	26514	27363	163574	7900	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

Extension Society	Benevolences							Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintend't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
80	160	9	9	13	13	1142	1454	200	60	360	54		6115	1
	160	5	5	8	8	465	694	80	40	200	30	20	4642	2
	24	1	1	2	2	111	192	32	16	72	717		1912	3
	64	4	4	6	6		138	80	36	160	50	6	1963	4
	28	1	1	2	2	115	151	32	16	48	10		621	5
						30	40	40	20	84			250	6
	36	2	2	3	3	253	312	32	16	80	62	3	1259	7
		4	4	5	5	101	230	80	40	200	19		2037	
186	96	6	6	8	8	192	459	100	40	232	25		2760	9
	124	8	8	12	12	582	1106	144	260	324	50	15	4921	10
	30		2	2	2	78	234	60	28	50	100		2294	11
						36	72	28	16	36	10		419	12
	36	1	1	2	2	328	470	36	20	60	55		2605	13
	60	4	4	5	5	25	196	72	40	148			1965	14
	260	12	12	18	18	1988	2656	260	100	500	130	50	12947	15
	60	2	2	4	4	140	260	60	28	100	200	6	1832	16
	28	2	2	3	3		38	60	28	80			588	17
	89	7	7	10	10	1191	1660	232	60	260	34		5169	18
	24	1	1	2	2	61	131	40	16	52	5	6	867	19
	20	1	1	2	2		24	48	16	48	8	6	243	20
	60	4	4	6	6	88	335	100	40	200	2		2221	21
	180	11	11	17	17	942	1336	164	60	448	249		6444	22
	37	2	2	4	4	182	231	72	36	87	27		1086	23
	100	4	4	5	5	861	1046	80	40	160	272		2911	24
	28	2	2	2	2		44	28	16	72	104	6	899	25
	220	13	13	19	19	1324	1854	260	100	508	174		10268	26
	24	1	1	2	2	33	69	28	16	60	7	6	522	27
	580	35	35	52	52	9474	11832	700	200	1400	667	150	56407	28
						242	246	60	28	124	12		2265	29
	272	17	17	26	26	1380	1865	272	100	680	290		10730	30
	148	9	9	13	13	666	1194	180	80	344	802		7308	31
							2	2	8	10	10		208	32
	140	5	5	12		317	606	160	60	340	131	30	5238	33
	284	18	18	27	15	716	1235	260	100	700	66		11368	34
	284	15	15	23	23	378	1403	260	100	720	177		11777	35
	48	2	2	3	3	73	299	80	28	84		3	1413	36
	148	17	17	26	12	861	1318	260	100	684	195		11764	37
	16	1	1	1	1	17	37	12	16	36	28	6	344	38
	25	3	3	5	5	736	915	92	50	140	69		2913	39
	200	11	11	17	17	592	1151	200	72	448	49		6378	40
	44	3	3	4	4	48	129	52	28	108	33		2360	41
	20	1	1	1	1		24	32	16	32	52		306	42
	176	10	10	15	15	1562	2938	260	100	400	500	24	12976	43
	137	12	12	17		640	1072	180	60	472	45		5920	44
						10	14	9	9	33	10		224	45
					2	61	94	32	24	30	18		776	46
266	4310	268	270	408	338	28046	41806	5573	2183	11414	5548	337	230435	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	To al Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Alamorio.....	F. R. Newman.....	1571	1571	300	35	12	40	1658	4	9	6		73
2 Anaheim.....	J. A. Geissinger.....	5500	5500	1000	270	75	330	6175	12	36	72	33	686
3 Banning.....	E. A. Palmer.....	2500	2500	300	125	40	130	2795	4	5	4	3	183
4 Brawley.....	W. G. Smith.....	1900	1900	400	75	50	104	2129	1	7	3	2	97
5 Calexico.....	Q. P. Royer.....	2500	2400	400	25	25	65	2515	27	4	8	13	171
6 Cardiff and Encanto.....	J. L. Minney.....		50		2	1	1	54					
7 Chula Vista.....	L. R. Bayard.....	1820	1820	420	65	36	91	2012	2	3	3	33	124
8 Corona.....	I. A. Engle.....	2400	2400	400	160	52	264	2876	14	5	9	15	322
9 Costa Mesa.....	G. S. Brown.....	1500	1500	300	20	20	20	1560		2			83
10 El Centro.....	A. E. Schultz.....	2700	2700	600	125	56	241	3125	6	7	3	23	239
11 Elsinore.....	Harry Branton.....	1500	1500	300	40	34	52	1626		3			95
12 Escondido.....	R. E. Wright.....	1900	1900	400	105	41	178	2224	11	16	33		275
13 Fallbrook.....	Burton Hamlin.....	1150	1150	150	25	22	70	1267	1	1	7	1	94
14 Fullerton.....	C. R. Montague.....	4000	4000	500	176	54	305	4535	18	11	35	30	550
15 Garden Grove.....	W. M. Harkness.....	2250	2250	600	105	41	184	2580	7	5	8	2	273
16 Glenavon.....	J. R. Yost.....				5	1	5	11		1			
17 Heber.....	N. H. Hudson.....	1300	1300	300	28	20	35	1392	5		6	3	43
18 Hemet.....	F. J. Seaman.....	2300	2200	300	110	48	292	2750		6	25	25	350
19 Highgrove.....	C. B. Allen.....	1500	1500	300	50	27	89	1666		2			123
20 Holtville.....	C. S. Reynolds.....	1680	1680	480	86	43	152	1961		2	13	7	137
21 Huntington Beach.....	A. W. Cummings.....	2600	2600	600	120	44	165	2929		6	5	5	266
22 Imperial.....	G. R. Graff.....	2400	2400	300	83	47	104	2634	3	7	34	26	136
23 Indio.....	J. W. Carson.....	1300	1300	100	27	10	14	1351	2	5	16	8	46
24 La Habra.....	Claude Smith.....	2200	2200	400	55	36	76	2367	18	18	30	5	194
25 La Mesa.....	H. I. Rasmus Jr.....	2000	2000	300	85	32	138	2255		1	4	7	190
26 Marietta.....	N. N. Bormose.....	750	750	150	20	10	13	793		1			30
27 National City.....	F. P. Morgan.....	1500	1430	300	25	5	12	1472	3	8	20	27	144
28 Newport and Balboa.....	A. C. Welch.....	1000	1000		30	10	24	1064		2			30
29 Oceanside.....	John Wood.....	1200	1206	200	34	20	38	1298	9	2	2	2	66
30 Olinda.....	Wilfred Kent.....	1980	1980	180	50	37	46	2113	2	2		2	55
31 Orange.....	S. S. Sampson.....	3400	3400	400	259	65	554	4278	6	17	32	6	760
32 Perris.....	Geo. Cocking.....	550	485	150	25	16	45	571	1				21
33 Riverside—Arlington.....	Daniel Dundas.....	1800	1800	400	80	34	164	2078		14	7		237
34 " First.....	J. L. Gillies.....	4600	4600	1000	380	84	960	6024			75	20	1304
35 " Grace.....	F. A. Leak.....	2500	2500	500	150	45	258	2953			6	3	263
36 Santa Ana—First.....	John Oliver.....	3600	3600	600	407	81	822	4910	4	11	11	7	1100
37 " Richland Ave.....	F. W. Rollins.....	1300	1300		50	12	54	1416	2	4	4		108
38 San Diego—Central.....	A. W. Shamel.....	2150	2150	450	40	186	2376	9	5	4	4		284
39 " Coronado.....	E. B. Service.....	1200	1200	400	23	13	10	1246	3	10	25	15	71
40 " Fairmont.....	Albert Orr.....	1900	1900	400	63	36	141	2140	1	8	17	6	251
41 " First.....	L. A. Ferris.....	5000	5000	1000	425	85	800	6310	64	38	102	12	1524
42 " Inwood.....	W. A. Weckerly.....	350	350		5	5	10	370			1	7	19
43 " Mission Hills.....	E. H. Haydock.....	2400	2450	600	50	27	101	2028		3	3	30	155
44 " Normal Heights.....	H. H. Weyant.....	1500	1500		49	20	70	1639	4	15	5		111
45 " Taylor.....	W. G. Barron.....	2100	2100	300	110	45	197	2452	4	9	15		228
46 " Trinity.....	D. W. Wilt.....	1820	1820	480	35	28	65	1943	7	3	15		134
47 San Jacinto.....	G. E. Twomey.....	1500	1500	300	48	19	73	1640		1			65
48 San Marcos.....	J. V. Langstaff.....	600	610	100	25	16	16	667		5	9	9	30
49 Santa Fe Springs.....	George Haffen.....	1286	1286	386	25	20	27	1358			1	6	35
50 Santee.....	J. E. Fisher.....	1200	1200	300	41	12	56	1309		4	7		80
51 Wintersburg.....	J. S. Wilmarth.....	1150	1150	250	40	18	50	1258	1	9	15	10	87
52 Yorba Linda.....	E. J. Sechrist.....	1560	1560	360	35	23	32	1650			3	2	96
53 Encanto.....	F. W. Straw.....	342	342		7	9	30	388		4		3	19
Total.....		100709	100599	18356	4493	1697	8002	114701	378	349	735	434	12066

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

Pworth League		Church Property							Sunday Schools										List No.
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est and Value Land and Buildings	Est and Value of Parsonage	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 42 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
107	54	1	4000	1400	99		23	153	2	13	136	29	58	236	89	11	16	181	2
109		1	10000	12000				8500	1	68	700	32	55	855	450	80	241	1000	2
23		1	5000	5000	25			793	1	27	216	50	20	313	140	4	114	237	3
25		1	7000	2000	200			350	1	20	150		20	190	100	3	46	200	4
25	40	1	20000	3000				5500	1	18	150		23	191	110	8	150	175	6
30		2	3000		50			25	1	5	40			45	25		35	6	
30	50	1	15000	6000	112	500	3525	622	1	25	219		42	256	123	10	116	179	7
56	20	1	25000	3000	300			1700	1	41	400	27	32	500	240	30	165	325	8
30		1	8000	4000		1848	2700	203	1	26	170		47	243	134		58	362	9
44		1	12000	3500	240		800	950	1	21	185		20	226	123	10	69	201	10
41		1	2000	2000	2528			100	1	10	92	4	15	121	55		27	150	11
40		1	44000	3500	8000		16000	1148	1	30	197	28	35	290	168	26	173	307	12
30		1	4500	1000	448	201	425	435	1	16	105		12	133	89	9	65		13
86	25	2	50000	5000	1550	1281	22000	3185	1	61	672	29	72	834	457	35	700	1882	14
50		2	46000	4500	40000		13489	624	1	37	288	24	20	369	205	14	348	325	15
65	60	1	75000	4500	500	3039	20000	3285	1	9	80		24	388	187	6	36	62	17
58		1	6000	2000	100			260	1	35	289	40	8	174	89		81	273	18
35		1	8000	7000		600	5200	300	1	21	166		10	197	115	2	50	150	20
40	20	1	30000	6000	350	1000	4000	1013	1	29	265	22	17	333	194	4	127	500	21
50	35	1	6000	1600	50			233	1	20	150	6	18	194	100	8	50	159	22
15		1	1500	1000	2000		1000	50	2	20	141	10	24	195	100	9	20	50	23
60		1	17000	4000	3000	250	5700	500	1	32	278	30	50	390	178	26	175	423	24
35		1	35000	5000	24000		3000	250	1	18	138	17	21	194	108	2	117	200	25
18		2	6000	1500				50	2	19	91	6	12	128	70	6	12	107	26
22		1	10000	4500	150	961	2125	616	1	24	315		20	359	275	12	107	354	27
25	30	2	8000		950	600	500	50	2	15	110			125	100		10	100	28
		1	7000	1800	400			200	1	13	64		12	89	58	20	20	117	29
			750	15				113	1	15	130		40	185	85	3	100	113	30
115		1	45000	5000	21000		15000	1000	1	53	714		110	877	525	42	522	750	31
10		1	6000	1500				50	1	12	40		10	62	30		27	50	32
84		1	8000	4000	854			822	1	24	243	18	27	312	160	14	190	362	33
125	90	1	55000	11500	400			7245	1	70	1025	100	104	1299	600	65	362	1400	34
30	25	1	16000	5000	447	825	793	1554	1	35	261	22	28	346	180		160	360	35
70	20	1	43000	7000	1500	2000	3000	5550	1	50	550	120	55	775	453	8	1354	1400	36
25		2	7000					651	1	18	194	16	6	234	142	6	85	314	37
30		1	14000	3500	250	538		1275	1	31	291	22	29	373	180	9	102	353	38
30	15	1	10000	5000	1750		2500	300	1	14	85	10	5	114	60	12	24	75	39
24		1	10500	3000		100	100	292	1	30	244	45	36	355	163	10		310	40
157		1	166000	1000	4000			12000	1	97	865	112	73	1147	818	102	460	1824	41
		1	1286		286			186	1	10	100			100	51	14	6	140	42
21	16	1	29000	5500	12500	2600	11300	942	1	35	178	37	26	276	120	3	346	236	43
35		1	6000		2000		800	513	1	21	230	10	21	282	170	3	52	264	44
42	30	1	9000	2000	3450	1200	3850	858	1	29	265	24	25	343	182	14	276	225	45
27	12	1	3500	6500	808		3000	191	1	23	205		12	240	142	9	20	126	46
20		1	12000	4500	100	750		200	1	11	90		12	113	46		25		47
		1	3500	1500	28			67	1	8	81			89	40	16	30	37	48
		2	6000	2000				120	1	7	60			67	45		25	140	49
		1	5000	4000	125			150	1	13	96	25	4	138	60	3	62	148	50
30		1	9500	2500	1313		550	145	1	18	122	18	10	168	85	13	60	195	51
15	12	1	7500		700	1000	2000	1800	1	14	160		16	190	81	6	34	92	52
		1	2100		163			95	1	10	70	25	17	122	60		30	152	53
1871	554	57	1029886	172550	136966	19343	148880	62574	56	1338	12244	969	1353	15604	7787	585	7042	15507	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

CHARGES		Benevolences						
		Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospitals, and Homes:
1	Alamorio.....	100	2	1	59	162	50	
2	Anaheim.....	1381	61	1900	1008	4430	153	
3	Banning.....	1305	14	273		1592	27	
4	Brawley.....	502	6	80	24	612	182	
5	Calexico.....	740	5		114	859		
6	Cardiff.....	5	3			8		
7	Chula Vista.....	1041	14	88	81	1224	40	
8	Corona.....	2100	10	384	157	2651	233	
9	Costa Mesa.....	335		93		428		
10	El Centro.....	457		160	143	760	330	
11	Elsinore.....	503	4	21		528	92	
12	Escondido.....	1376	16	614	238	2244	34	
13	Fallbrook.....	345	9	64		418	16	
14	Fullerton.....	4637	31	1023	785	6476	500	
15	Garden Grove.....	1878	24	329	499	2730	95	
16	Glenavon.....	46				46		
17	Heber.....	78				78	10	
18	Hemet.....	100	12	134	99	345	163	
19	Highgrove.....	412	10	90	148	660	22	
20	Holtville.....	255	9	60	96	420	100	
21	Huntington Beach.....	788	28	388	427	1631	48	
22	Imperial.....	150	10	59		219	30	
23	Indio.....	300	5			305		
24	La Habra.....	760	16	176	134	1086	43	
25	La Mesa.....	1169	5	300	174	1648	333	
26	Murietta.....	173	6			179		
27	National City.....	721	7		121	849	43	
28	Newport and Balboa.....	85				85	11	
29	Oceanside.....	480	5		40	525	41	
30	Olinda.....	450	11	210		671	55	
31	Orange.....	5649	81	2104	1877	9711	503	
32	Perris.....	84	5	30		119	22	
33	Riverside—Arlington.....	855		150	206	1211	57	
34	First.....	10225	60	1366	1919	13570	946	
35	Grace.....	2286	32	205	261	2784	214	
36	Santa Ana—First.....	7597	34	2555	1557	11743	219	
37	Richland Avenue.....	331	11	380	67	789	58	
38	San Diego—Central.....	732		254	199	1185	81	
39	Coronado.....	237	2	6		245	55	
40	Fairmont.....	680			48	728		
41	First.....	10270	30	3129	2213	15642	365	
42	Inwood.....	50				50		
43	Mission Hills.....	1444	17	281	218	1960	63	
44	Normal Heights.....	472	9	110	128	719	8	
45	Taylor.....	1250	7	196	60	1516	139	
46	Trinity.....	608	10	147		765	64	
47	San Jacinto.....	137	4	67		208	5	
48	San Marcos.....	97	7		1	106	5	
49	Santa Fe Springs.....	130	4	183		317	15	
50	Santee.....	312	8	189	189	509	30	
51	Winterburg.....	637	12	21	109	779	45	
52	Yorba Linda.....							
54	Encanto.....	99				99		
		66854	656	17635	13479	98624	5540	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1921*

Church Extension Society	Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor, Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
15	1	1	1	1	1	200	269	35	12	40		3	521	1
124	2	2	2	12	12	890	1207	270	75	330		12	6324	2
49	3	3	3	5	5	311	403	125	40	130			2290	3
6	1	1	1	1	1	73	255	75	50	104			1096	4
						258	268	25	25	65			1242	5
								2	1	1			12	6
34	2	2	2	3	3	99	183	65	36	91			1613	7
85	5	5	5	10	3	90	431	160	52	264		5	3563	8
10	2	2	2	1			15	20	20	20			503	9
50	6	6	6	9	9	255	665	125	56	244			1850	10
20	1	1	1	2	2	137	255	40	34	52			909	11
67	4	4	4	3	3	250	373	105	41	178		13	2954	12
26	2	2	2	3	3	47	99	25	22	70		13	647	13
114	8	8	8	10		419	1059	176	54	305		18	8088	14
50	5	5	5	7		16	178	105	41	184		8	3246	15
2	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	1	5			62	16
10	1	1	1	1	1	74	98	28	20	35			259	17
	7	7	7	11	11		199	110	48	292		29	1023	18
33	2	2	2	3	2	40	104	50	27	89		6	936	19
57	4	4	4	6	6	260	437	86	43	152			1138	20
62	4	4	4	6	6	386	516	120	44	165	11	21	2508	21
12	2	2	2	2	2	65	115	83	47	104		6	574	22
5				1	1	70	77	27	10	14			433	23
29						162	244	55	36	76			1497	24
47				3	3	102	452	85	32	138			2385	25
						5	10	20	10	13			232	26
5						120	214	25	5	12			1105	27
51				1	1	3	22	30	10	24		2	173	28
5				5	1	368	433	34	20	38		2	1052	29
16	1	1	1	2	2	94	172	50	37	46		7	983	30
17	1	1	1	2	2	21	2375	3156	259	65	554	14	13759	31
208	14	14	14	21	21	71	116	25	16	45	5	3	329	32
17	1	1	1	2	2	48	173	80	34	164			1666	33
62				6	6	3676	5102	380	84	960		42	20138	34
380	24	24	24	36	36	233	574	150	45	258			3811	35
97	6	6	6	9	9	1895	2526	407	81	822	50	25	15654	36
308	21	21	21	31	31	94	178	50	12	64		26	1109	37
20	1	1	1	2	2	28	109	40	186				1520	38
						36	106	23	13	10		6	403	39
10	1	1	1	1	1	31	102	63	36	141			1070	40
53	4	4	4	5	5			85	85	800			22287	41
300	25	20	43			4582	5335	425	5	10			70	42
								5	27	100		10	2513	43
38	3	3	3	4	4	225	340	50	20	70			938	44
26				3		43	80	49	45	197		5	2164	45
50	5	5	5	7	7	78	291	110	23	65		8	1135	46
24	2	2	2	2	2	143	239	35	19	73		2	387	47
24	2	2	2	4	4	5	37	48	16	16		5	191	48
6				1	1	10	23	25	20	27	605		946	49
11	1	1	1	1	1	18	50	25	20	12		2	677	50
22	1	1	1	2	2	3	59	41	18	56			1093	51
19	1	1	1	2	2	136	206	40	18	50			106	52
12	1	1	1	1	1		16	35	23	32			161	53
11	1	1	1	1	1		15	7	9	29		2		
77	2603	187	182	297	209	18524	27621	4493	1697	8001	596	313	141345	

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*[illegible]

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician*, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*.

ARIZONA DISTRICT

Birth Year	Juniors	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List N.
		Church Buildings	Est and Value Land and Buildings	Est and Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
68	1	2200		80			50	1	11	80		30	121	60		133	85	1		
	1	1500		15			50	1	6	45			51	35	18		45	2		
	2	2000																3		
70	1	8000	3000	200	400		375	1	25	310	72	42	449	213	17	225	320	4		
	1	3500	1800		135		146	1	14	154		24	192	88	3		80	5		
	1	12000				3800	95	1	14	110	20	10	154	80	10	20	120	6		
	1	2750			200	450	125	1	10	140			150	96	8	13	125	7		
25	1	20000	5000	1010		1600	532	1	32	318	36	28	414	182	3	85	253	8		
30	1	20000	5000	350			560	1	27	239	30	44	340	160	4	50	340	9		
	2	8000	808	60	110	400	133	1	19	192		15	225	160	40		136	10		
37	1	9650	1000	545	150	2350	125	1	18	188		32	238	100		15	125	11		
56	1	19000	2500	662		3500	313	1	38	350	16	28	432	201	15	80	750	12		
60	1	15000	8000		6000	4000	250	1	16	109		25	150	90	20	15	125	13		
	1	4500	2000			200	100	1	9	41	12	18	80	40		15	100	14		
	1	4000					100	1	8	82			90	65		12		15		
	1	5500	2000	25			300	1	26	150	9	55	240	93	7	125	142	16		
	1	18000	5000		200	800	455	1	12	150	30		192	90	9	25	125	17		
								1	10	45			55	20			25	18		
50	1	25000	9000		850		600	1	30	330	15	25	400	171	30		434	19		
18	1	18000	500	10000		7500	75	1	15	125		20	160	90	5	100	125	20		
	1	1000	450				12	1	7	80			87	50			80	21		
33	1	50000	10000				6479	2	68	860	42	129	1099	498	32	415	1071	22		
	2	15000	6000			3000	460	2	20	170		40	230	120		70	410	23		
	1	30000	8000	35	242		400	1	24	136		35	195	75	20	12		24		
50	1	60000		1041		14000	2560	1	26	535		60	621	309	35	301	464	25		
20	2	6000	3000	200	100	200	200	2	14	140		20	174	100	6		100	26		
	2	6500	1500				175	3	25	200	10	20	255	123	24	89	263	27		
	1	10000	3000	122			205	1	22	185	8	54	269	109	10	121	140	28		
	1	100000	3000				150	2	20	200			220	132	8	100	226	29		
537	33	387100	80558	14345	8387	41600	15025	35	565	5664	300	745	7274	3550	324	2001	6209			

Recapitulation

537	33	387100	80558	14345	8387	41600	15025	35	565	5664	300	745	7274	3550	324	2001	6209	1
707	64	858400	136560	126785	19909	192031	42459	68	1186	10000	541	1400	13127	6267	429	4681	11900	2
491	58	1340300	171944	186994	30092	313756	85848	61	1427	14149	1291	1832	18609	9218	600	6719	19274	3
568	60	1757600	162000	435220	32389	153445	132729	54	1611	15053	2142	1724	20628	9313	802	8472	21271	4
603	49	1491000	181400	59459	17337	102638	124602	50	1515	15564	1294	1419	19797	9773	702	7659	21131	5
554	57	1029886	172550	136966	19343	148880	62574	56	1338	12244	969	1353	15904	7787	585	7042	15507	6
3460	321	6864286	904102	959769	127457	952750	465237	324	7442	72646	6530	7149	95309	46023	3442	36678	95917	
2843	325	5003366	860435	478505	140240	543803	367901	3	358	4596	127	1324	9217	1252		4335	10423	
617	4	1860920	43667	481164		12792	408947								301			

61864,286
904102
768388

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

CHARGES	Benevolences						
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference	Hospitals and Homes
1 Ajo.....	237	2	5	5	249		
2 Bard.....	13				13		
3 Benson.....	52				52		
4 Bisbee.....	1265	15	20	25	1325		
5 Chandler.....	120				120		
6 Clarkdale.....	87	5			92		
7 Creighton.....	60				60		
8 Douglass.....	718		149	106	973		
9 Flafstaff.....	680	17	35	40	772		
10 Gadsen and Somerton.....	191				191		
11 Gilbert.....	135		32		167		
12 Glendale.....	683		276	135	1094		
13 Globe.....	185				185		
14 Hayden.....	88				88		
15 Holbrook.....	36	12			48		
16 Jerome.....	265	15			280		
17 Kingman.....	401	3			404		
18 McNeal.....	24				24		
19 Mesa.....	638		43	116	797		
20 Needles.....	408				408		
21 Oatman.....	52	4			56		
22 Phoenix.....	4138	35	1325	728	6226		1
23 Prescott.....	355				355		
24 Tempe.....	200	2	81	87	370		
25 Tucson.....	2003	26	329	291	2649		
26 Wilcox.....	137				137		
27 Williams and Ash Fork.....	505		23		528		
28 Winslow.....	538				538		
29 Yuma.....	370			42	412		
	14584	136	2318	1575	18613		

Recapitulation

1 Arizona.....	14584	136	2318	1575	18613	
2 Fresno.....	33471	418	5205	4410	43504	5710
3 Long Beach.....	80570	624	19687	12388	113378	9088
4 Los Angeles.....	88808	746	24270	45823	159647	7326
5 Pasadena.....	108742	955	26514	27363	163574	7900
6 San Diego.....	66854	656	17635	13479	98624	5540
Total.....	393158	3535	95629	105038	597340	35565

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1922*

Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor, Los Angeles	Benevolences				Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
				Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
				1		100	101	30	12	36		2	430	1
								10	2	8			33	2
							55	120	54				52	3
				4			4	40	28	54			1554	4
								60	30	25			246	5
		2	2	2			6	40	20	50			207	6
								120	52	160			176	7
				4			4	80	42	100			1305	8
				2				60	12	40		12	1010	9
				8		15	42	40	20	50		1	304	10
							802	60	50	150		6	325	11
													2156	12
				1			1	40	20	60		7	185	13
													216	14
				2			2	80	32	60		4	48	15
							100	60	15	70			458	16
								10	4	5			649	17
				6		40	266	60	50	150			43	18
													1323	19
				1		18	19	20	12	36		3	411	20
				31		238	11215	400	160	600		2	145	21
						74	74	80	32	96			18601	22
				1		37	38	60	27	100			637	23
				16		30	246	200	100	300			595	24
						20	20	32	3	10			3495	25
				3		7	10	97	17	61		2	204	26
						161	161	100	30	100		4	717	27
							60	95	30	95		13	942	28
													692	29
		2	2	82		740	13226	1994	854	2416		56	37159	

Recapitulation

211	2103	134	135	208	193	740	13226	1994	854	2416		56	37159	1
582	3529	216	220	329	266	8960	17644	3836	1654	5560	20	175	72393	2
637		277	276	392	374	17793	33039	3948	1862	9152		1121	162727	3
266	4310	268	270	408	333	38871	58153	5154	2092	11027		311	236544	4
77	2603	187	182	297	209	28046	41806	5573	2183	11414	5548	337	230435	5
						18524	27621	4492	1697	8001	596	313	141345	6
773	12545	1084	1035	1716	1370	112934	191489	24998	10342	47571	7596	1267	880603	

Awnings—Camping Equipment
GOSPEL TENTS
AND CAMP MEETING SUPPLIES

For Sale or Rent
'DOWNIE BROS., Inc.

640-644 South San Pedro St. —Bdwy. 3987— Los Angeles

Compliments of

BRESEE BROTHERS CO.

UNDERTAKERS

855 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

NO-TOBACCO SLIDES

"Judas Nicotine" illustrated No-Tobacco Lecture, 50 slides, reading and carrying case. Price \$50.00. Rental \$3.50 per day and return postage.

Largest and best line of No-Tobacco slides in America. Send for list and prices.

HERBERT S. MACE

Bulletin Boards—Stereopticons—Gospel Songs & No-Tobacco Slides.
R. F. D. No. 3, Box 325, Long Beach, Cal.

Fred E. Pierce
Frank I. Wheat

W. H. Pierce
C. C. Pierce

PIERCE BROS. & CO.

Members National Selected Morticians

Phones:
Main 4780, Home 60496

819 S. Flower Street

Los Angeles



First Methodist Episcopal Church of Huntington Park, California

ALFRED W. REA, A.I.A. and CHARLES E. GARSTANG
ARCHITECTS

903-905 L. A. Trust and Savings Bldg., Los Angeles

Methodist Hospital of Southern California **CLASS "A"**

2826 South Hope Street

Owned and operated by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Southern California Conference.

Received its Charter in 1912. Is run for two purposes:

First, to give the best hospital service to our people;

Second, to help the needy. All profits made by the institution go to improve the building or to help the needy.

There are no stockholders to whom dividends are paid.

Write for Information to **L. G. REYNOLDS,**
Superintendent and Field Secretary

2826 So. Hope.

Phones So. 192: 27035

810 South Flower Street

Los Angeles, Cal.

JOURNAL

of the
Southern California Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church
Los Angeles, California
1923



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Pacific Palisades

THE CHRISTIAN { Community of Homes
Educational Center
Pleasure Resort

Founded by Methodism for the benefit
of all Christians

5000 Home Sites

1925 acres of land



Lofty Mountains, Wooded Canyons and Ocean Beach.

You should secure a Home in this Christian Environment.

In 20 months 1850 Home Sites have been placed.

For information write:

T. T. Langlois, General Sales Manager
Pacific Palisades Association, 1047 South Hill St.
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

Table of Contents

This is the order adopted by the General Conference

Title Page	5
I. Conference Chronological Roll	6
II. Officers of the Conference Boards	8
III. Conference Boards	9
IV. Conference Committees	11
V. Disciplinary Questions	12
VI. Appointments and Pastoral Records	
(a) List of Appointments: Summary	15
(b) Deaconesses' Assignments	22
(c) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record	24
VII. Daily Proceedings	47
VIII. Reports	
(a) District Superintendents.....	75
(b) Committees and Boards	103
(c) Financial	
(1) Summary Corporation Treasurer.....	128
(2) Summary Conference Treasurer	128
(d) Board of Stewards	129
IX. Conference Examinations	132
X. Memoirs	135
XI. Roll of Honored Dead	147
XII. Conference Sessions	149
XIII. Miscellaneous	
(a) Memorials	150
(b) Lay Electoral Conference	155
(c) Minutes of Lay Association.....	157
XIV. Historical	
(a) Rules of Order	163
(b) General Conference Delegates	164
XV. Statistical	166

HOURS 9:00 TO 4:00

TELEPHONE 820-757

C. N. HOPKINS, Ph. G., M. D.

GLASSES SCIENTIFICALLY FITTED
EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

201-203-205 Homer Laughlin Building
315 South Broadway
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
USUAL COURTESIES TO MINISTERS

One of the Famous Stores of America—

J. W. ROBINSON CO.

Seventh Street and Grand

GOSPEL TENTS

AND CAMP MEETING SUPPLIES

For Sale or Rent

DOWNIE BROS., Inc.

640-644 South San Pedro St. —Bdwy. 3987— Los Angeles
Tents Camping Equipment Awnings

HELP SAVE



NOT CHARITY BUT A CHANCE

The Goodwill Industries of Southern California is affording **A CHANCE** to thousands of unfortunate men and women annually. Help the Goodwill Industries help them by filling a Goodwill Bag. Kindly remember us when arranging your benevolent budget.

Address: 342 North Main Street,
Los Angeles, California
Telephone 829-142

BULLETIN BOARDS

Stereopticons and Advertising Materials
No-Tobacco Slides

HERBERT S. MACE

Bcx 497

Redlands, Calif.

Compliments of

BRESEE BROTHERS CO.

UNDERTAKERS

855 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

ARCHITECTS

ALFRED W. REA, A.I.A., and
CHARLES E. GARSTANG

CHURCH SPECIALISTS

903-905 L. A. Trust and Savings Bldg., Los Angeles

Certified Architects

Telephone 873-471

JOURNAL
of the
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Methodist Episcopal
Church

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
SEPT. 26—OCT. 2, 1923

ADNA W. LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., Presiding Bishop
San Francisco, California

F. G. H. STEVENS, Secretary
1541 "N" St. Fresno, California

THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Authority of the Conference
Price 50 Cents

I.

Conference Chronological Roll

Compiled on the Basis of Continuous Service in This Conference

1875 J. B. Green	1896 Geo. Haffen M. A. Meagher E. W. Pasko S. S. Sampson H. W. White J. A. H. Wilson	1906 W. J. Boyd P. P. Carroll H. C. Gibson W. M. Harkness D. F. Howe Samuel Hughes J. A. Jackson F. A. Leak R. I. McKee J. N. Roberts C. W. Roberts F. J. Seaman B. D. Snudden W. L. Summers E. Guy Talbott A. C. Welch G. W. Wilson J. A. Wood
1878 J. A. McMillan	1897 R. L. Bruce J. C. Livingston M. S. McGee	1907 A. L. Baker C. F. Beller E. E. Damon J. E. Hall Burton Hamlin C. D. Hicks F. M. Larkin W. C. Loomis S. J. McConnell A. Ray Moore Oliver Saylor H. H. Weyant
1881 A. W. Bunker J. S. Kline T. S. Urenn	1898 A. W. Adkinson C. M. Crist W. H. Fulford F. G. H. Stevens F. A. Ziegler	1908 W. C. Buckner De Kalb Burnham R. J. Coyne F. C. Edwards W. W. Kaler C. E. Locke E. M. Sutton B. H. Wilson Robt. E. Wright
1883 G. F. Bovard A. L. Dearing I. G. Sigler	1899 W. Clague Geo. B. Cliff J. M. Huston	1909 W. G. Barron M. W. Beckwith F. M. Clark D. S. Ford J. A. Geissinger H. H. Hocker W. W. Hull C. D. Lewis F. P. Morgan J. J. Post Harry Shepherd C. H. M. Sutherland
1884 E. J. Inwood C. W. F. Nelson	1900 J. A. Mussell D. B. Loofbourrow John Oliver O. W. Reinius	1910 H. B. Clark E. M. Crandall A. W. Cummings J. E. Fisher A. W. Gray J. P. Livoni H. I. Rasmus S. J. Rogers E. Sedweek R. J. Taylor H. C. Taylor W. E. Tilroe
1885 G. W. Goodell S. A. Thomson	1901 S. J. Carroll B. S. Haywood	
1886 W. G. Cowan D. H. Gillan B. F. Wolff	1902 W. C. Botkin C. A. Bunker A. B. Embree W. C. Geyer G. R. Graff H. H. Kinney A. W. Lampert G. S. Madden H. W. Peck Edward Vaughan	
1887 F. D. Ashleigh B. C. Cory H. J. Crist J. H. Henry A. A. Holden Edward Hoskyn W. M. Sterling G. S. Umpleby F. M. Warrington S. B. Woolpert	1903 James Blackledge F. C. Buck C. V. Cowan H. C. Mullen Albert Ore L. A. Rice Fred. H. Ross	
1888 J. C. Elliott F. R. Holcomb T. C. Miller D. Roberts L. G. Spring	1904 V. H. Brink George Steed	
1890 N. J. Burton A. H. Gunnett E. A. Healy F. D. Mather C. J. Miller	1905 Geo. Coeking W. W. Cookman J. A. Crouch J. G. Hill J. F. Humphrey Wm. Reberger Chas. H. Scott Stacy A. Smith G. E. Twomley	
1892 L. D. Lloyd W. H. Marks Alex Hardie		
1893 S. Gascoigne Alfred Inwood B. A. Johnson H. W. Waltz		
1894 John Nicholson J. M. Richmond		
1895 J. H. Avery S. W. Carnes S. H. Enyeart H. S. Munger Carl M. Ross		

1911

C. B. Allen
John M. Barnhart
J. P. Barker
W. B. Cole
Daniel Dundas
J. E. Houlgate
Wilfred Kent
S. J. Lindsay
V. M. McCombs
C. F. Metcalf
J. W. Neely
C. A. Norcross
F. W. Otto
E. A. Palmer
S. Phillips
A. W. Shamel

1912

L. E. Fuller
John Gabrielson
A. C. Gonzales
C. T. Harrison
F. W. Howlett
A. J. Hughes
G. A. Hunt
Antonio Jimenez
W. L. Miller
Enrique Narro
R. H. Pierson
L. G. Reynolds
J. Hunter Smith
G. G. Stewart
M. K. Stone
F. B. Trotter
J. Crawford Trotter
M. G. Wenz

1913

T. F. Allen
H. G. Burgess
H. Branton
J. R. Clark
F. B. Cowgill
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Y. Davis
I. A. Engle
G. L. Goodell
H. J. Hartsell
C. S. Knopf
H. T. Lewis
G. M. McBride
C. J. Oleson
G. B. Oxnam
A. E. Schultz
Claude A. Smith
H. H. Stranberg
G. A. Warner
S. E. Winebrenner

1914

J. E. Beery
W. A. Betts
Thomas Burden
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Dexter
E. F. Gates
John Hedley
W. M. Jeffers
L. V. Lucas
W. E. Malan
Elmer E. Marshall
C. R. Montague
Wm. H. Rogers
Q. P. Royer

E. M. Sehn
C. F. Seitter
D. W. Wilt

1915

L. O. Bostwick
E. B. Cole
C. C. Douglas
Thomas Grice
C. W. Harshman
E. G. Jann
H. B. McFarland
H. R. Salisbury
F. G. Watson
John Wood
F. H. Woodside

1916

O. M. Butterfield
John H. Engle
Earl H. Haydock
C. O. Kimball
Merle N. Smith

1917

Arthur Chalfant
L. A. Ferris
L. T. Guild
John H. Hodges
W. A. Jennings
C. A. Kent
A. P. Shaw
H. C. Slater
M. A. Wimberley
C. C. Woods

1918

L. R. Bayard
G. W. Bruce
Ray C. Harker
B. J. Jordan
G. E. Monkman
H. O. Simmons
J. Scott Willmarth

1919

Gross W. Alexander
S. M. Beane
R. T. Flewelling
C. F. Graeser
G. R. Lawrence
Willis Martin
J. C. Nava
J. A. Sutton
Luis P. Tirre
W. M. Walker

1920

C. E. Boyer
A. Bruno Bruni
A. D. Butters
J. R. Carpenter
T. H. Dodd
J. E. Ferris
Wilbur Fisk
W. T. Gilliland
A. F. Hasse
E. E. Helms
B. E. Horn
G. W. Imel
H. A. Ingham
L. C. Kline
W. C. Miller
F. R. Newman

E. H. Nicholson
G. R. Phillips
R. W. Plannette
W. T. Powell
H. G. Preston
J. A. Stavely
C. L. York
W. H. Zook
C. E. Leitzell
W. I. Lowe
W. C. McIntire

1921

E. H. Barnhart
Jas. E. Dunning
J. F. Fisher
J. Lewis Gillies
Emilio Hernandez
E. D. Hoffman
Byron P. Hovey
R. W. Lee
Edward D. Raley
W. A. Reynolds
R. K. Schade
H. B. Sellers
Jos. E. Vandagriff

1922

H. C. Banks
E. J. Bradner
W. A. Brown
W. T. Butcher
J. L. Corley
B. F. Davis
W. E. Edgin
L. C. Elver
O. L. Enyeart
C. V. Gilliland
N. H. Hudson
P. F. Huebner
J. S. Hurlburt
L. F. Ketchum
O. C. Laizure
W. T. Loomis
R. C. Lord
J. M. Ocheltree
G. W. Richmire
W. E. Schubert
R. W. Smith
J. L. Tavares
W. T. Wright

1923

J. N. Ashley
E. N. Askey
F. H. Blair
R. G. Bose
E. C. Brewster
C. L. Calkins
L. C. Flores
A. T. Freeman
W. H. Fry
J. W. Mahood
D. W. Nichols
M. S. Odell
G. A. Porter
H. S. Putnam
I. F. Roach
J. G. Ross
F. R. Speck
W. H. Stockton
J. S. Troxell
O. B. Waite
R. J. Wyckoff

II.

Officers of the Conference

PRESIDING AND RESIDENT BISHOP

ADNA W. LEONARD, D.D., LL.D.
3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco

SECRETARY

F. G. H. STEVENS
1541 "N" St., Fresno, California

Assistants

W. C. Botkin	C. O. Kimball	G. Bromley Oxnam
Glenn R. Phillips	Irvin A. Engle	Wilbur Fisk

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

O. W. REINIUS
3507 W Washington St., Los Angeles, California

Assistant

Paul A. Lomax

TREASURER

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH
Culver City, California

Assistants

H. R. Salisbury	H. C. Taylor	R. E. Wright	C. T. Harrison
	J. E. Ferris	W. W. Kaler	
A. E. Schultz	Q. P. Royer	Leo C. Kline	Arthur Wahlquist
H. O. Simmons	J. H. Hodges	R. W. Plannette	W. A. Reynolds

RAILROAD SECRETARY

M. S. McGee

POSTMASTER

J. HUNTER SMITH

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE

J. B. Green	F. D. Mather	E. W. Pasko	E. J. Inwood
A. Ray Moore	S. S. Sampson	G. W. Goodell	

III.

Conference Boards

COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE CLAIMANT FUNDS:

Resident Bishop and Superintendents of the Districts, Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Stewards, W. E. Tilroe, J. B. Green, Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, John Oliver, W. T. Wright, J. A. Geissinger, E. H. Nicholson, Benjamin S. Haywood, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, Frank S. Wallace, R. O. Deacon, E. A. Edmonds, Geo. A. Page, S. W. McCollock, George E. Hume, C. R. Montague.

DEACONESS BOARD:

R. J. Taylor, B. D. Snudden, B. S. Haywood, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, K. S. Townsend, H. I. Rasmus, J. A. Stavely, and all licensed deaconesses and the District Superintendents.

BOARD OF EDUCATION:

- 1923—Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, Willsie Martin, C. P. Metcalf, Roy Malcolm, A. M. Drew, C. L. Clock, Wilbur Fisk.
- 1924—R. C. Lord, E. E. Marshall, R. C. Harker, S. M. Davis, C. I. D. Moore, Charles Coke Woods.
- 1925—C. B. Dalton, R. J. Taylor, W. E. Tilroe, Alfred Inwood, George N. King, M. M. Parker, W. L. Frew, A. J. Visel, Byron H. Wilson, I. Frank Roach.

MISSIONS:

Board of Foreign Missions:

G. I. R. Lawrence, A. J. Hughes, C. M. Crist, A. B. Avis, W. B. Cole, R. G. Rohrer, Thomas Burden, Nina Leonard, M. S. McGee, Mrs. R. T. Hall, H. W. White, Florence Peters, Lehman Lowder, Charles Reiche, L. T. Guild, J. A. Geissinger, Will Waltz, W. L. Y. Davis, Thomas Grice, H. B. Clark, J. A. Rogers, W. M. Wimberly, W. S. Cherrington, W. I. Lowe, A. L. Baker, Harry Shepherd.

Board of Home Missions and Church Extension:

District Superintendent's Ex-Officio
E. H. Nicholson, R. C. Harker, T. H. Unland, W. F. Cronemiller, F. G. H. Stevens, R. O. Deacon, E. N. Askey, O. E. Wilbur, J. Louis Gillies, F. P. Jayne, O. H. Barr, A. W. Adkinson, E. J. Inwood, C. E. Carver, H. O. Melone, I. Frank Roach, John Oliver, H. Rae Simonson, Walter Armacost.

Mission Secretaries:

LONG BEACH DISTRICT: Foreign—C. T. Harrison. Home—S. S. Sampson.
LOS ANGELES DISTRICT: Foreign—A. F. Hasse. Home—J. E. Dunning.
PASADENA DISTRICT: Foreign—C. A. Kent. Home—E. J. Inwood.
FRESNO DISTRICT: Foreign—M. S. McGee. Home—W. E. Malan.
SAN DIEGO DISTRICT: Foreign—D. Dundas. Home—F. A. Leak.
ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT: Foreign—O. L. Enyeart. Home—W. H. Zook.

MISSIONARY AND EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY:

Missionary and Evangelistic Society:

District Superintendent's Ex-Officio
J. S. Hurlburt, J. O. Sexson, W. A. Betts, J. A. Geissinger, Geo. Woods, J. L. Alabaster, Fred B. Trotter, W. C. Geyer, Mark Waltz, C. F. Brayton, Alfred Inwood, Henry I. Rasmus, A. G. Lindley, Clark Standiford, Byron H. Wilson, Samuel Hughes, Lynn Ballard, A. M. Loomis.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER:

- 1924—Adna Wright Leonard, Vernon McCombs, A. Ray Moore, E. M. Sein, R. J. Arey, W. T. Gilliland, F. Ray Risdon.
- 1925—W. L. Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson, F. H. Herman, E. E. Helms, George N. King, Leandro Garza-Leal, R. M. Martin.
- 1926—Katherine B. Higgins, Arthur M. Loomis, F. D. Mather, E. W. Fuller, Frank P. Taggart, Willsie Martin, S. R. Coats.

TRUSTEES PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION:

Chairman, A. J. Wallace; President, Charles H. Scott; Vice-President, Merle N. Smith; Secretary, E. F. Gates; Treasurer, A. M. Chaffey, Walter Armacost, A. L. Baker, C. C. Chapman, George I. Cochran, Charles B. Dalton, W. L. Y. Davis, A. N. Dike, R. C. Gillis, Benjamin S. Haywood, John G. Hill, E. J. Inwood, Bishop A. W. Leonard, Willsie Martin, C. H. Matson, John Oliver, H. I. Rasmus, H. A. Romberger, S. S. Sampson, Harry W. White, Byron H. Wilson.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE:

- 1924—A. Ray Moore, Bishop A. W. Leonard, Chas. A. Robinson.
 1925—F. S. Wallace, Miss Bessie A. Wilson, Clyde M. Crist.
 1926—C. D. Lewis, W. C. Buckner, B. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. F. Van de Water.
 1927—Z. L. Parmelee, V. M. McCombs, Peter Robertson, Mrs. C. H. Matson.

STEWARDS, BOARD OF:

- 1924—M. A. Wimberly, F. C. Edwards, E. H. Nicholson.
 1925—W. L. Dexter, J. E. Hall, C. A. Norcross.
 1926—R. W. Plannette, C. F. Seitter, A. R. Moore.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS, BOARD OF:

District Superintendents, ex-officio

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT		SAN DIEGO DISTRICT	
H. C. Slater	C. F. Reiche	C. B. Dalton	A. W. Thompson
J. E. Dunning	H. V. Mather	W. M. Harkness	S. E. Saunby
V. Hunter Brink	W. J. Palmer	J. Lewis Gillies	George W. Young
PASADENA DISTRICT		FRESNO DISTRICT	
Alfred Inwood	A. W. Tower	E. E. Marshall	J. H. Turner
C. F. Seitter	Roy S. Kellogg	I. A. Engle	J. A. Rohrer
B. D. Snudden	F. G. Ainley	R. E. Wright	M. Pettit
LONG BEACH DISTRICT		ARIZONA DISTRICT	
John Oliver	Mrs. Leona Taylor	J. A. Stavely	C. A. Jemison
S. S. Sampson	Mrs. J. W. Lowther	T. H. Dodd	J. O. Sexton
Samuel Hughes	J. H. Lorbeer	F. R. Speck	A. E. Hinton

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TRUSTEES:

- 1924—Ezra A. Healy, Harry G. R. Philp, W. P. Watts, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, E. L. Doheny, Jr., Wm. D. Stephens, R. B. von KleinSmid, E. P. Clark, S. P. Mulford, C. I. D. Moore.
 1925—J. E. Carr, Prescott F. Cogswell, Alfred Inwood, W. W. Beckett, G. F. Bovard, W. M. Bowen, A. J. Wallace, L. E. Behymer, W. L. Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson.
 1926—Arthur G. Chapman, George I. Cochran, William F. Crone-miller, J. B. Green, Charles E. Seaman, C. Frank Stearns, Charles A. Parmalee, M. H. Mosier, Frank E. Eckhart, Merle N. Smith and F. M. Larkin.

TRUSTEES LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY:

R. D. Bennett, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, W. G. Cline, George I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, A. B. Lloyd, M. L. Godfrey, E. E. Helms, Bishop A. W. Leonard, J. G. Hill, R. C. Harker, Harry McCombs, Willsie Martin, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnham, F. A. Powell, C. F. Reiche, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, C. R. Vesper, B. H. Wilson, Benjamin F. Haywood, A. Ray Moore, W. A. Roberts, C. I. D. Moore.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE:

FRESNO DISTRICT: H. W. White, G. A. Warmer, R. O. Deacon, John Turner.
 LOS ANGELES: L. T. Guild, Willsie Martin, W. G. Cline, G. A. Page.
 LONG BEACH: A. J. Hughes, John Oliver, A. M. Loomis, Walter Armacost.
 PASADENA: W. L. Y. Davis, B. D. Snudden, A. B. Stevens, C. E. Carver.
 SAN DIEGO: C. M. Crist, C. B. Dalton, E. P. Clarke, Dr. C. E. Kellogg.
 ARIZONA: A. L. Baker, H. A. Ingham, J. A. Sexson, W. A. Lamprey.

COMMISSION ON CONFERENCE TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT:

Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, F. G. H. Stevens, W. A. Betts, Alfred Hughes, M. S. McGee, B. S. Haywood.

NOMINATED DIRECTORS HOME FOR THE AGED:

S. J. Carroll, W. C. Buckner, W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff, C. D. Lewis.
 S. J. Carroll, W. C. Buckner, W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff, C. D. Lewis,
 W. C. Geyer, A. L. Baker, E. F. Davison, Mrs. H. B. Kimball, Mrs.
 W. C. Lupfer, Mrs. Mae Parsons, Mrs. Byron H. Wilson.

IV.

Conference Committees

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES:

BENEVOLENCES:

C. F. Seitter, A. F. Hasse, F. M. Clark, Harry Shepherd, W. M. Harkness, W. B. Cole, W. H. Rogers, W. C. Miller.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

1924—G. B. Cliff, S. S. Sampson, G. A. Warmer.
1925—E. F. Gates, H. C. Taylor, L. G. Reynolds.
1926—E. J. Inwood, B. S. Haywood, C. B. Dalton.

EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK:

Merle N. Smith, Geo. F. Bovard, C. H. Scott, H. I. Rasmus, Ray C. Harker, J. H. Hodges, E. C. Trotter, Harry Branton, E. E. Helms, C. T. Harrison, J. A. Stavely, W. A. Betts, Byron H. Wilson.

MEMOIRS:

A. W. Lamport, L. A. Ferris, W. H. Rogers, W. C. Buckner, G. M. McBride, L. A. Rice, Don S. Ford, A. W. Adkinson, J. A. Crouch, J. E. Houlgate.

PROGRAM:

Bishop A. W. Leonard, W. L. Y. Davis, Merle N. Smith, W. C. Buckner.

RESOLUTIONS:

T. O. Grice, Arthur Schultz, R. W. Plannette, Fred Trotter, S. J. Rogers, J. E. Hall.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS:

C. B. Dalton, L. G. Reynolds, M. A. Wimberly, A. E. Schultz, W. C. Loomis, V. H. Brink, H. A. Ingham, H. C. Slater, John G. Ross, C. D. Lewis.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE:

Courtesy of the Floor: W. E. Tilroe, E. W. Pasko, E. B. Cole, C. C. Woods, F. A. Leak, H. O. Sellers.

Industrial Relations: G. B. Oxnam, R. C. Harker, W. M. Jeffers, B. H. Wilson, O. M. Butterfield, George Graff, Thomas Burden.

STATE OF THE CHURCH:

J. W. Neely, C. H. M. Sutherland, E. A. Palmer, S. S. Sampson, W. C. Geyer, C. O. Kimball, Don Ford, G. B. Cliff, J. S. Troxell, W. H. Zook, Glenn Phillips.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Secretary, Mrs. M. V. McQuigg, 571 Wyoming St., Pasadena.
Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert S. Moore, 5322 West Blvd., Los Angeles.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Conference President, Mrs. H. F. Coates, 520 S. Serano St., Los Angeles;
Corresponding Secretary and Field Secretary, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. A. G. Scudder, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.

V.

Disciplinary Questions

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated according to the Requirement of the Discipline?**
Yes.
2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conference?**
I. Frank Roach, Okla.; Bernard C. Brewster, Columbia River; Don W. Nichols, Ind.; H. S. Putnam, Vermont; R. J. Wyckoff, Baltimore; Chas. L. Calkins, Wisconsin; John G. Ross, Montana; Oren B. Waite, California; E. N. Askey, Puget Sound; Frederic H. Blair, Northern Minn.; J. S. Troxell, Calif.; W. H. Fry, Oregon; J. W. Mahood, Colorado; J. N. Ashley, New England.
3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
None.
4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
None.
5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year.**
Stephen R. Millar.
Paul A. Lomax.
6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year.**
Zenas Bancroft,
Roy B. Beals,
Wm. Clyde Beecher,
Carl C. Seitter,
Wm. R. Workman,
Benjamin Cortez,
John W. Norviel, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
Gordon A. Riegler, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
Harold E. Baker, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
W. Archie Matson, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
John W. Robinson, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
Wellington G. Pierce, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
Elmer N. Wahrenbrock, left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
(b) **In Studies of Second Year.**
Edward D. Goodel,
Ezequias Duran,
Benito Garcia,
H. Donald Clarey,
Henry D. Shepherd,
John B. Soules,
Chas. S. Reynolds,
B. A. McKibban,
Francisco Quintanilla.
(c) **In Studies of Third Year.**
Frank Hedley,
Arthur F. Wahlquist,
Arthur T. Hobson.
(a) **In Studies of Fourth Year.**
Henry I. Rasmus, Jr.
J. C. Kelsey, Studies Completed.
7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
Samuel J. Haberman, on own request.
8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**
(a) **Elected and Ordained Deacons this Year.**
L. C. Flores,
Frank R. Speck,
Albert T. Freeman.
(b) **Elected and Ordained Deacons Previously.**
Morgan S. Odell,
W. H. Stockton,
Governor A. Porter,
Roy G. Bose,

9. **What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**
 - (a) **Admitted into Full Membership this Year.**
L. C. Flores.
Frank R. Speck,
 - (b) **Admitted into Full Membership previously.**
10. **What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**
Emilio Hernandez.
11. **What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**
 - (a) **Elected and Ordained Elders this year.**
R. K. Schade.
 - (c) **Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule.**
Morgan S. Odell,
Roy G. Bose.
12. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**
Arthur F. Wahlquist,
Arthur T. Hobson (To be ordained in East).
13. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**
(c) **Under Seminary Rule.**
R. G. Bose.
14. **Was the Character of each Preacher examined?**
Yes.
15. **Who have been Transferred, and to what Conference?**
Oliver W. Bell, New England, Southern, Probationer 1st year,
Coe R. Wellman, Mexico,
F. Marion Smith, New England, Probationer, 3rd year,
Sam W. Stagg, Philippine, Probationer, 3rd year,
Christobal Q. Valencia, California, Probationer 1st year,
E. Martindale Woods, California, Probationer 1st year,
O. M. Andrews, Puget Sound.
16. **Who have Died?**
E. S. Chase,
P. H. Bodkin,
C. P. Wilson,
Frederick Miller,
I. E. Wright,
N. F. Hoffpauir.
17. **Who have been Located at their own request?**
None.
18. **Who have been Located?**
None.
19. **Who have been Withdrawn?**
None.
20. **Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Changes or Complaints?**
None.
21. **Who have been Expelled?**
None.
22. **What other personal Notation should be made?**
None.
E. G. Jann, Leave of Absence,
W. L. Dexter, Leave of Absence,
A. T. Hobson, Left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
Harold E. Baker, " " "
W. Archie Matson, " " "
John W. Robinson, " " "
W. G. Pierce, " " "
E. N. Wahrenbrock, " " "
J. W. Norviel, " " "
Gordon A. Riegler
Herbert Brooke, Recognized as Local Elder on Credentials of Methodist Church of Canada.

- 23. Who are the Supernumemary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?**
J. R. Clark (5), H. J. Hartsell (2), J. P. Livoni (1), W. L. Miller (4), H. G. Preston (2), J. N. Roberts (4), Stacy A. Smith (3), G. E. Twomley (1).
- 24. Who are the Retired Ministers?**
C. B. Allen, F. D. Ashley, J. H. Avery, C. F. Beller, G. F. Bovard, W. J. Boyd, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, James Blackledge, N. J. Burton, S. W. Carnes, S. J. Carroll, Arthur Chalfant, W. Clague, George Cocking, W. W. Cookman, B. C. Cory, F. B. Cowgill, R. J. Coyne, H. J. Crist, W. G. Cowan, C. V. Cowan, A. W. Cummings, A. L. Dearing, E. E. Damon, J. C. Elliott, A. B. Embree, S. H. Enyeart, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, A. C. Gonzales, G. W. Goodell, A. H. Gunnett, George Haffen, A. Hardie, C. W. Harshman, G. A. Hunt, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, E. Hoskyn, F. R. Holcomb, D. F. Howe, J. M. Huston, Bede A. Johnson, J. S. Kline, H. H. Kinney, L. D. Lloyd, W. H. Marks, F. D. Mather, G. S. Madden, S. J. McConnell, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, W. C. Miller, J. A. McMillan, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, C. W. Nelson, F. W. Otto, E. W. Pasko, J. J. Post, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, C. M. Ross, I. G. Sigler, L. G. Spring, W. M. Sterling, G. G. Stewart, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thomson, T. S. Urenn, G. S. Umpleby, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. B. Woolpert, F. A. Ziegler.
- 25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?**
W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, S. S. Sampson.
- 26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**
See Report.
- 27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**
See Treasurer's Report.
- 28. What is the Statistical Report?**
See Statistician's Report.
- 29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**
See the Conference Treasurer's Report.
- 30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**
\$402,205.
(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?
\$80,934.
- 31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?**
For Annuity distribution, 2861.75 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$26 per year, \$74,405. For Necessitous distribution, \$5,650, Total, \$80,055.
- 32. What has been Received on these Claims?**
From the Book Concern, \$5,300. From Annual Conf. Investments, \$11,600. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From the Special Fund, \$1,325. From Pastoral Charges, \$56,869. From the Board of Conf. Claimants, \$250. Total \$68,682.
(a) How has it been Applied?
Board of Claimants, \$1,097. Necessitous Fund, \$5,650. Annuity Fund, \$68,682.
- 33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants? (Paragraph 336).**
\$72,660.
- 34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?**
\$1,097.
- 35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**
See List of Appointments.
- 36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?**
Pasadena.

VI.

Appointments and Pastoral Roll

(a) List of Appointments

Names of supplies are enclosed in parentheses ().

Names of members on trial are printed in **blackface**.

Figures following names of preachers indicate years of service in the charge entered upon by pastor appointed.

A copy of this Official Journal, with these appointments, is deposited with Clergy Ticket Bureau in Chicago for reference by applicants.
Fresno District

FRESNO DISTRICT

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alpaugh	(To be supplied)	
Armona and Island	(O. W. Mintzer)	1
Atwater	H. R. Salisbury	4
Bakersfield, East, Nile and King.....	Irvin A. Engle, 727 Nile St.....	1
" First. Truxton & H Sts.	George A. Warmer, 1721 Truxton St.	6
" Thomson	Byron P. Hovey	2
Big Pine	(To be supplied)	
Bishop	J. H. Hodges	6
Caruthers and Raisin City	J. R. Carpenter	2
Coalinga	(To be supplied)	
Corcoran and Waukena (P. O. Corcoran)	(To be supplied)	
Delano	Will E. Malan	3
Del Rey	C. W. Roberts	1
Dinuba	M. S. McGee	2
Earlimart	E. H. Barnhart	2
Fermersville	(L. H. Engle)	4
Fresno, Calwa	(Harvey Bailey) Rt. J, Bx. 368-B.	8
" Easton	C. L. Calkins, Rt. F, Box 110.....	2
" First, 1350 M St.....	F. G. H. Stevens, 1541 "N" St.....	5
" Grace, Huntington and Raisina	E. E. Marshall, 3344 Balch	6
" Normal, Home and College.	J. E. Vandagriff, 1229 Lucerne Lane	1
" Pinedale	(Don Allen), 2345 Hammond,	1
" Rolinda	(W. H. Schmalle) 1115 Jones St. Fresno	1
Fowler (Colored)	(D. P. Shaw)	3
Hanford	L. V. Lucas	2
Independence Circuit	(To be supplied)	
Ingomar	(E. Thistlewaite)	1
Irwin	(A. W. Coffman)	2
Kerman	(S. J. Hughes)	3
Kernville Circuit	(C. W. Green)	1
Kings River and Grangeville	A. W. Gray, Hanford, Rt. A, Box 211	1
Laton	F. W. Howlett	2
Lemoore	J. Hunter Smith	1
Lindsay	W. B. Cole	1
Livingston	(Edgar Haigh)	2

Charge	Appointee	Years
Madera	G. W. Bruce	5
McFarland	F. H. Woodside	2
Merced	Fred B. Trotter	2
Parlier	E. D. Hoffman	1
Poplar	A. A. Burge, Porterville, Rt. 2, Box 129	1
Porterville	C. P. Metcalf	2
Randsburg and Inyokern	(To be supplied)	
Reedley	C. D. Hicks	6
Riverbend	J. C. Kelsey , Kingsburg, R. F. D. 1	1
Sanger	O. M. Butterfield	1
Selma	H. B. Sellers	1
Springville and Pleasant Valley	(W. L. Jones) P. O. Springville	2
Sultana, Cutler and Exeter	J. L. Minney	1
Taft	H. T. Lewis	1
Tranquility and San Joaquin	John G. Ross, P. O. Tranquility	1
Tulare	W. C. Geyer	3
Visalia	Robert E. Wright	2
Wasco	H. B. McFarland	1

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. J. Hughes (1), 263 Molino, Long Beach

Charge	Appointee	Years
Arroyo Grande	(To be supplied)	
Artesia	Paul F. Huebner	2
Bardsdale	M. G. Wenz, Fillmore, R.F.D. 1	3
Burbank	H. O. Simmons, 3200 Olive	1
Chatsworth	H. D. Shepherd	1
Compton	W. A. Jennings	2
Cudahy	E. D. Goodell	1
El Segundo	Archie Butters	1
Estrella	(To be supplied)	
Fillmore	F. M. Clark	4
Hynes	W. R. Workman	1
Huntington Park	S. S. Sampson	2
Inglewood, First	C. E. Boyer, 219 W. Queen	4
" Lenox Ave	E. M. Crandall, 5648 Lennox Ave. ..	4
" Grace	(Glenn Repar)	1
Lankershim	Guy M. McBride	2
Lompoc	H. S. Putnam	1
Long Beach, Belmont Heights	C. D. Lewis, 275 Euclid	1
" " Central and California	J. F. Humphrey, 1075 Walnut St. ..	2
" " East	(E. C. Delaplain)	2
" " First, 5th & Pacific	L. Frank Roach	1
" " Grace, Junipero and Elliott	Byron H. Wilson, 2325 Elliott	1
" " Trinity, Lime & Hill	T. C. Harrison, 2178 Lime	1
" " Virginia City	(H. Roissy) 909 Elm Ave., L. B. ..	1
Lynwood, First	J. P. Barker	3
" Garden Acres	(To be supplied)	
Maywood Park	J. B. Soules , Maywood Sta., L. A. ..	2
Mission Acres	Paul Lomax , 1241 W 30th St., L. A. ..	3
Moorpark	S. E. Winebrenner	1
Ocean Park	D. K. Burnham, 2544 S. 3rd St.	3
Owensmouth	J. A. Sutton	1
Oxnard, 320 W 6th St	Thomas Burden	2
Paso Robles	L. O. Bostwick	3

Charge	Appointee	Years
Piru	(J. W. Taylor)	1
Redondo	J. E. Houlgate, 221 N. Broadway..	1
Roscoe	L. C. Elver	2
San Fernando	H. H. Hocker, 323 Hagar St.....	1
San Luis Obispo	H. C. Taylor, 884 Pacific.....	1
San Miguel	(To be supplied)	
Santa Barbara	Samuel Hughes, 125 W. Figueroa..	1
Assistant	Claude Smith	1
Santa Maria	G. R. Phillips	4
Santa Monica, First, 4th & Arizona..	E. F. Gates, 1225 8th St.	2
" " Grace, 20 & Arizona..	W. C. McIntire, 1914 Arizona St...	5
Santa Paula	H. H. Stranberg	1
Shandon	(To be supplied)	
Sawtelle	John Nicholson, 2639 Chicamauga.	3
Seal Beach	(C. A. MacNamara)	1
Simi	R. W. Lee	3
Torrance	(J. W. Morris)	2
Tujunga	(C. M. Ross)	1
Van Nuys	G. L. Goodell	3
Venice	(Samuel Van Pelt)	2
Ventura	T. F. Allen, 1105 Santa Clara St..	1
Watts, First	(W. M. Young)	1
" " Shaw Mission (Colored)	(O. S. Stout)	2
Whittier	John Oliver	2
Zelzah	(To be supplied)	

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. T. Guild, (1), 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Annapdale, Buena V. Ter. and Eagle Rock Ave.	G. A. Porter, 1359 Oak Grove....	3
Arlington Heights, 5th Ave. and Washington	O. W. Reinius, 3507 Washington St.	3
Asbury, 146 N. Workman.....	H. C. Slater, 155 N. Sichel.....	2
Belvedere, 125 S. Townsend.....	M. A. Wimberly, 131 S. Townsend	2
Bethel, W. 80th Ave. & Hoover.....	E. H. Nicholson, 727 W. 80th St..	2
Brooklyn Heights, Evergreen and Winter	Wm. Clyde Beecher	1
Calvary	W. E. Edgin, 5268 W. Adams....	1
Chesterfield Square, 54th and Cimarron	J. E. Dunning, 5315 Fourth Ave..	3
Church of All Nations, 6th and Gladys	G. Bromley Oxnam, 1047 S. Hill St.	7
Assistant Pastor	Stephen Millar	1
Crescent Heights, Fairfax and Fountain	F. J. Seaman, 1296 Fairfax Ave..	2
Culver City	M. W. Beckwith.....	1
East 38th St., 1612 E. 38th St.....	G. L. York, 327 E. 61st St.....	1
Echo Park, Alvarado & Reservoir..	W. C. Botkin, 1829 Scott Ave....	3
Elysian Gardens, N. Felix Rd. ~ and Partridge Ave.....	(Paul J. Goodwin).....	1
Epworth, 1005 Sunset Blvd.....	Arthur F. Wahlquist, 1001 Sunset.	1
Euclid Heights, Euclid & 6th St....	W. A. Reynolds, 2916 Euclid Sq..	2
First, Los Angeles, 8th & Hope.....	E. E. Helms, 3945 Ingraham St..	4
Associate Pastor	C. E. Leitzell, 1241 W. 30th St....	3
Florence Avenue, 1925 E. Florence...	J. E. Ferris, 1927 E. Florence....	2
Gardena	E. B. Cole, Gardena, Calif.....	4
Garvanza, N. Ave. 66th and Eagle Rock Ave.	W. W. Kaler, 125 N. Ave. 66....	2

Charge	Appointee	Years
Grace (formerly Boyle Hts.), 200 N. St. Louis	R. J. Wyckoff, 204 N. St. Louis..	1
Assistant Pastor	Robert A. McKibban.....	1
Hamilton, 18th & Naomi.....	S. M. Beane, 1369 E. 15th St....	5
Harbor City	W. L. Summers, Harbor City, Calif.	1
Haven and Traveller, Hoover and Slauson, 1001 E. 27th.....	H. Donald Clary, Rt. 12, Bx. 303 L. A.	2
Highland Park, West Ave. 55 and Ash St.	C. O. Kimball, 619 N. Ave. 54....	2
Hollywood, First Hollywood Blvd. and Ivar	Willsie Martin, 1727 Vine.....	5
Larchmont Heights, El Centro and Cimmerford	A. W. Lamport, 710 Crenshaw...	2
Melrose Avenue, Berendo and Melrose	Golder I. R. Lawrence.....	1
Moneta	S. J. Lindsay, Moneta, Calif....	1
Mount Olive, Hollywood Blvd. and Normandie	W. H. Rogers, 1624 N. Normandie Ave.	4
Normandie Ave., 38th and Normandie	D. W. Wilt, 3932 Brighton Ave...	2
Pacific Palisades	Oren B. Waite, L. A., Pac. Palisades Sta.	1
Pico Heights, 12th and Fedora.....	V. Hunter Brink, 1206 Fedora....	1
San Pedro, 6th and Grand, San Pedro	Thomas Grice, 516 S. Grand, San Pedro	4
Santa Barbara Avenue, Cor. Santa Barbara & Gramercy.....	John N. Ashley	1
South Main St., 52nd & S. Main.....	Don S. Ford, 411 E. 48th St.....	3
Saint James, 22nd and Union Ave.....	A. F. Hasse, 1006 W. 22nd St....	3
Stephenson Avenue, Arcadia and Stephenson	(D. D. Woodworth).....	1
Sunnyside, 800 W. 94th St.....	Luther A. Rice, 800 W. 94th St..	1
Union Avenue, Union and Court.....	Byron Horn	1
University, W. Jefferson and McClintock	Wm. A. Brown, 1017 W. 34th St..	2
Vermont Square, Vernon and Budlong	J. W. Neely, 1217 W. 47th St....	1
Vernon Avenue, 1029 Vernon Ave...	C. H. M. Sutherland, 1028 S. 43rd St.	2
Vincent, 29th and Main.....	G. E. Monkman, 119 W. 28th St..	2
West Adams, Adams and LaSalle....	Ray C. Harker, 2641 Dalton Ave...	6
Westlake, 8th and Burlington.....	W. T. Wright, 1006 S. Bonnie Brae	2
Wesley Chapel, 8th and San Julian..	A. P. Shaw, 607 E. 8th St.....	7
Westland, 89th and S. Main.....	Roy B. Beals, 121 W. 89th St....	1
Wilshire, 2nd and Hobart.....	Benj. S. Haywood, 4212 W. 2nd St.	3
Woodcrest, 107th and Normandie....	(A. D. Wagner).....	1
York Boulevard, York and Ave. 49...	P. P. Carroll, 5031 Meridian St....	2

PASADENA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. L. Y. Davis, (6), 1125 S. Fair Oaks, South Pasadena.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alhambra, First	E. J. Inwood, 315 East Main.....	1
Marengo Avenue	John M. Barnhart, 1701 Acacia...	6
Altadena	Frank C. Edwards, 1245 N. Catalina, Pasadena	1
Azusa	E. Vaughan	2
Baldwin Park	Oliver Saylor	2
Casa Verdugo, 1203 N. Central, Glendale	J. C. Livingston	3
Chino	A. W. Adkinson, 254 6th St.....	1

APPOINTMENTS

19

Colton	John Gabrielson, 444 N. 8th St....	3
Covina	Howard B. Clark, 131 W. College	3
Cucamonga	Wm. McKinley Walker	2
Del Rosa	(H. E. Hooper).....	1
Eagle Rock	E. J. Bradner, Eagle Rock Sta.,	
	L. A.	2
El Monte	E. Sedweek	3
Fontana	(Walter S. Dunn).....	1
Glendale		
Central Avenue, 1128 S. Central		
Ave.	Leo C. Kline, 1124 S. Central Ave.	1
First	Henry I. Rasmus, 315 N. Jackson St.	2
Assistant	Henry I. Rasmus, Jr.	2
Pacific Avenue	H. C. Mullen	2
Glendora	Alfred Inwood, 314 N. Vista Bonita	2
Highland	S. Phillips	2
Lancaster	J. M. Ocheltree	1
Las Vegas	W. H. Stockton, 326 E. 3rd St....	1
La Verne	E. A. Palmer	1
Monrovia	Harry Shepherd, 315 S. Ivy.....	2
Assistant	C. S. Reynolds.....	1
Montebello	R. I. McKee.....	1
Monterey Park	C. A. Norcross.....	1
Mountain View	John E. Beery.....	1
Ontario, First, 701 Euclid Ave.....	Charles F. Seitter, 705 N. Euclid..	3
Grace	(A. L. Bear).....	1
Pasadena, First, Colorado and		
Oakland	Merle N. Smith, 829 N. Los Robles	8
Assistant	Morgan S. Odell, 148 N. Mentor..	2
Hartzell Memorial, Colorado	Gross W. Alexander, 2460 E. Colo.	1
and Santa Anita.....		
Lake Avenue, Lake and Colo....	W. C. Buckner, 100 S. Wilson.....	3
Lincoln Ave., Lincoln and		
Orange Grove	Chas. Coke Woods, 744 N. Orange	
Grove		2
Scott Chapel (Colored)		
Fair Oaks, S. of Calif.....	B. J. Jordan, 663 S. Raymond....	6
Washington St., Washington		
and Iowa	W. W. Hull, 121 E. Washington..	3
Pomona, First	John E. Hall, 617 W. 4th St.....	3
Trinity	F. G. Watson, 644 N. Gibbs.....	1
Puente	Geo. Steed	1
Redlands, First	George B. Cliff, 126 W. Olive....	2
Grace	John Wood	1
Rialto	Harcourt W. Peck, 134 N. Date...	2
San Bernardino	W. C. Loomis, 412 Sixth St.....	2
San Dimas	Don W. Nichols, 114 W. 2nd St..	1
San Gabriel	Zenas D. Bancroft.....	1
South Pasadena	B. D. Snudden	5
Assistant	Roy G. Bose	1
Upland	Charles A. Kent, 262 N. Euclid...	7
Victorville	(A. F. Kline).....	2
Yucaipa	G. W. Richmire.....	1

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Clyde M. Crist, (2), 807 Spurgeon St., Santa Ana.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alamorio and Mulberry, Brawley,		
R. F. D.	(To be supplied)	

Anaheim	J. A. Geissinger, 506 E. Center...	4
Banning	R. W. Plannette	1
Brawley	B. F. Davis	2
Calexico	S. J. Rogers	1
Cardiff	(To be supplied)	
Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	4
Corona	C. J. Oleson, 1012 Ramona Ave...	1
Costa Mesa	John Engle	1
El Centro	A. E. Schultz	3
Elsinore	Harry Branton	4
Encanto	(F. W. Straw)	2
Escondido	George Graff	2
Fallbrook	F. P. Morgan	1
Fullerton	C. R. Montague	3
Garden Grove	David B. Loofbourrow	1
Heber	N. H. Hudson	3
Hemet	J. S. Troxell	1
Highgrove	Burton Hamlin	1
Holtville	(To be supplied)	
Huntington Beach	A. W. Shamel, 511 11th St.....	2
Imperial	Harry G. Banks	2
Indio	M. K. Stone	2
La Habra	Albert Ore	1
Murrietta and Wildomar.....	(J. V. Langstaff).....	1
National City	(A. B. Horton).....	2
Nestor	(S. W. Simonds), 3227 Granada Ave., San Diego.....	2
Newport and Balboa	(W. H. White).....	1
Oceanside	(J. W. Carson).....	2
Olinda	(To be supplied)	
Orange	C. B. Dalton	2
Perris and Winchester	(To be supplied)	
Riverside, Arlington	J. E. Fisher	2
First	J. Lewis Gillies, 525 W. 6th St...	3
Grace	F. A. Leak, 295 E. 8th St.....	3
Santa Ana, First	Will A. Betts, 613 Spurgeon....	2
Richmond Ave.	H. G. Burgess, 507 S. Ross St...	2
San Diego, Central	Wilfred Kent, 515 Sampson St...	1
Coronado	(Roy Jenkins)	1
Fairmont, E. San Diego.....	W. M. Harkness	1
First	L. A. Ferris, 204 E. Ivy.....	7
Assistant	Carl C. Seitter	1
Mission Hills	W. T. Butcher, 1329 Ft. Stockton Drive	1
Normal Heights	H. H. Weyant, 3570 28th St.....	4
Inwood	(J. C. Weckerley)	1
Taylor	W. G. Barron, 4075 Park Blvd...	3
Trinity	Daniel Dundas, 3030 Thorn	2
San Jacinto	Ray Willing Smith	1
San Marcos	(E. R. Kelley).....	1
Santa Fe Springs	E. Crawford Trotter	1
Santee	Frank R. Newman	2
Wintersburg, Rt. 1, Huntington Beach	(J. S. Willmarth).....	5
Yorba Linda	R. C. Lord	1

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. L. Baker, (1), Phoenix, Arizona.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Ajo	(Herbert Brooke)	2

APPOINTMENTS

21

Bard	(To be supplied)	
Bisbee	(E. O. Clay)	
Blythe	(To be supplied)	
Chandler	F. R. Speck	2
Clarkdale	B. C. Brewster	2
Creighton	(T. J. Hamilton)	1
Douglas	Wilbur Fisk	7
Flagstaff	(To be supplied)	
Gadsden and Somerton	(George H. Quayle)	1
Gilbert	J. A. Crouch	1
Glendale	G. W. Imel	1
Globe	Wm. Reberger	2
Hayden	(J. B. Mathewson)	2
Holbrook	(To be supplied)	
Jerome	J. T. Black	2
Kingman	T. H. Dodd	10
McNeal	(To be supplied)	
Mesa	W. H. Zook	1
Needles, Calif.	J. S. Hurlburt	1
Oatman	(J. V. Bennett)	2
Phoenix, 200 W. Monroe.....	J. A. Stavelly	4
Prescott	E. N. Askey	2
Tempe	E. D. Raley	3
Tucson	H. A. Ingham	3
Wilcox	(T. A. Lisenby)	1
Williams	W. T. Loomis	2
Winslow	O. L. Enyeart	3
Yuma	W. I. Lowe	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

- F. H. Blair (1), Supervisor of Religious Education, Goodwill Industries, 342 N. Main St., Los Angeles.
- J. L. Corley (5), Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.
- C. C. Douglas (9), Professor in U. S. C. University Church, Q. C., 902 W. 37th St., Los Angeles.
- E. J. Evans (5), Conference Evangelist, Box 219, Long Beach.
- J. F. Fisher (3), Dean Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., 1242 Victoria Ave., Los Angeles.
- R. T. Flewelling (5), Professor in University of Southern California, West Adams Q. C., 2945 Van Buren Place, Los Angeles.
- A. T. Freeman (1), Missionary to the North American Indians.
- W. H. Fry (1), Superintendent Hawaii Mission.
- L. E. Fuller (11), Professor Garrett Biblical Institute, 811 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.
- Hugh C. Gibson (5), General Secretary Southern California Sunday School Council of Religious Education, 306 Columbia Bldg., Los Angeles.
- C. V. Gilliland (2), Professor in U. S. C., 824 W. 36th St., Los Angeles.
- W. T. Gilliland (3), Superintendent Plaza Community Center, Los Angeles.
- C. F. Graesser (4), Chaplain U. S. Army, Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco.
- J. B. Green (17), Field Secretary Conference Funds, Hollywood First Q. C., 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.
- Earl Haydock (1), Missionary, Funchal, Madeira Islands.
- E. A. Healy (3), Dean Emeritus and Professor Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., University Church Q. C., 625 W. 34th St., L. A.
- G. Percy Hedley (1), Professor of Religious Education and Biblical Literature, College Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
- John Hedley (1), Superintendent Pacific Chinese Mission, Berkeley, Calif.
- J. G. Hill (15), Professor in U. S. C., University Q. C., 1007 W. 25th St., Los Angeles.
- W. M. Jeffers (2), Secretary Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, 1047 S. Hill St., Residence 748 S. Highland Ave., Los Angeles.

- L. F. Ketchum (1), Professor in Pasadena University.
 Carl S. Knopf (2), Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., University Q. C.
 O. C. Laizure (1), Superintendent of the Crocker Old People's Home, S. F.
 F. M. Larkin (10), Editor California Christian Advocate, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
 V. M. McCombs (4), Superintendent of Latin American Mission, 2816 Hillegass, Berkeley, Calif.
 A. Ray Moore (1), Conference Epworth League Field and Life Work Secretary, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.
 W. T. Powell (5), Field Secretary, Board of Sunday Schools, Chicago.
 L. G. Reynolds (3), Superintendent and Secretary Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, West Adams Q. C.
 F. H. Ross (5), Conference Evangelist, 823 N. Soto, Los Angeles.
 Q. P. Royer (1), Special Worker, Pacific Chinese Mission, Calexico, Calif.
 Will E. Schubert (2), Missionary in China, Kuling, Kiangsi, China.
 Charles H. Scott (4), President Pacific Palisades Association, 1047 S. Hill St., Residence, L. A., Pacific Palisades Station.
 E. Guy Talbott (3), Regional Director Near East Relief, 1437 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Lake Ave. Q. C.
 R. J. Taylor (1), Professor in Pomona College, 1249 Harvard, Claremont, Calif.
 W. E. Tilroe (3), Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., 850 N. Townsend St., Los Angeles, University Church Q. C.
Harold E. Baker, A. T. Hobson, W. Archie Matson, J. W. Norviel, W. G. Pierce, Gordon A. Riegler, John W. Robinson and E. N. Wahrenbrock left without appointment to attend one of our schools.
 A. Bruno Bruni, **Benjamin N. Cortez, Ezequias Duran, L. C. Flores Benito E. Garcia**, Emilio N. Hernandez, Antonio Jimenez, Enrique Narro, J. C. Nava, **Francisco O. Quintanilla**, Alfonso Sanchez, R. K. Schade, Eucario M. Sein, J. L. Tavares, Luis P. Tirre, J. Scott Willmarth, Missionaries in the Latin American Mission, Address, Suite 304, 342 North Main Street, Los Angeles.

RECORD OF PASTORAL SERVICE

	1920	1921	1922	1923
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the first year..	76	75	105	94
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the second year..	61	55	61	71
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the third year..	54	40	30	35
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fourth year..	22	40	15	14
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the fifth year..	5	13	8	7
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the sixth year..	2	4	7	9
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the seventh year..	7	1	2	5
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the eighth year..	0	0	0	1
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the ninth year..	0	0	1	0
No. of Pastors holding present charge for the tenth year..	0	0	0	1
Average length of Pastoral Service .....years	2¼	2½	2 1/15	2 1/5

DEACONESS ASSIGNMENTS

Los Angeles:—

Superintendent of Deaconess Home.....	Ida Hickman
First Church	Demis Smith
Asbury	Margaret Fries
Church of All Nations (Also attending U. S. C.).....	Mary J. Ryan
Church of All Nations, Friendly House.....	Ada Tarr
	Frances W. Bunker

Bakersfield:—

First Church	May Cross
--------------------	-----------

Huntington Beach:—

First Church	Emmeline Garrett
Rest Home	Mary Widaman

Pasadena:—

First Church Clara Mills
 Lake Avenue Eunice Sayre

Santa Paula:—

Spanish American Mission Celia Flores

Fullerton: Jennie Gasser

Arizona:—

Phoenix First Church Lula Clifton

Leave of absence:..... Mettie Chaffee

Olive Fuller

Mary Janet Burns

Anna Wolfe

Alice Edwards

Hope Wolfe

Marilla Williams

(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record.

S'y—Supernumerary. R'd—Retired. Where no record is given none was handed Secretary. For street address of Effective Men, see Appointments.

LOCKE, C. E. **East Ohio**, 81 Mineral Ridge; 83 Garrettsville; 86 Bedford; **Pittsburg**, 98 Smithfield St.; **Oregon**, 92 First, Portland; **Calif.**, 97 Central, San Francisco; **Genesee**, Delaware Ave., Buffalo; **New York East**, 04 Hanson Place, Brooklyn; **So. Cal.**, 08 First, L. A.; 20 Bishop, Manila, P. I.

ADKINSON, A. W. **North Ind.**, 76 Galveston; **Southeast Ind.**, 76 Prof. Moore's Hill College; 78 Charleston; 79 Moore's Hill; 81 Ogden, Utah; **Dakota**, 84 Huron; 87 Mitchell; 88 Pres. Dakota Univ.; 90 Watertown; 91 Albuquerque, N. M.; **East Ohio**, 96 Mingo; 97 Lisbon; **So. Calif.**, 98 Long Beach; 03 L. A. Dist.; 09 First Riverside; 12 Supt. Arizona Mission; 23 Chino.

ALEXANDER, G. W. **So. Calif.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 21 Belmont Heights, Long Beach; 23 Pasadena, Hartzell Memorial.

ALLEN, C. B. **Ill.**, 85 Plymouth; 86 left without appointment to attend school; **Cent. Ill.**, 88 De Selm; **No. Neb.**, 91 Castellar St., Omaha; **Cent. Ill.**, 93 La Fayette; 94 S'y attending school; **N. W. Ind.**, 98 North Liberty; St. Paul's Indianapolis; Walkerton; Otterbein; 03 S'y; 04 North Salem; **Rock River**, 06 Van Brocklin, Freeport; Palatine; Prospect Ave., Chicago; **N. W. Kans.**, 10 Osborne; 11 Cal., Dunsmuir; **So. Cal.**, 11 Coronado; 12 Huntington Beach; 13 Selma; 14 San Luis Obispo; 16 Bardsdale; 19 Lamanda Park; 20 Oceanside; 21 Highgrove; 23 R'd Highgrove, Cal.

ALLEN, T. F. **So. Kansas**, 98 Longton; 99 Liberty; 01 Mulberry; **Col. River**, 02 Waterville; 04 Wasco; **Puget Sound**, 05 Burlington; 06 Castle Rock; 07 Chehalis; 09 Montesano; 12 Bremerton; **So. Cal.**, 13 Azusa; 14 Annandale; 16 Alhambra, Ramona; 17 Echo Park; 19 Burbank; 23 Ventura.

ASHLEIGH, F. D. **Nebraska**, 83 Superior; 85 Reynolds; **S. Cal.**, 87 Creston; 88 Santa Barbara, East Side; 89 Santa Paula; 90 Burbank; 91 Fairview; 92 Oceanside; 97 Artesia; 99 San Jacinto; 02 Arlington; 05 Garden Grove; 13 Grace, Redlands; 17 Montebello; 21 Haven; 22 Epworth, L. A.; 23 R'd Montebello.

ASHLEY, J. N. **Kans.**, 14 Maple Hill; 17 U. S. Army; 18 Welda; 19 Princeton; 20 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 22 South Walpole; **So. Cal.**, 23 Santa Barbara Ave., Los Angeles.

ASKEY, E. N. **Erie**, 91 Fertigs; 93 Sligo; 97 New Bethlehem; 04 Cattaraugus; 08 Oakland Ave. Sharon; **Puget Sound**, 11 Hoquiam First; 13 Trinity, Bellingham; 17 Epworth, Tacoma; 20 Centralia; **So. Cal.**, 23 Prescott.

AVERY, J. H. **West Wis.**, 80 Mt. Sterling; 92 Oualaska; 85 Galesville; 87 Viroqua; 90 River Falls; 93 Ft. Dodge; **So. Cal.**, 95 Elsinore; 96 Coronado; 97 Visalia; 99 Tulare; 00 Oxnard; 05 Burbank; 08 S'y; 13 Tujunga; 18 R'd; 611 Previdencia Ave., Burbank.

BAKER, A. L. **Neb.**, 92 Black Hill's Mission, Central; 94 Edgemont; **Central Ill.**, 98 Trivoli; 00 Braceville and Braidwood; 02 De Selm and Ritchie; 04 Black Hill Mission, Roubaix; 05 Deadwood; 06 Belle Fourche; **So. Cal.**, 07 Visalia; 11 Ventura; 13 El Centro; 15 First Church, Bakersfield; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Huntington Park; 22 Supt. of Goodwill Industries; 23 Arizona Mission Dist.

BANKS, H. G. **Troy**, 16 Shelburne, Vt.; 17 Williston, Vt.; 20 Jonesville, N. Y. **So. Cal.**; 22 Imperial.

BARKER, J. P. **Columbia River**, 94 Leland; 95 Asotin; 97 Rockford and Fairfield; 98 Garfield; 99 Latah; 01 Cheney; 04 Coeur d'Alene; 07 Colfax; 10 Albion; **So. Cal.**, 11 Pacific Beach; 12 Fairmount, San Diego; 14 Alhambra, Margeno Ave.; 16 Burbank; 19 Paso Robles; 21 Lynwood.

BARNHART, E. H. **Allegheny**, U. B. Church, **So. Calif.**, 11 Alpaugh; 12 Del Rey; 13 Orange Cove; 14 Alpaugh; 19 Miss'y Arizona; 20 Located; 21 Readmitted, Cal.; 21 Cutler and Exeter; 22 Earlimart.

- BARNHART, J. M. 95 Colo., Silver Cliff; 97 Pogosa Springs; 00 Wray; 01 Cal. Conf., Cloverdale; 02 Antioch; 07 Oakland; 09 Nevada City; 10 Missionary in Arizona; So. Cal., 11 Missionary in Arizona; 13 Union Ave., L. A.; 15 Oxnard; 18 Marengo Ave., Alhambra.
- BARRON, W. G. Pittsburg, 94 Florence; 96 Noblestown; 99 Waynesburg, Ind., 01 Connersville, First; 03 Vincennes, First; Colo., 05 La Junta; 07 Delta; So. Cal., 09 Hamilton, L. A.; 10 Central, San Diego; 13 Porterville and Delano; 14 Selma; 15 Union Ave., L. A.; 16 Compton; 18 Sawtelle; 21 Taylor, San Diego.
- BAYARD, L. R. Rock River, 13 Geneva; 15 Wilmington; So. Calif., 18 Asst. First Riverside; 20 Chula Vista.
- BEANE, S. M. Washington, 07 Martinsburg; W. Va., 16 Roanoke, Va.; So. Calif., 19 Hamilton.
- BECKWITH, MAYNARD W. N. Y. East, 06 Easton; So. Cal., 08 Oxnard; 11 Burbank; 14 Lamanda Park; 16 Riverside, Arlington; 18 Rialto; 22 Lindsay; 23 Culver City.
- BEERY, J. E. 91 W. Wis. Conf., Kendall; 92 Kilbourn City; 95 Richland Center 96 Cincinnati Conf., Covington; 97 West Union; 98 New Richmond; 00 Norwood; 06 Greenfield; 10 Troy; 11 Hartwell; 12 Supply; 13 Supply; 14 So. Cal. Conf., National City; 15 Mission Hills; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 21 Owensmouth; 23 Mountain View.
- BELLER, CHAS. F. Neb., 97 Glenville; 99 Holstein; 00 Calaway; 02 Shelton; 04 Fullerton; So. Cal., 07 Kern; 08 Estrella; 09 Bardsdale; 12 Florence; 15 Highland; 17 Moneta; 18 East Santa Monica; 19 Alaug; 20 R'd Van Nuys.
- BETTS, W. A. So. Cal., 98 Paso Robles; 99 San Luis Obispo; 00 Hanford; 03 Whittier; 05 Long Beach; 10 Puget Sound, Spokane, Wash.; 13 Salt Lake City; 14 So. Cal., Salt Lake City; Fresno, First; 19 University, L. A.; 22 Santa Ana, First.
- BLACKLEDGE, JAMES. Phil., 76 Emanuel, Phila.; Tioga St., Phila.; Somerton, Phila.; Kedron, Phila.; 82 Missionary to Japan, Anglo Japanese College, Japan; So. Cal., 87 College of Theology, U. S. C.; Cal., 89 Martinez, San Rafael, Pine Grove and Sonora; So. Cal., 03 Easton; 04 San Luis Obispo; 06 San Pedro; 07 Prospect Park; 08 Hobart Boulevard, L. A.; 10 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 13 Eastlake, L. A.; 14 Chatsworth; 15 Owensmouth; 16 R'd. 934 Third St., Santa Monica.
- BLAIR, F. H. No. Minn., 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Missionary to Japan; 19 S'y; 20 Latin American Mission; 21 S'y; So. Cal., 23 Supervisor Religious Education, Goodwill Industries, Los Angeles.
- BOSE, R. G. So. Cal., 19 Traveler; 20 left without appointment to attend school; 23 Ass't. So. Pasadena.
- BOSTWICK, L. O. 01 Mich., Scotts; 03 Cooper; 04 Trowbridge; 06 Prairieville; 09 Hopkins; 11 Pokagon; 14 S'y; 15 So. Cal., Perris; 17 Newport and Harper; 21 Paso Robles.
- BOTKIN, W. C. Indiana, 93 Eminence; 94 Martinsville; 95 Cataract; 96 Indianapolis; 98 New Albany; So. Cal., 02 Kern; 03 Ocean Park; 04 Union Ave., L. A.; 05 Rialto; 07 San Pedro; 08 Asst. Westlake, L. A.; 09 Tropico; 11 Oxnard; 13 Ventura; 15 Chino; 19 Washington St., Pasadena; 21 Echo Park, L. A.
- BOVARD, GEO. F. So. Cal., 83 Prof. U. S. C.; 84 Orange; 87 Pasadena Dist.; 89 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 90 Supt. Arizona Mission; 97 Los Angeles Dist.; 03 President University Southern California. 801 W. 34th St., 21 President Emeritus U. S. C. 2308 10th Ave., Los Angeles.; 23 R'd.
- BOYD, W. J. W. Neb., 92 Minten; 94 Bartrand; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Oxnard; 98 Indianola; 99 Arapahoe; 01 Wilcox; 04 S'y; So. Cal., 06 Fallbrook; 07 Artesia; 10 Lompoc; 12 Parlier; 13 Dinuba; 15 Ocean Park; 17 Seventy-ninth St., L. A.; 18 Epworth; 19 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 20 S'y; 22 R'd., 357 So. Hill St., L. A.
- BOYER, C. E. So. Calif., 20 Inglewood.
- BRANTON, H. So. Calif., First 12 Puente; 14 Sunnyside; 15 Ingomar and Gustine; 17 Poplar; 18 Oceanside; 20 Elsinore.

- BRADNER, E. J. **Mich.**, 92 Winfield Ct.; 94 Delta Mills Ct.; Left without appointment to attend school; 98 Richland; 00 Oshtemo; 03 Paradise, Nev.; 06 Susanville; **Cal. Conf.**, 07 Placerville; 11 Grace, Oakland; 14 Shattuck Ave.; Oakland; 17 Lodi; 20 Watsonville; **So. Cal.**; 22 Eagle Rock.
- BREWSTER, B. C. **Ore.**, 15 Fairview Ct.; 17 Liberty; 18 Ass't. Leslie Church, Salem; 19 Keiser; **Columbia River**; 20 Freewater; **So. Cal.**, 23 Clarkdale.
- BRINK, V. HUNTER. **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Arkansas City circuit; 87 Johnson City; 88 Cimairon; 88 **Central Illinois**, Ellison and Stronghunt; 89 Prairie City; 94 Madison Ave., Peoria; **S. W. Kan.**, 96 Valley Center; **Cen. Ill.**, 95 Cissna Park; 98 Milford; 00 Sheldon; S'y 03; **So. Cal.**, 04 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 08 Hollywood; 09 Huntington Park; 10 Arroyo Grande; 11 Visalia; 13 R'd; 16 Conference Evangelist; 18 Imperial; 20 Glendale, Central Ave.; 23 Pico Heights, Los Angeles.
- BROWN, W. A., **St. Louis**, 00 Tower Grove; Philippine Is., Cantral Manila; 03 Pampanga; **Kans.**; Washington Ave., Kansas City; 07 **Rock River**, 07 Western Field Sec. Missionary Ed. Movement, 10 Supt. Int. S. S. Association; **So. Cal.**, 22, University L. A.
- BRUCE, G. W. **Nebr.**, 13 O'Neill; **So. Calif.**, 18 Sultana; 19 Madera.
- BRUCE, R. L. **Vermont**, 79 Island Pond; 32 S'y; 83 Waterbury Center; 84 Bradford; 86 White River Junction; 88 Springfield; 92 St. Albans; 94 Montana, Helena; 96 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 97 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 00 Redlands, 04 First, San Diego; 05 Santa Barbara; 08 Ocean Park; 09 R'd, 616 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BRUNI, A BUNO. **So. Calif.**, 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- BUCK, F. C. **Ill.**, 98 N. Decatur; 00 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Miner; **S. Cal.**, 03 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 04 Santa Maria; 05 Bakersfield; 06 S'y; 08 La Mesa; 09 Del Rosa; 10 S'y; 15 R'd. 950 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
- BUCKNER, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 Dinuba; 09 Corcoran and Waukena; 11 Tulare. 17 Pomona, First, 21 Lake Avenue, Pasadena.
- BUNKER, C. A. **Rock River**, 85 Rock Falls; 88 Dixon; 90 First, Freeport; 93 Ottawa; 95 Lincoln St., Chicago; 96 Garfield Bld.; **Marengo**, 99 Wilmington; 99 Albuquerque, N. M.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Visalia; 05 Compton; 09 San Dimas; 10 R'd; 14 Perris; 15 Garvanza; 17 Euclid Heights; 19 R'd.
- BUNKER, A. W. **New Hampshire**, 74 E. Rochester; 76 Salem Pleasant St.; 78 Newport; **So. Cal.**, 81 San Diego; 83 Riverside; 84 Pasadena; 86 S'y; 87 So. Pasadena; 90 N. Pasadena and Olivewood; 92 So. Pasadena; 94 Whittier; 95 Compton; 00 Union Ave., L. A.; 01 S'y; 02 Epworth, L. A.; 05 S'y; 08 R'd. 2316 Barlow St., Los Angeles.
- BURDEN, THOS. L. 03 **No. Dakota Conf.**, Elmore; 05 Dickey; 06 Sarles; 11 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 14 Grace Church Fresno; 15 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 17 Tulare; 19 Lindsay; 22 Oxnard.
- BURGE, A. A. **So. Cal.**, 10 Kernville; 12 East Santa Monica; 15 79th St., Los Angeles; 17 Santee; 18 Caruthers; 22 Corcoran & Waukena; 23 Poplar.
- BURGESS, H. G. **So. Cal.**, 13 Blythe; 17 Puente; 22 Richland Ave., Santa Ana.
- BURNHAM, D. K. **St. Louis**, 00 Carthage Ct.; 01 Jasper and Mt. Moriah; 02 left without appointment to attend school; **Kan.**, 07 Argentine; **So. Cal.**, 08 El Centro; 10 Parlier; 12 Lompoc; 15 Selma; 17 Arroyo Grande; 20 Lancaster; 21 Ocean Park.
- BURTON, N. J. **S. W. Kan.**, 82 Garfield; 84 Wichita; 86 New Salem; 87 Hazelton; 89 Augusta; **So. Cal.**, 90 Otay and Oneonta; 93 Garden Grove; 97 Colton; 99 Corona; 02 San Jacinto; 04 Lompoc and Stewart; 05 Hueneme; 07 Glendale; 08 Burbank; 11 Elsinore; 15 Mountain View; 18 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 20 Fresno, Easton; 21 R'd.
- BUTCHER, W. T. Cong. Church. **So. Cal.**, 22 Calexico; 23 Mission Hills, San Diego.
- BUTTERFIELD, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 16 Victorville; 17 Dist. Miss'y Pasadena Dist.; 18 San Luis Obispo; 21 Taft; 23 Sanger.

- BUTTERS, A. D.** **So. Calif.**, 16 Western Ave., L. A.; 18 West 79th St., L. A.
22 Hemet; 23 El Segundo.
- CALKINS, C. L.** **Wis.**, 20 Sussex; **So. Cal.**, 23 Fresno, Easton.
- CARPENTER, J. R.** **Okla.**, 19 Miss'y to Arizona; **So. Cal.**, 20 Globe, Ariz.;
22 Caruthers and Raisin City.
- CARNES, S. W.** **So. Cal.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97
Del Rosa; 98 Anaheim; 99 National City; 01 Chino; 03 Florence; 09
Wintersburg; 10 Elsinore; 11 Tropico; 14 Simi and Santa Susanna; 15
Puente; 16 Fallbrook; 18 Mountain View; 20 Ontario, Grace; 23 R't.
- CARROLL, S. J.** **New England Southern (Providence)**, 69 St. Pauls, Provi-
dence; 72 Middleboro; 75 Willimantic; 78 Grace, Taunton; 80 Thames St.,
Newport; 83 East Weymouth; **Utah**, 85 First, Salt Lake, and Editor Utah
Christian Advocate; **Cal.**, 87 Trinity, Berkeley; 88 First, Stockton; 93
Elghth Ave., Oakland; 97 Sixth St., Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 01 Santa Bar-
bara; 03 First, Pomona; 05 Whittier; 07 S'y; 12 R'd. Garey Ave., North
Pomona.
- CARROLL, P. P.** **Georgia**, 87 Cohutta; St. Louis, 90 Monnett; 92 Golden City;
Genesee, 94 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Cuba; 97
Eldred; 98 left without appointment to attend school; **Neb.**, 01 Grace,
Lincoln; 04 University Place; **So. Cal.**, 06 Huntington Beach; 07 Trinity,
Pomona; 08 Santa Barbara; 10 Vermont Square, L. A.; 11 Inglewood; 14
Huntington Park; 16 Porterville; 17 Colton; 19 Epworth, L.A.; 22 York
Blvd.
- CHALFANT, ARTHUR.** **West Wisconsin Conf.**, 83 Colby; 84 left to attend
school; 88 Springville; 90 Bloom City; 91 Melrose; 96 Onalaska; 99
Belmont; 02 Mount Hope; 05 Lewisville; 08 Whitehall; **So. Cal. Conf.**, 12
Grace Church, Ontario; 15 Cedarville; 17 Big Pine; 19 Lakeside; 20
Laton; 22 Cutler & Exeter; 23 R'd.
- CLARK, J. R.** **Illinois**, 91 Ray; 82 Mounds Station; 93 Topeka; 95 left
without appointment to attend school. 96 McHenry; 98 Manito; 00
Groveland; 02 Dunlap; 03 Wyoming; 05 Stockton; **Idaho**, 07 Albion; 10
Hailey; 12 Springfield; **So. Cal.**, 12 Delano; 15 Dinuba; 16 Belvedere; 18
S'y. 1257 Elysian Park, L. A.
- CLAGUE, W.** **Minn.**, 91 Money Creek; 94 Stockton; 98 Brownsdale; **So. Cal.**,
99 Paso Robles; 00 San Luis Obispo; 02 Santa Maria; 04 Huntington
Beach; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Long Beach, Cal.
- CLARK, F. M.** **N. Nebr.**, 93 Wakefield; 95 Laurel; 96 Oakland; 98 Dakota
City; 01 Bloomfield; **Puget Sound**, 02 Sumner; 03 Castle Rock; 06 Elma;
08 Snohomish; **So. Cal.**, 09 Gardena; 11 Little Rock; 12 R'd; Eff. 18
Moneta; 14 Holtville; 16 Lompoc; 18 San Fernando; 20 Fillmore.
- CLARK, HOWARD B.** **So. Cal.**, 10 Edendale; 11 Chesbro, Bakersfield; 18
El Centro; 17 Fullerton; 21 Covina.
- CLIFF, G. B.** **So. Cal.**, 98 Waukena; 00 Paso Robles; 05 Corona; 09 High-
land Park, L. A.; 12 Santa Paula, 16 Whittier; 22 Redlands, First.
- COCKING, G.** **No. Ind.**, 93 Coesse; 95 Bobo; 97 Hoagland; 98 New Haven;
02 Waterloo; 04 Trinity, Fort Wayne; **So. Cal.**, 05 Fullerton; 07 Murietta;
08 Escondido; 09 Oceanside; 10 Murietta and Wildomar; 11 Cucamonga;
12 Oceanside; 14 S'l; 15 Fallbrook; 16 Normal Heights, San Diego; 17
San Jacinto. 19 R'd. 1603 Almond St., Riverside.
- COLE, ERNEST B.** **Oklahoma**, 96 Pawnee; 97 Perry; 98 Newkirk; 02 El
Reno; 06 Blackwell; 09 Conference Evangelist; 14 Watonga; 15 So. Cal.,
Chula Vista; 16 La Mesa; 17 Brawley; 19 Corona; 20 Gardena.
- COLE, WALTER B.** 11 **So. Cal.**, Florence Heights, L. A.; 13 W. 79th St.,
L. A.; 15 East Santa Monica; 16 Missionary in Arizona, Winslow; 18
Prescott; 20 Sanger; 23 Lindsay.
- COOKMAN, W. W.** 83 **Philadelphia**, Churchtown; 85 Pa., Howe Ave., Mor-
ristown; 88 Philadelphia, Woodlawn Ave., 90 Oxford; 93 Philadelphia,
Tioga; 95 St. Stevens, Germantown; 97 Jamestown, First Church; 00
Erie, Ontario; **So. Cal.**, 05 Pasadena, Lincoln Ave.; 06 Hamilton, L. A.;
09 Whittier; 11 Orange; 13 South Main St., L. A.; 14 Moneta; 15 Nor-
mandie Ave., L. A.; 17 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 18 West Glendale; 21
R'd.

- CORLEY, J. L. **Cin.**, 04 Bond Hill **Cin.**; 06 Norwood, First; 11 St. Paul, Dayton; 15 Van Wert, First; 19 Sut. S. S. Work So. Calif. **So. Cal.**, 22 Supt. S. S. Work.
- CORY, B. C. **Upper Iowa**, 79 State Center; 51 Ackey; 82 Grundy Center; 84 Iowa Falls; **N. W. Iowa**, 86 Le Mars, **So. Cal.**, 87 San Diego Central; 88 Redlands; 92 Pomona; 97 Riverside; 99 Santa Barbara; 01 Santa Ana; 04 Vincent; 09 Agt. Meth. Hospital; 11 Orange; 14 Asbury, L. A.; 16 San Fernando; 17 Tropico; 18 Arlington Heights; 21 R'd. 2949 Moss Ave., L. A.
- COWAN, C. V. **Iowa**, 80 Otley; 81 Montezuma Ct.; 84 Chester Ct.; 86 Brooklyn; 88 Keosauqua; 91 Centerville; 95 Newton, Arizona Mission; 99 Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 03 Hamilton; 05 Ontario; 09 Asbury, L. A.; 14 Highland Park, L. A.; 16 Trinity, Long Beach; 17 R'd. 1195 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena.
- COWAN, W. G. **Mo.**, 76 Lee's Summit; 78 Jefferson City; 81 Smithton; 84 Marshall; **So. Cal.**, 86 Artesia; 88 Ontario; 89 Rialto; 91 S. Riverside; 92 Fullerton; 95 Downey; 99 Arlington; 02 Highlands; 04 Oceanside; 05 R'd. 320 So. California St., Monrovia.
- COWGILL, F. B. **Minn.**, 80 Plainview; 82 Spring Valley; 85 Rochester; 88 Northfield; 92 Hamline; 97 First, St. Paul; 01 Mankato; 04 Redwood Falls; 05 Marshall Dist.; 08 Mankato Dist. 12; St. Anthony Park, St. Paul; **So. Cal.**, 13 First, Fresno; 16 First, Pomona; 17 Covina; 19 R'd. Lynwood.
- COYNE, R. J. **Cal.**, 03 Emada, San Jose; 05 Webster St.; 07 Chicago, Loomis St.; **So. Cal.**, 08 Inglewood; 09 Belvedere; 11 Union Ave.; 13 Field Sec. U. S. C.; 15 Huntington Beach; 17 Riverside, Grace; 18 San Pedro; 19 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 22 East Bakersfield; 23 R'd., 953 E. 45th St., Los Angeles.
- CRANDALL, E. M. **Genesee**, 95 Fowlerville; 98 Alabama; **Northern N. Y.**, 01 Newport; 04 Madrid; 08 Chateauguy; **So. Cal.**, 10 Oceanside; 12 Azusa; 13 Santa Maria; 17 West Glendale; 18 First, Inglewood; 20 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.
- CRIST, CLYDE M. **So. Cal.**, 98 Redondo; 99 Azusa; 01 Westminster; 03 Central, San Diego; 05 San Bernardino; 09 Vincent, L. A.; 14 First, Pomona; 16 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 19 Glendale, First. 22 Supt. San Diego Dist.
- CRIST, HENRY J. **Minn.**, 70 Cannon Falls; 71 Duluth; 72 Brainerd; 75 Austin; 77 St. Paul Grace; 79 Hastings; **Minneapolis**, 82 Foss; **Austin**, 83 S'y.; 84 Austin Dist.; 85 Ft. Worth Dist. and Church; **So. Cal.**, 87 Alhambra; 89 San Fernando; Prof. Theol. School, U. S. C.; 90 Grangeville; 93 Florence; 94 So. Pasadena; 96 Tropico; 01 Azusa; 02 Tulare; 05 Porterville; 06 S'y; 07 Chino; 09 R'd; 1121 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- CROUCH, J. A. 05 **So. Cal.**, Miss'y to Arizona; 09 Miss'y to Yuma Indians; 17 Bard. 22 Glendale, Ariz. 23 Gilbert.
- CUMMINGS, A. W. **So. West. Kan.**, 89 Cunningham; 90 So. Kingman; 91 Benton; 92 New Salem; 93 Norwich; 94 Haven; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Grace, Winfield; 98 Kingsley; 01 Canton; 03 Educational Secretary Southwestern College; 06 Anthony; 07 Kingman; 09 Dodge City; **So. Cal.**, 10 Dinuba; 13 Reedley; 14 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 17 Garvanza; 18 Grace, Riverside; 21 Huntington Beach. 22 Puente R'd.
- DALTON, C. B. **Kansas**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Walnut Grove, Topeka; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Washington Ave., Kansas City; 04 El Paso, Texas; **Idaho**, 06 First, Boise; **Cal.**, 10 Trinity, Berkeley; 13 First, Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 14 Santa Barbara; 17 South Pasadena; 19 San Bernardino. 22 Orange.
- DAMON, E. E. **N. W. Kans.**, 93 Aca; 94 Kanardo Norculture; 96 Jennings; 97 **Idaho Conf.**, Glenn's Ferry; 98 Boice Valley; 00 Emmett 02 Shoshone; 03 Meridian; 04 located; 07 **So. Cal.**, Moorpark; 08 Chesbro Mem'l., Bakersfield; 11 Easton; 12 Clovis; 13 Laton; 14 S'y; 16 R'd. McFarland P. O.
- DAVIS, B. F. **N. W. Kans.**, 06 Galatia; **Cal.**, 08 Boulder Creek; 09 Missionary to Arizona; 12 Wesley and City Missions Sacramento; **Colo.**, 15 Las Animas; **Ind.**, 17 East Park, Indianapolis; **Okla.**, 18 Fairview; 21 Dewey; **So. Cal.**, 22 Brawley.
- DAVIS, W. L. Y. 92 **Chile**, Santiago; 93 **Cincinnati**, Groesbeck; 95 Norwood Church, Cincinnati; 00 Cincinnati, Wyoming; 08 Springfield, High St.; 10 Oxford; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Adams, L. A.; 18 Pasadena Dist.

- DEARING, A. L. **New Eng. Southern**, 69 Burnside; 71 Warehouse Pt.; 73 Colchester; 75 East Glastenbury; 77 Vineyard Haven; 78 Monument; 80 Nantucket; 81 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 83 Westminster; 84 Santa Ana; 85 Newport; 87 R'd; 1410 Bush St., Santa Ana.
- DEXTER, W. L. **92 So. W. Kan.**, Ness City C't.; 94 Coldwater; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Douglas; 01 Caldwell; 03 Sec. Kan. State Temperance Union; 06 Missionary in Utah; 09 Missionary in Nevada; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lancaster, 15 Grace Church, Fresno; 18 Hanford. 22 Central, San Diego; 23 leave of absence.
- DODD, THOS. H. **Phila.**, 92 Bethesda; 93 Cochranville; 94 Marshalton; 95 Halifax; 97 Portland; 99 Kennett Square; 01 Siloam; 03 Pottstown; 09 Upland; 10 Reading; 13 Hayden, Ariz.; 14 Kingman, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Kingman, Ariz.
- DOUGLAS, CLAUDE C. **93 Meth. Prot. W. Va. Conf.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Morgantown; 03 Prof. in Westminster Theological Seminary; 15 **So. Cal. Conf.**, East 38th, L. A.; 16 Professor U. S. C.
- DUNDAS, DANIEL **Ill.**, 06 Cowden; 07 Brocton; 09 Bethany; **So. Cal.**, 11 Sanger; 13 Wintersberg; 15 Florence, L. A.; 17 Florence Ave.; 18 Arlington, Riverside. 22 Trinity, San Diego.
- DUNNING, JAMES E. **Cent. Penna.**, 07 Centre and Sandy Ridge; 09 Lumber City; 12 Howard, **Pittsburgh**; 15 Louthier Memorial, Johnstown; 17 Ford City, **So. Cal.**; 21 Chesterfield Square, L. A.
- EDGIN, W. E. **Indiana**, 89 Fairbanks; 90 Dover Hill; 91 Morgantown; 93 Putnamville; 95 Cloverdale; 97 Kingsley, Evansville; 01 Furnas Place, Indianapolis; 04 Institutional work; 08 Martinsville; 10 Franklin; 13 **Wyo. State Conf.**, 13 Cheyenne; 15 Institutional work; 21 East 38th St., L. A.; **So. Cal.**, 22 East 38th St., L. A.; 23 Calvary, L. A.
- EDWARDS, F. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 West Washington, L. A.; 09 La Mesa; 14 Haven, L. A.; 15 Belvedere, L. A.; 16 Conference Evangelist; 17 Ventura; 20 Dinuba; 22 Sabbath Year; 23 Altadena.
- ELLIOTT, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 88 Chatsworth Park and Simi; 90 San Luis Obispo; 91 Tulare; 96 Grace, L. A.; 98 Lompoc; 02 Monrovia; 04 N. Pasadena; 08 Haven, L. A.; 10 Sec'y Board of Home Missions; 11 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 14 Garvanza; 15 Secy. Con. Bd. of Home Missions and Church Extension; 16 Sab. Year, absence; 17 S'y. 22 R'd. 431 W. Jefferson, L. A.
- ELVER, L. C. **Colo.**, 11 Hugo; 13 Frontier Missions; 17 Granada; 20 Springfield; **So. Cal.**, 22 Roscoe;
- EMBREE, A. B. **So. Cal.**, 02 Fallbrook; 04 San Jacinto; 07 Fullerton; 10 Rialto; 11 S'y; P. O. Glendora; 23 R'd.
- ENGLE, JOHN H. **Minn.**, 14 Simpson; **So. Calif.**, 16 Bellflower; 17 Lynwood; 18 Laton; 20 McFarland; 23 Kings River; 23 Costa Mesa.
- ENGLE, IRVIN A. **Idaho**, 10 Glenn's Ferry; 11 Eagle; **So. Cal.**, 13 Perris; 14 Brawley; 15 Rialto; 17 Gardena; 20 Corona; 23 East Bakersfield.
- ENYEART, O. L. **S. W. Kans.**, 15 Heizer; 16 Hanston; 18 Lakin; 20 Belpre; 21 Winslow, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 22 Winslow, Ariz.
- ENYEART, S. H. **Mo.**, 69 Bottsville; 70 Brookfield Ct.; 72 Lindley; 73 Edinburg; 75 Kidder; 77 Oregon; 79 Graham; 81 Rosendale; 83 Burlington Jct.; **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Great Bend; 88 Marion; 90 Anthony; 92 Peabody; 95 Lyons; **So. Cal.**, 95 Rialto; 96 Tulare; 99 Covina; 02 Agent Anti-Saloon; 03 S'y; 04 Supt. McKinley Home; 05 North Side, Pomona; 07 S'y; 11 R'd. 2629 E. 57th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- EVANS, E. J. **So. Calif.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. A., 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- FERRIS, L. A. **New York**, 98 Dobbs Ferry; **Baltimore**, 01 Baltimore, Mt Vernon Place; **Newark**, 04 St. Paul's, Newark; **Wyoming**, 07 Binghamton Tabernacle; **St. Louis**, 11 Independence Ave., Kansas City; **Baltimore**, 14 Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 17 San Diego, First.
- FERRIS, J. E. **N. Ind.**, 95 Asst. New Burlington; 96 Parker; 98 Perkinsville; 99 Noble St., Anderson; 01 S'y.; **East Central Africa Mission**; 02 S'y.; 04 Arcadia; 05 Principal Umtali Academy; 07 Dist. Umtali Dist.; 09 Principal Old Umtali Industrial School; **N. Ind.**, 10 Principal Price Utah Academy; 14 Benson, Ariz.; 17 Glendale, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Glendale, Ariz.; 22 Florence Ave., L. A.

- FISHER, J. E. **New Eng.**, So. 86 Scituate; **So. Calif.**, 89 Moro Circuit; 90 Santa Barbara, East Side; 91 Waukena; 92 Moro Circuit; 93 Delano; 94 located; **New Eng. So.**, 00 Staffordville; 97 Bridgeton; **So. Calif.**, 10 Ducor; 11 Newman; 13 Normandie; 15 Echo Park; 17 Buena Park; 19 San-tee; 22 Arlington, Riverside.
- FISHER, JOHN F. **East Ohio**, 83 Bissells; 84 North Bloomfield; 87 Windsor; 88 Bedford; 91 Mount Union Church, Alliance; 92 Geneva; 95 Akron District; 96 Cleveland District; 00 Supt. Children's Aid Society, Cleveland; **So. Calif.**, 21 Dean Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C.
- FISK, WILBUR. **Des Moines**, 82 Council Bluffs Ct.; 85 Persia; 86 left without appointment to attend school; 87 River Sioux; **Rock River**, 87 Leeland and Suydam; 88 Compton and West Brooklyn; 89 Sugar Grove; 90 Yorkville; 95 Hinkley; 98 Sheridan; 00 Naperville; 01 Albuquerque, N. M.; 05 Tempe, Ariz.; 18 Douglas, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Douglas, Ariz.
- FLEWELLING, R. T. **Mich.**, 95 Bellaire; 98 Augusta; 00 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 03 Newton Center; 06 Athol; 09 Boston, Harvard St.; 13 Leominster; 16 Boston, First; 18 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Prof. U. S. C.
- FLORES, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
- FORD, D. S. **So. Cal.**, 09 Nestor and Otay; 11 Hynes; 13 Hamilton, L. A.; 15 Tropico; 17 Taft; 21 South Main St., L. A.
- FREEMAN, A. T. **So. Cal.**, 22 left without appointment to attend school; 23 Missionary to North American Indians.
- FRY, W. H. **Meth. Church of Canada**, Columbia River 98 Cheney; 00 St. Paul's, Spokane; 06 Moscow; 08 Couer d'Alene; **Ore.**, 10 Sunnyside Portland; 14 Supt. Hawaii Mission, **So. Cal.**, 23 Supt. Hawaii Mission.
- FULFORD, W. H. **Bay of Quinte, Canada**, 93 Vernachar; 94 Lakehurst; 95 Bethany; **Detroit**, 97 Rudyard; **So. Cal.**, 98 Epworth and Somis; 99 Tehachapi; 01 Reedley; 03 San Miguel; 05 Chino; 06 Bardsdale; 09 Moorpark; 11 Taft; 12 Caruthers and Princeton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. Moorpark, Cal.
- FULLER, LESLIE E. **So. Cal.**, 12 Pacific Beach; 13 Prof. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
- GABRIELSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 12 Newport Beach; 13 Bellflower; 15 East Santa Monica; 17 Blythe; 21 Colton.
- GASCOIGNE, S. **Mo.**, 69 Marysville; 69 **St. Louis**, Ozark; 70 Osceola; 71 Stockton; 72 Humansville; **Columbia M. E. South**, 76 Oregon City; 77 Baker City; 79 Boise City, Ida.; **Columbia River**, 81 Wood River; 82 Union, Or.; 83 Canyon City; 84 P. E., Dallas Dist.; 87 Missionary to the Yakima Indians; **So. Cal.**, 93 Los Alamitos; 94 Estrella; 95 Porterville; 96 Traver; 97 Easton and Traver; 98 Delano; 99 Kern; 00 Bardsdale; 02 Simi; 04 Simi Circuit; 05 R'd; N. Stevenson Ave., Pasadena.
- GATES, E. F. 00 **Nebr. Conf.**, Belvidere; 01 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Peru; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 05 **No. Ind. Conf.**, Logro; 06 **Nebr. Conf.**, Western; 08 Wymore; 13 S'y; 14 **So. Cal.**, Azusa; 16 Ashbury, L. A.; 22 Santa Monica, First.
- GEISSINGER, J. A. **Cincinnati**, 95 Groesbeck; 96 Findley, Cincinnati; 99 Centenary, Ripley; 01 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 05 Oxford; **Texas**, 06 El Paso; **Calif.**, 07 First, Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 09 University, L. A.; 15 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 16 First, Long Beach; 19 Area Sec'y Centenary Conservation Com.; 20 Anaheim.
- GEYER, W. C. **Ohio**, 00 Missionary to Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Pico Heights, L. A.; 03 Hanford; 07 Grace, Riverside; 12 Morrovia; 15 San Bernardino; 18 Orange; 19 Covina; 21 Tulare.
- GIBSON, HUGH C. **Cent. Ill.**, 97 Hudson; 98 Dunlap; 00 Monica; 01 Hanna City; 03 Melvin; **So. Cal.**, 06 General Sec'y So. Cal. Sunday School Association; 11 Asst. Sec'y Anti-Saloon League; 12 Probation Officer, L. A.; 15 Dist. Supt. Cal. Dry Federation; 17 Huntington Park; 19 Secy. State S. S. Assn.; 22 Gen. Sec. So. Calif. S. S. Council of Rel. Ed
- GILLAN, D. H. **Ill.**, 81 Le Roy Ct. Sept.; 83 Havana; **So. Cal.**, 86 Riverside; 89 Central, San Diego; 90 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 93 Fresno; 97 Pomona; 98 Asbury, L. A.; 03 San Bernardino; 05 S'y; 10 R'd, L. A.; 1003 Atchison St., Pasadena.

GILLIES, JAS. LEWIS. **Mo.**, 94 Green City; 96 Queen City; 97 Winston; 00 Princeton; **N. W. Iowa.**, 01 Charter Oak; 02 Radcliff; 04 Odebolt; 07 Sheldon District; 13 Sec'y. Morningside College Campaign Committee; 15 Clear Lake; **Des Moines**, 17 Trinity, Des Moines; **So. Cal.**, 21 Riverside, First.

GILLILAND, C. V.

GILLILAND, W. T. **Cent. Ohio**, 03 New Dover; **Cin.**, 04 Fair Haven; 06 West Carrollton; 08 Waynesville; 09 Grace Church, Piqua; **Ky.**, 12 Ashland, First; **Ohio**, 14 Manly Church, Portsmouth; 16 Leave of Absence; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 21 Supt. Plaza Community Center, L. A.

GOODELL, G. W. **Vermont**, 80 Glover; 81 Walden and South Walden; 83 Westfield and Troy; **So. Cal.**, 85 Fresno; 87 Bakersfield; 90 Epworth, L. A.; 91 Westminster; 93 R'd; 5726 Monte Vista St., L. A.

GOODELL, G. L. 90 **Des Moines**, Neola; 91 left without appointment to attend school; 93 Little Sioux; 95 Dow City; 97 Trinity, Council Bluffs; 98 Thurman; 00 Blockton; 02 Capital Park, Des Moines; 05 **No. Nebr.**, Beemer; 08 Plainview; 09 Pilger; 10 S'y; 13 **So. Cal.**, Coronado; 16 Lamanda Park; 19 El Segundo; 21 Van Nuys.

GONZALES, A. C. **New Mexico Spanish**, 10 Raton; 11 First Spanish, Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 12 Spanish, Santa Ana (Mexican); 13 Santa Ana and Delhi; 16 Pasadena, Glendale, Lamanda Park (Mexican); 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission; 22 R'd. 147 S Roosevelt, Pasadena.

GRAESER, C. F. **Rock River**, 06 Malta; 08 Elburn; 09 St. John's, Chicago; 11 Riverside; 13 Waterman; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Merced; 20 Chaplain, U. S. Army.

GRAFF, GEO. R. **Phila.**, 92 Morrisville; 94 Fairhill, Phila.; **Colo.**, 96 Wesley, Denver; 98 Wray; 99 Simpson, Denver; **So. Cal.**, 02 Azusa; 03 Burbank; 05 Huntington Beach; 06 S'y; 07 Highlands; 09 Hemet; 10 Fullerton; 12 San Fernando; 15 S'y; 16 Owensmouth; 18 East Hollywood; 20 Imperial; 22 Escondido.

GRAY, A. W. 07 Hamilton; 09 Ollie; 10 **So. Cal.**, Florence Ave., L. A.; 11 East 38th St., L. A.; 13 Sanger; 16 Chula Vista; 19 Chula Vista and Nestor; 20 Merced; 22 Merced Ct.; 23 King's River and Grangeville.

GREEN, J. B. **S. E. Ind.**, 71 Sellersburg; 73 Vernon; **So. Cal.**, 75 Bakersfield; **Charter Member So. Cal. Conf.**, 76 Lompoc; 77 San Luis Obispo; 79 Orange; 80 Compton; 83 Pasadena; 84 Fresno Dist.; 89 Ontario; 94 Vincent, L. A.; 95 L. A. Dist.; 97 Asbury, L. A.; 99 Santa Ana; 01 Fresno Dist.; 06 Field Sec'y and Treas. of Conference Funds.

GRICE, THOMAS. 06 **No. Minn. Conf.**, Asbury, Duluth; 09 Detroit; 11 Coleraine; 12 First, Virginia; 14 Supply; 15 **So. Cal.**, Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 16 San Pedro; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 San Pedro.

GUILD, L. T. **Nebr.**, 88 Bennet; 89 Greenwood; 91 Crete; 93 Supt. Publications, Bulgaria Mission; 95 Crete; 97 Grace, Lincoln; 99 Centenary, Beatrice; **Des Moines**, 00 Grace, Des Moines; **N. Minn.**, 04 Wesley, Minneapolis; **So. Calif.**, 07 San Diego, First; **W. Ohio**, 11 St. Paul's, Toledo; **So. Calif.**, 13 Wilshire (Hobart Blvd.), Los Angeles; 19 Long Beach, First; 22 Area Secretary; 23 Supt. L. A. Dist.

GUNNETT, A. H. **Ill.**, 81 Springfield C't.; 82 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 83 Winsor; 84 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 86 Louisiana, Mo., 7th St. Church; 87 Tucson, Ariz.; 90 **So. Cal.**, Prof. in U. S. C.; 93 Burbank; 95 So. Pasadena; 98 Field Sec. Children's Home Society, 2414 Griffith Ave., L. A.; 21 R'd.

HAFFEN, GEO. **So. Cal.**, 96 Somis; 98 Florence; 99 Chino; 00 Gardena; 01 Hemet; 0 Fallbrook; 05 Anaheim; 07 Arlington; 09 Lordsburg; 12 San Pedro; 13 Sawtelle; 16 Hollywood, East; 18 Perris and Winchester; 19 Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park; 22 R'd.

HALL, JOHN E. **St. Louis**, 00 Adrian; 03 Webb City; 06 Bennington Hts., Kansas City; **So. Cal.**, 07 Delano; 08 Santa Maria; 10 Huntington Park; 14 Orange; 18 San Bernardino; 19 Wilshire Blvd., L. A.; 21 Pomona, First.

HAMLIN, BURTON. **So. Cal.**, 07 St. Marks, L. A.; 08 Kernville; 09 Ingomar Ct.; 11 San Miguel; 13 Livingstone and Delhi; 15 Caruthers Circuit; 18 Normal Heights; 20 Fallbrook; 23 Highgrove.

- HARDIE, ALEXANDER.** **Canada**, 62 Omemee and Bobcaygeon; 64 Cobourg; Victoria College; 66 Consecon; 67 Edwardsburg; 69 Montreal; Point St. Charles; 72 Windsor and Toronto, Metropolitan; 73 Lawrenceville; 76 Coaticook; 78 Stanstead Wesleyan College; 85 Ottawa, East End; 87 Nobles' College, Japan; 91 **So. Cal.**, Garvanza and University of So. Cal.; 93 Monrovia; 94 University of So. Cal.; 99 Harmony; 00 Piru; 03 San Fernando; 08 Alhambra; 10 Escondido; 13 Lomora and Island; 15 R'd. 1194 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- HARKER, R. C.** **Rock River**, 92 Crete; 93 S. Chicago; **Wisconsin**, 98 Appleton; **Rock River**, 03 Rogers Park; 07 Freeport; 12 Phoenix, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 18 West Adams, Los Angeles.
- HARKNESS, W. M. S. W. Kans.**, 92 Annelly; 93 Hesston; 94 Leon; 95 At School; 00 Haven; 03 Valley Center; 06 Cheney; **So. Calif.**, 06 Calexico; 07 San Dimas; 09 Compton; 11 Hemet; 14 Long Beach, Central; 16 Gardena, L. A.; 17 Sabbath Year; 18 Banning; 19 Garden Grove; 23 Fairmont, San Diego.
- HARRISON, C. T.** **St. Louis**, 03 Orange; 06 Neosho; Nevada Mission; 09 Austin; 11 Independence; **So. Cal.**, 12 Missionary in Nevada; 15 Sultana; 17 Porterville; 20 Santa Paula; 23 Trinity, Long Beach.
- HARSHMAN, C. W.** **East Ohio**, 82 Southington Circuit, Fla.; 83 Lake George; **East Ohio**, 84 Mogadore; 85 left without appointment to attend school, St. John's River; 88 President St. John's River Conf. College; **East Ohio**, 90 Charlestown; 93 Bristolville; 95 Minerva; 98 Dueber Ave., Canton; 01 Scio; 03 Newcomertown; 07 Carrollton; 11 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **Northeast Ohio**, 12 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **So. Cal.**, 15 Bisbee, Arizona Mission; 20 Euclid Hts., L. A.; 22 R'd. 2902 Euclid, So. L. A.
- HARTSELL H. J.** **Puget Sound Conf.**, 08 Kirkland; 09 First, Port Angeles; 10 St. Johns, Seattle; 11 Lakeside, Seattle; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Glendale, 16 Pico Heights, L. A.; 18 Field Sec. Meth. Hospital; 21 Field Agent American Bible Society; 22 S'y. 204 Branch St., L. A.
- HASSE, A. F.** **Wisconsin**, 07 Hustisfor and Neosho; 09 Pardeeville; **Rock River**, 11 Apple River; **Calif.**, 12 Boulder Creek; 13 Jackson; 16 Sacramento; **Arizona Mission**, 18 Tucson; **So. Calif.**, 20 Tucson; 21 St. James, L. A.
- HAYDOCK, EARL H.** **So. Cal.**, 16 Larchmont Hts.; 18 McFarland; Mission Hills, San Diego; 23 Missionary-Funchal, Madeira Is.
- HAYWOOD, B. S.** **West Neb.**, 88 Haigler-Olston; 90 Oxford; 91 Orleans; 96 Holdrege; 99 Pachuca, Mexico; 00 P. E. Orizaba Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 01 Riverside; 04 Supt. Porto Rico Mission; 12 Supt. Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 16 First, Riverside; 21 Wilshire, L. A.
- HEALY, E. A.** **Can.**, 67 Stratford; 68 Mitchell; 69 Cobourg; 72 Montreal, Point St. Charles; **Minn.**, 80 Drayton, Dak.; **So. Cal.**, 90 Long Beach; 94 Ontario; 96 Asbury, L. A.; 97 First, San Diego; 98 Simpson and Westlake, L. A.; 99 Westlake; 00 University; 07 Dean MacLay College of Theology, 625 W. 34th St., L. A.; 21 Dean Emeritus MacLay School of Religion.
- HEDLEY, JOHN.** 94 **United Methodist, England**; Huddersfield; 96 Hanley; **North China**, 97 Shantung; 01 Tongshan and Yung Ping Fu; 09 Principal Preachers' Training Institution, Tientsin; 14 **Admitted So. Cal.**, Redondo; 17 Gardena; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 23 Supt. Pacific Chinese Mission.
- HELMS, ELMER ELLSWORTH.** **Genesee**, 91 Smethport, 94 Arcade; 95 Central Park, Buffalo; 96 Asst. Plymouth, Buffalo; 97 Springfield; 99 Central Park, Buffalo; 02 Linwood, Buffalo; 05 Plymouth, Buffalo; **Wyo.**, 11 Central Wilkes Barre; **Phila.**, 16 Calvary; **So. Cal.**, 20 First, L. A.
- HENRY, J. H.** **Pittsburg**, 70 Greensboro; 71 Fayette City; 72 Waynesburg; 73 Centerville; 75 Derry; 76 Webster; 79 Monongahela Ct.; 81 Banksville; 82 Bridgewater; 85 Coal Center; **So. Cal.**, 87 Garden Grove; 89 Long Beach; 90 Bakersfield; 95 Lompoc; 98 Porterville, 99 Tucson, Ariz.; 00 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 04 Selma; 05 Oxnard; 07 Tropico; 09 R'd. Tropico, Cal.
- HERNANDEZ, EMILIO.** **So. Cal.**, 19 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 17 Compton Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- HICKS, C. D.** **So. Cal.**, 07 Corcoran and Waupena; 09 Lindley; 12 East Hollywood; 14 Santa Monica; 17 Union Ave., L. A.; 18 Reedley.

- HILL, J. G.** **Upper Iowa**, 98 Center Point; **Mass.**, 02 Lynn; **So. Cal.**, 05 Central, Long Beach; 06 Huntington Park; 09 Professor in U. S. C.
- HOCKER, H. H.** **N. Ind.**, 05 Bluffton Ct.; 07 Westfield; **So. Cal.**, 09 Reedley; 11 San Luis Obispo; 14 Fullerton; 17 Redondo; 23 San Fernando.
- HODGES, JOHN H.** **Sask., Canada**, 05 Whitewood; 07 Welwyn; 08 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Wilcox; **So. Calif.**, 17 Chesbro Mem., Bakersfield; 19 Bishop.
- HOFFMAN, E. D.** **So. Cal.**, 17 Zaferia; 19 Watts; 22 School; 23 Parlier.
- HOLCOMB, F. R.** **Iowa**, 78 Grandview; 79 Wapello; 81 Wayland; 84 Mt. Pleasant; 87 Agency; **So. Cal.**, 88 Fullerton; 91 Anaheim; 93 Garden Grove; 94 S'y; 04 R'd, P. O. Fullerton.
- HOLDEN, A. A.** **Montreal, Canada, So. Cal.**, 87 Otay and Oneonta; 89 Corona; 90 Beaumont and Banning; 91 Orange; 93 Elsinore; 95 Ensenada; 96 Fairview; 97 R'd. 720 Ave. 64, Los Angeles.
- HORN, B. E.** **Missouri**, 09 Glenwood; 10 Epworth and Highland; 12 New Hampton; 13 Trenton Ct.; 16 Richmond, Ill.; 18 Albany, Mo.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Artesia; 22 Parlier; 23 Union Ave., L. A.
- HOSKYN, EDWARD.** **Upper Iowa**, 71 Blairstown; 72 Rockwell; 73 Fredericksburg; 75 Gilman; 77 S'y; 79 Masonville; 81 Union; 83 Maynard; 84 Blunt; **S. Dak.**, 86 Iroquois; **So. Cal.**, 87 Elsinore; 89 Garvanza; 90 S'y; 92 Banning; 93 Highlands; 94 E. Riverside; 96 San Jacinto; 99 Colton; 03 Garden Grove; 04 R'd; 234 N. Jackson, Glendale.
- HOULGATE, J. E.** **Nebr.**, 92 Filley; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **N. Minn.**, 96 Crookston, Dakota; 98 Pierre; 01 Centerville, Neb.; 02 Cook; 03 Peru; 05 Plattsmouth; 07 Nebraska City; **N. Nebr.**, 08 Albion; 09 Madison; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Montebello; 14 Hollywood East; 16 Dinuba; 20 Ventura; 23 Redondo.
- HOVEY, BRYON P.** **So. Cal.**, 18 Traveller; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 21 Grangeville; 22 Thompson, Mem., Bakersfield.
- HOWE, D. F.** **81 Ill. Conf.**, Shelbyville; 83 Sullivan; 85 Marshall; 87 Virden; 89 Missionary in Arizona; 90 Jacksonville; 93 Decatur; 97 Springfield; **03 Colo. Conf.**, Denver; **05 Ill. Conf.**, Astoria; **06 So. Cal.**, Westlake, L. A.; 19 R'd.
- HOWLETT, F. W.** 12 Germania; 13 **So. Cal.**, Kernville; 15 Springville and Globe; 16 San Miguel; 18 Livingston; 22 Laton.
- HUDSON, N. H.** **So. Cal.**, 22 Heber.
- HUEBNER, P. F.** **Neb.** 17 Chapman; 18 Stella; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 22 Artesia.
- HUGHES, ALFRED J.** **So. Cal.**, 12 Sunnyside; 14 Trinity, Long Beach; 16 Huntington Park; 17 Santa Barbara; 22 Grace, Long Beach; 23 Supt. Long Beach Dist.
- HUGHES, SAMUEL.** **So. Cal.**, 06 Reedley; 09 Withdrawn and Readmitted; 09 Grace, Fresno; 13 San Pedro; 16 Colton; 17 Trinity, Long Beach; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Alhambra, First; 23 Santa Barbara.
- HULL, W. W.** **So. Kan.**, 03 Mont., **Ida.**, 05 Buffalo; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Calexico; 10 Taylor, San Diego; 13 Garden Grove; 16 Hanford; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Colton; 21 Washington St., Pasadena.
- HUMPHREY, J. F.** **Ill.**, 89 Farmer City Ct.; 91 Cisco; 02 Buffalo; 95 Mansfield; 97 Virginia; 06 Greenfield; 01 Taylorville; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 05 Grace, Redlands; 07 Alhambra; 08 Glendale; 13 Corona; 15 Monrovia; 18 Anaheim; 20 Glendora; 22 Central, Long Beach.
- HUNT, G. A.** 11 Buena Park and Cypress; 14 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 17 Lankershim; 22 R'd.
- HURLBURT, J. S.** **Colo.**, 06 Murray & Bingham Jct. **Utah Mission**; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; Waterloo and Heath; 12 Murray and Midvale; 13 Left without appointment to attend school; Cong. Church 16 **So. Cal.**, 22 Calvary, L. A.; 23 Needles.

- HUSTON, J. M.** **Pittsburg**, 75 Greensboro; **E. Ohio**, 76 Warrenton; 78 Unionport; 79 Lynch; 80 Irondale; 81 Braceville; 83 Tallmadge; 86 Kingsville; 88 Jewett; 89 Ulrichsville; 94 East Liverpool; **So. Cal.**, 99 Pasadena; 02 S'y; 05 R'd. 237 So. Irving Blvd., L. A.
- IMEL, G. W.** **Okla.**, 06 Ft. Cobb; at school; 10 R'd.; 17 Effective; Oatman, Ariz.; 19 Gilbert, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Gilbert, Ariz.; 23 Glendale, Ariz.
- INGHAM, H. A.** **Iowa**, 94 Blakesburg; 96 Tracy; 99 Brighton; 02 Keosauqua; 05 Winfield; 08 Mt. Pleasant, First Church; **Wisconsin**, 13 Grant Ave; Milwaukee; **N. Minn.**, 15 Endion Church, Duluth; **So. Cal.**, 20 Supt. Plaza Community Center and Goodwill Industries; 21 Tucson.
- INWOOD, ALFRED.** **Canada**, 82 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 85 Mateo and Cambria; 86 Ontario; 88 Coronado; **Puget Sound**, 90 Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 93 Banning; 94 Santa Paula; 95 Long Beach; 98 San Bernardino; 00 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 03 Santa Barbara; 05 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 10 San Diego District; 16 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 18 Trinity, Pomona; 20 Long Beach, Central; 22 Glendora.
- INWOOD, E. J.** **Canada**, 81 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 84 Gonzales and Soledad; 86 Mason and Providencia; 87 Covina; 88 Garvanza; 89 Fallbrook; 91 Beaumont and Banning; 92 Redlands; 97 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 03 First, San Diego; 04 First, Riverside; 07 University; 09 First, Redlands; 12 Santa Ana; 16 Long Beach District; 23 Alhambra, First.
- JACKSON, J. A.** **Canada**, 00 Perth Ave., Toronto; **So. Cal.**, 06 Highland Park, L. A.; 09 San Fernando; 12 Fullerton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. 118 Melrose St., Anaheim, Cal.
- JANN, E. G.** 06 **Ind.**, New Middletown, Ct.; 10 Vernon; 15 **So. Cal.**, Waukena and Buena Vista; 18 Poplar; 23 Leave of absence.
- JEFFERS, W. M.** **East Ohio**, 93 Bellaire; 95 Saybrook; 96 Andover; 99 Perry; 03 Girard; 04 Willoughby; **South West Kansas**, 10 First Church, Winfield; **East Ohio**, 11 Grace, Youngstown; **Puget Sound**, 12 Queen Anne, Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 14 South Pasadena; 17 Boyle Heights; 21 Redlands, First; 22 Sec'y. Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.
- JENNINGS, WM. A.** **Wisconsin Conf.**, 09 Rewey; 10 Plover; 11 Menasha; 15 Fort Washington and Cedarburg; 16 Salem and Wilmot; **So. Cal.**, 17 Newman; 19 McFarland; 20 Azusa; 22 Compton.
- JIMENEZ, ANTONIO.** **So. Cal.**, 14 Anaheim; 15 Santa Paula; 16 Santa Paula, Ventura and Fillmore (Mexican); 19 Santa Paula, Fillmore and Piru (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- JOHNSON, BEDE A.** **Ind.**, 91 Prairie Creek; **So. Cal.**, 93 Selma; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Estrella; 98 Piru City; 99 S'y; 00 Artesia; 01 S'y; 03 Anaheim; 05 Central, San Diego; 10 Covina; 12 Porterville; 13 Glendale; 15 St. James, L. A.; 17 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 18 R'd.; 19 S'y.; 20 R'd. 3839 Whittier Blvd., L. A.
- JORDAN, B. J.** **Little Rock Conf.**, 16 Newport; **So. Calif.**, 18 Scott Chapel, Pasadena.
- KALER, W. W.** 08 **Sou. Cal.**, Parkfield and Stow Canyon; 09 Lakeside; 11 Newman; 13 Kingsburg; 15 Epworth, L. A.; 18 Belvedere, L. A. 22 Garvanza.
- KENT, WILFRED.** **Calif.**, 04 Redwood City; 05 Saratoga; 06 Newman; 07 Carmel-by-the-Sea; 10 Polson; **So. Cal.**, 11 Ducor; 12 Paso Robles; 15 Wintersburg; 17 Oceanside; 18 Olinda; 23 Central, San Diego.
- KENT, CHARLES A.** **So. Cal.**, 04 West Adams; **N. W. Ia.**, 05 Galva; **So. Cal.**, 07 Monrovia; 12 East Central Africa; **So. Cal.**, 15 San Diego, Taylor; 16 **Cal. Conf.**, San Francisco, Wesley; 17 **So. Cal.**, Upland.
- KETCHUM, L. F.** **Okla.**, 14 Choctaw; **S. W. Kans.**, 15 Palestine; 16 McCabe; 18 Tisdale; **Okla.**, 19 Dahart, Tex.; 22 21 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 **So. Cal.**, 22 Stephenson Ave.; 23 Prof. Pasadena Univ.
- KIMBALL, C. O.** **Southern Illinois**, 94 Watson; 95 Louisville; 96 S. Elmo; 98 Edwardsville; **Colorado**, 02 La Junta; 04 Trinidad; **Columbia River**, 06 Snokane, Vincent Church; 10 First Church, Walla Walla; **Kansas**, 12 Manhattan; **Missouri**, 14 First Church, St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 16 Glendora; 20 Porterville; 22 Highland Park, L. A.

- KINNEY, H. H.** **Phil.**, 96 Lahask; 97 Parryville; 98 Mauch Chunk; 00 Morrisville; 01 Gilberton; **So. Cal.**, 02 San Luis Obispo; 03 R'd, San Dimas.
- KLINE, J. S.** **Kansas and Nebraska**, 59 Dampham; 60 Valley Falls; 61 Spring Hill; 62 Chaplain 11th Kas. Reg.; 65 Blue Mound; 67 Garnett; 69 Leroy; 71 Supt. of Schools Coffey County; 73 Osage Miss.; 75 Princeton; 77 Iola; 80 Robinson; **So. Cal.**, 81 Bakersfield; 84 Visalia; 85 Grangeville; 87 Santa Monica; 88 Fairview; 90 R'd, 218 S. Gates St., L. A.
- KLINE, L. C.** **So. Cal.**, 17 Eagle Rock; 20 Las Vegas, Nev.; 23 Central, Glendale.
- KNOFF, C. S.** **So. Cal.**, 13 Westland; 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Prof. U. S. C.; 17 Educational Work; 21 Staff Helper, San Francisco Area; 22 Prof. in Maclay School of Religion.
- LAIZURE, O. C.** **So. Cal.** 07 Spanish Mission; 10 Cucamonga; 11 Hihgland; 13 Chino; 15 Kingsburg; 16 Santee; 17 La Mesa; 19 Chaplain, San Quentin Penitentiary; **Cal. Conf.**; Chaplain, San Quentin; **So. Cal.**, 22 Lancaster; 23 Supt. Crocker Old People's Home, S. F.
- LAMPORT, A. W.** 71 Auburn; 72 Angola; 73 Orland; 76 Goshen; 78 Anderson; 81 First, Richmond; 84 Wayne St., Ft. Wayne; **S. E. Ind.**, 86 Central Ave., Indianapolis; **N. Ind.**, 88 First, Richmond; 91 Wabash; 96 Union City; 98 First, Richmond; 01 High St., Muncie; **So. Cal.**, 02 First, Pasadena; 08 Trinity, Pomona; 14 Vincent, L. A.; 22 Larchmont Hts., L. A.
- LARKIN, F. M.** **So. Cal.**, 88 San Fernando; 89 Alhambra; 90 So. Cal. Advocate; 91 Santa Barbara; 92 Central, L. A.; 96 University, L. A.; **Cal.**, 01 Grace, San Francisco; 06 Sec'y San Francisco Relief Funds; **So. Cal.**, 07 First, Redlands; 09 Los Angeles Dist.; 14 Editor Cal. Chr. Advocate, 3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
- LAWRENCE, G. R.** **Wis.**, 14 Salem; 15 Richmond; 16 Salem; 17 Evansville; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Cal.**, 19 San Miguel; 20 Monterey Park; 23 Melrose Ave., L. A.
- LEAK, F. A.** **So. Kans.**, 02 Gridley; 03 Fredonia; **Rock River**, 05 Lemont; **So. Cal.**, 06 Holtville; 07 Highgrove; 11 Compton; 14 Hemet; 21 Grace, Riverside.
- LEE, R. W.** **Sask.**, 12 left without appointment to attend school; 16 **No. Dak.**, 17 Canadian Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**; 20 San Miguel; 21 Simi and Santa Susana.
- LEITZELL, C. E.** **So. Ill.**, 02 Cisne; 03 Iuka; 05 Sailor Springs; 07 at school; **N. W. Iowa**, 10 Newell; 11 Ft. Dodge, Riverside Church; 15 Clarion; 17 Board of Education; 18 Executive Sec. U. of So. Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Executive Sec. of U. S. C.; 21 Ass't. First, L. A.
- LEWIS, CHAS. D.** **N. Dak.**, 01 Mayville; 02 Casselton; 05 La Mouve; 08 Mandan; **So. Cal.**, 09 Grangeville; 11 Gardena, L. A.; 13 First, Alhambra. 17 Vermont Square; 23 Belmont Hts., Long Beach.
- LEWIS, H. T.** **Calif.**, 09 Windsor; 11 Mill Valley; **So. Calif.**, 13 Randsburg; 14 Olinda; 18 Owensmouth; 21 Wasco; 23 Taft.
- LINDSAY, S. J.** **United Evangelical Church**, 98 Wymore, Neb.; 99 Grand Island; 00 Portland, Oregon; 01 Independence; 03 Lewisville; 05 Omaha, Neb.; 06 Hillsboro, Oregon; 09 Florence; **Admitted So. Cal. Conf.**; 11 Merced; 13 Holtville; 14 Springville; 15 Arroyo Grande; 17 San Dimas; 20 Clarkdale, Ariz.; 21 Big Pine; 23 Moneta.
- LIVINGSTON, J. C.** **So. Cal.**, 97 Kernville; 01 Banning; 03 Rialto; 05 Visalia; 07 Pacific Beach; 08 San Pedro; 12 Vernon, L. A.; 15 Pico Heights; 16 Highgrove; 18 Brooklyn Heights; 20 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 21 Casa Verdugo.
- LIVONI, J. P.** **So. Cal.**, 10 East Santa Monica; 11 Atwater and Livingstone; 12 Livingstone and Delhi; 13 Del Rey; 15 Navelencia; 16 S'y; 17 Serra Chataqua; 18 Del Rey; 22 Sultana; 23 S'y.
- LLOYD, L. D.** **So. Cal.**, 92 San Fernando Ct.; 93 Nipomo; 95 Arlington; 97 Ferris; 98 Banning and Beaumont; 00 Fallbrook; 02 High Grove; 06 Escondido; 08 Westminster; 09 Florence; 12 Bardsdale; 14 El Monte; 18 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 22 Santa Fe Springs; 23 R'd.
- LOOFBOURROW, D. B.** **So. Cal.**, 00 Pico Heights; 02 Tucson, Arizona; 04 Pico Heights, L. A.; 07 Orange; 09 Colton; 12 Grace, Riverside; 15 San Fernando; 16 Highland Park, L. A.; 18 La Verne; 23 Garden Grove.

- LOOMIS, W. C. Pittsburg,** 04 Liberty Chapel; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.,** 07 Moneta; 08 Central, Long Beach; 12 First, Hanford; 16 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 20 Sec. Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund; 22 San Bernardino.
- LOOMIS, W. T. Dak. Conf.,** 15 Big Stone City, S. Dak.; 17 Gettysburg; 18 Salem; **So. Cal.** 22 Williams, Ariz.
- LORD, R. C.** 03 **Detroit;** 03 Wolverine; 05 Bennington; 07 So. Park, Pt. Huron; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; **Mich.** 11 Cooper St., Jackson; 12 Nashville; 15 Epworth, Grand Rapids; 18 Mendon; 20 R'd. **So. Cal.,** Effective 22 Mesa, Ariz.; 23 Yorba Linda.
- LOWE, W. I. W. Wis., So. Cal.,** Williams, Ariz; 22 Yuma.
- LUCAS, L. V. So. Cal.,** 14 El Segundo; 17 Simi; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 19 Le-moore; 22 Hanford.
- MADDEN, G. S. Ohio,** 89 Franklin Valley; 90 Haydenville; 92 Raton, N. Mex.; 95 Santa Fe; **So. Cal.,** 02 Hueneme and Saticoy; 04 Highlands; 07 Agt. Cal. Advocate; 10 S'y; 11 Watts; 15 R'd. 625 W. 124th St., L. A. R. D. 9.
- MAHOOD, J. W. West Va.,** 02 Duffy; 03 Ass't. Buckhannon; 05 Pine Grove; 07 Left without appointment to attend school; **Co'o.,** 08 Englewood; 10 Hess Church, Denver; 12 Eaton; 17 Loveland; 20 Ft. Morgan; 22 Sabbatic Year; **So. Cal.,** 23 La Mesa.
- MALAN, W. E. So. Cal.,** 14 Baldwin Park; 16 Altadena; 18 Wasco; 21 Delano.
- MARKS, W. H. Columbia River,** 86 Wallula; 87 Wallula and Adams; 88 Wasco; 90 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.,** 92 Burbank; 94 Highland; 96 Elsinore; 97 Paso Robles; 98 R'd; 1436 Snmmit Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- MARSHALL, E. E. Colorado,** 89 Professor in Albuquerque College, N. M.; 91 study; 94 Baltimore, Hereford; 99 Clarksburg; 00 Lower Marlboro; 03 Elk Garden; 04 Brookland, Washington, D. C.; 07 North Capitol, Washington, D. C.; 11 North Ave., Baltimore, Md.; 12 Havre de Grace; **So. Cal.,** 14 La Mesa; 16 Corcoran; 18 Fresno, Grace.
- MARTIN, WILLISIE. Calif.,** 00 Oak Park; 01 Ass't. Pastor, Oakland, First; 02 left without appointment to attend school; 03 Chico; 05 Alameda, First; **Idaho,** 12 Boise, First; **So. Calif.,** 19 Hollywood, First.
- MATHER, F. D. Genesee,** 79 Lincoln; 81 Springwater; **So. Cal.,** 83 Pomona; **Genesee,** 85 Genesee St., Rochester; 86 Macedon and Perinton; 89 S'y; **So. Cal.,** 90 Santa Paula; 92 Fresno; 93 Colton; 96 Monrovia; 97 Alhambra; 99 S'y; 01 Monrovia; 02 Ontario; 05 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 09 Pasadena Dist.; 15 R'd. 501 Howard Place, Pasadena, Cal.
- McBRIDE, G. M. 03 No. Ind.,** Ashley; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 08 Miss'y in New Mex.; 10 **Puget Sound,** Skamocka; 11 **No. Ind.,** Pennville; 12 left without appointment to attend school; 13 **So. Cal.,** Clovis; 15 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 18 Garvanza, L. A.; 22 Lankershim.
- McCOMBS, V. M. No. Andes Mission,** 09 Dist. Supt. of Peru; 11 Furlough; 11 **So. Cal.,** Supt. Spanish Work, L. A.; 12 Spanish and Portuguese Dist. 18 Supt of Latin Amer. Missions; 20 Supt. Latin American Mission.
- McCONNELL, S. J. N. Ohio,** 86 Wakeman; 87 Green Spring; 89 left without appointment to attend school; 91 Shiloh; 96 Plymouth; 98 Clyde; 03 S'y; **So. Cal.,** 07 Selma; 10 First, Hanford; 12 Covina; 17 Selma; 19 Echo Park; 21 Moneta; 22 R'd.
- McFARLAND, H. B. So. Cal.,** 15 Westland; 16 Simi; 17 Armona and Island; 19 Sultana; 22 Del Rey; 23 Wasco.
- McINTIRE, W. C. So. Cal.,** 16 Edendale; 18 Lynwood; 19 E. Santa Monica, 22 Grace. Santa Monica.
- McGEE, M. S. So. Cal.,** 97 San Pedro; 99 West Saticoy; 01 Porterville; 05 Azusa; -0 San Dimas; 13 Irwin and Stevenson; 14 Montebello; 17 Redlands, Grace; Parlier; 22 Dinuba.
- McKEE, R. I. Pittsburg,** 83 Greensboro; 85 New Cumberland; 88 Craigsville; 92 Circleville; 93 Dravo; 98 Derry; 01 Friendship Park, Pittsburg; 04 Globe, Ariz.; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.,** 06 Paso Robles; 07 Sawtelle; 10 Imperial; 12 North Pasadena; 15 Grace, Riverside; 17 Huntington Beach; 19 Chino; 23 Montebello.

- McMILLAN, J. A.** **So. Cal.**, 78 Paso Robles; 79 Santa Maria and Arroyo Grande; 80 Lompoc; 81 Plano; 82 Visalia; 84 Tulare; 86 Ventura; 88 Colton; 89 Orange; 91 Fallbrook; 92 S'y; 93 Union Ave., L. A.; 97 Goleta; 98 Grangeville; 99 Westminster; 01 R'd. 1428 Mahantonga Way, L. A.
- MEAGHER, M. A.** **Iowa**, 91 Beacon; 92 Ewart; 95 Kellogg; **So. Cal.**, 96 Tehachapi; 97 W. Saticoy and Montalvo; 98 Gardena; 00 Tempe, Ariz.; 01 Goleta; 02 S'y; 03 Santa Barbara Ct.; 04 Epworth and Somis; S'y 05; R'd. 17 Wasco and Lost Hills, R'd. Cutler, Calif.
- METCALF, C. P.** **Indian Mission**, 92 Carney and Pawnee; **Neb.**, 93 Hampton; 94 Cowles; 96 Lawrence; 97 Carlton; 01 Nelson; 04 Cananea, Mexico; 06 Flagstaff, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Reedley; 13 Visalia; 18 Highland Park; 22 Porterville.
- MILLER, C. J.** **Des Moines Ev, Ia.**, 80 Dallas; 82 Vinton; 83 First, E. Des Moines; **Neb.**, 85 Platte River, Blue Springs; 86 Blue Springs and Portland, Ore.; **So. Cal.**, 87 Asst. First, Pasadena; 83 Los Angeles Mission; 89 Asst. First, Los Angeles; 90 Florence; 91 Selma; 93 Gonzales; 95 Nestor; 97 Arlington; 99 Redondo; 00 Epworth, L. A.; 02 Moneta and Del Rey; 03 Central Ave., L. A.; 05 Grace, L. A.; 07 City Missionary; 08 Normandie Ave.; 10 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 11 Belvedere, L. A.; 12 Edendale; 14 City Extension, L. A.; 15 Eastlake Mem'l, L. A.; 17 Woodcrest; 19 Del Rosa; 20 R'd., 270 N. Belmont Ave., L. A.
- MILLER, W. C.** **East Ohio**, 99 Hartford; 01 Southington; 03 Rochester; 07 Malvern; 08 Berlin Center; **N. E. Ohio**, 13 Warsaw; 16 Youngstown; 18 Chandler, Ariz; 19 Mesa, Ariz; **So. Cal.**, 20 Mesa, Ariz.; 22 R'd. 327 N Euclid Ave., Tucson, Ariz.
- MILLER, T. C.** **Iowa**, 70 Farmington; 71 Williamsburg; 72 Pleasant Hill; 74 Tiffin; 75 New Sharon; 77 Edyville; **S. W. Kansas**, 79 Halstead; 82 Lyons; 84 Larned Dist.; 88 Wellington; **So. Cal.**, 88 Rialto; 89 No. Pasadena; 90 Paso Robles; 92 Santa Barbara; 95 Fresno Dist.; 01 Financial Age, U. S. C.; 03 Newman, L. A.; 04 Santa Ana; 09 R'd; P. O. 1051 1/2 W. 35th St., L. A.
- MILLER, W. L.** **So. Cal.**, 93 Delano; 94 Hanford; 96 Westminster; 98 S'y; 99 Upland; 00 Elsinore; 01 **New York, East**, Grace, N. Y. City; 03 Litchfield, Conn.; 05 New Rochelle, First; 06 S'y; 11 Greenpoint, Long Island; 12 **So. Cal.**, Fillmore; 13 Huntington Beach; 15 Brawley; 16 Van Nuys; 17 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.; 18 Fresno, Easton Route F., Box 110; 20 S'y., 951 Dacotah St., L. A.
- MINNEY, J. L.** **Ill.**, 04 Warsaw; 05 Mendon; 06 Philo; 08 Fithian; **Idaho**, 09 Jerome; 11 Mt. Home; 12 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 13 Cardiff-by-the-Sea; 18 Fallbrook; 19 Cardiff and Encinitas; 23 Sultana, Cutler & Exeter.
- MONKMAN, G. E.** **Iowa**, 04 Chillicothe; 06 Pella; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Marengo; 17 left with appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 18 Union Ave., Los Angeles; 22 Vincent, L. A.
- MONTAGUE, C. R.** 97 **Wisconsin**, Oconto; 99 Elo and Nekimi; 01 Salem, Wilmot and Silver Lake; 04 Lake Mills and Milford; 11 Located; 12 Readmitted **Wis.**, Stevens Point; 14 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 15 Reedley; 18 Lindsey; 19 Tulare; 21 Fullerton.
- MOORE, A. R.** **So. Cal.**, 07 Brawley; 10 Grace, Long Beach; 15 Supt. Pasadena Dist.; 18 Areal Sect. Meth. Centenary; 19 Supt. Spanish American Institute, Gardena; 21 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 23 Conr. Epworth League Field and Life Work Sec'y.
- MORGAN, F. P.** **N. W. Iowa**, 99 Blencoe and Turin; 00 Rock Branch; 02 Deloit; 04 Cushing; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Merced; 10 Holtville; 12 Taft; 14 Reedley; 15 Lemoore and Island; 17 Delano; 18 Kings River; 19 Banning; 20 National City; 22 Costa Mesa; 23 Fallbrook.
- MULLEN, H. C.** **St. Louis**, 97 Ava; 98 Buffalo; 00 Auroa; 02 Carterville; **So. Cal.**, 03 Imperial; 05 Hemet; 09 Redondo; 10 Selma; 13 Banning; 18 Taylor, San Diego; 21 Cucamonga; 22 Pacific Ave., Glendale.
- MUNGER, H. S.** **So. Cal.**, 95 Los Alamos; 96 Porterville; 99 Escondido; 01 Central, San Diego; 03 Azusa; 05 Tulare; 08 San Luis Obispo; 11 El Monte; 14 San Dimas; 15 Haven, L. A.; 18 Tropico; 19 Annandale; 21 R'd.
- MUSSELL, J. A.** **Montreal**, Canada, 82 Mallerytown; 83 Victoria U. V.; 87 Newborol; 88 Combermere; 89 Musselboro, Man.; 90 Dominion City; 96 Hillsboro, N. Mex.; 99 Pinos Altos, N. Mex.; **So. Cal.**, 00 Easton; 01 Kingman, Ariz.; 02 Artesia; 04 Hemet and Florida; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Redlands.

- NARRO, ENRIQUE. **So. Calif.**, 14 Santa Paula; 15 Anaheim, Fullerton and Placerville (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- NAVA, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 19 Santa Ana Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- NEELY, J. W. **Des Moines**, 87 Hancock; **Rock River**, 88 Downers Grove; 90 Sugar Grove; **Des Moines**, 91 Elliott; 93 S'y; 94 Asbury; 98 Anita; **Colo.**, 99 Florence; 01 St. Pauls, Co. o. Springs; 03 without appointment; 07 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 09 Le Junta; **So. Cal.**, 11 Hobart Blvd., **L. A.**; 15 Grace, Long Beach; 22 Santa Barbara; 23 Vermont Square, **L. A.**
- NELSON, C. W. F. **Wis.**, 82 Northport; **So. Cal.**, 84 Hueneme; 87 Arroyo Grande; 92 Fallbrook; 93 Fernando; 94 Piru; 98 Highland; 99 R'd. P. O. Arroyo Grande.
- NEWMAN, F. R. **So. Cal.**, 17 Inglewood, Grace; 18 Moneta; 20 Alamorio, Mulberry; 22 Santee.
- NICHOLS, D. W. **Mo.**, 85 Middletown; 86 Laddonia; **China** 88 Nanking; 96 Nanchang District; 03 Nanking Dist.; **N. W. Kans.**, 05 Ed. Sec. Kansas Wesleyan; 07 Field Sec'y. China Jubilee; 09 Conf. Evangelist; 12 Ed. Sec'y. West Va. Wesleyan; **West Ohio**, 14 Conf. Evangelist; **Ind.**, 18 Greencastle; 20 Hall Place, Indianapolis; 21 Memorial Church, Princeton; **So. Cal.**, 23 San Dimas.
- NICHOLSON, E. H. **Minn.**, 88 at School; 93 Herman; 96 Staples; 98 Long Prairie; 99 Hector; 00 Montevideo; 04 Alexandria; **N. Minn.**, 06 Hutchinson; 12 Supt. Litchfield Dist.; 13 Minneapolis, Walker Church; 14 S'y; 16 Effective, Willcox, Ariz.; 17 Tempe, Ariz.; 19 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Yuma, Ariz.; 22 W. 79th St., **L. A.**
- NICHOLSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 94 Escondido; 96 Corona; 98 Burbank; 99 Elsinore; 00 Upland; 04 Garvanza; 09 No. Pasadena; 12 Colton; 13 Gardena, **L. A.**; 16 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 17 St. James; 21 Sawtelle.
- NORCROSS, C. A. **Mich.**, 03 Aurelius; 06 Waldron; 07 Parma; 10 Concord; **So. Cal.**, 11 Winchester; 12 Calexico; 13 Arlington, Riverside; 16 West Glendale; 17 Santa Maria; 20 San Fernando; 23 Monterey Park.
- OCHELTREE, J. M. **W. Va.**, 00 Summersville; 05 Beckley, **W. Va.** and Jerome, Ariz.; 06 Yuma; 07 Yuma Indian Mission; 09 Kingman; 10 Williams; 11 Sup't. Anti Saloon League; **Cal.**, 12 Downieville; 15 Florin; 16 Sabbatical year; 17 Red Bluff; 20 Los Molinos; **So. Cal.**, 22 Blythe; 23 Lancaster.
- ODELL, M. S. **So. Cal.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 Ass't. Pasadena, First.
- OLESON, C. J. **No. N. Y.**, 10 Denmsbro; 13 **So. Cal.**, Tulare Ct.; 14 Waukena-Buena Vista; 15 Paso Robles; 19 Eardsdale; 21 El Segundo; 23 Corona.
- OLIVER, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 00 Jerome, Ariz.; 02 Williams, Ariz.; 04 Santa Paula; 09 So. Pasadena; 11 Ontario; 12 Fresno Dist.; 18 Santa Ana, First. 22 Whittier.
- ORE, ALBERT. **Cumberland Pres. Church**; **So. Cal.**, 03 Estrella and Shandon; 05 Kings River, Hanford; 06 Watts; 07 Parlier; 10 Perris; 11 Olinda; 14 Oceanside; 16 Calexico; 18 Fairmont; 23 La Habra.
- OTTO, F. W. **Iowa**, 85 Montrose; 86 Troy; 88 Ewart; **So. Kans.**, 91 Baxter Springs; 93 Mound City; 96 Toronto; 98 Onwatomie; 02 Galena; 05 Coffeyville; **Colo.**, 08 Rocky Ford; **New Mex.**; **Eng. Miss.**, 09 Albuquerque; 10 El Paso; **So. Cal.**, 11 Melrose Ave., **L. A.**; 14 S'y; 15 Arlington Heights, **L. A.**; 17 San Fernando; 18 Fillmore; 20 R'd. 600 N Isabel Ave., Glendale.
- OXNAM, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 16 Poplar; 17 Church of All Nations, **L. A.**
- PALMER, E. A. **Minn.**, 02 La Crescent; 03 Assistant Central Church, Wirona; 05 Zumbrota; 08 Plainview; 10 Las Vegas, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Las Vegas, Nev.; 14 Supt. Nev. Mission, Reno, Nev.; 17 El Centro; 20 Banning; 23 La Verne.
- PASKO, E. W. **Genesee**, 90 Port Alleghany; 91 Pittsford; 92 Millers Corners; 93 Darien; **So. Cal.**, 96 Lamanda Park; 00 Highgrove; 01 Cucamonga; 04 Ocean Park; 08 Euclid Heights, **L. A.**; 10 Union Ave., **L. A.**; 11 Garvanza, **L. A.**; 14 Inglewood; 15 Supt. Cal. Campaign Federation; 17 Perris; 18 Larchmont Heights; 19 Field Agent Morals Efficiency Ass'n.; 20 King's River; 22 Coalinga; 23 R'd. Tujunga.

- PECK, H. W. 93 Prof. Columbian Meth. Col., B. C., Can.; 94 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; **Cal.**, 97 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 99 Prescott, Ariz.; 02 Covina; 04 Fresno; 06 Fresno Dist.; 12 First, Redlands; 13 Supt. Los Angeles Dist.; 16 Santa Ana; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Sabbath Year; 21 Conference Evangelist; 22 Rialto.
- PHILLIPS, G. R. **W. Ohio**, 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**, 19 Moorpark; 20 Santa Maria.
- PHILLIPS, S. **Ill.**, 97 Greenup; 98 Pilot; 99 Catlin; 01 East Lynn; 03 Allerton; 06 Fairmont; 08 Concord; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Simi and Santa Susanna; 13 Mountain View and San Gabriel; 15 Elsinore; 16 La Habra; 20 Moneta; 21 Lancaster; 22 Highland.
- PLANNETTE, R. W. **West Wis.**, 09 Melrose; 10 Springfield; 11 at School; **Wisconsin**, 13 Columbus; 14 Berlin; 15 S'y; **Dakota**, 16 Langford; 17 Hecta; 19 Leola; **So. Cal.**, 20 Tranquility; 21 Moorpark; 23 Banning.
- PORTER, G. A. **So. Cal.**, 18 Edendale; 21 Annandale.
- POST, J. J. **N. Y. East**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; **Colo.**, 96 Cheyenne Wells; 98 Ordway; 99 Goldfield; 00 Julesburg; 01 Kersey; 03 Bald Mountain; 05 Buena Vista; 06 St. Paul's, Colorado Springs; **So. Cal.**, 09 Fallbrook; 10 San Jacinto; 14 Artesia; 16 Brawley; 17 S'y; 19 R'd.
- POWELL, W. T. **So. Cal.**, 16 Armona; 17 Merced; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Bd. of S. S.
- PRESTON, H. G. **Phila.**, 10 at School; 15 Chapmans; 17 Water Gap; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Y. M. C. A. Overseas; **So. Cal.**, 20 Moorpark; 21 Pacific Ave., Glendale; 22 S'y. 131 So. Brand Blvd., Glendale.
- PUTNAM, H. S.
- RALEY, EDWARD D. **Cal.**, 00 Fortuna; 01 Arcata; 03 Asbury, San Fran.; 07 Bisbee, Ariz.; 09 Miss'y. Bd. of S. S.; 14 Sec'y. Ariz. S. S. Assn.; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Director Inter Church World Movement, Ariz.; 20 Hayden; **So. Cal.**, 21 Tempe.
- RASMUS, H. I. **Columbia River**, 85 Adams; 86 Heppner; 90 Spokane Dist.; 92 First, Spokane; **Ore.**, 94 Grace, Portland; **Rock River**, 99 Oak Park; 00 South Park, Chicago; **Colo. River**, 03 First, Spokane; **So. Cal.**, 10 First, Long Beach; 16 San Diego Dist; 22 Glendale, First.
- REBERGER, WM. **So. Cal.**, 05 Hynes; 07 Watts; 10 Moneta; 11 Lemoore; 13 Madera; 15 Clovis; 16 Missionary in Arizona; 20 Jerome, Ariz.; 21 Wilcox; 22 Globe.
- REINIUS, O. W. **So. Cal.**, 00 Grangeville; 03 Piru; 04 Glendora; 06 Lordsburg; 09 Ventura; 11 Rialto; 15 Central, San Diego; 16 Garden Grove; 19 Brawley; 21 Arlington Hts., L.A.
- REYNOLDS, L. G. **N. W. Iowa**, 08 West Bend; 09 Hinton; 10 left without appointment to attend school; 12 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 13 Hynes; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 York Boulevard, L. A.; 18 Asso. Pastor Ch. of All Nations; 19 Sec'y. L. A. Miss'y. and Church Ext. Society; 21 Supt. and Sec'y. Methodist Hospital of So. Cal.
- REYNOLDS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 14 E. 38th St., L. A.; 15 Delano; 17 left without appointment to attend school; 22 Euclid Hts., L. A.
- RICE, L. A. **So. Cal.**, 03 Harmony, L. A.; 04 Del Rosa; 05 left without appointment to attend school; 08 West Alhambra (Marengo Ave.); 11 Chula Vista; 14 Taft; 16 Sanger and Fairview; 20 Visalia; 22 Assistant Vermont Square, L. A.; 23 Sunnyside, L. A.
- RICHMIRE, G. W. **Genesee**, 08 North Cohocton, N. Y.; 11 Pavilion, N. Y.; 13 Gainesville, N. Y.; 16 Darien, N. Y.; 18 War Work, Y. M. C. A.; **Wilmington**, 20 Preston, Md.; 21 Wyoming, Del.; 22 **So. Cal.**, Bisbee, Ariz.; 23 Yucaipa.
- RICHMOND, J. M. **Ill.**, 83 Dawson; 84 Chesterfield; **Neb.**, 85 Stella; 86 Brock; 88 Duboise; 90 Raymond; **So. Cal.**, 94 Winchester; 95 Murieta; 97 Ocean-side; 99 Grangeville; 00 Sanger and Reedley; 02 Sanger; 03 Sultana; 04 Easton; 07 Del Rosa; 09 Westminster; 11 Exeter; 13 Ingomar, Irwin and Stevenson; 17 R'd. Garden Grove.
- ROACH, I. F. **St. Louis**, 96 Twenty-ninth St.; 98 Howard Mem.; **Ida.** 01 Boise, First; 06 **Neb.**, St. Paul's Lincoln; **West Wis.**, 13 Madison First; **Okl.**, 15 Oklahoma City, First; **So. Cal.**, 23 Long Beach, First.

- ROBERTS, C. W. **So. Cal.**, 06 San Miguel; 08 Sunnyside, L. A.; 11 Grangeville; 13 Kings River, Hanford; 14 McFarland; 16 Madera; 19 Newman and Patterson; 22 Kernville; 23 Del Rey.
- ROBERTS, D. **So. Cal.**, 88 Nipomo; 89 Delano; 92 Plano and Porterville; 94 Safford; **Ariz. Miss.**, 95 Tombstone; 98 Bisbee and Benson; 02 Needles; 06 Williams; 10 Mesa; 12 Glendale; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Chandler, Ariz.; 21 R'd. 943 East E Ave., Glendale, Ariz.
- ROBERTS, J. N. **S. W. Kans.**, 94 Preston; 96 Pratt; 98 Cheney; 00 Mt. Hope; 03 Grace, Winfield; 04 Anthony; **So. Cal.**, 06 Porterville; 08 Oceanside; 09 Highlands; 11 Azusa; 12 S'y.; 16 Moorpark; 18 Grace, Ontario; 20 S'y., Glendora.
- ROGERS, S. J. **Colo.**, 91 Poncho Springs; 93 Rock Springs, Wyo., Mission; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Idaho Springs, Colo.; 00 Central City; 02 Supt. Wyo. Mission; 04 Ariz. Mission; **So. Cal.**, 12 St. Jamet, L. A.; 15 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 17 Alhambra, First; 19 Financial Sec. Ariz. Deaconess Hospital; 23 Calexico.
- ROGERS, WM. H. 07 **Col. River**, Rockford; 08 Waverly; 09 Endicott; 12 Supply; 14 **So. Cal.**, San Marcos; 16 Missionary in Nevada; 17 Las Vegas; 20 Mt. Olive, Hollywood.
- ROSS, CARL M. **So. Cal.**, 95 Winchester and Hemet; 99 Rialto; 03 Corona; 05 Lompoc and Stewart; 06 San Luis Obispo; 08 Tulare; 11 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 15 Normal Heights, San Diego; 16 Coronado; 17 Wintersburg; 19 Greenfield; 22 Arroyo Grande; 23 R'd. San Fernando, R. D. A.
- ROSS, FRED H. **So. Cal.**, 03 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 08 Newman, L. A.; 11 Jerome, Ariz.; 12 Woodcrest, L. A.; 14 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 15 Conference Evangelist; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- ROSS, J. G. **N. Mont.**, 03 Sand Coullie; **Mont.**, 09 Philipsburg; 10 Plains; 12 Ronan; 14 Trinity Butte; 17 Livingston; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Service; 19 Glendive; **So. Cal.**, 23 Tranquility and San Joaquin.
- ROYER, Q. P. 08 Evangelical Ass'n.; 14 **So. Cal.**, Alamo; 16 Imperial; 18 Calexico; 22 Jasper; 23 Special Worker, Pacific Chinese Mission.
- SALISBURY, H. R. **Upper Iowa**, 92 Paris; 93 Clermont; 97 Fredericksburg; 99 Delhi; 03 Winthrop; 05 Stacyville; **Oregon**, 07 Silverton; 09 Sheridan; 11 Tillamook; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lankershim; 17 Ingomar; 18 Corcoran; 19 Corcoran and Waukena; 20 Atwater and Winton.
- SAMPSON, S. S. **So. Cal.**, 96 Creston and Shandon; 98 Santa Maria; 02 Arroyo Grande; 10 Upland; 15 Corona; 19 Orange; 22 Huntington Park.
- SANCHEZ, ALFONSO. **So. Cal.**, 17 Long Beach and Zaferia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SAYLOR, OLIVER. **So. Cal.**, 07 Calexico; 08 Santa Fe Springs; 09 Farmersville; 10 El Centro; 13 Oxnard; 15 Lompoc; 16 San Luis Obispo; 18 Compton; 22 Baldwin Park.
- SCHADE, R. K. **So. Cal.**, 18 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SCHUBERT, W. E. **So. Cal.** 16 Left without appointment to attend school; 17 East Santa Monica; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 Missionary in China.
- SCHULTZ, A. E. **S. Cal.**, 13 Calexico; 16 Central, San Diego; 21 El Centro.
- SCOTT, C. H. **So. Cal.**, 05 Ventura; 09 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 13 San Bernardino; 15 First, Ontario; 18 Glendale, First; 19 Field Agent Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly; 21 Pres. Pacific Palisades Assn.
- SEAMAN, F. J. **Kansas**, 95 Grantville; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Oakland; 01 Asst. First Ch., Topeka; 02 Cabetha; **So. Cal.**, 06 Glendora; 08 S'y.; 09 Echo Park, L. A.; 10 S'y.; 13 York Blvd., L. A.; 14 Bardsdale; 16 Lordsburg (La Verne); 18 Washington St., Pasadena; 19 Huntington Beach; 21 Hemet; 22 Crescent Hts., L. A.
- SEDWEEK, E. **Detroit**, 90 Reese; 92 Freeland; 94 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Orion; 00 Cheboygan; 03 Tecumseh; 05 First, Calumet; **So. Cal.**, 10 Chula Vista; 11 Echo Park, L. A.; 15 First, Inglewood; 17 Ramona, Alhambra; 19 Cucamonga; 21 El Monte.
- SEIN, E. M. **Mexico Conf.**, 11 Gen. Sec. Int. S. S. Ass'n.; 14 Los Angeles Plaza Community Center (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.

- SEITTER, C. F. **Colo.**, Denver, 01 Simpson Mem.; 04 Colorado City; 07 Field Sec'y. Univ. of Denver; 08 Denver, Cameron Mem.; 12 Grand Junction; 14 **So. Cal.**, Mission Hills, San Diego; 15 Washington St., Pasadena; 18 First and Grace, Redlands; 19 First, Redlands; 21 First, Ontario.
- SELLERS, HORACE B. **East Maine**, 14 Belfast; 17 Orono; 20 Simi and Santa Susana; **So. Cal.**, 21 San Luis Obispo; 23 Selma.
- SHAMEL, A. W. **Nebr.**, 94 Guide Rock; 97 Harvard; 00 Table Rock; 03 Syracuse; 05 Dorchester; 07 Secy. Conf. Claimants End. Fund; 09 Asst., Trinity, Lincoln; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Farmersville and Woodlake; 14 Merced; 15 Corioran; 16 Central, Long Beach; 20 El Centro; 21 Central, San Diego; 22 Huntington Beach.
- SHAW, ALEXANDER P. **Washington**, 08 Westminster, Md.; 09 Harrisburg, Pa.; 11 Winchester, Va.; **Little Rock**, 15 Little Rock, Ark.; **So. Cal.**, 17 Wesley, L. A.
- SHEPHERD, HARRY. **West Neb.**, 04 Max; 05 Haigler; 07 Danbury; 08 Hendley; **So. Cal.**, 09 El Monte; 11 Kings River; 13 Missionary in Arizona; 15 Fillmore; 18 Pico Heights, L. A.; 20 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 22 Monrovia.
- SIGLER, I. G. **Ky.**, 78 Picketown; 80 Coalton; 82 Catlettsburg; **Ohio**, 83 Nevada; **So. Cal.**, 83 Glendale; 84 Colton; 85 to 89 S'y; 90 Oceanside; 92 S'y; 93 Traver; 95 Madera; 96 Florence; 97 Prospect Park; 98 S'y; 99 Kingman, Ariz.; 00 Safford, Ariz.; 02 Bisbee and Douglas; 03 Douglas; 04 to 09 S'y; 09 Buena Park; 10 Montebello; 11 R'd. 1248 So. Bonnie Brae St., L. A.
- SIMMONS, H. O. **Indiana**, 13 Chandler; 14 Yankeetown; **Wis.**, 16 Pleasant Prairie; 17 S'y; **So. Calif.**, 18 El Segundo; 19 Trinity, Long Beach; 23 Burbank.
- SLATER, H. C. **Wis.**, 09 Shawano; 15 Ocento Falls; **So. Cal.**, 17 McFarland; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 East Bakersfield; 22 Ashbury, L. A.
- SMITH, CLAUDE A. **So. Cal.**, 13 McFarland; 15 Armona; 16 Clovis; 17 Sultana; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Van Nuys; 21 La Habra; 23 Ass't. Santa Barbara.
- SMITH, J. HUNTER. **So. Cal.**, 12 Heber and Jasper; 13 Exeter and Bonnie Brae; 16 Brooklyn Heights, L. A.; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Normal, Fresno; 23 Lemoore.
- SMITH, MERLE N. **Newark Conf.**, 93 Registrar and Instructor Drew Theo. Sem.; **Upper Iowa Conf.**, 02 Ackley; 05 Marshalltown; **Colo. Conf.**, 09 Colorado Springs; **So. Cal Conf.**, 16 Pasadena First.
- SMITH, R. W. **Mo.**, 11 School; **W. Wis.**, 12 Hixton; 14 Wonewoc; **N. Dak.**, 16 Sherwood; **Colo.**, 17 Miss'y. in Utah; 19 Cedaredge, **Cal.**, 20 Ft. Jones; **So. Cal.**, 22 Needles;
- SMITH, STACY A. **Mo.**, 89 West China Mission; 92 Centralia; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **Kansas**, 96 Pomona; **N. Minn.**, 98 Sauk Center; **Oregon**, 99 Tillamook; **Columbia River**, 01 Lewiston, Idaho; 02 Winslow, Ariz.; 04 Mesa, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 05 San Dimas; 06 Lompoc; 07 Rialto; 10 Azusa; 11 Highgrove; 14 San Jacinto; 17 Richland; 18 National City; 20 no appointment; 21 S'y. Rialto.
- SNUDDEN, B. D. **So. Cal.**, 01 Ocean Park; **Troy**, 03 Hedding, Troy; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Santa Maria; 08 Bakersfield; 12 Glendora; 15 Glendale; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 So. Pasadena.
- SPECK, F. R. **So. Cal.**, 21 Holbrook; 22 Asst. Phoenix, First; 23 Chandler.
- SPRING, L. G. **So. Cal.**, 88. Monte Vista; 89 Burbank; 90 Los Alamos; 92 Goleta; 03 S'y; 94 Lordsburg; 97 Garden Grove; 01 Santa Paula; 04 Upland; 06 San Dimas; 07 San Jacinto; 08 National City; 14 Fairmount, San Diego; 18 Florence Ave., L. A.; 22 R'd.
- STAVELY, J. A. **Kansas**, 95 Martin Church, Topeka; 98 at School; 00 Kansas Ave., Topeka; 05 Junction City; 08 Supt. Atchison Dist.; 13 Parsons, First; 18 Supt. Kansas City Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Phoenix, Ariz.
- STEED, GEO. **Canadian Manitoba N. W.**, 94 Shoal Lake and Rosborn; 97 Yorkton; **So. Cal.**, 04 San Pedro; 06 Prospect Park; 07 no appointment; 08 Livingston; 09 Porterville; 12 Pico Heights, L. A.; 15 So. Main St., L. A.; 21 Montebello; 23 Puente.

- STERLING, W. M. **Vt.**, 69 Newport; 72 Wesleyan Univ.; 73 Newport; 74 Lyndon; **Maine**, 76 Congress St.; 78 Augusta; 81 Wesley, Bath; **Minn.**, 82 Seventh St., Minneapolis; **Maine**, 83 Brunswick; 85 Waterville; **So. Cal.**, 87 Santa Ana; 89 Riverside; 91 Asbury, L. A.; 96 Central, L. A.; 97 Redlands; 98 San Diego Dist.; 04 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 05 S'y; 06 Asbury, L. A.; 09 Garvanza, L. A.; 11 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 14 R'd. 1099 Stevenson Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- STEVENS, F. G. H. **So. Cal.**, 98 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Lake Avenue and Lamanda Park, Pasadena; 03 Santa Monica; 08 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 16 Trinity, Pomona; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Fresno, First.
- STEWART, G. G. **Rock River**, 96 Augusta St., Chicago; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Prof. Albion College; 01 Hermosa, Chicago; **Columbia River**, 06 Pullman; **Puget Sound**, 06 Madison St., Seattle; 99 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 12 Mountain View; 13 Marengo Ave., Alhambra; 14 Taylor, San Diego; 15 City Missions, San Diego; 17 S'y.; 22 R'd. 1047 S. Hill St.
- STOCKTON, W. H. **So. Cal.**, 18 Sunnyside; 19 Western Ave.; 22 Santa Barbara Ave., L. A.; 23 Las Vegas.
- STONE, MARDIROS K. **So. Cal.**, 12 Ramona; 13 Casa Verdugo; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Earlmart and Ducor; 17 Victorville; 22 Indio.
- STRANBERG, H. H. **So. Cal.**, 10 La Habra; 14 York Blvd.; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Kings River; 18 Melrose, L. A. 23 Santa Paula.
- SUMMERS, W. L. **Oklahoma**, 01 Ralston; 02 Perry Ct.; **Neb.**, 03 Hardy; 04 Doniphan; **So. Cal.**, 06 Kings River, Hanford; 08 Hynes; 10 Watts; 11 Missionary in Arizona; 17 Holtville; 19 Field Agt. Children's Home Society of Calif.; 23 Harbor City.
- SUTHERLAND, C. H. M. 90 Methodist Ch. of Canada, **British Columbia**; **So. Cal.**, 09 Kings River, Hanford; 11 Arroyo Grande; 12 Anaheim; 16 Santa Paula; 17 Santa Monica, First; 22 Vernon Ave., L. A.
- SUTTON, E. M. **Ill.**, 89 Shelby Ct.; 90 Stewardson; 92 Brockton; 94 S'y; 95 Green Valley; 97 McLean, Minn.; 99 Spring Valley, Ill.; 02 Macon; 04 S'y; 07 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 08 San Jacinto; 10 Huntington Beach; 11 Artesia; 14 La Habra; 16 Elsinore; 17 Normal Heights, San Diego; 18 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 19 San Jacinto; 21 R'd. San Jacinto.
- SUTTON, J. A. **Minn.**, 89 Edworth, St. Paul; 92 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Marshall; 98 Windom; 00 Fairmont; **Puget Sound**, 02 Port Townsend; 05 Juneau, Alaska; 06 Bellingham; 09 Mason, Tacoma; 10 S'y; 11 Fern Hill, Tacoma; 13 Hoquiam; 17 Chehalis; **So. Cal.**, 18 Azusa; 20 Lamanda Park, Hartzell Memorial; 23 Owensmouth.
- TALBOTT, E. G. **So. Cal.**, 06 Estrella; 08 Lamanda Park; 12 Field Secy. Methodist Fed. for Social Service; 13 Grace, Fresno; 14 Cal. Secy. Church Federation; 19 Field Secy. Inter. Church World Movement of N. A. 21 Regional Director, Near East Relief.
- TAVARES, J. L. **So. Cal.**, 15 Hanford Portuguese Ct.; **Cal.**, 21 Portuguese Mission, Oakland; **So. Cal.**, 22 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- TAYLOR, H. C. **So. Cal.**, 10 Eastlake, L. A.; 11 Moneta; 13 Lenox Ave., Inglewood; 14 Kings River, Hanford; 17 Lemoore and Island; 19 Selma; 23 San Luis Obispo.
- TAYLOR, R. J. **No. Minn.**, 99 Taylor's Falls; 01 Eveleth; 08 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 10 Inglewood; 11 Vermont Square, L. A.; 17 Santa Paula; 20 Pomona, Trinity; 23 Prof. Pomona College.
- THOMSON, S. A. **Ontario, Can.**, 64 Haldiman; 65 Brighton; 66 Sterling; 67 Brookline; **N. Ohio**, 68 Medina; 69 Newcomerstown; 71 Bakersville; 72 Canal Dover; 74 Millersburg; 76 Burbank; 79 Galion; **Austin**, 82 Dallas; **So. Cal.**, 85 Grace, L. A.; 86 Pomona; 88 Central, San Diego; 89 Fresno Dist.; 95 Vincent, L. A.; 96 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 97 Supt. Arizona Mission; 03 Pasadena Dist.; 09 Supt. Nevada Mission; 14 Van Nuys; 15 R'd. 1215 W. 30th St., L. A.
- TILROE, W. E. **S. Ill.**, 82 Sumner; 93 Wakefield; 85 Olney; 86 Du Quoin; **Rock River**, 88 Grass Park, Chicago; 90 Deering; 91 Manhattan; 92 Woodlawn; 96 Ravenswood; 02 Chicago District; 08 McCabe Memorial; **So. Cal.**, 10 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 15 University, L. A.; 19 Pasadena, Lake Ave.; 21 Prof. MacLay School of Rel., U. S. C.

TIRRE, L. P. **New Mex.**, 07 El Paso; 08 Tucson; 11 Springer; 12 Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 19 Huntington Beach Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.

TROTTER, FREDERICK B. **So. Cal.**, 12 Silsbee; 13 Yucaipa; 15 Noel, L. A.; 16 Left without appointment to attend school; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Coalinga; 22 Merced.

TROTTER, J. CRAWFORD. **So. Cal.**, 12 Nestor and Otay; 13 Pacific Beach; 15 Poplar; 16 El Segundo; 17 Lancaster; 18 Special Centenary Work; 19 Inter Church World Movement; 21 S'y; 22 Lemoore; 23 Santa Fe Springs.

TROXELL, J. S. **Mo.**, 99 Hamilton Ct.; 01 Breckenridge; 03 Left without appointment to attend school; **Cal.**, 06 Mayfield; 08 Epworth, S. F.; 11 Centella, San Jose; 13 Trinity, S. F.; 15 Los Gatos; 20 Lodi; 22 Salinas; **So. Cal.**, 23 Hemet.

TWOMLEY, G. E. **Mich.**, 04 Cambra; **So. Cal.**, 06 Elsinore; 08 Calxico; 09 Paso Robles; 10 Wintersburg; 11 Perris; 13 Fallbrook; 15 Yucaipa and Oak Glen; 17 Highland; 19 Alhambra, Ramona; 20 El Monte; 21 San Jacinto; 22 Sabbatic Year; 23 S'y.

UMPLEBY, G. S. **Mexico**, 79 Orizaba; **E. Ohio**, 83 Somerton; **So. Cal.**, 87 Lordsburg; 88 Ensenada; 89 Plano; 90 Hanford, R'd. Escondido.

URENN, T. S. **S. America**, 68-71 Copiapo, Chili; **Nevada**, 72 Winnemucca; 74 Gold Hill; 76 Reno; 77 Indian Valley; 78 Truckee; **So. Cal.**, 81 Santa Barbara; 83 San Diego; 85 Compton; 89 Tulare; 91 San Luis Obispo; 92 Ventura; 93 Hueneme; 95 Glendora; 97 Garvanza; 01 Gardena; 04 S'y; 05 R'd. 124 E. 23rd, L. A.

VANDAGRIFF, JOSEPH EARL. **Iowa**, 14 Mt. Pleasant West; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; 19 McDowell Ct.; **So. Cal.**, 21 Student Pastor, U. S. C., L. A.; 23 Normal, Fresno.

VAUGHAN, E. **So. Dakota**, 87 Warner; 88 Ludden; 89 Westport; 90 Bath; **Minn.**, 92 Windom; 93 Slayton; 96 Sherburne; 98 Tracy; 02 Chatfield; **So. Cal.**, 02 Banning; 04 Bakersfield; 08 Santa Monica; 10 Haven, L. A.; 14 Compton; 16 Union Ave; 17 Normandie; 18 El Monte; 20 San Dimas; 22 Azusa

WAITE, O. B. **Upper Iowa**, 87 Viola Ct.; 88 Genesee Ct.; 89 Crinton; 91 Davenport; 95 At school; 99 Iowa City; 00 Belle Plaine; 01 Mt. Vernon; 03 Prof. Cornell College; **Colo.**, 05 Christ Ch. Denver; 08 Prof. Cornell College; 10 S'y.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Conf. Supt. Sunday Schools; 14 S'y, **Cal.**, 21 Fair Oaks; **So. Cal.**, 23 Pacific Palisades.

WALKER, W. M. **Central Ohio**, 12 Latty; **West O.**, 13 left without appointment to attend school; 15 Pemberville; 17 Ass't. Pastor, Epworth, Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 19 Fallbrook; 20 Ocean Park; 21 Blythe; 22 Cucamonga.

WALTZ, H. W. **Columbia River**, 83 Pataha; 84 Asotin; 86 Prescott; 87 Oakesdale; 90 G. B. L.; **So. Cal.**, 93 Visalia; 95 Grangeville; 98 Ep. League Sec.; 99 Piru; 00 Newman, L. A.; 02 S. F. Book Concern; 09 S'y; 10 Echo Park, L. A.; 11 R'd., Livermore.

WARMER, G. A. **No. Minn.**, 09 Frazee; **So. N. E.**, 12 Cochesett; **So. Cal.**, 13 Goleta; 14 Lindsay; 18 First Church, Bakersfield.

WARRINGTON, F. M. III., 75 Tuscola Ct.; 76 Plymouth; 77 Griggs Chapel, Beardstown; **Minn.**, 78 Lanesboro; **Nevada**, 79 Winnemucca; 80 Bodie; 82 Austin; **So. Cal.**, 87 Cambria; 88 Santa Monica; 89 Central Ave., L. A.; 91 Bellevue Ave., L. A.; 92 Hueneme; 93 Ensenada; 95 Beaumont and Banning; 96 Simi; 02 Redondo; 03 Hynes; 06 S'y; 09 R'd. 227 So. Main St., L. A.

WATSON, F. G. **Baltimore Conf.**, 99 Eastport; 01 Washington Sq, Hagerstown; 02 Urbana; 03 West Falls; 05 Glyndon; 10 McKendree, Baltimore; 14 Broadway, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 15 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 17 Inglewood, First; 18 Visalia; 20 Pico Heights; 23 Trinity, Pomona.

WELCH, A. C. **East Ohio**, 81 Washingtonville; 83 New Cumberland; 86 Twinsburg; 89 Youngstown; 92 Niles; 96 Albuquerque, N. Mex.; **North Neb.**, 98 Omaha; **Cal.**, 00 Stockton; 01 Chico; 03. Reno, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 06 Upland; 10 Redondo; 11 East Hollywood; 12 Lindsay; 14 Cucamonga;

- 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd., Newport Beach
15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd. Newport
Beach, 1111 Annandale Blvd.
- WENZ, M. G. **Rock River**, 93 South Englewood, Chicago; 98 Chicago Lawn;
01 Merrill, Chicago; 04 Morrison; 09 Diversey Blvd., Chicago; **So. Cal.**,
12 First Bakersfield; 13 Colton; 16 Taylor, San Diego; 18 Lompoc; 21
Bardsdale.
- WEYANT, H. H. **Mass.**, 97 Williamsburg; 01 Blandfor; **Kansas**, 03 Alta
Vista; 05 Osage City; 06 Topeka, Euclid Ave.; **So. Cal.**, 97 Taylor, San
Diego; 10 Hemet; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 12 S'y;
13 Santee; 15 Madera; 16 Trinity, San Diego; 18 Highgrove; 20 Normal
Heights, San Diego.
- WHITE, H. W. **So. Cal.**, 96 Chino; 97 Harmony, L. A.; 99 S. Pasadena; 01
Alhambra; 03 Pico Heights, L. A.; 04 Univ., L. A.; 05 Union Ave., L. A.;
06 Covina; 10 Santa Barbara; 14 Trinity, Pomona; 16 Anaheim; 18
Fresno District.
- WILLMARTH, J. SCOTT. Chile, 07 Prin. Callao H. S., **No. Andes Miss. Conf.**
09; 13 Greenwood, Wis.; **West Wis.**, 14; **Des Moines**, 16 Minburn;
So. Cal., 18 Supt. Plaza Community Center; 19 Wintersburg.
- WILSON, B. H. **Mo.**, 95 Truxton; 97 Wakenda; 99 Milan; 02 Princeton;
05 Brookfield; **S. W. Kans.**, 07 El Dorado; **So. Cal.**, 08 Porterville; 09
Santa Paula; 12 Highland Park, L. A.; 14 Field Supt. Methodist Hospi-
tal; 16 Bolye Heights, L. A.; 17 Los Angeles Dist.; 23 Grace, Long
Beach.
- WILSON, J. A. H. **W. Va.**, 73 Moundsville Ct.; 74 West Millford; 75 Barber-
ville; 76 Mason City; 77 Deer Creek; **Ill.**, 78 Located; **Central Ill.**, Read-
mitted; 79 Deer Creek; 82 Eldridgeville; 84 Forest; 87 Cambridge; 90
Located; **S. W. Kans.**, Readmitted; 91 Juda Springs; 93 Little River
Junction; 94 Kingsley; **So. Cal.**, 96 Porterville; 97 Grace, L. A.; 99
Garvanza; 03 Glendora; 05 S'y R'd. P. O. Azusa.
- WILSON, G. W. **So. Ill.**, 73 Dongola; 76 Tamerao; 78 Benton; 80
Donnelson; 82 Litchfield; 85 S'y; 89 Located; 01 Readmitted Conf.
Evangelist; **So. Cal.**, 06 Chaplain, Soldiers' Home; 14 Conf. Evangelist;
15 R'd. 1600 W. 105th St., L. A.
- WILT, D. W. **Nebr.**, 00 Benedict; 03 Ulysses; 05 Havelock; 07 DeWitt; 08
South Auburn; 09 Bradshaw; 10 Conf. Evangelist; 11 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 14
Normal Heights, San Diego; 15 National City; 18 Trinity, San Diego;
22 Normandie Ave., L. A.
- WIMBERLEY, M. A. **Nebr.**, 96 Filley; 98 Kenisaw; 99 Left without ap-
pointment to attend school; 01 Exeter; 03 Ord; 07 Holdrage; 08 S'y;
So. Cal., 17 Palmdale; 18 Oxnard; 22 Belvedere, L. A.
- WINEBRENNER, SCOTT E. **Pittsburg**, 02 Ford City; 03 Johnstown; 07
Conemaugh; **So. Cal.**, 09 Orcutt; **Puget Sound**, 11 Winlock; 12 Alamoria;
So. Cal., 13 Heber and Jasper; 15 Grangeville; 16 Del Rey; 18 Delano;
21 Lompoc; 23 Moorpark.
- WOLFF, B. F. **So. Cal.**, 86 Monte Vista; 87 Glendora; 88 Santa Fe Springs;
90 Santa Maria; 91 Maclay College of Theology; 93 Lancaster; R'd.
P. O. Fernando.
- WOODS, CHAS. COKE. **St. Louis**, 83 Marshall; 84 Centralia; **Rock River**, 86
Clyde; 88 Epworth Church; **S. W. Kans.**, 89 Florence; 90 Wichita; 92
Anthony; 96 El Dorado; 99 Arkansas City; 02 Hutchinson; **N. W. Kans.**,
04 Salina; **So. Cal.**, 07 Fresno; 10 Whittier; 12 Ontario; 15 Glendora;
Missouri, 16 St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 17 Hobart Blvd.; 18 Monrovia; 22
Lincoln Ave., Pasadena.
- WOOD, JOHN. **Dakota**, 05 Bijou Hills; 06 Gettysburg; 08 Cavour; 09 Cor-
ona; 12 Clear Lake; **So. Cal.**, 14 Victorville; 16 Newport Beach; 17
Coronado; 19 Coronado and Imperial Beach; 21 Oceanside; 22 Moneta;
23 Grace, Redlands.
- WOOD, J. A. **Cent. Penn.**, 78 Martinsburg; 79 Pleasant Gap; 80 Lewisberry;
83 Gordon; 86 Third St., Williamsport; 90 Trinity, Lockhaven; 92 Ev-
erett; 96 Curwensville; 00 First, Tyrone; 03 Bellefonte; **So. Cal.**, 06
Oceanside; 07 Pico Heights, L. A.; 12 So. Main St., L. A.; 15 Vernon
Ave., L. A.; 19 R'd., 304 Monterey Road, So. Pasadena.
- WOODSIDE, F. H. **Wisconsin**, 06 Marshall; 07 left without appointment to
attend school; 10 Lyons; 11 S'y; 13 Located; **So. Cal.**, 15 Merced; 17
S'y; 22 McFarland.

WOOLPERT, S. B. **Kan.**, 77 Brookville; 78 Salina Ct.; 79 Abilene; 80 Gardner; 82 Baldwin; 83 St. Mary's; 84 Irving; 86 Idana; 87 Lyn and Farmer; **So. Cal.**, 87 Newport and Florence; 88 Lordsburg; 89 Glendale; 91 Central Ave., L. A.; 93 Artesia; 94 Prospect Park; 95 Saticoy; 97 Kern; 98 Selma; 99 Florence; R'd. Res. 32 S. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra.

WRIGHT, ROBERT E. **Los Angeles Conf. M. E. Secon.**, 98 Prescott; 99 Verde; 03 Mateo St., Los Angeles; 04 Cartwright; 07 Winslow; **So. Cal.**, 08 Winslow; 09 Douglas; 12 Flagstaff; 13 Imperial; 16 Azusa; 17 Escondido; 22 Visalia.

WRIGHT, W. T. **St. Louis**, 86 Seneca; 89 Golden City; 93 Carterville; 95 Joplin; 99 Dist. Supt. Kansas City Dist.; 05 Linwood Blvd., K. C.; 08 D. S. St. Louis Dist.; 14 Sedalia, First; 16 D. S. Carthage Dist., 18 Centenary; **So. Cal.**, 22 Westlake, L. A.

WYCKOFF, R. J. **Cincinnati**, 91 Left without appointment to attend school; **E. Maine**, 95 Bar Harbor; **Cincinnati**, 96 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 01 Green St. Piqua; **Rock River**, 06 Ravenswood; 10 Oak Park; **Baltimore**, 15 Madison Ave., Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 23 Grace, L. A.

YORK, C. L. **So. Ill.**, 87 Norris City; 88 McLeansboro; 89 Venice; 90 Grafton; 92 Donnellson; 94 Crete; 95 Donnellson; 97 Gilespe; 98 Granite City; 00 Brighton; **Illinois**, 06 Etna; 07 Camargo; 09 Seymore; 11 Pleasant Plains; 13 Chandler, Ariz; 17 Needles, Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Winslow, Ariz.; 21 So. L. A.; 22 Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 23 E 38th St., L. A.

ZIEGLER, F. A. **So. Cal.**, 98 Estrella; 00 Selma; 01 Annapolis Grande; 02 Goleta; 04 Gardena; 07 Redondo; 09 Olinda; 10 Anaheim; 12 S'y; 17 R'd. 2201 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach.

ZOOK, W. H. **N. W. Kans.**, 09 Pottersburg; 15 Hollywood and Lorrain; 15 Prairie Grove; 17 Tescott; **S. Cal.**, 20 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 23 Mesa.

UNDERGRADUATES

Fourth Year

*HERNANDEZ, EMILIO, **So. Cal.**, 16 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 17 Compton Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary, Latin American Mission.

KELSEY, J. C., **So. Cal.**, 15 Wilmington; 16 Chester Field Square, L. A.; 18 Watts; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 20 Alpaugh; 21 Armona; 23 Riverbend.

RASMUS, H. I., Jr., **No. Mont.**, 17; **So. Cal.**, 17 School; 18 U. S. Army; 19 La Mesa; 22 Assistant, Glendale First.

Third Year

*FLORES, L. C., **So. Cal.**, 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary, Latin American Mission.

HEDLEY, G. G., **So. Cal.**, 20 Crescent Hts., L. A.; 21 School; 23 Prof. of Rel. Ed. College, Puget Sound, Tacoma Washington.

HOBSON, A. T., **So. Cal.**, 18 Annandale; 19 Sunnyside; 23 School.

*SPECK, F. R., **So. Cal.**, 21 Holbrook; 22 Ass't. Phoenix, First; 23 Chandler.

WAHLQUIST, A. F., **So. Cal.**, 21 Elysian, L. A.; 23 Epworth, L. A.

Second Year

CLAREY, H. DONALD, **So. Cal.**, 19 E. 38th St., L. A.; 21 York Blvd., L. A.; 22 Haven, L. A.; 23 Haven and Traveller, L. A.

DURAN, EZEQUINAS, **So. Cal.**, 21 School; 22 Missionary, Latin American Mission.

GARCIA, BENITO, **So. Cal.**, 20 Missionary, Latin American Mission.

GOODELL, E. D., **So. Cal.**, 22 San Miguel and Estrella; 23 Cudahy.

McKIBBAN, R. A., **Cal.**, 21; **So. Cal.**, 22 Ass't. Melrose Ave., L. A.; 23 Ass't. Grace, L. A.

QUINTINALLA, FRANCISCO, **So. Cal.**, 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.

REYNOLDS, C. S., **So. Cal.**, 21 School; 22 Holtville; 23 Ass't. Monrovia.

SHEPHERD, H. D., **N. W. Neb.**, **So. Cal.**, 21 Harbor City; 22 Cudahy; 23 Chatsworth.

SOULES, J. B., **So. Cal.**, 20 Perris; 21 Cudahy and Maywood; 22 Maywood; 23 Maywood Park.

First Year

BAKER, H. E., So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Asbury, L. A.; 22 Altadena; 23 School.
 BANCROFT, ZENAS, So. Cal., 22 Mountain View; 23 San Gabriel
 BEALS, R. B., So. Cal., 20 Independence; 21 San Gabriel; 23 Westland.
 BEECHER, W. C., So. Cal., 21 Mojave; 22 Perris; B 23 Brooklyn Hts., L. A.
 CORTEZ, BENJAMIN, So. Cal., 21 Latin American Mission.
 LOMAX, PAUL, So. Cal., 23 Mission Acres.
 MATSON, W. A., So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Crescent Hts., L. A.; 22 Woodcrest;
 23 School.
 MILLAR, S. R., So. Cal., 23 Ass't. Church of All Nations, L. A.
 NORVIEL, J. W., So. Cal., 20 Traveller, L. A.; 22 School.
 PIERCE, W. G., So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Long Beach, First; 22 School.
 RIEGLER, G. A., So. Cal., 21 Torrance; 23 School.
 ROBINSON, J. W., So. Cal., 22 School.
 SEITTER, C. C., So. Cal., 21 Ass't. Glendale, First; 22 La Mesa; 23 Ass't.
 San Diego, First.
 WAHRENBROCK, E. N., So. Cal., 21 School.
 WORKMAN, W. R., So. Cal., 21 Ass't Huntington Park; 22 Watts, 23
 Hynes.

SUMMARY

Received by transfer	14	
Admitted into full membership	7	
Total received	21	
Died	6	
Dismissed by transfer	2	
Total dismissed	8	
Present membership		363
Members on trial		32
Effective—		
In the Pastorate	237	
In other appointments	36	
Total	273	
Supernumerary		8
Retired		87

SECRETARY'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts 1922-23

Balance Oct. 21, 1922..\$	182.33
Advertising	164.00
Conference Assessment.	1,434.89
Total	\$1,781.22

Expenses 1922-23

Secretaries' Exp., Tele- grams, Engraving, etc.\$	123.18
Printing Minutes	1,535.56
Total	\$1,658.74
Bal. Sept. 1, 1923	122.48
	\$1,781.22

VII.

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, September 26, 1923

The Conference convened for its 48th session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Los Angeles, California, Elmer E. Helms, pastor, on Wednesday, September 26th, 1923.

The Presiding Bishop, Adna Wright Leonard, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

Communion Service—Hymn No. 310 was sung, the Apostles' Creed was repeated, and Bishop Leonard led in prayer. After the singing of Hymn No. 481 an offering was taken for necessitous cases, which was later reported as amounting to \$72.85.

The pastor host, E. E. Helms, the District Superintendents, and some of the retired men of the Conference assisted the Bishop in the administration of the communion.

Roll Call—E. G. H. Stevens, secretary of the last conference, called the roll and 263 members and 17 probationers were recorded as present.

The Conference stood while the Roll of the Honored Dead was called including the names of the six men who have died during this past year.

Organization—E. J. Inwood nominated F. G. H. Stevens as conference secretary. He was elected and named as his assistants W. C. Botkin, C. O. Kimball, G. Bromley Oxnam, Glenn R. Phillips, Irvin A. Engle, and Wilbur Fisk.

O. W. Reinius, elected as Statistician last year, named as his assistant, P. A. Lomax.

M. W. Beckwith, elected treasurer last year, named the following assistants: H. R. Salisbury, H. C. Taylor, W. W. Kaler, J. E. Ferris, A. E. Schultz, Q. P. Royer, L. C. Kline, Arthur Wahlquist, H. O. Simmons, J. E. Dunning, C. T. Harrison, J. H. Hodges, R. W. Plannette, W. A. Reynolds, R. E. Wright.

M. S. McGee was elected Railroad Secretary.

J. Hunter Smith was elected postmaster.

The Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the three center sections as far back as the balcony columns.

The Rules of Order were readopted with the exception of the first which was suspended for this session, thus leaving the opening hour at 8:30.

The standing committees as nominated at the close of last session were elected with the following changes: L. G. Reynolds was substituted for C. D. Lewis on the Conference Relations Committee, and as a correction in copying of the original nominations, F. C. Edwards was substituted for E. E. Marshall on the Board of Stewards, Class of 1924.

On motion of John Oliver the District Superintendents were asked to name a new committee to be called the Committee on Internationalism, Disarmament, and Peace.

General Conference Memorials—On motion of F. M. Larkin each district was requested to select one member of their number to act on the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

Memorial Service—A. W. Lamport, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided over the Conference Memorial Service.

The 91st Psalm was read, Hymn No. 577 was sung and the Conference quartet sang.

The following memoirs of Conference members were read: E. S. Chase by O. W. Reinius; Frederick Miller by B. H. Wilson; P. H. Bodkin by J. M. Ocheltree; I. E. Wright by R. I. McKee; N. F. Hoffpauir by H. W. Peck; and C. P. Wilson by A. C. Welch.

The quartet sang "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go." Memoirs were read of Mrs. I. A. Engle by C. M. Crist; Mrs. T. E. Robinson by B. C. Cory; Mrs. R. J. Wyckoff by J. L. Corley; Mrs. Alexander Hardie by W. A. Brown; Mrs. C. L. Lawton by B. C. Cory; and Mrs. John McKelvy by A. W. Lamport. Hymn No. 482 was sung and prayer offered by A. W. Lamport.

Self Entertainment—B. S. Haywood presented the following report of the Committee on Self Entertainment appointed at the last session and it was adopted without debate:

"To the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference:

Your joint committee which was appointed to present a plan of self-entertainment by the Annual Conference, begs leave to report as follows:

In view of the fact that the Southern California Conference now numbers over three hundred effective members, which fact in itself creates many problems in the way of entertainment, we believe that the time has come when some plan of self entertainment should be adopted.

Since the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church makes it incumbent upon the members of the Annual Conference to attend the sessions of the Conference, it seems only fair that the local charge should share in the paying of the expenses of the pastor, which are incident upon Conference attendance.

WE THEREFORE RECOMMEND:

That the Brotherhood of Travel and the following plan of self-entertainment be amalgamated, and be known as The Brotherhood of Travel and Entertainment.

That the traveling expenses be assessed and paid as hitherto in the Brotherhood of Travel.

That the sum of \$15 be adopted as a basal amount, to be allowed to each effective member of the Conference, Probationers and supplies, for expenses of entertainment during the Conference session, which said amount shall be assessed and paid in the same manner that the expense of the Brotherhood of Travel is now assessed and paid.

That the entertaining church provide entertainment for the Presiding Bishop and the Cabinet.

That the entertaining church provide entertainment for the Retired Members who are in attendance upon the Conference session and who are not able, because of distance, to be entertained in their own homes.

That all members of the Conference living within reasonable proximity to the seat of the Conference, be expected to provide their own entertainment.

That all members of the Conference who are entertained by friends, or otherwise, involving no expense to themselves, will, of course, not participate in the receipts for the particular session when they are so entertained.

That the entertaining church be a clearing house for finding suitable accommodations in the way of rooms, eating places, etc.

That the Annual Conference appoint a Commission of Travel and Entertainment, said commission to consist of one representative from each District in the Conference, and one at large, which said representatives shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Conference.

That this Commission be authorized and empowered to work out all details relating to the assessment for travel and entertainment, the payment of said assessment, and the disbursement of the same to the members of the Annual Conference, and all other details which may be necessary to make the plan of self entertainment effective.

That we express the conviction that the pastoral charges throughout the Southern California Conference should assume the payment of the entire assessment for travel and entertainment, and that we request that they assume at least one-half of the same.

That the District Superintendents be requested to bring this plan as finally adopted, to each First Quarterly Conference in their respective Districts, for action."

Respectfully submitted, B. S. Haywood, Chairman, E. E. Helms, L. T. Guild, W. F. Cronemiller, F. S. Wallace, H. V. Mather, Secretary.

The Bishop stated that if there were no objections the usual Conference roll call would take the place of the calling of the list of Effective Elders. There being no objection, the Effective Elders of the following districts were asked to stand, and their characters were passed: Fresno, Pasadena, San Diego, Los Angeles, Long Beach and Arizona Mission.

The characters of the District Superintendents of the foregoing districts were passed.

On motion of G. B. Cliff, the District Superintendents were asked to convene the men of their districts at the close of the morning session for election of their representatives on the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

The Statistical Session for the afternoon was withdrawn, and the men were requested to turn in their statistics at the close of the morning session.

The time was extended.

H. C. Slater and L. A. Ferris were excused from attendance on Thursday's session, on account of funeral services.

Order of the Day—On motion of F. G. H. Stevens, the report of the Treasurer of the Conference Funds, J. B. Green, was made the Order of the Day for Thursday morning immediately following the reading of the journal.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by D. C. Franklin.

FIRST DAY. EVENING SESSION.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8 o'clock. Hymn No. 388 was sung and W. A. Brown led in prayer.

The following reports were given:

Los Angeles District by B. H. Wilson; Fresno District by H.

W. White; San Diego District by C. M. Crist; Pasadena District by W. L. Y. Davis; Long Beach District by E. J. Inwood; and Arizona Mission District by A. W. Adkinson.

The Conference adjourned at 10:56 with the benediction by Bishop Leonard.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, September 27, 1923.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES—Bishop Leonard conducted the devotional exercises. Hymn No. 415 was sung, H. B. Johnson led in prayer, and the Bishop addressed the Conference on "The Four Views." Hymn No. 180 was sung.

The minutes of yesterday morning's and last evening's sessions were read and approved.

APPRECIATION OF BISHOP LEONARD—G. B. Cliff presented the following resolution:

"In view of the fact that our presiding Bishop Adna Wright Leonard has stated to the Conference that this will probably be the last time he will preside over its sessions, in view of his conviction that no Bishop should preside in an Area longer than two quadrenniums, it is at this time eminently fitting that we, the members of the Southern California Conference, express to him our sincere appreciation of the great service he has rendered the Church during the momentous period over which his leadership of this Area has extended. Faced from the beginning of his administration with difficulties well nigh insurmountable, problems most perplexing, and burdens as heavy as any servant of our Lord was ever called upon to carry, Bishop Leonard has unswervingly stuck to his post, and with rare courage and fidelity has met all situations with strength and masterful leadership. Never has the Methodist Episcopal Church had a servant more willing to give his all to her interests than he. His faithfulness to duty and integrity of purpose have been the source of constant wonder as well as inspiration throughout the Area. To compile a catalogue of the interests in which he has participated, and the services rendered, would be almost impossible, but once accomplished and set before us, it would amaze even his most intimate friends. The calls upon his time and strength have been innumerable, and his counsel upon every major interest affecting the life of the Church, besides many of a civic and general nature, has been eagerly sought.

The Methodist Episcopal Church on the Pacific Coast has reason to be deeply grateful for the devoted, unstinted service Bishop Leonard has rendered, and to point with pride to the many and remarkable achievements under his administration. In view of this great indebtedness, be it therefore:

RESOLVED: That we assure Bishop Leonard of our Christian love and esteem, and of our heartfelt appreciation of the great contribution he has made to the Church and the Kingdom during his sojourn with us; and, further, that we wish him Godspeed, and the joys of even a greater ministry in the field to which the Church, in its wisdom, may hereafter assign him."

The secretary put the motion on the adoption of the resolution and it was unanimously adopted by the Conference.

CONFERENCE FUNDS—The Order of the Day was called, and J. B. Green, Treasurer of the Conference Funds, read his annual report and it was adopted. (See Report).

He also read the financial reports of the Conference Board of Home Missions and of the Missionary and Evangelistic Society, and they were adopted. (See Reports).

The question was raised as to the disposition of certain funds in the hands of the Conference trustees resulting from the sale of our properties at Stratford and Clovis, both in the Fresno District. On motion of J. B. Green, a committee was appointed to investigate and report back to the Conference what the status of these moneys is, and what action should be taken as to their disposition. The committee appointed was H. W. White, Chairman, John Oliver, F. G. H. Stevens, H. W. Peck and E. J. Inwood.

On motion of B. H. Wilson a committee was ordered on appraisal for the Commission of Conference Claimants and that they be requested to follow the procedure of the Home and Foreign Boards in the matter of voucher credit. The committee was later announced as B. H. Wilson, J. B. Green and F. D. Mather.

The Bishop announced that the receipts for the Conference Claimants Necessitous Fund from the Tuesday night's lecture amounted to \$2400.

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS—On motion of G. B. Cliff, Saturday afternoon was set aside for the question of memorials to the General Conference and the Conference ordered that no memorials be considered unless presented before Friday noon, and that election of General Conference delegates shall not take place until after the consideration of such General Conference memorials.

PUBLICATION OF SALARY—On motion of J. C. Livingston the following resolution was adopted: "WHEREAS, adjustments of such matters as sustentation for the emergencies of ministerial life; equity in ministerial support; brotherhood of travel; and publishing minutes of the Annual Conference, must be based upon a consideration of the salaries received, it is required that each member of this Annual Conference, in the effective relation, and receiving appointment by the Bishop, shall report to the statistical secretary his name, character of appointment, and salary received, and that the same shall be published in the official journal of the Conference.

Further, the compliance with this requirement shall be a condition of reappointment, when such compliance seems possible."

EQUITY OF SALARIES—John Oliver presented a resolution dealing with equity of salaries and on motion of Alfred Inwood it was referred back to the committee for further consideration.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND—Bishop Leonard announced the receipt of a draft for \$250 from the Board of Conference Claimants for this Conference, and it was ordered turned over to the Conference treasurer.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS CAMPAIGN—B. H. Wilson presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"At the session of the Southern California Conference held in First Church, Long Beach, in 1917, a committee composed of J. A. Geissinger, J. B. Green, B. S. Haywood, W. A. Betts, and G. A. Warmer was appointed to inquire into the advisability of a Conference Claimant's Fund Campaign immediately following the U. S. C. Campaign.

The World War, the Centenary and other obstacles have caused

a postponement from time to time until 1920 when W. C. Loomis was appointed Secretary and authorized to proceed with a campaign. The Conference pledged its support and undivided cooperation by a standing vote. For three years a quiet but successful campaign has been conducted which should culminate in a brief but intensive campaign throughout the entire Conference.

We must fully recognize that we owe a "Debt of Gratitude" as the Western Christian Advocate so well puts it, to our veteran ministers. The National Convention of Methodist Men declared that the cause of the retired ministers is the supreme cause; and the Bishops urged that "The Supreme Cause" be given the supreme place.

Therefore—Be It Resolved—First:

That the Southern California Conference fix the month of November, 1924, for a brief intensive campaign for the Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund, and have for its object the securing of a half a million dollars for this most worthy cause.

Resolved—Second:

That we, the members of the Southern California Conference, pledge ourselves to enthusiastic cooperation with the Secretary in planning and carrying out such a campaign, pledging ourselves to our utmost endeavor to create needed sentiment in our churches.

Resolved—Third:

That the Conference be asked to go on record again, by vote, as giving the Secretary of the Endowment Fund full right of way on the charges at such time as his plans may require; and that he is hereby authorized to proceed with due diligence in a campaign of education and the building up of such organizations as may be necessary for the success of such a campaign."

E. E. Helms, G. A. Warmer, W. A. Betts, L. T. Guild, F. G. H. Stevens, M. N. Smith, J. A. Geissinger, W. L. Y. Davis, F. M. Larkin, B. S. Haywood.

EXECUTIVE SESSION—The Conference went into executive session. The chaplains of the World War were asked to act as Sergeants-At-Arms.

Question 1 was asked, "Is this Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline?" and was answered in the affirmative.

Question 2 was asked and answered "None."

Question 6 was asked, "Who have been continued on trial?" Zenas Bancroft, Roy B. Beals, Wm. Clyde Beecher, John W. Norviel, Carl C. Seitter, Wm. R. Workman and Benjamin Cortez were continued on trial in studies of the first year.

Harold E. Baker, W. Archie Matson, John W. Robinson, Wellington G. Pierce and Elmer N. Wahrenbrock were continued on trial in studies of the first year and left without appointment to attend one of our schools. Edward D. Goodel, Ezequinas Duran and Benito Garcia were continued on trial and advanced to the studies of the second year.

H. Donald Clarey, Henry D. Shepherd, John B. Soules, Charles S. Reynolds, R. A. McKibban and Francisco Quintanilla were continued in studies of the second year.

G. Percy Hedley was continued on trial and advanced to studies of the third year.

Arthur F. Wahlquist and Frank R. Speck were continued on trial and advanced to studies of the third year and elected to Deacon's Orders.

Arthur T. Hobson was continued on trial, advanced to studies of the third year, elected to Deacon's Orders (to be ordained in the east) and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Emilio Hernandes was advanced to studies of the fourth year.

J. C. Kelsey was continued on trial, having previously completed his studies.

Henry I. Rasmus, Jr., was continued on trial in the studies of the fourth year.

Question 7 was asked, "Who have been discontinued?" Samuel J. Haberman (on trial in studies of the first year) was discontinued at his own request.

Question 8 was asked, "Who have been admitted into full membership?" Margan S. Odell was admitted to full membership, excused from further examination in the Conference course of studies, and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule. Governor A. Porter was admitted to full membership and excused from further examination, having been previously ordained Elder.

R. K. Schade was discharged from the course of study and elected to Elder's Orders.

Question 16 was asked, "Who have died?" The Conference stood while the names of the following men who have died during the year were read: E. S. Chase, P. H. Bodkin, I. E. Wright, C. P. Wilson, Frederick Miller, N. F. Hoffpauir.

Questions 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21 were asked. Response in each case was "None."

Question 22 was asked. "What other personal notations should be made?" E. G. Jann and W. L. Dexter were granted a year's leave of absence.

Question 25 was asked, "Who are the triers of appeals?" The Bishop appointed W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, S. S. Sampson.

Question 15 was asked, "Who have been transferred, and into what Conferences?" Oliver W. Bell, New England Southern. Probationer in first year; Coe Wellman, Mexico; F. Marion Smith, New England; Probationer in third year; Sam W. Stagg, Philippine; Probationer, third year, Christobal Valencia, California; Probationer, first year, E. Martindale Woods, California, Probationer, first year; O. M. Andrews, Puget Sound.

Question 2 was asked, "Who have been received by transfer and from what Conference?" The Bishop announced the transfer of I. F. Roach, Oklahoma; D. W. Nichols, Indiana; R. J. Wyckoff, Baltimore; J. G. Ross, Montana; E. N. Askey, Puget Sound; J. S. Troxell, California; J. W. Mahood, Colorado; B. C. Brewster, Columbia River; H. S. Putnam, Vermont, and Chas. L. Calkins, Wisconsin.

W. A. Brown, J. S. Willmarth and Carl Seitter were excused from attendance on the Conference tomorrow for funeral services.

L. O. Bostwick was represented as being in the Methodist Hospital of Southern California, and the secretary was instructed to convey to him the sympathy and best wishes of the Conference.

On motion of Alfred Inwood, the Conference directed that all memorials for the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference should pass through the hands of the Conference Secretary and it was stated that such memorials must be signed by a mem

ber of the Conference or by some organization represented in the Conference.

The Executive Session closed.

E. D. Goodell was appointed to represent the Methodist Review.

The announcements were made and Conference adjourned with the benediction by E. P. Dennett.

THIRD DAY

Friday, September 28, 1923.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE—Bishop Leonard conducted the devotional exercises. Hymn No. 291 was sung, and F. G. Watson led in prayer. Hymn No. 330 was sung and the Bishop addressed the Conference on "The Evangelistic Trend."

BUSINESS SESSION—The Bishop called the Conference to order in business session. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved as read. F. G. Watson for the Committee on Pulpit Supply announced the preachers for the coming Sabbath.

ORDER OF THE DAY—On motion of Merle N. Smith the reports of the Committee on Education and of the Board of Education were made the Order of the Day for Saturday immediately following the reading of the journal.

On motion of Willsie Martin the report of the Commission on Finance was made the second Order of the Day for Saturday.

WORLD SERVICE PROGRAM—Dr. Charles E. Guthrie, General Secretary of the Epworth League, was introduced and addressed the Conference on "Strengthening the Local Church With a Trained Leadership."

Dr. R. J. Wade, chairman of the Committee on Conservation and Advance, was introduced and addressed the Conference on "Our World Service Program." The World Service books were distributed and explanations were made concerning their use.

C. F. Seitter read the report of the Committee on Benevolences.

The time was extended.

L. T. Guild, Area Secretary, spoke on the Centenary, and the Conference unanimously adopted the report of the Committee on Benevolences by a standing vote. (See Report).

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS—On motion of J. B. Green the Committee on General Conference Memorials was granted the privilege of editing, changing or modifying memorials submitted to them before presentation to the Conference.

ORDER OF THE DAY—On motion of Willsie Martin the special report of the Board of Education was made the Order of the Day for Monday immediately following the reading of the journal.

On motion of C. H. Scott the report of the Pacific Palisades was made the second Order of the Day for Monday morning.

On motion of J. B. Green the report of W. M. Jeffers, as secretary of the Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, was made the third Order of the Day for Monday.

On motion of S. J. Carroll the report of the special committee on Home for the Aged was made the fourth Order of the Day for Monday.

Willsie Martin was excused from attendance on tonight's session.

EXECUTIVE SESSION—On motion of B. S. Haywood an executive session was ordered for 2:30 this afternoon.

Dr. Frank Mason North was introduced.

The announcements were made and Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Frank Mason North.

AFTERNOON SESSION

EXECUTIVE SESSION—The Bishop called the Conference to order in Executive Session at 2:30 P.M. Prayer was offered by T. S. Urenn. Chaplains of the World War were asked to act as sergeants-at-arms.

B. H. Wilson, District Superintendent of the Los Angeles District, stated that charges had been preferred against G. Bromley Oxnam. The Bishop stated that no question of immorality was involved.

On motion of J. A. Geissinger a committee of five was ordered for the consideration of the charges, such committee to report to the Conference. The Bishop appointed as such committee J. C. Livingston, Chairman, Willsie Martin, John Hedley, Wilbur Fisk, and W. C. Buckner.

This committee reported as follows at the Executive Session held on Monday afternoon and the reports was unanimously adopted:—

Report of Special Committee, to the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the matter of certain charges preferred by LeRoy F. Smith against G. Bromley Oxnam.

Your Committee recommends that the Conference refuse to entertain the charges for the following reason:—

Specifications are unsupported, and in some particulars, in the light of documentary evidence available, wholly impossible.

We further desire to affirm our unwavering confidence in the sterling integrity and Christian citizenship of the accused.

Signed by the Committee.

J. C. LIVINGSTON
WILLSIE MARTIN
JOHN HEDLEY
WALTER C. BUCKNER
WILBUR FISK

September 28, 1923.

Los Angeles, California.

RETURN OF FUNDS—John Oliver read the following report from the special committee appointed to report on funds from the sale of church property at Clovis and Stratford, and it was adopted.

"The Committee appointed to consider the disposition of funds in the hands of the Conference Trustees from the sale of abandoned churches at Stratford and Clovis on the Fresno District, recommends that these moneys be returned to that district for the building of a church at Pinedale, a new and growing town near Fresno."

CONFERENCE RELATIONS COMMITTEE—The Registrar and the Conference Relations Committee reported on the following cases: R. G. Bose was admitted into full membership, discharged from the course of study, and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule.

L. C. Flores was admitted to full membership, advanced to studies of the Third Year, and elected to Deacon's Orders.

W. H. Stockton was admitted into full membership and excused from the course of study, having been already ordained as Elder.

Stephen R. Millar and Paul A. Lomax were admitted on trial and advanced to studies of the First Year.

Frank R. Speck was admitted to full membership, receiving more than the two-thirds vote necessary as required when a candidate has not met the full educational requirements.

Herbert Brooke was recognized as a local Elder on his credentials from the Methodist Church of Canada, and the Superintendent of the Arizona Mission District was requested to give him employment if possible.

Harry Shepherd and P. P. Carroll were excused from attendance on the evening session.

It was reported that L. O. Bostwick was not improving as well as could be hoped. He sent his love and asked to be remembered in the prayers of the Conference.

BISHOP'S ADDRESSES—On motion of G. E. Monkman, it was requested that arrangements be made for the publication of the Bishop's morning addresses, the motion being put by the secretary and carried unanimously.

The announcements were made, and Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Leonard.

EVENING SESSION

After a musical program by Mr. Blakeley at the organ and the quartet from the University Church, Bishop Leonard called the Conference to order at 8:00 P.M. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved. The Bishop introduced L. T. Guild, Area Secretary, and asked him to preside at the evening session.

L. T. Guild introduced Dr. Frank Mason North, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, and he spoke on "Our Overseas Work."

Dr. A. W. Harris, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education, was introduced and spoke on "A United Church in World Service."

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. R. J. Wade.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, September 29, 1923

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30 A. M. and conducted the devotions.

Hymn No. 544 was sung and the Bishop read a passage from the 13th Chapter of Romans.

Dr. D. C. Franklin led in prayer.

The minutes of Friday evening's session were read and approved.

G. R. Lawrence, H. H. Burgess and A. W. Lampert were excused from attendance on account of funerals.

Alfred Inwood was excused from the evening's session.

Q. P. Royer was excused from further attendance on account of participation on the World Service Campaign.

WESLEY FOUNDATION CAMPAIGN—The Order of the Day was called and Merle N. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Education, read the following special report:

The report of the joint commission on the Maclay School of Religion and the Wesley Foundation, together with the action of the California Conference, respectively, on said commission report, have been presented to the Board of Education of this Conference to consider and report to this Conference. After due consideration of the matter presented to us, this Board desires to make the following recommendation:

That we, The Southern California Conference, endorse the plan of the Commission for a campaign for one million two hundred and fifty thousand dollars for definite religious work in the colleges of this Area; that of this sum \$525,000 be for the Maclay School of Religion and \$675,000 for work at the State Universities and privately endowed colleges in the San Francisco Area.

That the latter sum shall be administered and allocated by the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation of this Area. That \$50,000 of the main sum shall be for a contingent fund. That the campaign be under the direction of the joint commission on the Maclay School of Religion and the Wesley Foundation of this Area.

And, that the campaign begin intensively on the first of March of 1924.

We also recommend the approval of the joint commission as it is now organized.

We further recommend that the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church be requested to cooperate in this movement through its organized Department of Finance and that the campaign be under the regular system, method and procedure of that department.

M. N. SMITH.

Dr. John W. Hancher of the Board of Education, President R. B. von KleinSmid, Dean John F. Fisher, President Emeritus Geo. F. Bovard, and Miss Willard were invited to the platform,

Merle N. Smith handled the questionnaire on the campaign.

Dr. Hancher was introduced and spoke of the proposed campaign.

Miss Willard outlined the details of the publicity for the campaign.

President von KleinSmid spoke on the unparalleled opportunity confronting U. S. C.

Dr. J. B. Morris, Student Pastor at Trinity Church, Berkeley, presented the cause of the hundreds of Methodist students at the State University.

The report was adopted.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE—Charles Carver, secretary of the Commission on Finance, was granted the privilege of the floor, and presented the report of the commission in eight separate reports and they were all adopted. (See Reports)

RULINGS—Growing out of the report of the commission, the following rulings were requested of the Bishop:

One signed by F. G. H. Stevens having reference to pastor and District Superintendents pro rating with Conference Claimants.

One signed by A. W. Shamel having reference to the right of the Commission to appropriate surplus funds to District Superintendents when there is a deficiency in payments to Conference Claimants.

The Board of Stewards was instructed to prepare the apportionments of the charges for the Conference Claimants Fund and turn them over to the commission.

RECEPTION OF CLASS—The Order of the Day was called.

On motion of Alfred Inwood the rules were suspended, and after presentation by the Registrar and the Conference Relations Committee, A. T. Freeman was admitted to full membership, discharged from the course of study and elected to Deacon's Orders.

The time was extended.

BISHOP'S ADDRESS TO THE UNDERGRADUATES—

The undergraduates of the Conference sat in a body and were addressed by the Bishop. The Bishop said: "You are coming to a great Church and a great fellowship, one to which you will contribute, based on the teachings of Jesus Christ.

"If you weaken it, you defeat your ministry and make impossible the task of the Church. You are coming in at a time of doctrinal emphasis. If you do not believe in the doctrine and polity of the Church, then do not come in. The officers of the church are your brethren. Study the personnel of your Conference. Do not be led by a person or group unless they work in conformity to the vows they have taken. I hate the class emphasis.

"I pray God that you shall be so **penetrated** that when you take these vows they shall hold you through life.

"The message which you give is the inspired word of God. As a messenger you are to be a leader and a brother. Hew to the line. You are coming as the followers of Christ. You are to live what you preach. Let the people say of you, 'He has been with Jesus and learned of Him.' Weigh the matters. Think them through.

"The determination of your appointments is in the hands of the District Superintendents and the Bishop except in case of General Conference elections. I am more convinced than ever that the character of the man's work determines the kind of charge he gets. Go with diligence to your holy task. Never let a layman say that he works harder than you do.

"My brethren, may souls be brought into the Kingdom through your efforts!"

CLASS FOR ADMISSION—The Class for admission, consisting of A. T. Freeman, Roy G. Bose, L. C. Flores, Frank R. Speck, Morgan S. Odell, Governor A. Porter, Wm. H. Stockton, were called to the front, were asked and answered the required Disciplinary questions, and were received into the Conference in full membership, the service being closed with a prayer by Dean J. F. Fisher.

RECONSIDERATION—On motion of Merle N. Smith, the Order of the Day for General Conference Memorials was reconsidered and the time for such consideration was fixed for 2:30 on Saturday afternoon.

PRESENTATIONS—On a question of privilege, S. S. Sampson was granted the floor, and in words of heart-felt appreciation voiced the feeling of the men of the Long Beach District for their retiring Superintendent, E. J. Inwood. On their behalf, he presented to him a gold fountain pen and a traveling bag. The gift was accepted by the District Superintendent in the same fine spirit in which it was given.

As a representative of the men of the Arizona Mission District,

J. A. Stavelly spoke in appreciation of the eleven years of brotherly administration of A. W. Adkinson as Superintendent of the Arizona Mission and the Arizona Mission District, and presented to him a purse containing fifty dollars in bills. Brother Adkinson responded in his characteristic way and spoke of the love and loyalty of the men of that district.

B. S. Haywood was excused from attendance on the afternoon session on account of a funeral.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—On motion of C. H. Scott the chair was requested to appoint a special committee of five to recommend to the Conference a plan for the raising of the \$2000 deficiency in the Conference Claimants Funds of this year. The Bishop later appointed C. H. Scott, W. A. Brown, A. P. Shaw, R. C. Harkner and F. G. Watson.

Merle N. Smith spoke of the illness of Dean E. A. Healy and on his motion the secretary was instructed to send a note to him expressing the sympathy and prayers of the Conference.

On motion of the secretary the District Superintendents were assessed five dollars each and the men in detached service one dollar each for the publication of the Minutes of this session.

W. C. Buckner was excused from attendance on the afternoon session in order that he might attend the football game between U. S. C. and the California Institute of Technology. Brother Buckner later reported the score as being 18 to 7 in favor of the University.

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with prayer by the Bishop.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:30. Hymn No. 349 was sung, and F. D. Mather led in prayer.

TRANSFERS—The Bishop announced the transfer of O. B. Waite from the California Conference, Frederic H. Blair from the Northern Minnesota Conference, and J. N. Ashley from the New England Conference.

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS—The committee on General Conference Memorials previously elected by the districts, consisting of Willsie Martin, W. C. Geyer, H. A. Ingham, John Oliver, W. A. Betts and G. B. Cliff, presented a partial report through its chairman, G. B. Cliff.

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to a common Protestant Hymnal and the committee's recommendation was adopted. (See Memorial No. 1)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to the tenure of office of the bishops, and the committee's recommendation was adopted. (See Memorial No. 2)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to the unification of young people's work and the committee's recommendation was adopted. (See Memorial No. 3)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to the unification of young people's work and the recommendation of the committee was adopted. (See Memorial No. 4)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial sent down by the Annual Conference of Italy relating to the admission of laymen into the Annual Conference. The Conference voted, "Yes" 170, "No" 4. (See Memorial No. 5)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial re-

lating to adequate support for pastors and Conference Claimants, and the committee's report was adopted. (See Memorial No. 6)

The committee recommended the adoption of the memorial relating to unifying of the Benevolent Boards and the recommendation of the committee was adopted. (See Memorial No. 7)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to salaried officials acting as delegates to the General Conference, and the committee's recommendation was adopted. (See Memorial No. 8)

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to unification of Methodism, and the committee's recommendation was adopted. (See Memorial No. 9)

ORDER OF THE DAY—The actions fixing the Orders of the Day for Monday morning were reconsidered and the additional report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was given precedence over the five Orders already established.

Gross Alexander was excused from attendance on the afternoon session.

HOSPITAL—The Order of the Day was called, the anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. L. G. Reynolds read his report as Superintendent and Field Secretary of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California, and it was adopted. (See Report)

On motion of B. H. Wilson, the Bishop was requested to reappoint L. G. Reynolds as Superintendent and Field Secretary of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California for another year.

S. J. Rogers read his report as Financial Secretary of the Arizona Deaconesses' Hospital and Home, and it was adopted. (See Report)

Dr. N. E. Davis, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was introduced and addressed the Conference.

OSTEOPATHY—J. C. Livingston moved as follows:

"Moved, that we respectfully request that the management of the Methodist Hospital, at the earliest possible moment, so adjust its policy and administration as to permit in certain units, the employment of physicians and surgeons who may be graduates of recognized schools of Osteopathy, where such service is desired by patients therein."

After a two hour discussion, on motion of J. L. Corley a committee of five was appointed to which this motion was referred, with instructions to make an investigation of our own and other hospitals in regard to their attitude and our future action on the matter referred to in the motion. Said committee to report to the next Annual session of this Conference. The Bishop later appointed W. C. Buckner, Chairman, A. B. Dalton, Secretary, I. F. Roach, E. E. Marshall, Willsie Martin.

During the afternoon's anniversary, Mrs. S. Sprowls of the National Board and Mrs. H. F. Coates, Conference President of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, were invited to the platform and Mrs. Coates was granted the privilege of participation in the discussion.

ORDER OF THE DAY—On motion of E. F. Gates the report of the Goodwill Industries was made the Order of the Day for Monday afternoon following the reading of the Journal.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. R. J. Wade.

Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that on the 30th day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-three I ordained under the election of the Southern California Conference, the following persons as DEACONS:

Leonardo C. Flores

Frank R. Speck

Albert T. Freeman

Arthur F. Wahlquist

and at the same place on the same day, assisted by Elders present, I ordained the following persons as ELDERS:

Roy G. Bose

Morgan S. Odell

Bernard C. Brewster

Richard K. Schade

ADNA W. LEONARD,

Presiding Bishop.

Dated at Los Angeles, California.

FIFTH DAY

Monday, October 1, 1923.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30. The Elite Quartet sang, Hymn No. 540 was sung, and the Bishop led in prayer. With fitting words the Bishop introduced William Jennings Bryan.

Mr. Bryan read from the Scripture and gave a very earnest and appropriate devotional address.

At the conclusion of the address the Bishop thanked Mr. Bryan on behalf of the Conference. Hymn No. 544 was sung.

APPRECIATION—J. A. Geissinger presented the following resolution and it was adopted unanimously by a standing vote:

“Resolved: That we have heard this morning our great Commoner, the Hon. William Jennings Bryan, with great interest and profit.

“That we assure him that we stand with him for the authority of the Bible, the whole Gospel, and the Lordship and Saviorhood of the Risen Christ.

“That, with him, we believe that Christ is the hope of the world, and here and now we give ourselves renewed consecration to our ministry of reconciliation under the charter of Christ’s great commission.”

DR. C. G. MILNES—On motion of Willsie Martin, the Secretary was instructed to send a message to the family of Dr. C. G. Milnes, the oldest minister in the California Conference, whose death occurred recently.

On his request for instructions, J. B. Green was instructed to pay over to the Conference Board of Stewards the Communion offering of the opening day, and to pay over to the same Board the amounts shown in his annual report.

He was also instructed to pay over to the Board of Foreign Missions the \$600 from the Monroe Mission Fund.

BISHOP'S INTERPRETATION—The Bishop was asked for an interpretation of law in the following matters and gave the appended interpretation:

"Will the Presiding Bishop please state:

"Is it legal for a pastor of a Methodist Episcopal Church to refuse another pastor the letter of transfer for a member, when said pastor has been authorized and requested to send for the said letter of transfer?"

"Note: The above question is based on an actual happening during the past year."

"W. A. REYNOLDS."

Bishop's Interpretation: Answer: "A member of a Methodist Episcopal Church in good and regular standing is upon his own request, entitled to receive a certificate of Church membership, provided it is his purpose to place said certificate of membership in another Methodist Episcopal Church."

"A. W. LEONARD."

The Bishop requested that the request of A. W. Shamel for a ruling be changed so as to include a statement of the fact as a basis for the ruling, he to have access to the records of the Commission on Finance for that purpose.

GENERAL CONFERENCE MEMORIALS—The Order of the Day was called and the Conference took up the continued report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference.

The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial for the establishment of an interdenominational daily Christian newspaper, and the report was adopted. (See Report No. 10).

"BOARD OF BISHOPS"—The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial asking the elimination of the term "Board of Bishops" and the report was adopted. (See Report No. 11).

DISTRICT STEWARDS—The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial for the elimination of the paragraph concerning the duties of District Stewards, and the report was adopted. (See Report No. 12).

EPISCOPAL AREAS—The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial for limiting the number of Episcopal Areas, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 13).

NUMBER OF BISHOPS—The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial relating to limiting the number of Bishops and to the Missionary Episcopacy, and it was adopted. (See Report No. 14).

COURSE OF STUDY—The memorial on the Course of Study from the New Jersey Conference was substituted for the first memorial on the subject, and was adopted by a standing vote, "Yes" 200, "No" 43. (See Report No. 15).

EXCUSES—J. E. Houlgate and B. D. Snudden were excused to attend funerals.

The time was extended.

METHODIST HISTORY—The Bishop expressed his appreciation of the copies of all the Annual Conference Minutes for 1820-21 presented to him by Mrs. Eva A. Lockwood of Los Angeles.

DRAFTS—The Bishop announced the receipt of a draft for \$35 from the Chartered Fund and one of \$5,300 as dividend from the Book Concern, and they were ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Julius A. Soper.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:00 P. M. W. M. Jeffers led in prayer.

MEMORIALS—The report of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference was resumed.

EVANGELISTS—The committee made no recommendation regarding the memorial concerning support of evangelists.

On motion of S. J. Carroll the memorial was adopted. (See Report No. 16).

WIDOWS CLAIMS—The committee recommended non concurrence in the memorial concerning the claim of widows under certain conditions. S. J. Carroll moved to adopt and the motion was carried. (See Report No. 17.)

LAYMEN IN CONFERENCE—The committee recommended concurrence in the memorial sent down by the Gulf Conference providing for the admission of laymen to the Annual Conference. The report was not adopted, the standing vote being "Yes" 68, "No" 148.

A ruling having been asked by F. G. H. Stevens on the matter of pro rating the ruling was given by the Bishop as follows:

Question: "Bishop Leonard:

"I respectfully request a ruling on the following questions:

1. Is it possible for a Preacher in Charge to accept and report to the Annual Conference his salary claim in full and not pay the full claim of the Conference Claimants?"

1. **Answer:** It is not. Discipline 1920, Par. 615.

2. **Question:** "Where the Conference Claimants claim is not met in full can a District Superintendent accept his claim in full, or must be pro rate?"

2. **Answer:** "He must pro rate. Discipline 1920, Par. 615."
"A. W. LEONARD."

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES—On motion of W. A. Brown, it was ordered that balloting for delegates to the General Conference take precedence over the Orders of the Day.

On request of the Conference, the Bishop appointed the following tellers for the election: Secretaries in charge, W. C. Botkin and G. R. Phillips; Thomas Grice, W. W. Hull, J. F. Humphreys, W. C. Buckner, J. A. Stavely, Harry Shepherd, C. E. Leitzell, G. I. R. Lawrence, G. A. Warmer, L. A. Ferris and L. G. Reynolds.

On motion of W. W. Hull it was ordered that the tellers take into account the intent of the man voting.

The first ballot for delegates to the General Conference was taken and the tellers retired.

EDUCATION—Merle N. Smith read the report of the Committee on Education. President von Klein Smid was invited to the platform to speak to the report, which he did. The report was adopted. (See Report.)

The Secretary was authorized to cast the ballot for the Trustees, Class of 1926, as nominated in the Report, and they were declared elected as follows: Arthur G. Chapman, George I. Cochran, William F. Cronemiller, J. B. Green, Charles E. Seaman, C. Frank Stearns, Charles A. Parmalee, M. H. Mosier, Frank E. Eckhart, Merle N. Smith and F. M. Larkin.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE—On motion of L. T. Guild a committee consisting of J. B. Green, John Oliver and F. G. H. Stevens was appointed to nominate the commission on finance for the coming year.

On motion of Merle N. Smith, President Emeritus Geo. F. Bovard was added to the Committee on Education.

PACIFIC PALISADES—C. H. Scott, President of the Pacific Palisades Association, read his report.

The report was adopted and the Bishop was requested to reappoint C. H. Scott as president of the Pacific Palisades Association. (See Report.)

C. H. Scott read the following nominations for trustees and the nominations were approved: C. H. Matson, H. W. White, S. S. Sampson, Clark Standiford, C. M. Crist, Chester Harding, A. Z. Taft, George Hume, Judge Benjamin F. Bledsoe, Frank Eckhart, A. H. Pepall, W. J. Worsham, W. R. Morehouse, F. M. Couch, G. H. Page, George Hart, G. H. Moody, B. Y. Taft, I. J. Sykes, F. S. Wallace, H. A. Romberger, C. H. Scott.

H. W. Peck read the report of the Methodist Camp Meeting Association of the Pacific Palisades Association.

He nominated the following Executive Committee and they were approved: **Ex officio**, Resident Bishop and Superintendents of the Districts; **Laymen**, John C. Bell, W. Burt Clark, W. G. Cline, E. F. Davison, D. W. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Insley, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, H. V. Mather, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, James W. Patterson, I. J. Reynolds, Robert L. Wall; **Ministers**, John M. Barnhart, E. B. Cole, A. W. Cummings, C. B. Dalton, Lincoln A. Ferris, Don A. Ford, G. L. Goodell, E. E. Helms, C. D. Hicks, Alfred J. Hughes, A. W. Lamport, A. Ray Moore, Harcourt W. Peck, Fred H. Ross, Charles H. Scott, Merle N. Smith, S. A. Thomson.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT—W. M. Jeffers read his report as secretary of the Conference Claimants Endowment Fund and it was received. (See Report.)

The following Commission on Endowment Fund was elected: Resident Bishop and Superintendents of the Districts, Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Stewards, W. E. Tilroe, J. B. Green, Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, John Oliver, W. T. Wright, J. A. Geissinger, E. H. Nicholson, Benjamin S. Haywood, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, Frank S. Wallace, R. O. Deacon, E. A. Edmonds, Geo. A. Page, S. W. McCollock, George E. Hume, C. R. Montague.

HOME FOR THE AGED—S. J. Carroll read the report of the Special Committee on Home for the Aged. The report was adopted and the committee was continued as follows: S. J. Car-

roll, W. C. Buckner, W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff and C. D. Lewis. (See Report).

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES—C. E. Carver was granted the courtesy of the floor and read the report of the work of the Goodwill Industries.

Harold Charlton and F. H. Blair were introduced and spoke of their part in the work. The report was adopted. (See Report).

E. M. Crandall, G. L. Goodell and G. M. McBride were excused to attend funerals.

The Conference went into Executive Session.

Sergeants-at-arms were appointed.

The minutes of the Executive Session of Friday afternoon were read and approved.

MINUTES—On motion of F. G. H. Stevens the minutes were made the official journal, the secretaries were authorized to edit all reports, and the assessment for the publication of the minutes was fixed at one-fourth of one per cent of the pastor's salary, including house rent, \$5 for each of the District Superintendents, and \$1 for each man under special appointment. The District Superintendents were requested to bring the matter of assessment before the Quarterly Conferences.

The secretary was instructed to send a letter of sympathy and good wishes to T. C. Miller.

L. T. Guild read the report of the social service committee and it was adopted. (See Report.)

L. G. Spring was excused from further attendance on the Conference.

B. H. Wilson presented the following resolution regarding the Church of All Nations and it was adopted:

"WHEREAS, for the three successive years the Southern California Annual Conference has passed resolutions urging the pastors to open their pulpits for the presentation of the work of the Church of All Nations and for collections for its Building Fund;"

"AND WHEREAS, the Church of All Nations stands today as the single outpost of Methodism in that great section between the River and Main Street, north of Adams to Third; and represents the attempt of Methodism to bring the Gospel of Jesus to more than sixty thousand people of forty-two different nationalities; and has been chosen by the Centenary and the World Service movements as among the outstanding examples of this type of endeavor in our country;

"AND WHEREAS, a strategic location at Sixth and Gladys Avenue has been purchased, possessing an appraised value of \$70,000; and moneys raised to cover about one-third the cost of the first unit;

"THEREFORE, Be It Resolved that the Southern California Annual Conference reaffirm its backing of this great project, and in order to make possible the erection of the new buildings this year set aside Sunday, November 25th, as Church of All Nations Building Fund Day, upon which day a presentation of the cause will be made and subscriptions taken for the Building Fund, thus caring for this problem field on the single Sunday."

The tellers gave the following report of the first ballot for General Conference Delegates:

Total number of votes cast, 269, defective ballots 21. Necessary for a choice 135. F. M. Larkin received 192, Merle N. Smith 145, F. G. H. Stevens 138, and were declared elected.

The second ballot was taken and the tellers were ordered to seal the ballots until tomorrow morning's session. Conference adjourned with the benediction by G. W. Wilson.

SIXTH DAY

Tuesday, October 2nd, 1923.

OPENING—The Bishop called the Conference to order at 8:30. Hymn No. 434 was sung and C. E. Vermilya led in prayer.

The minutes of yesterday afternoon's session were read and approved.

REPORT OF SECOND BALLOT—The tellers reported the result of the second ballot as follows: Total votes cast, 253. Defective, 18. Necessary to a choice 127. E. E. Helms received 137 and G. B. Oxnam received 135, and were declared elected.

THIRD BALLOT—A third ballot was taken for delegate to the General Conference.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS—Alfred Inwood read the report of the Conference Board of Sunday Schools. The report as amended was adopted. (See Report).

REPORT OF THIRD BALLOT—The tellers gave the report of the third ballot as follows: Number of ballots cast, 231, defective ballots, 2, necessary for a choice, 116. L. A. Ferris received 150 and was declared elected. The fourth ballot was taken.

R. I. McKee was excused to attend a funeral.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DEFICIENCY—C. H. Scott read the following report of the Special Committee on Conference Claimants Deficiency:

Your committee has conferred with the Conference Stewards and the Treasurer, and finds as follows:

Two hundred and fifty-four of the three hundred and five charges in the Conference have met the claim in full.

The deficiency in amount paid for Superannuate support appears to be due to three causes.

First, A MISTAKE. The largest individual deficiency was for Wesley Chapel, amounting to \$462. This deficiency, however, is due to a mistake in sending down the apportionment, for which the pastor and the church are not in anywise to blame. They actually paid \$250 to Superannuate support.

Second, in a considerable number of cases, the pastor's themselves did not receive their salary. In some of these cases there was no pastor on the charge, and therefore no salary paid, and consequently no Superannuate money collected. On this basis quite a proportion of the deficiency is accounted for.

The third cause of deficiency is **failure to pro rate**.

We recommend as follows: Regarding the first two, no action is necessary, as the shortage seems inevitable. Regarding the third, we recommend that those pastors whose reports show that their salaries were not pro rated with the Superannuate claim, be requested to call at the Conference Treasurer's office between this hour and two o'clock this afternoon and make satisfactory adjustment for the pro rating, and that this committee be requested to bring in a supplementary report at this afternoon's session, giving the names of the charges and pastors which have not pro rated by that time.

The figures indicate that if all these pastors comply with the

rules of the Church in this manner, the Conference Stewards will have sufficient funds to pay at the rate of \$24 a year, which is an increase over last year of \$3 per year.

Your committee believes that by this method of enforcing the pro rating rule, the recurrence of deficits on account of the failure to pro rate will be avoided.

In order to prevent a recurrence, we recommend that the Committee on Conference Relations be requested to use the greatest caution in adding claimants to the Superannuate Fund lest its total amount become disproportionate to the pastoral support of the churches, and second, that the Commission on Finance send down the apportionments for an amount enough larger than the actual claim to provide for any reasonable deficiency.

REPORT OF FOURTH BALLOT—The tellers reported the fourth ballot as follows: Number of ballots cast, 244. Defective ballots, 2. Necessary to a choice, 123. W. L. Y. Davis received 130 and was declared elected. A fifth ballot was taken.

REPORT OF FIFTH BALLOT—The tellers reported the result of the fifth ballot as follows: Number of ballots cast, 246. Defective ballots, 2. Necessary to a choice, 124. G. B. Cliff received 131 and was declared elected, thus completing the delegation.

The first ballot was taken for the three alternates.

On motion of John Oliver the salary of the District Superintendents was fixed the same as last year. \$3,200 salary, \$600 house rent allowance, \$400 expense; total, \$4,200.

John Oliver presented the following resolution on Equity in Ministerial Support and it was adopted:

"In recognition of the cost of family support, and the need of all our ministers and their right to a comfortable support, we recommend the following for your adoption:

1. That we urge our churches and District Superintendents to do everything possible to make a salary if \$1,800 and house as a minimum for a comfortable support for every member of our Conference in active service.

2. That we seek to make a minimum salary of \$1,200 and house for pastors who are probationers in the Conference.

3. That we ask the full cooperation of the Board of Home Missions in making these salaries a standard minimum of support.

We recommend further that a permanent commission on adequacy in ministerial support be appointed, composed of five ministers and six laymen, as follows: **Ministers**, Merle N. Smith, J. A. Geissinger, G. B. Oxnam, B. H. Wilson, and John Oliver; **Laymen**, C. E. Carver, G. H. Page, W. G. Kline, A. M. Loomis, D. W. Huffman, Fred M. Foster.

J. E. Fisher presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

Whereas: The Methodist Episcopal Church has in times past declared that "liquor cannot be licensed without sin."

And Whereas: The United States Government has, by the Eighteenth Amendment and the Volstead law, adopted prohibition of the liquor traffic as its policy of government, and many people are disregarding the law and openly violating the same.

Now Therefore, Be It Resolved: That we call upon all parties or associations, whether political or otherwise, who seek the suffrage of the American people, to declare in their declaration of principles in any convention held during the year 1924, for the rigid

enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment, the Volstead Law and all state laws calculated to strengthen the same, and that we pledge our support to such parties, associations or candidates who will openly declare themselves for such enforcement, and none others.

On motion of C. L. York the Treasurer was instructed to give vouchers for all money paid on Conference Claimants Deficiency to be reported next year, but not to apply on next year's apportionment.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—Question 23 was asked: "Who are the Supernumerary Ministers?" and the following were continued in the Supernumerary Relation for the number of years following their names: J. R. Clark (5), H. J. Hartsell (2), W. L. Miller (4), H. G. Preston (2), J. N. Roberts (4), Stacy A. Smith (3).

On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. P. Livoni and G. E. Twomley were granted the Supernumerary Relation.

Question 24 was asked, "Who are the retired ministers?" J. H. Avery, C. F. Beller, W. J. Boyd, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, James Blackledge, N. J. Burton, S. J. Carroll, W. Clague, Geo. Cocking, W. W. Cookman, B. C. Cory, F. B. Cowgill, H. J. Crist, W. G. Cowan, C. V. Cowan, A. L. Dearing, E. E. Damon, J. C. Elliott, S. H. Enyeart, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, A. C. Gonzales, G. W. Goodell, A. H. Gunnett, George Haffen, A. Hardie, C. W. Harshman, G. A. Hunt, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, E. Hoskyn, F. R. Holcomb, D. F. Howe, J. M. Huston, J. A. Jackson, Bede A. Johnson, J. S. Kline, H. H. Kinney, W. H. Marks, F. D. Mather, G. S. Madden, S. J. McConnell, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, W. C. Miller, J. A. McMillan, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, C. W. Nelson, F. W. Otto, J. J. Post, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, I. G. Sigler, L. G. Spring, W. M. Sterling, G. G. Stewart, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thomson, T. S. Uren, G. S. Umpleby, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. B. Woolpert, F. A. Ziegler.

On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations the following were granted the Retired Relation, for the following reasons: F. D. Ashleigh (40 yrs. service), A. B. Embree (Physical disability), G. F. Bovard (40 yrs. service), A. W. Cummings (Physical disability), E. W. Pasko (Physical disability), R. J. Coyne (Physical disability), S. W. Carnes (Physical disability), Arthur Chalfant (40 yrs. service), C. B. Allen (Physical disability), L. D. Lloyd (Age), and C. M. Ross (Physical disability).

In the case of A. B. Embree, he was made effective before being given the Retired Relation.

The Conference expressed its love and esteem to the men who are retiring.

The Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the Conference to J. N. Avery, confined to his home by illness.

A number of the men in the Retired Relation who were present spoke to the Conference.

BALLOT ON ALTERNATES—The tellers reported as follows on the ballot for alternates: Number of votes cast, 236. Defective ballots, 7. Necessary for a choice, 119. G. A. Warmer received 139 and was declared elected.

A second ballot for alternates was taken.

FRANK MASON NORTH, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Foreign missions, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

CALIFORNIA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE—F. M. Larkin was introduced and represented the California Christian Advocate.

C. C. McLean, a former member of this Conference, now of the Baltimore Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

WORD SERVICE—L. T. Guild, Area Secretary, spoke of details of the World Service Campaign.

The Secretaries were instructed to send to the Commission on Finance all instructions as to their work, as ordered by the Conference.

On motion of F. G. H. Stevens, the Commission on Finance was instructed to make all the appropriations ordered by the Annual Conference on the basis of this year's statistics, using the four-fold basis of church membership, pastor's salary, value of church property and aggregate of benevolent offerings.

The tellers reported the result of the second ballot for alternates: Number of ballots cast, 220. Defective, 2. Necessary for a choice, 111. John Oliver received 127 and A. W. Shamel 123 and they were declared elected.

The Conference voted to adjourn until 2:30 this afternoon.

The tellers were ordered to destroy the ballots.

The Conference adjourned with a benediction by Frank Mason North.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 2:30.

Hymn No. 677 was sung and G. L. Goodell led in prayer.

The minutes of the morning's session were read and approved.

Question 26 was asked, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?" (See Report).

Question 27 was asked, "What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?" (See Treasurer's Report).

Question 28 was asked, "What is the Statistical Report?"

O. W. Reinius, Statistician, read the totals of the statistics.

Question 36 was asked, "Where shall the next Conference be held?"

Merle N. Smith gave a cordial invitation to meet in the new First Church at Pasadena in 1924 and the invitation was accepted.

C. H. Scott stated that the report of the Pacific Palisades Association contained the request that the Conference meet at Pacific Palisades in 1925.

On motion of the Registrar Alfred Inwood, G. A. Riegler was continued on trial in studies of the first year, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER—W. T. Gilliland read the report of the work of the Plaza Community Center and it was received. (See Report).

The following were elected as Trustees of the Plaza Community Center: **Class of 1925** (To fill existing vacancies): Leandro Garza-Leal and R. M. Martin. **Class of 1926**: Katherine B. Higgins, Arthur M. Loomis, F. D. Mather, E. W. Fuller, Frank P. Taggart, Willsie Martin, S. R. Coate.

MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE—Al-

fred Inwood presented a memorial to the General Conference dealing with the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. The rules were suspended and the memorial was adopted. (See Memorial No. 20).

DEFICIENCY—C. H. Scott gave a supplemental report of the Special Committee on Deficiency in Conference Claimants Funds, and it was ordered that the names of those who had not pro rated be not read.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE—Mr. Frank S. Wallace was granted the courtesy of the floor and gave the report of the Spanish American Institute. The report was received. (See Report).

Mr. Wallace also represented the sentiment of the Lay Association that the office of Methodism and a possible branch of our Book Concern ought to be located near First Church, Los Angeles. They suggested a committee of five, two from the Conference, to plan toward that end. The Conference decided to appoint two to cooperate with the laymen to secure this end.

C. D. Lewis nominated the following as directors of the Spanish American Institute, and they were elected: Z. L. Parmelee, V. M. McCombs, Peter Robertson, Mrs. C. H. Matson.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT—The Bishop announced the following commission on Travel and Entertainment as provided in the Self Entertainment plan adopted by the Conference: Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, F. G. H. Stevens, W. A. Betts, Alfred Hughes, M. S. McGee and B. S. Haywood.

Captain Richmond P. Hobson was introduced and spoke on the work of the International Narcotic Education Association.

Dr. Ara D. Davis of the Nebraska Conference was introduced and represented the work of the Children's Home Society.

Mr. Howard M. Boys, manager of the San Francisco Book Concern, was introduced and spoke on our publishing interests.

On motion of S. J. Carroll the Cabinet was requested to nominate directors for the Home for the Aged.

The Bishop requested F. M. Larkin to take the chair while the Cabinet retired for conference.

C. E. Vermilya was introduced and represented the work of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

John Hedley, Superintendent of the Pacific Chinese Mission, was given the floor and spoke of the need of the Chinese on the Border at Calexico.

LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE—Rev. W. W. Casselberry, Field Representative of the Lord's Day Alliance, was introduced and represented the work of the Alliance.

DISARMAMENT—John Oliver presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

INTERNATIONALISM, DISARMAMENT AND PEACE.

Believing that the Kingdom of Christ calls for a workable unity of the nations on earth,

Resolved: 1, That we heartily commend the Executive Department of our government for its efforts to bring our nation into membership in the Permanent Court of International Justice.

2, That we recognize the valued services of our State Department in its continuous efforts to bring about general disarmament; and

3, We declare our earnest and profound conviction that the spiritual and material development of the human race and the

achievement of permanent peace call for a progressive disarmament of naval, land and air forces; and that we pledge our government our full support to realize this goal.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—The following were nominated as Trustees of the Conference by F. G. H. Stevens, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot and they were declared elected: J. B. Green, G. W. Goodell, E. J. Inwood, F. D. Mather, A. Ray Moore, E. W. Pasko, S. S. Sampson.

PUBLISHING MINUTES—The report of the Secretaries on the publication of the minutes was ordered printed without reading.

CONFERENCE DEVOTIONS—D. W. Wilt presented the following resolution and it was referred to the Conference Program Committee:

"Whereas, Methodist Ministers believe that 'They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength,' and that the Holy Spirit will lead to unity of purpose and to the best effort;

"Therefore, be it resolved, by this body, that the entire forenoon session of the second day of the Southern California Annual Conference of 1924 be, and hereby is, set aside for devotion."

LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY SOCIETY—G. Bromley Oxnam read the report of the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society. It was received and the following were elected as trustees as recommended by the report: R. D. Bennett, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, W. G. Cline, George I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, A. B. Lloyd, M. L. Godfrey, E. E. Helms, Bishop A. W. Leonard, J. G. Hill, R. C. Harker, Harry McCombs, Willsie Martin, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, C. F. Reiche, Mrs. Silas Sprowles, C. R. Vesper, B. H. Wilson, Benjamin F. Haywood, A. Ray Moore, W. A. Roberts, C. I. D. Moore. (See Report).

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD—B. S. Haywood read the report of the Conference Deaconess Board and it was adopted. The following were elected as the Conference Deaconess Board: B. S. Haywood, R. J. Taylor, B. D. Snudden, H. I. Rasmus, Mrs. Silas Sprowles, Mrs. Francis Chambers, J. A. Staveley, K. S. Townsend, and all licensed Deaconesses and the District Superintendent. (See Report).

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion of C. A. Kent, O. W. Reinius was elected Statistician and M. W. Beckwith as Treasurer for the coming session.

On motion of A. Ray Moore it was ordered that the deficiency in Conference Claimants be taken from the loose collection of Tuesday night.

Question 29 was asked, "What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?"

Question 30 was asked, "(a) What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?"

\$402,205.

"(b) What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?"

\$80,934.

The Conference Treasurer, M. W. Beckwith, read the total of his reports. The reports were received and ordered printed.

The Conference reconsidered its action on the motion of C. L. York concerning vouchers for Conference Claimants Deficiency, and

ordered that a note be added to the statistics naming the charges that have paid deficiencies on Conference Claimants.

On motion the Statistician and Treasurer are authorized to close their accounts next year on Thursday evening, and in lieu of such reports as are not in, they shall substitute the reports of the previous year.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES—The Statistician and Treasurer, the Chairman of the Brotherhood of Travel and Entertainment, and the Chairman of the various Conference Committees are hereby instructed to furnish the Commission on Finance with an estimate of their expenses for the ensuing year. The Commission is directed to combine these various amounts together with its own expenses into a benevolence to be known as Annual Conference Expenses. The said total sum shall be apportioned by the Commission to the charges and from the receipts the Treasurer of the Commission shall pay to the above officers their respective percentage.

Question 31 was asked, "What are the claims on the Conference Funds?" and A. Ray Moore, Chairman of the Board of Stewards, gave the answer to the financial questions. The amount to be raised next year was fixed at \$72,660, to be raised on the four-fold basis of membership, salary, property value and contributions to benevolences.

RESOLUTIONS—Thomas Grice read the report of the Committee on resolutions, and they were adopted, the Secretary putting the motion on that portion of the report referring to the presidency of Bishop Leonard. (See Report).

A collection was ordered taken for the five janitors of the church. C. E. Leitzell later stated First Church had already provided for extra expense of janitors, and on his motion the amount received was ordered turned over to the Board of Stewards.

On motion of A. W. Cummings the Cabinet was requested to furnish the Secretaries with the nominations for the various committees and Boards.

RULINGS—A. W. Shamel having requested a ruling, Bishop Leonard gave the following ruling:

Question, "Is it legal for the Commission on Finance organized under Par. 328, to make a gift to the District Superintendents, out of surplus Funds, in the General Funds, after their salaries have been paid in full?"

"(a) Should not any surplus in this Fund be pro rated among the Retired Preachers and Pastors who have not been paid in full?"

"(b) Or retained in the treasury, as a surplus to be expended on the claims of the following year?" "ANDREW W. SHAMEL."

Answer, "The Chair is requested to rule on the legality of the distribution of certain funds. The question relates to action taken by the Conference Commission on Finance in distributing to District Superintendents an amount of money over and above their specified salaries.

"The Chair has had access to the records of the Commission; which reveal the following facts: Written into the Minutes are statements which it is alleged certain members of the Commission made. This is a grave defect, for minutes are to record the action that was taken and not what some member or members of the Body said in discussion. Furthermore, lost motions are recorded,

This also is a grave defect in the records of any Parliamentary Body.

"Under what is known as the "alternate plan" of Ministerial Support (Dis., par. 328), the Commission was organized and consists of the several District Superintendents, together with one minister and two laymen from each district. The Commission therefore is composed of an equal number of laymen and ministers.

"In 1918-1919 this Commission fixed the salaries of the District Superintendents as follows: 'Moved that the salary of each of the District Superintendents be fixed at \$3750 a year, and that \$500 be allowed for the rent of the Los Angeles office.' This was carried. Therefore, the Commission fixed the amount of income the Superintendents were to receive.

"When the Treasurer made his report for the year 1918-1919, there was a balance in the Treasury. Of this balance a certain amount was appropriated to the Conference Treasurer to defray certain expenses. Of this balance there was also appropriated to the District Superintendents on districts other than the Los Angeles District, a certain amount to cover traveling and other unusual expenses. This was in accord with similar action taken by the Commission the previous year, for in that year appropriations were made for the traveling expenses of the District Superintendents. The record is as follows:

"The treasurer, Dr. J. B. Green, rendered his report for the year 1918-1919 showing a balance on hand in the General Ministerial Support Fund of \$740.16, which report is appended hereto. The report was received and ordered placed on file. Upon the statement of the District Superintendents present, that this balance of \$740.16 on hand should be divided among them, E. P. Clark moved and it was seconded that \$50 of this balance be paid to the Conference Treasurer and that the balance of this amount be divided equally between the four District Superintendents outside of the Los Angeles District. It was moved that the above motion be amended to read, that the balance of \$325.16 left in the District Superintendents Fund be equally divided among the four District Superintendents outside the Los Angeles District. Mr. Cronmiller seconded this amendment. The amendment was lost. V. M. McCombs moved an amendment to the original motion as follows: 'Moved that we make a loan on the expense account of \$400 and add that to the \$325.16 surplus in the District Superintendents account and in the light of the action of a year ago, we acknowledge this \$250 obligation to the District Superintendents and divide this \$725.16 between the four District Superintendents outside of the Los Angeles District.' This amendment was lost. Dr. Oliver moved an amendment to E. P. Clark's original motion adding to it the following preamble: 'That in the light of the fact that the Commission on Finance, at its meeting on Oct. 15, 1918, voted the District Superintendents \$250 each for traveling expenses if they did not receive their passes, and that they traveled without passes three months in the year, and further, in view of the increased cost of living, rents and expenses, the Commission on Finance pass the original motion of Mr. Clark.' This amendment was carried and the original motion as amended was carried.

"Moved that the salary of each of the District Superintendents be fixed at \$3750 a year, and that \$500 be allowed for the rent of the Los Angeles office. Seconded and carried!"

"Up to the present time the Conference has left to the Com-

mission on Finance the power to fix the amount necessary to provide an adequate income or salary for the District Superintendents.

"In the year 1918 there was grave doubt as to whether or not the railroads would issue any passes to the District Superintendents. So serious was the situation that the Resident Bishop was at one time about to request that he meet the Commission in order to plan for a reapportionment of the Charges to meet the special emergency. The passes that year were three months late, and had it not been that some of the Superintendents received appropriation it would have worked a definite hardship. This was because of the great distances some of them were compelled to travel.

"Therefore, in view of the fact that the intent of the law is that the Conference Commission on Finance shall provide for an adequate support for the District Superintendents, and that it is the only authorized Body that could meet any emergency such as that due to failure to receive passes on the railroads for three months, or any other emergency that might arise, therefore, the Chair would rule that in view of the unusual circumstances obtaining at the time to which reference is made in the request for ruling, the Commission acted within its rights, and in making special appropriations to certain District Superintendents on the basis of the existing emergency, out of certain balances in their possession, they performed their duty in loyalty to all interests concerned, and no censure can justly be brought against the Commission for apportioning, or the District Superintendents for receiving, such amounts as are designated in the action of the Commission."

"A. W. LEONARD."

A. W. Shamel served notice of his appeal to the Judiciary Committee of the General Conference, from the ruling.

Question 2 was resumed, "Who have been received by transfer, and from what Conference?" The transfer of W. H. Fry from the Oregon Conference was announced.

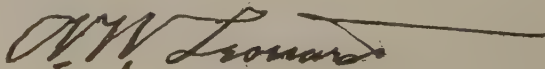
The Conference requested the reappointment of the men working outside the organizations of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Bishop Leonard referred to the fact that he had presided over seven out of the last eight sessions of this Conference. He spoke in appreciation of his relationship to the officers of the Conference and to the District Superintendents.

The Bishop read the assignments of the Deaconesses.

The appointments were read, and the Conference adjourned with prayer and the benediction by Bishop Leonard.

We certify that the foregoing is a correct and official record of the proceedings of the Southern California Conference at its Forty-eighth Annual Session.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

VIII.

Reports

(a) District Superintendents

FRESNO DISTRICT

Again at the close of a year's work I have the privilege of representing the Fresno District in presenting the annual report to the Conference. Last year we rejoiced in the absence of pestilence, frost, or the disturbing effects of war,—and as a result of our rapid strides along the highway of success presented more new church buildings completed than any other district of this great Conference. For this year the report will not be quite so triumphant. While we will record just as faithful work and many fine successes, we have faced unusual difficulties. No longer on the smooth highway, we feel that during some reconstruction processes we are on the detour,—and in our report, and in the coming arrangement of charges for next year, we will be taking the "Best Temporary Route."

THE PERSONNEL. Our parsonage population has been increased this year by four—three junior pastors—Brother Malan of Delano reporting his son as a seven-pound boy and with one hundred per cent vocal powers, Caruthers of course rejoicing in a young Carpenter, and Kings River in a new Prince called Engle. Fresno District always reports more boys than girls, so little Kathleen in the home of Brother and Sister Calkins at Easton bears a proud distinction in being the only little lady to arrive in a parsonage this year. In fact, this only keeps the female parsonage balance even, as Brother McGee's daughter married a missionary.

Mrs. Bruce, the wife of our pastor at Madera, who was reported ill last year, has not improved, notwithstanding most of the year was spent at the sanitarium in the mountains.

Since the appointments were made last year the following changes have taken place:

J. L. Minney was placed at Ingomar, coming from Cardiff, and has had a fine year at the northernmost point of the district.

John G. Ross, of the Montana Conference, was transferred to Tranquility and San Joaquin, and is proving himself a man of exceptional ability, capturing the hearts and minds of the entire community.

O. W. Mintzer, a retired pastor from Columbia River Conference, was secured for Grangeville, and has rendered fine service.

PROPERTY CHANGES. In Bakersfield and Fresno, the two cities of the district, important changes have taken place. In the former city, both First Church and East Bakersfield have made advance. Indeed, First Church has experienced one of the crisis moments, which come to institutions as to the individual life. This church records four such crises. The first when under wise direction the present site was chosen. The second when under the leadership of George Foster the present edifice was erected. Then when during the present pastorate the best pipe organ in Kern County was installed and the plant modernized in other ways. But in the purchase of the lots which extend our present property

through to G Street, giving us the entire frontage on Truxton Avenue from H to G Streets, and making possible the purchase of additional ground if needed at a reasonable figure, George Warmer has brought about the most statesmanlike move of its entire history.

At East Bakersfield the Quincy Street parsonage property has been exchanged for the splendid house and lot adjoining our church on Niles Street, making our property there 150x150, and securing us against future embarrassment on this site. Brother Coyne also reports that he has had a net gain of 62 in membership during the year, and that the Centenary will be paid in full. In view of the announcement made in the Advocate that owing to continued illness Brother Coyne would have to ask retirement this year, deep sympathy has been expressed by his church and throughout the district.

In Fresno with the cooperation of the generous people and pastor of First Church, Grace Church under the leadership of their beloved pastor, E. E. Marshall, has disposed of its old site and started a new plant in the heart of one of the finest residence sections of the city on the lots secured a couple of years ago. A handsome and comfortable bungalow parsonage has been completed worth easily \$8,000, and work on the Sunday School and social unit of the new plant has been started. This gives us a commanding place in a most important section of this growing city. On the outskirts of Fresno lots have been secured in the new Pinedale industrial townsite, and Brother Don Allen is starting our work there.

At Calwa, another suburb of Fresno, Brother Bailey, inspired by his success in the building enterprise last year, has led his people in securing the lots adjoining the church. This means that every one of our Fresno Churches is now placed in a secure position in so far as property is concerned.

Owens River Valley is one of the most interesting sections of the District. But your interest lies in the fact that outside of the town of Bishop the entire responsibility for the spiritual welfare of the inhabitants rests on our church. At Independence, the county seat of Inyo County, our church, which is the only one in town, has purchased the old Recorder's office and converted it into a social hall under the leadership of the pastor, C. W. Green. Brother S. J. Lindsay has done a similar thing in Big Pine where our church, the only one in the town, purchased an old school building, and with the help of volunteer labor, of which the pastor supplied a goodly share, added it to our church building for Sunday School and social purposes.

At Bishop, Brother Hodges reports cash paid on improvements amounting to over a thousand dollars, providing the church with a much needed sidewalk and a much appreciated coat of paint.

Lancaster reports \$250 paid on improvements to the parsonage, and the payment of \$50 on an additional lot. No finer illustration of the influence of the mental attitude of the pastor can be found than in the case of Lancaster in the past two years. When the pastor was sent there two years ago, nothing could convince him that it was not a punishment to have to go to Lancaster, and he even refused to move his family up there. He was a good preacher but discouraged with the task. At the end of the year, however, he saw the opportunities, and assisted me in securing the cooperation of the business men for this year. In view of their promised help, Brother Laizure was appointed to the charge last fall, and at this Conference reports a net gain of 148 in membership, and the ad-

vance of the pastor's salary from \$1200 to \$3000. If the right man is sent there next year, and he approaches his task in the right spirit, Lancaster will become one of the fine charges of the Pasadena District,—for after consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet a change has been agreed upon, as Lancaster is south of the Tehachapi range.



1. Big Pine

2. Poplar Social Hall

3. Taft

The largest building enterprise completed during the year was at Taft, where under the leadership of Brother Butterfield the recreational unit of the new church plant was erected at a cost of about \$15,000, over \$12,000 of which has been paid. This neat and serviceable structure will provide better equipment for all purposes than the church has ever had, and the auditorium will be ample for the present time.

No more heroic piece of work has been accomplished than that of Brother A. W. Coffman, a retired member of the Colorado Conference, in leading the people of Irwin, where a cement walk was built from the church half a block to the main street of the town at a cost of some \$450.

Poplar, under the leadership of their beloved pastor, E. G. Jann, has built a commodious Social Hall at a cost of \$4,500, of which over \$2,000 has been paid. C. D. Hicks reports that Reedley has finished their social hall at a cost of \$1500. Painting and repairs have cost Normal \$350, Wasco \$500, Island \$400, Randsburg \$470, Porterville \$400, Sultana \$500, besides many others with lesser amounts.

Beside the new parsonage at Grace Church, Fresno, W. B.

Cole of Sanger has led his people in building a beautiful parsonage to match the new church; and H. C. Taylor celebrated the raising of the last of the old Selma debt by starting on the new parsonage, which is now about complete. Each of these dwellings cost \$4,000, and together with the ground, would represent a value of about \$5000 each. The grand total paid for buildings and improvements this year is a little over \$40,000.

MEMBERSHIP CHANGES. Many of our churches have had blessed seasons of revival. In others the entire year has furnished suitable occasions for the evangelistic appeal. Still other pastors faithfully working the Sunday School program, stressing the necessity for definite decision at the proper time, have rejoiced in the ingathering that has resulted. Visalia, for instance, reports 47 received into Probationary membership under R. E. Wright, and First Church, Fresno, 33. Once again we can report the number received through Preparatory membership, and from other denominations, **equal to the total received by transfer.** The net gain this year promises to be a little in excess of last year. When the unsettled conditions in the oil fields where wells have shut down in large numbers, and when the conditions in the fruit industry are considered, it must be conceded that our people have done heroic work in this line.

With great regret I must report that in spite of the best efforts of our men, the Centenary will not equal last year. Had the Conference been two weeks later, we might have a different story here, but the first raisin crop payment does not come until October 1st, and many of our people are absolutely dependent on that for cash. While most of our churches expected to pay the pastoral items in full, the members were forced to borrow the money in many instances on the strength of their anticipated October first payment.

I have spoken in former reports of the inroads of foreigners on communities once altogether American, changing the nature of these sections until once flourishing churches have had to be abandoned. I believe that I can see in the roughness of the "detour" of this year, why many young men jolted from the farm wagon, have climbed upon the city busses, or taken their places on the trucks of the big corporations. This year has been a hard one for our farmers. In the spring we had our Raisin Drive, with tremendous bitterness engendered. Men who believed the prosperity of the Valley dated from the formation of the Raisin Association, and still depended upon its continuance, were vigorously indignant against those who refused to sign the new contracts, hoping by holding out to get a cent or two more from the independent buyers.

Later in the season, the failure of one of the largest firms of green fruit shippers involved hundreds of our best paying members in the crash, and their losses are reflected in the decreased Centenary collection. Add to these disturbances the ruinous prices of farm products in these days of high labor costs, and you may understand why our Valley is trying to find the "Best Temporary Route" while praying for a national highway where the traveling will be safe.

On my way to one of the last Quarterly Conferences, I saw a magnificent orchard of late peaches nearly ready to be harvested, but was informed they were to be left to rot. In a world with so much hunger, this is a blot on our civilization. It was explained that evening when a farmer said to me after the meeting, "Don't send our pastor back to us next year unless you can get him some Missionary money. He is too good a man to suffer as we must suffer if conditions do not change. I grew as fine a crop of fruit as any man could wish to see, and shipped it to the Eastern mar-

kets. The power company got their pay for their electricity,—the railroads collected theirs, the middleman took his profit,—but I who grew the food the people ate,—I got RED INK, as my share!"

It does not satisfy the young men who see these things to say that only one year in four is bad,—or that he will even up later. The fact is that if we want the best class of young men to invest their lives on our farms we will have to assure the honest and skillful toiler that his place on the farm is just as safe,—and his investment of his toil as sacred, as the service of the big corporation, or the money of the financier who unfailingly collects the interest on his cash.

I believe our next great warfare must be against the sordidness of greed imbedded in institutions as old as our old enemy Slavery, and as conscienceless as our antagonist the Liquor Power. Somehow the Christian ideal of human worth as superior to things must find practical expression in our day, and then civilization as the art of living together will be advanced another step.

Looking back at the year, at the work of the pastors, and the laymen,—the Ladies Aid and the Missionary Societies, the Sunday Schools and the Epworth Leagues, I regret that this poor array of figures, even telling as much as it does, can so inadequately express the sacrifice and devotion which brought these things to pass. We can well be proud of our people in the great San Joaquin Valley. God has given me high favor in permitting me to know so many of them so well. With deep humility that I cannot more worthily represent their achievements, which only the Judgement Day will reveal, I present this, my fifth Annual Report.

H. W. WHITE.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

At the threshold of this Conference year, fifty-two pastors of this district, like men of old who sought the upper room, waited together in prayer and counsel, that they might know the task and find strength and wisdom for its doing. The first dawn of a modern city consciousness reveals to us that the world's outstanding moral, social, and spiritual problem is urban. Paganism and Continentalism bid high for the domination of our cities, while the spirit of commercialism threatens to devitalize the Church. In this great restless city, a mighty army of strangers from strange lands, who know not our language, our customs, our America, or our Christ, wait, ready to be taught. Industrial development, changing populations, commercial encroachments, and unprecedented city expansion, present a mighty challenge to the cosmopolitan man. These men looked into each other's faces, bowed their heads, sang a hymn, covenanted together, and went forth, each to his task.

Death visited our ranks once, and Frederick Miller, faithful, noble man of God, voyaged to his eternal home. He lived by faith; he still lives.

Into another one of our families has the great sorrow come. R. J. Wyckoff left all and journeyed to us to find health for his beloved companion. She only tarried among the flowers and sunshine long enough for us to know and love her. Then she journeyed on to her eternal home.

Four changes took place during the year. A Ray Moore was appointed Conference Epworth League Field and Life Work Secretary. R. J. Wyckoff was transferred from the Baltimore Conference, and appointed to take his place at Boyle Heights. Arthur Hobson left in August for Boston to attend school. L. A. Rice

was taken from the assistant pastorate of Vermont Square and appointed to Sunnyside; J. M. Beadles supplied at Union Avenue for five months of the year; then D. W. Nichols was transferred and appointed to fill his place. A. L. Baker resigned his work at the Good Will Industries during the first of the year. One of his many tasks well done since that time has been to take care of Westland Church after the going of Frederick Miller. In June, R. A. McKibban was taken from Melrose Avenue, where he was serving as Religious Educational Director, and appointed to Boyle Heights to succeed Oliver H. Langdon, who was appointed Conference Sunday School Secretary of the California Conference.

It is gratifying as well as surprising to know that during the unparalleled growth of Los Angeles City in the last four years, Methodism has kept pace in its percentage of growth in both membership and finances. We have had a net gain in membership during these four years, of over five thousand. This year shows the largest gain—seventeen hundred. The ten pastors of churches reporting the largest gains in membership are, Helms, First Church, 250; Kimball, Highland Park, 160; Haywood, Wilshire, 125; Martin, Hollywood, 83; Hasse, St. James, 75; Ford, South Main Street, 90; Carroll, York Boulevard, 60; Shaw, Wesley Chapel, 73; Slater, Asbury, 60; Dunning, Chesterfield Square, 74; and Seaman, Crescent Heights, 135.

In pastoral support there has been a gain, during the same four years, of \$40,200. This year has had a gain of over \$10,000, the largest but one of the four. This does not include \$8,000 paid assistant pastors.

During the last four years we have had a gain in Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences of approximately \$26,000. This year the pre-Conference reports indicate a gain of approximately \$10,000, which will make it the best but one of our Centenary years. The seven pastors making a gain of \$500 and over, are—Helms, First Church, \$5,000; Haywood, Wilshire, \$2,000; Slater, Asbury, \$1,600; Ford, South Main Street, \$500; Edgin, East 38th Street, \$500; and Dunning, Chesterfield Square, \$500.

Five years ago, out of fifty-two churches in this district, thirty-one paid less salary than \$1200 and house. Now, there are only eight in this class. Five years ago twenty charges paid less than \$800. Out of the eight that pay less than \$1200 and house at this time, we expect two to go above that next year. The remaining six are all student charges.

During the last five years, \$1,096,000 has been paid for church building alone, with \$450,000 of this amount this year. During the same period, \$469,000 has been paid in church debts, with \$52,000 of the amount this year. The modern city population is not singing—"A tent or a cottage, why should I care!" If the average citizen joins a church, or sends his children to a Sunday School, he usually selects a place some way in keeping with the homes, schools, public buildings and business places he becomes used to in his everyday life. This intensifies our problem of developing the work, for it requires a large outlay of money. We have had to buy, sell or relocate in many instances, and much of this work yet remains to be done. Arlington Heights, Bethel, Church of All Nations, Echo Park, Haven, Santa Barbara, and Traveller Churches either have or are now going through with this experience. Twenty-one charges in the last five years have had to buy property adjacent so as to be assured the privilege of adequate room for expansion of work in the future. Crescent Heights, Culver City, Euclid Heights, Gardena, Harbor City, Highland Park, Hollywood, Ver-

mont Square, and West Adams, have all taken this wise step during this Conference year.

Seven congregations have completed church buildings during this year: Bethel, a \$20,000 new church; Calvary, a \$14,000 first unit to their new plant; First Church, the greatest Methodist Church yet built, costing almost one and one-half million dollars; Garvanza, a beautiful church, costing nearly \$50,000; San Pedro, a most commodious, complete and beautiful church plant, costing \$130,000; Santa Barbara, an \$8,000 church; and South Main Street, a \$35,000 educational and gymnasium plant.

A volume could easily be written of the sacrifice, devotion and courage put into each of these enterprises. Nicholson, Hurlburt, Helms, Kaler, Grice, Stockton, and Ford, are the respective great leaders of these new church enterprises. It is significant that each of these churches, during their building program, has increased the pastor's salary all the way from ten to one hundred per cent. All have increased their Centenary offering over last year.

This church in which we are here assembled is one of the seven just mentioned. Dr. Helms, our pastor, has wrought a great achievement for Pacific Coast Methodism. In recognition of his heroic service his great congregation that has been so loyal during this outstanding achievement, made him a present of a beautifully furnished home, costing \$25,000. This we believe is the greatest tribute of the kind ever made by any one church to its pastor. The entire amount needed for the erection of this church was subscribed before Dedication Day. \$1,300,000 has already been paid in. C. E. Leitzell, the assistant pastor, has rendered invaluable service in this great achievement.

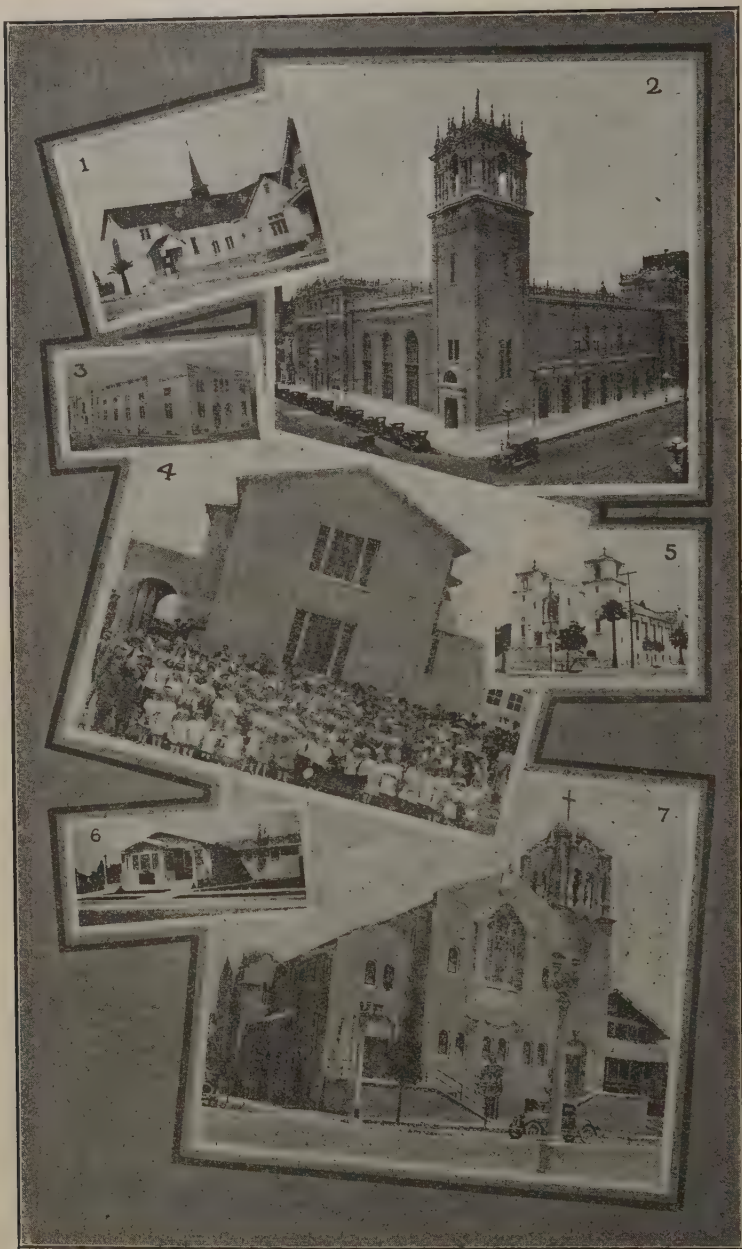
Asbury has almost completed its \$25,000 religious education and gymnasium plant. Annandale and Echo Park will dedicate their new church early in next Conference year. Slater, Porter and Botkin are the pastors.

Church of All Nations, Crescent Heights, Haven, Highland Park and York Boulevard expect to begin building early in the year. Oxnam, Seaman, Clarey, Kimball, and Carroll are the pastors. West Adams, Vermont Square, Hollywood and Gardena are expecting to begin building some time during 1924. Harker, Lewis, Martin and Cole are the pastors.

Arlington Heights, Melrose, Sunnyside and University are taking their first steps towards new church buildings. Reinius, Stranberg, Rice, and Brown are the pastors. York Boulevard is laying the foundation for a new parsonage. Crescent Heights, Culver City, Harbor City and Westland have all either built or purchased homes for their pastors during this Conference year. The pastors are Carroll, Seaman, Young, Montgomery and Baker.

J. L. Corley continues to be a real leader for our modern Sunday School movement. The Endowment Campaign for the Retired Ministers is sure to succeed with W. M. Jeffers at the helm. The Epworth Leaguers will become a dynamic force with A. Ray Moore directing. The Woman's Home Missionary Society and the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Ladies' Aid Societies, speak for our women as foundation layers for the Kingdom of God. They do not report deficiencies; they report gains. Our elect women of our Foreign Missionary Society are justly jubilant over the fact that this district leads all the districts of the San Francisco Area in giving, and the society at First Church rejoice in leading all the auxiliaries of the Pacific Branch.

Our University of Southern California and the Maclay School of Religion are only limited in usefulness, growth and influence, by their lack of endowment and equipment. The men of the Confer-



1. Bethel 2. First Methodist 3. South Main Community House
 4. Calvary 5. Garvanza
 6. Santa Barbara Avenue 7. San Pedro

ence who have been appointed to the different departments of this, our great University, led by our outstanding President, R. B. von KleinSmid, are all an honor to our ranks and an uplift to the cause of Christian education. Dean J. F. Fisher is giving unceasing toil and devotion to the Maclay School of Religion.

Our Hospital has been a blessing to many this year, and especially to some of our pastors and their families. A new addition is greatly needed, and merits our hearty support. L. G. Reynolds is its efficient Superintendent.

The Woman's Home Missionary Society continues to make all its institutions real benedictions to many. They are great contributions to the Kingdom of God in this City. They are: The Deaconess Home, The Home for Japanese and Korean Children, the Frances DePauw Home for Spanish Girls.

The Plaza Community Center grows in influence and importance. It is greatly in need of a new building, which they are now contemplating. W. T. Gilliland will see it through. This institution, and the Spanish American Institute, render a great service, in helping to brighten the future prospect for our sister nation of Mexico.

Our Good Will Industries has had a marvelous year, with twenty-five per cent gain in every department. The men of our Conference who are under special appointments, have all given us a sense of pride when they have touched our district work.

This, the sixth year of my appointment to a gigantic task, has given me a keen conviction that a man wrapped up in himself is a small parcel. In other words, I feel more definitely my dependence upon others for success. It has been a great inspiration to have a Bishop, strong, capable, enthusiastic and just; to be associated with men in the Cabinet who could contend and disagree in brotherly love. I can see more clearly than ever the Atlas-like task of our editors, secretaries and fellow workers, who lay their part of the wall for the Kingdom. More than ever have I come to appreciate the value of the pulpit and the pastor. I thank God that for over twenty years He gave me the thrill and challenge of it. Without its passion and sacrifice our Church would wither and die.

How I have come to love and value the noble laymen who, with no thought of gain, are willing to pour out their strength, time and means, while others rest or recreate. These churches are not built; these benevolences raised, and these reports given, without Epworth Leaguers, Sunday School workers, and church workers in all departments, paying a great price. But what a wonderful freedom we have; it is great compensation.

The pastors of this district have unanimously voted that during January, February and one-half of March, 1924, they will conduct a simultaneous campaign of Evangelism. The Department of Cities of the Home Missionary Board under its Department of Evangelism is going to assist us in this campaign.

We expect to revive the workers, find the hundreds of idle Methodists and get them anchored in the church. And then somehow to reach for our Lord and His Church the indifferent and unsaved.

B. H. WILSON.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

I bring you tidings from a far distant land. The pastor who lives closest to the seat of the Conference lives 252 miles away, and one of our secretaries has come 650 miles by rail.

Besides, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed, so that those of us who would go to you find it very difficult to make

the crossing, and those of you who should come to us it is almost impossible to persuade.

Arizona is bigger in extent than all the rest of the Southern California Conference, but Los Angeles alone has about three times as many people and three and one-half times as many Methodists.

In 1872 G. S. Reeder was appointed Superintendent of Arizona Mission. He must have remained for but a few months, for in 1873 M. M. Bovard, of very blessed memory in this Conference, was appointed. Coming from New York via San Francisco and Los Angeles to San Bernardino, he took the stage for Prescott. He got as far as Ehrenburg, Arizona, about 300 miles, and within 150 miles of Prescott, when the stage was compelled by hostile Indians to return. Brother Bovard took work in California.

In 1879 Geo. H. Adams, of large experience in frontier work in Colorado, was appointed Superintendent. He reached Prescott from New York via San Francisco, Los Angeles, Maricopa, Arizona, and thence by stage 150 miles, September 3, 1879. A survey of the field covering about 1000 miles by stage and mule back revealed fewer than 20 Methodists in all Arizona. Dr. Adams served for eleven years and left behind him 12 churches valued at \$29,000; 7 parsonages at \$14,200; 84 probationers and 321 full members. He laid foundations broad and deep, and builded on them well. His failing eye-sight compelled his retirement in 1890.

All his successors you know intimately,—Geo. F. Bovard 1890-7; S. A. Thomson 1897-1903; S. J. Rogers 1903-12.

One man still in the intensely effective ranks in the district, J. A. Crouch, forced by a nervous breakdown to give up his work in U. S. C. began his work in Arizona under Dr. Adams in 1887.

Of the 26 pastors who have manned the field this year, 8 had to be secured after Conference. They came from everywhere. Besides these full time workers, S. J. Rogers added to the heavy work of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital the care of Creighton, and Fisk of Douglas and Lowe of Yuma added to their work the care, respectively, of McNeal and Bard.

Arizona is surely but very slowly rising from her economic prostration. Eleven years ago we had 5 self-supporting churches. Next year 15 churches will take care of their own local expenses; while four others should be self-supporting in from one to three years.

Beginning our review at the center, First Church, Phoenix is easily "first." Here a great forward movement should have been entered upon three years ago. But the skeleton of a fine but unfinished hospital lay right at the door. Under the fine leadership of J. A. Stavelly, First Church put aside for the time her own pressing needs, and by putting herself into the great hospital movement made its success possible. Brother Rogers will tell you more in detail about the hospital, but I must be permitted just to say that there is no finer hospital in the world. The hospital out of the way, the church began at once to move along its own lines. The parsonage has been thoroughly overhauled and modernized at an outlay of nearly \$2500. The contract has been let and the work begun on a modern Sunday School plant. I desire to go on record as hoping that no future pastor, district superintendent or bishop will ever listen to the suggestion sometimes made that we sell our valuable corner and move further out. We have the finest location in Phoenix, ample room, and **we must stay.**

I shall ask you now to go with me over the district. Using First Church as a center and describing a circle with a radius of 20 miles, we embrace six other churches and the best mission plant in the city.

Garfield is a child of First Church, has a Sunday School well over 100 and one day will be a strong church.

Creighton is largely a young people's church and under the fine leadership of S. J. Rogers is doing a great work.

At **Glendale** we thought we were ready to put on one of the great Centenary projects. The financial crash came and for two years or more the congregation and the Sunday School had to be housed in the auditorium of the High School and the Grammar School. A year ago J. A. Crouch was appointed pastor. He at once began to agitate for a new church. It has been built on a revised plan; is an ornament to the town and a splendid workshop. The Board again helped generously. Following the dedication Brother Crouch enlisted the cooperation of the neighboring pastors in a very successful evangelistic campaign.



Needles, California
Glendale, Arizona

Tempe is the seat of the Central Arizona Normal School, and E. D. Raley is the happy pastor. He and his people have had a good year. Tempe, and in fact the whole Salt River Valley, have been sorely bereft in the death of Neils Peterson, a most generous and intelligent layman, and a pioneer in the valley.

Mesa is the stronghold of Mormonism in the Southwest, but it is also a stronghold for Methodism. For two years R. C. Lord has been the aggressive leader.

Chandler is perhaps the most artistically planned town in the valley. Here Dr. Hamilton consented to supply temporarily. He served for five months, when Bishop Leonard assigned Frank R. Peck to Chandler, and the appointment has been a very happy one.

At **Gilbert** Brother and Sister Imel have done a very fine piece of constructive work during the past four years.

The foregoing is the only real "group" of churches we have. Here are seven churches with 2167 members, more than three-sevenths of all our membership.

Hayden is a rich mining camp 96 miles east of Phoenix. L. B.

Matthewson has done very fine work. By dividing his time between Hayden and Winkelman, Hayden becomes self-supporting.

Tucson is easily our second church. The town is the seat of the state university and here as soon as possible we must have a Wesley Foundation. H. A. Ingham is the successful and popular pastor.

Bisbee is one of our richest mining districts. Brother Richmire has been here for two years and has a great hold on the community.

Douglass is the smelter town which handles the Bisbee ore. The church is finely organized, and Wilbur Fisk has had a very successful six years pastorate.

McNeal is 20 miles away, a most hopeful but as yet only slightly developed rural community. Brother Fisk has given them such service as has been possible this year.

Willcox is where Crouch began his work in 1887. Some years ago by the union of the South church with ours. Wilcox developed into a self-supporting church. Reverses came. It is now one of our struggling charges. Brother Lisenby is doing probably all that can be done, and Wilcox must be carried on the Missionary list for some years.

Globe received generous help from the Centenary at the opening of the year, and a very valuable property was saved. Wm. Reberger and wife are doing faithful service.

Ajo is in some respects the most attractive mining camp in the state. Herbert Brooke and wife are putting up a strong fight, he to win the people to Christ, she to drive back tuberculosis.

Yuma and Brother Lowe have been very happy together. Here a generous grant from the Centenary has made possible a commodious and comfortable parsonage. Four miles down the valley, and a part of the charge, is a very fine rural church.

Gadsden and Smerton, G. L. Harper pastor, are still further down the valley. Brother Harper has done excellent work under most trying circumstances. A debt has been paid and substantial improvements have been made on the parsonage. Brother Harper is a most spirited Gospel preacher.

Bard, Calif. is a very difficult problem. A fine but small valley, it is too far away to be associated with anything else and too weak to stand alone. Brother Lowe gave them Sunday afternoon service this year.

Beautiful for situation is **Prescott**, the "mile high city," and the finest all the year round climate in the state. After two and a half years of service, at the beginning of which the church on its own motion became self-supporting, O. M. Andrews exchanged with E. N. Askey of Centralia, Washington.

Jerome is in the midst of another of our great copper mining districts. Brother Black and his people thoroughly believe in each other and unitedly are accomplishing a great work. A new plant is desperately needed.

Clarkdale is the smelter town for the Jerome mines. B. C. Brewster is our royal pastor. He is strongly believed in and greatly loved by his people. When fully completed, the building here will constitute an excellent working plant.

At **Ash Fork**, right in the heart of the desert, we have a neat little church where Brother Askey preaches to 30 or 40 people every Tuesday night. Brother and Sister Watson, royal laymen, have kept the Sunday School work going for 20 years or more.

Williams and Grand Canyon constitute a charge that for scenic beauty certainly has no equal. Williams is one of the beauty spots of the state and there is nothing like the Grand Canyon, anywhere in the world. W. T. Loomis is the very popular pastor. The buildings have been repainted and the charge voluntarily goes on the self-supporting list.

Flagstaff is the seat of the Northern Arizona Normal School. This fact, together with the fact of the Federated Church, makes the situation very difficult. Brother Zook has handled it very tactfully. A modern Sunday School room is greatly needed.

Winslow is one of our very important railroad towns, and O. L. Enyeart is handling the work well. Plans are maturing for a modern Sunday School building.

Holbrook by the coming of S. Earl Taylor has become the Mecca of health seekers. Dr. Taylor came in search of health and is finding it. He believes he has found something else. His dream is of a great reservoir of oil that will enable him to finance some of the great Centenary projects which thus far it has been impossible to reach.

Seligman is a very pretty little town with far and away the best church building in the district considering size of town and membership of church. All credit is due T. H. Dodd who has held the fort for nine years while he himself is held in highest esteem by the whole community.

Oatman is our one gold mining camp. J. V. Bennett is the very popular pastor. A new Sunday School room doubled the capacity of the church. A great work is being done.

Needles is growing under the fine leadership of R. W. Smith. He has been able to lead his people to the completion of the building and to provide for nearly all the indebtedness in pledges.

We have covered the field. Since we left First Church, Phoenix we have lost no time; have spent no more time than has been necessary; but we have spent about 7 weeks and have travelled 2500 miles. We are 370 miles from home in one direction, and 310 miles from the seat of Conference in the other.

In this report we cannot adequately touch upon the Sunday School; the Epworth League; the Women's societies. We need outside help for our young people especially.

Personals: Brother Zook reestablished his home by placing at its head Miss Caroline Burkhalter, while in the parsonage at Douglas, the wedding bells rang gladly when Miss Louise Fisk became the bride of Mr. Harold Poston.

I have finished my work on the Arizona Mission District. It is by no means wholly satisfactory. Many things I would like to change. But I have tried honestly to do my best. No superintendent ever led a more splendid body of men than have served in Arizona during the past eleven years. I desire to record my hearty appreciation of the loyalty and personal kindness of pastors and laymen. You have taken me into your hearts and homes. I thank you. May God's richest blessing be upon you all.

A. W. ADKINSON

PASADENA DISTRICT

The Pasadena District pauses a moment in memory of—Patrick H. Bodkin, I. E. Wright, Nelson F. Hoffpauir.

P. H. Bodkin, retired, was the founder of Blythe Church, an editor and poet of gifts. I. E. Wright, retired, was one of the

sweet spirits of Chino church. Nelson F. Hoffpauir, active, was pastor at Yucaipa, taken in the flush of his power.

703 conversions have made the altar fires of the District glow during the past year. 2,048 new members have been added to the church rolls. Three pastors in major churches went through their records and removed much dead timber; these three churches shifted between three and four hundred to the non-resident list. While 1,274 have been given letters, or were scrapped in the non-resident list, or have withdrawn, or were deceased, (although in some instances I am fearful the pastor's did not use sufficient discretion and buried the wrong parties), yet there remains a total net gain of 810. Our District membership is now 17,722.

The Sunday School having the largest enrollment in First Church, Pasadena, 2,006; the next largest is First, Glendale, with 1,172; Lake Avenue, 962; Trinity, Pomona; 800; Redlands, First, 797; Pomona, First, 790; San Bernardino, 722. The Directors of Religious Education who have been noteworthy in service are Morgan Odell, Harry I. Rasmus, Jr. and Roy Allison. These all have been Assistant Pastors as well. The Pasadena District contingent of the Conference Sunday School Board has functioned in six groups of One Night Institutes. B. Hunter Brink, District Chairman, and Alfred Inwood, Conference Chairman, were instant in season. J. L. Corley, Conference Superintendent, has spurred lag-gard boards into standardizing their schools, has been unusually helpful to churches building new plants, and has aided pastors in securing efficient directors. He never saves himself.

The young people of the Epworth League are organized according to Doctor Guthrie's latest edition. Two group Officers' Rallies, covering the District, east and west, were held the past week in Lake Avenue and San Bernardino. A Ray Moore, our Conference Secretary, attended these meetings and connected our young folks up in a fine way with the big program of the Church. Our District furnished the largest complement to the registration of the Conference at the Palisades Institute. Our own W. C. Buckner was loved and honored Dean. First Church, Ontario, had a local three day Institute up at Camp Baldy in its own cabin the first of September.

The total offering of the W. F. M. S. of the District for the year is \$26,931, four hundred dollars beyond last year. The Japanese emergency building fund is \$26, thus far the only amount sent in. Mrs. S. F. Johnson, Branch Corresponding Secretary, and Mrs. S. L. Parmalee, Branch Treasurer, are Pasadena District leaders.

The women of the District gave to the W. H. M. S. \$22,019. They lead the Conference in membership, 4,413, also in number of subscriptions to "Woman's Home Missions;" and in cash supplies. The auxiliary that gave the largest offering was First Church, Pasadena, \$6,803; the next, First, Glendale, \$2,212. Glendale is also exhibiting a banner received for the most points as an all-round auxiliary. El Monte has the largest per cent net gain in membership, 70. The District is always proud of the Corresponding Secretary it furnishes the Conference, Mrs. M. M. Northrup.

Thirty-two Ladies' Aid Societies made an aggregate of 27,558 calls in the interest of the church. First Church, Redlands, heads the list with 3,500; First, Glendale, is second with 2,682; Monrovia stands third with 2,559; San Bernardino, 1,800; First, Ontario, 1,219.

The lowest salary received by any pastor on the Pasadena District was \$1,000, and he is a lay preacher with other means of support. But the Conference man received \$1,200; one supply, \$1,250; and one, \$1,300. All but four of our pastors received \$1,400 or

more. This is partly due to the subsidies of the M. & E. Society and the Home Missionary Board.

The aggregate salaries of the District amount to \$116,670, an advance of \$5,580 over last year. The following pastors received salary increase: Harold Baker, \$700; Oliver Saylor, \$500; J. C. Livingston, \$500; E. J. Bradner, \$700; E. Sedweek, \$300; H. I. Rasmus, Sr., \$300; H. C. Mullen, \$250; S. Phillips, \$300; Harry Shepherd, \$500; A. W. Cummings, \$100; G. B. Cliff, \$600; H. W. Peck, \$1,000; T. R. Lovejoy, \$600; W. C. Loomis, \$300; B. D. Snudden, \$200; J. A. Sutton, \$200.

Advance reports furnish good tonic for the Centenary. Glendale, First declares an advance of more than a thousand dollars over last year; Redlands, First, an advance of more than five hundred; Monrovia surpasses last year by more than a thousand dollars; Trinity, Pomona, Lake Avenue, Ontario, First and Washington Street report substantial increase in Centenary gifts. A very modest estimate places the District's Centenary totals above \$100,000.

L. T. Guild has covered our District, attended group meetings, Quarterly Conferences, preached Sunday mornings and evenings, and always has given the best that was in him.

When Samuel Hughes went to Alhambra, the membership began to grow like a snow ball rolling down Mt. Wilson; the Centenary and the salary began to climb like two angels up Jacob's ladder. A hole the folks thought to be fathomless was soon filled with \$7,000. Last year a new \$9000 parsonage supplanted the old ruin, and this year already \$74,000 has been raised toward a new \$100,000 plant.

A few months ago John Barnhart was skirmishing around to find a specialist to raise \$40,000 for a new church. After the skirmish, John said, "If he can do it, I can do it, too." And he did! \$44,000 in bankable notes are in the vault. The first story of the new church is completed.

Harry Shepherd and his officials had their ears to the radio and caught the broad-casting that all first-class churches are putting on worth-while educational programs. So a new \$50,000 church school plant was dreamed, financed, and is all but finished. The corner stone will be laid next Sabbath morning.

S. Phillips and his band of Highlanders have done more than play the bag-pipes this year. They have financed and built a new Sunday School structure, costing \$4,000.

The Phoenix has again arisen from the ashes in Las Vegas, Nevada. Leo Kline was the resurrection hero. The new church is under cover and the people are already worshipping in the compacted basement. Fred Ross helped Mr. Kline in special meetings in the winter. There is one fine thing about Fred Ross. He is not only a down-right good evangelist, but he is willing to give himself to the weakest and hardest charges.

George Steed at Montebello has secured a new location for the church of Whittier Boulevard between the new High School and the town.

S. W. Carnes and his wife have been ill all the year. Mr. Carnes will ask for the Retired Relation. However his last year is his best. He and his people have secured several commanding lots on the corner of Euclid Avenue, the main street of Ontario. Already the old church has been moved and revamped on the new site.

In August the pastor of Scott Chapel, B. J. Jordan, and his people marched up and put down \$1,000 on the altar for a new

church. The other churches of Pasadena are interested in this worthy enterprise.

Roy B. Beals not only found time to preach regularly, and go to school, and take care of twins; but also to build a new \$3,000 addition to house the enlarging Sunday School at San Gabriel.



San Gabriel

A marvellously beautiful new structure is rising on the Colorado-Oakland site of First Church, Pasadena. The corner stone was laid several months ago by Bishop Leonard. The Assembly room and Educational unit are already completed and now house the activities of the congregation. The large auditorium and other units are rising swiftly. In utility and beauty it will be hard to surpass this plant this side of the mansions in the skies. It is sufficient to say that the auditorium will have a Skinner organ.

Not only has this church been financing and building for itself, but it has also built a new dormitory for the Chinese Mission and a new parsonage for the Mexican people simultaneously. Not satisfied with this, these people have vouchers for \$21,287 Centenary money. The great hearted Merle N. Smith is doing big business.

First Church also gave its beautiful old red stone church to Lake Avenue, and \$25,000 to move it. In turn Lake Avenue has given its old auditorium to Scott Chapel, and the Sunday School room to Lamanda Park, Mexican. Lake Avenue, receiving First Church's organ, in turn gave its organ to Hartzell Memorial and a thousand dollars to move it. Just what Scott Chapel will give we do not venture to say; but the contagion is spreading. A banker of another denomination marvelled to Mr. Frank S. Wallace that a member of First Church would stand for this program. That worthy replied, "I am not a member of First Church; I am a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Another member of First Church has been holding a fine corner lot at Colorado and Bonnie Avenue in his own name, hoping to have a church planted there opposite the High School some day. When Lake Avenue moved east, the necessity for such a plant was taken away, and the lot

was recently sold and Lake Avenue became the beneficiary of the \$25,000 as a gift from Mr. A. B. Stevens.

Lake Avenue's new church is rising at the corner of Colorado and Holliston Avenues, and may be ready for dedication by the 1st of January. Each stone of the old First Church was numbered and catalogued, and the new church is rising like Solomon's temple, "Without sound of hammer." It will be an imposing edifice standing high in its cathedral form. It is being enlarged and modernized. Every stone from the original quarry is being used in the new units. The old church site was sold recently for \$141,000. That bright light coming from Pasadena is not the search light on Mount Lowe; it is the face of W. C. Buckner shining.

The following pastors and people are planning new projects: John Gabrielson, Colton; Oliver Saylor, Baldwin Park; E. J. Bradner, Eagle Rock; H. C. Mullen, West Glendale; G. B. Cliff, Redlands; I. R. Lovejoy, Fontana.

Noteworthy improvements have been made as follows: a new coat of paint on church and parsonage and new shrubbery on the lawn, for which \$2,800 was expended, by Charles Coke Woods, at Lincoln Avenue; a new garage and repainting job at Washington Street, \$2,000. W. W. Hull, pastor; fitting up the basement, Casa Verdugo, J. C. Livingston; interior redecorated and printing plant added, Cucamonga, W. M. Walker; \$500 improvements at Hartzell Memorial, J. A. Sutton; \$1,400 improvements in Sunday School building, First, Redlands, G. B. Cliff; \$774 improvements, Grace, Redlands, Wade Hamilton; \$200, Rialto, H. W. Peck. The following each expended \$500 for improvements: San Bernardino, W. C. Loomis; South Pasadena, B. D. Snudden; Upland, C. A. Kent. J. E. Hall and his people remodelled the Sunday School room at First Church, Pomona.

A new town by the name of Temple has been platted two blocks south of our Mountain View Church. The San Gabriel car line will be extended to that point. A lot has been offered to our Mountain View church. Zenas D. Bancroft and his people are enthusiastic.

J. M. Ocheltree has had a trying year at Blythe; but he has kept our church from being submerged by the Colorado and the wide open conditions of the town.

W. C. Loomis always has a church full of people at night. C. A. Kent is another man who has as large or larger congregations in the evening as in the morning.

Alfred Inwood almost gave his Fourth Quarterly Conference a stroke of apoplexy when he asked for redecoration of the church, new windows, rejuvenation of the parsonage, new garage and new cement walks. However, the Conference rallied after the shock and voted every asking, and then added \$500 to the pastor's salary for the next year.

Pasadena District leads the Conference in number of Advocates taken.

On account of impaired health, A. W. Cummings will ask for the Retired Relation. However, he will not retire from good works, nor from being one of the sweet-spirited men of the District.

J. M. Barnhart, David Looftbourrow, C. A. Kent and Merle Smith are the stayers of the District; two have been there five; another six; and the other seven years.

El Monte, E. Sedweek pastor, has purchased the lot immediately adjoining the church to the east for future reference and development.

R. J. Taylor, enters Pomona College as a member of the faculty. In addition he will have charge of the Methodist group of students in that institution. He will be available for Institute and local Sunday School work.

V. H. Brink has doubled the membership, the Centenary, the Sunday School and the salary in his three years' pastorate at Central Avenue, Glendale.

After nearly a year of good work at Altadena, Harold Baker went back to Garrett Biblical Institute. Frank C. Edwards filled the gap. He has been invited to continue the coming year at a salary advance of \$500.

One of the greatest Quarterly Conferences of history was held at First Church, Glendale, Henry I. Rasmus, Sr. pastor, last week. 500 people sat down to dinner, the guests of the Brotherhood.

Three years ago G. I. R. Lawrence went to Monterey Park and found 300 in the Sunday School; it now has 600 and more. He found 150 church members; there are now 400. He found the church paying \$1,500 salary; it is now paying \$2,750, and also supporting an assistant pastor.

Roy G. Bose, the Bishop being willing, recently graduated from Boston, will become the Director of Religious Education of South Pasadena. B. D. Snudden makes his church move. E. Martindale Woods has been appointed to the San Mateo Church in the California Conference. In spite of last year's freeze, H. B. Clark has brought his church through in good hope.

At the Fourth Quarterly Conference at Azusa, it was announced that every man, woman and child of the church wanted the return of E. Vaughan and family.

Right now we want to reserve all of Bishop Leonard's time for the dedication of new churches the coming winter. There will be Alhambra, First, Marengo Avenue, Monrovia, Highland, Las Vegas, Montebello, Scott Chapel, Lake Avenue and First, Pasadena.

Our preachers have done great work, and like Nehemiah, not one of them has come down.

This report is able to give but a line to each pastor, and the Superintendent would joyously give a chapter and a great church, and a big salary to each man. We have but naked statistics to give, but our men have done enough better than paralled columns can show.

I caught one preacher helping a widow salvage her earnings from a defaulting bank official, even when he knew it meant personal antagonism on the part of his official family. I found another pastor paying the bills of a brother, anticipating no return. I am intimate with another man who chooses rather to stay by the job, even though he knows it means secret persecution, than to enjoy the pleasures of a new pastorate for a season.

Men of the Pasadena District, "He that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep!"

W. L. Y. DAVIS.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

In bringing this my seventh annual report, I desire to express my gratitude to God for the loving kindness and tender mercies that have crowned these years.

Life is a strange mixture of joys and sorrows. In February Brother and Sister L. J. Muchmore of Hynes were plunged into deepest sorrow by the sudden death of their only son, Lockhart. One of the most promising young men I have ever known, a sophomore at U. S. C., winsome and brilliant, who had consecrated his

life to Christ and his service, the mystery of Lockhart's leaving us will never be quite understood until we see him face to face in the clear light of eternity. On July 31st, in Sequoia National Park, Noel Hughes, eldest son of Brother and Sister A. J. Hughes of Grace Church, Long Beach, while installing a radio, came in contact with a high voltage wire, and in a few hours he too had left us. A high school laddie, of exceptional strength of character, who on his last Sunday night had given a beautiful testimony of his personal relation to Christ, he too has entered the larger, richer, fuller life of the skies. "And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of Hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels."

BUILDING ENTERPRISES: Another year of marvelous expansion is herewith recorded. Belmont Heights, Long Beach, G. W. Alexander pastor, laid the corner stone of its \$75,000 new church building on Sunday, December 3rd, 1922. On June 17th we dedicated the building. This society has, unwisely I think, and against the advice of the District Superintendent, assumed an altogether too heavy burden of debt, but the church is located in the finest and most rapidly growing residential section of the city, its people are among the most devoted and heroic I have ever known, and a great future is before it. While carrying this load they have pushed their Centenary offering from \$550 last year to \$1,325 this year.

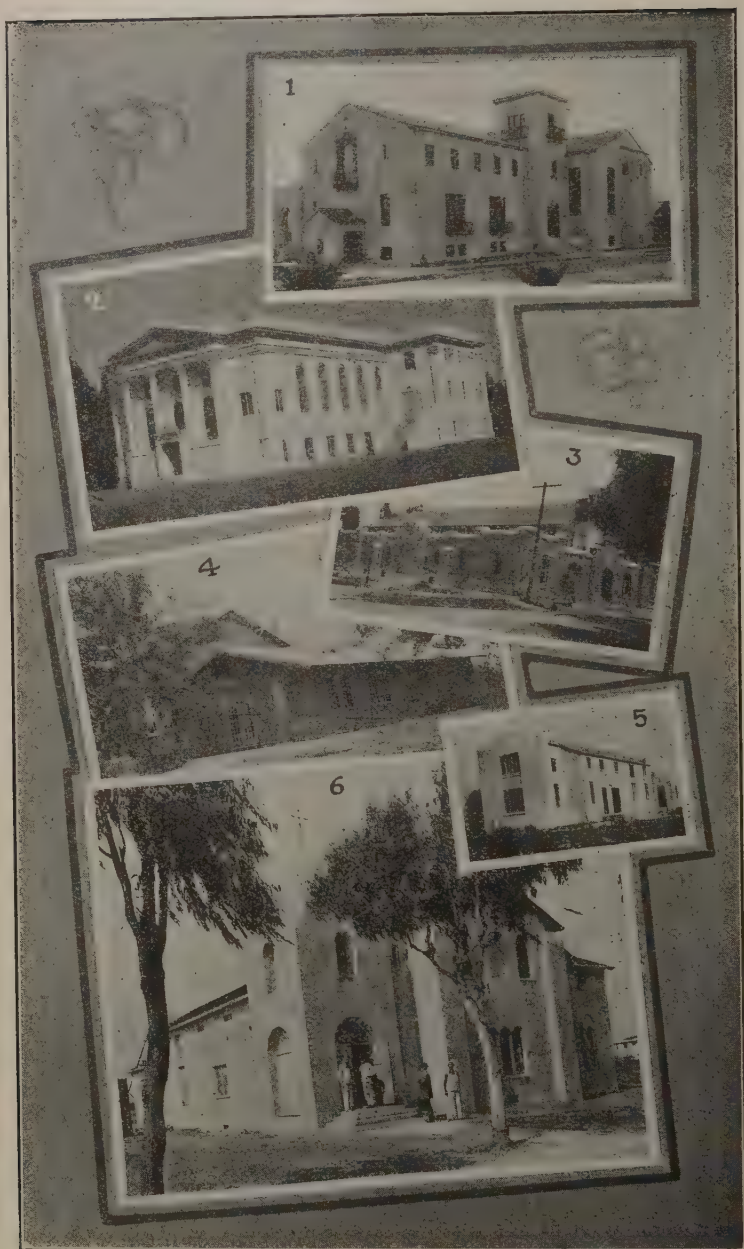
E. C. Delaplain at East Long Beach is leading his people to great victory. Two years ago a very fine corner was purchased for a new building site, costing \$7000. The old property has recently been sold for \$25,000. An imposing, beautiful structure, costing \$45,000, is now being erected, and will be ready for dedication by January 1st.

On Sunday, April 1st, we laid the corner stone of our new church at Owensmouth, at which time \$17,000 was raised on subscription. The dedication took place on June 24th. The building costs about \$30,000, classic style of architecture, stucco exterior finish, and for beauty, utility and convenience could not be surpassed for the money. It is a monument to the wisdom and devotion of John Beery, its pastor.

On Sunday, May 6th, we dedicated our new church, at Maywood, J. B. Soules, pastor. The \$2,000 needed was quickly subscribed. This building is the first unit of the ultimate plant. It costs about \$15,000. We organized the church a year and a half ago. The membership increased 118 per cent during the erection of the building. The Sunday School enrollment was 182 the day we dedicated. This small society paid in cash about \$6,000 this year towards the new church.

Grace Church, Santa Monica, W. C. McIntire pastor, dedicated its new building July 15th. This property was purchased from the Board of Education for \$11,000 a year ago, and today is well worth \$45,000. The work has grown so rapidly that the church has decided to use this building for its program of religious education, and will erect a \$30,000 auditorium and a \$5,000 parsonage this coming year.

On Sunday, September 9th, dedicated the new church at Torrance, J. W. Morris pastor. Torrance is a rapidly growing industrial center with a payroll of \$500,000 a month. 3500 men are employed there. It is rapidly becoming a great oil center. We began our work there two years ago. We have just built the first unit of our proposed church at a cost of \$15,000, all of which has been provided. We now have 106 members and a Sunday School enrollment of 200.



1. Belmont Heights Long Beach 2. Owensmouth
 3. San Fernando Community House 4. Van Nuys Recreational Annex
 5. Maywood 6. Torrance

On July 16th we broke ground for our new church at Ocean Park, D. K. Burnham pastor. The old church was a dilapidated building on an inside lot. This property has been sold, a very fine corner has been purchased and paid for at a cost of \$10,000, and a \$45,000 building is now being erected.

Paso Robles church, L. O. Bostwick pastor, has purchased an adjoining lot to their property, and the old church has been moved to the rear so as to be used during the construction of their new \$40,000 building.

San Fernando has finished its \$22,000 Community House, and has one of the finest buildings for social and recreational work I know. C. A. Norcross, pastor, reports that 1550 boys and 350 girls and 995 men and women have used this building since its dedication January 3rd.

Van Nuys, G. L. Goodell pastor, has built a \$3,000 Community Hall and on September 7th at the tenth anniversary of the church it was formally dedicated.

At Fillmore, a beautiful six-roomed parsonage costing about \$6,000 has been built and paid for largely by the gifts of three devoted laymen of that church. F. M. Clark, pastor, is having an exceptionally successful pastorate.

At Roscoe, L. C. Elver pastor, a new parsonage home has been purchased and furnished at a cost of \$4500.

Lankershim, under the leadership of Guy M. McBride, put on a victory campaign, raising \$15,000, and the church is now being finished and will soon be ready for dedication. The Ladies Aid Society of this church has the district record for raising the largest amount of money in proportion to its membership—\$3250.

At Seal Beach, J. W. Taylor pastor, we have moved from a small inside lot on a back street to a fine prominent corner for which we paid \$3500. This was made possible by the gift of \$1000 by one of our big-hearted laymen, C. W. Casaboom of Long Beach. The old site has been sold, and the money is to be used to build an addition to relieve the crowded condition of the Sunday School.

Under the leadership of John Nicholson our church at Sawtelle has purchased adjacent property at a cost of \$6000 to give adequate room for the new church this society is about to erect.

At Santa Maria, where Glenn R. Phillips is pastor, a small lot belonging to the Minerva Club of that city has been bought, giving us a completed corner, one of the finest in the city.

At Redondo, where H. H. Hocker has served successfully for six years, a very fine new corner, 140 by 175, costing \$19,000, has been purchased. It is one of the choicest sites for a church in this city, and plans have been secured for an elegant new church home in this rapidly growing community.

At Simi, R. W. Lee pastor, an exceptionally fine church site has been secured near the new Union High School, over \$10,000 subscribed, and tentative plans adopted for the church to be erected this coming year.

First Church Santa Monica, under the splendid leadership of E. F. Gates, with keenest vision and foresight, is investing \$40,000 in a new site for its future church home.

Venice, most ably supplied by Samuel Van Pelt, has purchased additional lots and is planning for a new community building to care for its rapidly growing Sunday School.

At Watts, W. R. Workman pastor, a lot purchased a year ago for \$1700 has been sold for \$4000, enabling them to buy a fine new corner for a new church site.

At Mission Acres, supplied by Paul A. Lomax, who comes to this Conference session for admission on trial, a site has been secured for a new church building which ought to be erected during the coming year.

NEW WORK: On December 24th, 1922, I held the first preaching service of our new society at Pacific Palisades, and organized the church with 56 members. This membership has grown to 101 and we have a Sunday School enrollment of 125, and a regularly appointed pastor is asked for the coming year.

On February 25th, with the assistance of A. P. Shaw, pastor of our Wesley Chapel of this city, I organized a new colored church at Watts. It now has a membership of 34. O. S. Stout, its pastor, has preached to the people this year without salary. A hall has been rented, a lot for a new church is being paid for, and if we can only get some outside help a good work can be developed among the more than a thousand colored people in this community.

At Virginia City, a suburb north of Long Beach where 270 houses were built in 260 days, we organized a society September 16th with 15 members, under the care of that pre-eminently successful pioneer, H. Roissy. 62 children were present at Sunday School on the opening day.

At Zelzah, in the San Fernando Valley, a Sunday School has been organized and work begun by R. E. Davis, a retired Methodist minister living at Van Nuys.

DEBTS PAID: At Grace Church, Long Beach, A. J. Hughes, the pastor, undertook the raising of a \$15,000 debt. Brother Hughes never undertakes but he achieves. Last Sunday, at the morning service, the mortgage was burned amid rejoicing. This church gave \$1000 as a Christmas Centenary offering for the needy children of the world, and has endowed a bed for its needy members in the new municipal hospital.

Central Church, Long Beach, with J. H. Humphrey pastor, has had one of the best years in its history. A new parsonage has been bought, costing \$7600, and \$2000 has been raised and spent for new Sunday School equipment and renovating the building, making it very attractive.

At Trinity, Long Beach, an old debt of ten years standing has been paid, about \$2000 spent on improving the church property, the pastor's salary has been raised, and this church has the district record this year in the amount given to the Centenary in excess of last year: \$960. And the credit of it belongs to its pastor, H. O. Simmons.

Compton has had a gracious year under the pastorate of W. A. Jennings. On March 7th a supper was served to about 200 members and friends and, the old debt having been paid, the mortgage was burned by Judge Ward, as the doxology was sung. They are now undertaking to raise \$4000 to stucco and beautify the building.

Inglewood, First Church, has paid its parsonage debt, and C. E. Boyer, its pastor, is one of the most universally beloved men I have even known. His salary is regularly raised \$300 a year.

Huntington Park couldn't help but win with S. S. Sampson as pastor. \$12,000 paid on the new church debt, the Centenary gifts 20 per cent advance over last year, large increase in membership and Sunday School enrollment, the pastor's salary raised \$500—such is part of the record of this year's triumph.

About New Years, I, Frank Roach was transferred from Oklahoma City to the pastorate of First Church, Long Beach, and has had a most successful year.

CENTENARY: Last year we reported an increase of \$11,000 over the preceding year, which amount was 99 and 99-100 per cent of our District quota. Most of the preachers saw the tragedy to our missionary enterprises at home and abroad if we reported a decrease, and they said with one accord, "It shall not be on the Long Beach District," and so it is my joy to report that this year our district is \$3000 over our District quota for the Centenary. The highest honors go to E. D. Goodell of Estrella, 200 per cent gain, and G. W. Alexander, Long Beach 135 per cent gain. Here are the names of others who have done magnificently and have won a place on the District Honor Roll: Paul Huebner, C. M. Ross, W. A. Jennings, H. Shepherd, C. J. Oleson, F. M. Clark, L. J. Muchmore, S. S. Sampson, Guy McBride, J. H. Humphrey, A. J. Hughes, J. B. Soules, T. L. Burden, H. H. Hocker, C. A. Norcross, J. W. Neely, E. F. Gates, T. C. Harrison, J. W. Morris, J. E. Houlgate, E. M. Crandall, S. E. Winebrenner, E. C. Delaplain, Paul Lomax, L. O. Bostwick, L. E. Elver, H. B. Sellers, Glenn R. Phillips, W. C. McIntire, E. O. Clay, Samuel Van Pelt, John Oliver. Not one of these reports are in red!

DEBT REDUCTIONS: Nineteen charges have reduced their debts to the amount of \$42,000 as follows: Artesia \$7300; Burbank \$5200; Santa Maria \$6000; Cudahy \$350; Chatsworth \$105; Venice \$202; El Segundo \$1295; Trinity, Long Beach, \$1625; Grace, Long Beach \$7700; Ventura \$1258; Santa Barbara \$4250; Compton \$1590; Inglewood, First \$1150; Lennox Avenue \$200; Lompoc \$740; Central, Long Beach \$2600; San Luis Obispo \$500; Santa Monica, First \$13,000; Whittier \$11,921. The total amount paid this year on debts and new church enterprises is \$179,912.

Twenty-four charges increased their pastors' salaries averaging \$350 each.

SEVEN YEARS PREVIEW. When seven years ago I was appointed to this district we had 8,519 members, now we have 15,000. Our Sunday School enrollment then was 11,394; now it is over 20,000. That year we gave to our Benevolent Boards (not including the Woman's societies, U. S. C., Children's Day, M. and E., and other benevolences) the sum of \$14,714, and this year it is \$83,000. Our property values then were \$493,532. Now they are \$1,500,000. During these seven years we have given to our Benevolent Boards the sum of \$366,424. We have never gone in red in either membership, Sunday School enrollment, or benevolences.

One closing word. The greatest need of our district today, as I see it, is a genuine revival of religion which will deepen the spiritual life of the churches. There is a danger in our modern life of substituting religious education for genuine soul-transforming conversion. That experience is as vital today as in the days of our fathers, and the church which ignores it or fails to preach it will drop into dead formalism. Only a spiritual awakening can stop this tidal wave of lawlessness, this lust for pleasure seeking and money making, we see on every hand today. Not less modern social and recreational programs, not less missionary enterprise certainly, but a new sense of the sinfulness of sin and the peril and need of this hour, and a new conviction of the power of Christ's saving gospel and that alone to meet the need, this is what we must have.

And now I close. When seven years ago Bishop Leonard ap-

pointed me to this task I came to it with fear and trembling. But God has kept faith with every promise He gave me.

I wish to thank Bishop Leonard for his uniformly kind and brotherly counsel and help, and my brethren for the loving fellowship and cooperation they have accorded me. The kindness of these preachers and their wives will be graven deep on my heart so long as life shall last, and as I resign the task to which God in His providence assigned me and take up the work of the pastorate again, I am saying, "Lord if I may, I'll serve another day."

E. J. INWOOD

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

First of all I wish to record my appreciation of the splendid work done by my predecessor, H. I. Rasmus.

I wish to record my very profound gratitude to God for the hearty reception tendered me, and the loyal support and earnest cooperation accorded me by the preachers and the Quarterly Conferences throughout the entire district.

Early in the Conference year Edna Genevieve Engle slipped away from earth, in the parsonage home at Corona. Mrs. Engle's life was one of rare beauty, and her memory is a precious heritage.

On Sunday, July 15th, Electa Theodore Montague, the eldest daughter of C. R. and Winnie T. Montague, died in the Fullerton parsonage. Her death came suddenly, and was a distinct shock to the whole community.

Serious illness is now afflicting the wives of three of our pastors, Mrs. J. V. Langstaff, wife of our supply pastor at San Marcos, Mrs. H. H. Weyant and Mrs. W. L. Dexter.

Affliction came to the parsonage home in Santa Ana when, only last week, the father of Mrs. W. A. Betts, the Rev. Major J. Robinson, said good-bye to his sorrowing loved ones.



Garden Grove

NEW PROJECTS: One of the first duties of the newly appointed Superintendent of the San Diego District was the dedication of the imposing new church edifice which W. M. Harkness and his loyal band of workers had brought to fruition at Garden Grove. On November 12th, B. S. Haywood preached the dedicatory sermon. The church is a model of completeness and architectural beauty. It can be said with assurance that nowhere in the Conference has a church of such proportions been erected for a like sum of money, \$42,000.

One year ago L. D. Lloyd was appointed to Santa Fe Springs. In this, the greatest oil-producing center in Southern California, where over 4000 men are employed, there has come to our Church the challenge adequately to minister in the name of Christ to these great numbers. John Oliver, and the Whittier church of which he is pastor, have very effectively helped in the planning of this new enterprise. It became possible to secure the services of A. L. Baker, who carried on the campaign of financing and superintending construction of the building. The result is that there now stands a structure, ample in size and so arranged as to meet the needs of an up-to-date community program.

Burton Y. Neal, our supply pastor at Yorba Linda, has succeeded in building a fine new six-roomed parsonage in that place at a cost of \$5000. Brother Neal has wrought so effectively as a supply that this church will be handed over to some member of the Conference next year.

Elsinore has had a good year. A fine new parsonage has been built at a cost of \$3500. With vision and determination, and it has taken both, Harry Branton has succeeded in the purchasing of a lot on a prominent corner of the main business street, and there is now in process of construction a \$35,000 house of worship, which is being fitted in every way for community service. The cornerstone laying took place on August 19th, J. L. Gillies of Riverside making the principal address.

J. A. Geissinger and his forward-looking membership have purchased the property just east of our Anaheim Church, for social hall purposes, at the cost of \$7,800.

Albert Ore has come to the close of a five-year pastorate at Fairmount, San Diego. Among the fruits of his labors he comes to Conference this year after having purchased a fine building site, with assets toward the building of a new \$35,000 church, which aggregate \$23,000. The plans have already been adopted, and the building committee is in readiness to begin operations.

C. R. Montague has had a year of special victory in debt-raising, which is the first step in a great program at Fullerton. After Conference the campaign is to be waged for the construction of one of the finest churches in the District to cost not less than \$200,000.

H. G. Burgess has spent a year in careful preparation and planning for a new church at Richland Avenue, Santa Ana. A site has been purchased at the cost of \$7,800.

Daniel Dundas is successfully directing the plans for a new church building at Trinity, San Diego, and it is confidently expected that soon in the new year a \$35,000 church will be in the process of construction. There are assets on hand, by way of cash, property and good subscriptions, amounting to \$15,000.

M. K. Stone has purchased a lot, and plans are being matured for the building of a parsonage in Indio, immediately after Conference.

Besides the above mentioned places there have been improvements or furnishings in the following churches to the extent indicated:

Escondido, \$250; Fairmount, San Diego, \$488; Newport and Balboa, \$150; Coronado, \$300; Arlington, \$300; La Habra, \$1361; Chula Vista, \$462; Fallbrook, \$50; Taylor, San Diego, \$780; National City, \$495; Indio, \$452; Hemet, \$75; Riverside, First, \$900; Perris, \$25; Banning, \$150; Heber, \$250; Cardiff, \$175; Normal Heights, San Diego, \$275; Central, San Diego, \$1045; Orange, \$3587; Garden Grove, \$6825; Oceanside, \$33; Imperial, \$644; Holtville, \$148; Huntington Beach, \$500; Encanto, \$325; Costa Mesa, \$400; Banning, \$200; Santa Ana, \$1500; Wintersburg, \$1492; Fullerton, \$2500; Richland Avenue, \$1000; Alamorio, \$329.

PIPE ORGANS INSTALLED. Garden Grove's successes are only partly indicated unless we make mention of the beautiful Hill-Chaffee Memorial pipe organ which was dedicated May 13th of this year. Lyman R. Bayard is being congratulated on his great achievement in the installation of a pipe organ in our Chula Vista Church.

DEBT RAISING: The following named charges have reduced their indebtedness by the amounts indicated: Escondido, Geo. Graff, pastor, \$6000; Hemet, Archie Butters, \$1400; National City, A. B. Horton, \$490; Fallbrook, Burton Hamlin, \$425; Chula Vista, L. R. Bayard, \$300; Coronado, D. D. Woodworth, \$1750; La Mesa, Carl Seitter, \$2438; Cardiff, W. H. Selleck, \$20; Newport and Balboa, A. C. Welch, \$600; Taylor, W. G. Barron, \$1800; Orange, C. B. Dalton, \$500; Garden Grove, W. M. Harkness, \$2866; La Habra, Claude Smith, \$1000; Wintersburg, J. S. Willmarth, \$302; Imperial, H. G. Banks, \$242; Holtville, S. J. Reynolds, \$1000; Huntington Beach, A. W. Shamel, \$4800; Grace, Riverside, F. A. Leak, \$400; El Centro, A. E. Schultz, \$800; Fullerton, C. R. Montague, \$15,000; Mission Hills, Earl Haydock, \$2300; San Jacinto, W. H. White, \$3038.

NEW WORKERS: Wm. Butcher at Calexico, B. F. Davis at Brawley and H. G. Banks at Imperial were all new men in the Southern California Conference one year ago. Each one of these men has acquitted himself in a most commendable way.

A. E. Schultz is handling the affairs at El Centro in a big way. The entire indebtedness of the church has been met this year.

S. J. Reynolds has had a year of special success at Holtville. A troublesome debt has been partially cleared. This optimistic people have raised the salary for next year \$300.

N. H. Hudson of Heber reports a 20 per cent increase in membership and a 90 per cent increase in Centenary offerings.

Alamorio has had an exceptional year. G. J. Benefiel has the record for all Imperial Valley in the Easter ingathering. Twenty-five were received at that time.

F. R. Newman at Santee is rendering fine service. He is to have a salary increase of \$100.

Earl Haydock is closing a five-year pastorate at Mission Hills, during which time he has built a splendid church, and purchased one of our best parsonages.

Central Church, San Diego, has been especially happy during the year with W. L. Dexter as pastor. There has been advancement along all lines.

H. H. Weyant is doing heroic work in a difficult field. His pastorate is particularly evangelistic, and conversions are frequent.

W. G. Barron is giving an outstanding leadership to the Taylor Church in San Diego. His fine spiritual messages are enthusiastically received. The salary was increased \$500.

L. A. Ferris was never more popular, nor more generally beloved by his church, and the great city to which he ministers.

E. A. Palmer at Banning has rendered a most excellent service. His return for the fourth year is demanded by the entire community.

I. A. Engle has had a good year at Corona. With energy and enthusiasm he has carefully guarded every interest of this important field.

Geo. Graff was received enthusiastically at Escondido and each month has added to his popularity. His salary was increased this year \$300, and an additional \$200 increase awaits his return next year.

Archie Butters has been preaching with old time earnestness and zeal, and has had the joy of seeing a number of the young people converted.

C. B. Allen at Highgrove has done his best under bodily affliction. While his pastoral labors have been necessarily few, his sermons have been helpful and edifying.

Huntington Beach, A. W. Shamel pastor, has had a good debt-paying year. An increase of \$400 in salary is promised for next year.

J. L. Gillies in a masterful way has directed every enterprise in our great First Church, Riverside. He has a big place in civic as in ecclesiastical affairs in that thriving city.

La Habra has been steadily advancing under the pastorate of Claude Smith. A debt raising campaign has cleared the decks for other advance movements.

Orlinda is one of our difficult fields. Wilfred Kent has served here for five years. The cessation of the oil-well industry, upon which the community so largely depends, will necessarily make this a "supply" appointment next year.

Orange has been moving steadily forward and C. B. Dalton is happy, as is also the church membership.

Santa Ana has had a great year. W. A. Betts leads the district in a net gain of 234 in membership. The salary was increased this year from \$3000 to \$3500 and then later to \$3750.

La Mesa has been advancing. Every detail of the work has been diligently cared for by C. C. Seitter. There has been a fine increase in membership, and the Centenary offerings will be 90 per cent more than last year.

J. A. Geissinger has done much this year toward advancing the world program in the Anaheim church. \$500 was given Coe and Esther Wellman for their work in Mexico. \$6000 was raised for local Mexican work. The Centenary collections will exceed those of last year, 650 per cent.

Grace Church, Riverside, with F. A. Leak as pastor, has had another year of steady advance. There has been a substantial increase in membership and the salary is advanced \$200 for next year.

SUPPLIES. There are fourteen "Supply" preachers on the district. Some of the most heroic work of the year has been done by these men: G. J. Benefiel, Alamorio; W. H. Selleck, Cardiff; F. A. Straw, Encanto; J. C. Weckerly, Inwood; N. N. Bormose, Murietta and Wildomar; E. M. Sutton, Perris; A. B. Horton, National City; E. W. Simonds, Nestor; A. C. Welch, Newport and Balboa; J. W. Carson, Oceanside; D. D. Woodworth, Coronado; W. H. White, San Jacinto; J. V. Langstaff, San Marcos; Burton Y. Neal, Yorba Linda.

METHODIST ASSEMBLY. The Imperial Valley Methodist Assembly was held at Live Oak Springs, June 7-11, and was largely attended.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK. Throughout the district, there has been due emphasis placed upon the importance of our Epworth League work. It is one of the joys of the District Superintendent to be associated with these live young people in their counsels.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. There have been held this year nine Daily Vacation Bible Schools: Richland Avenue, Santa Ana; Mission Hills, Huntington Beach; First, Riverside; Grace, Riverside; Corona; Hemet; Costa Mesa, First Church, San Diego.

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Mr. H. V. Mather, who has wrought so effectively in our great First Church, San Diego, is now engaged by the First Church, Los Angeles. C. C. Seitter of La Mesa is to be, by Bishop Leonard's appointment, the successor of Mr. Mather in San Diego. James Hughes is putting on one of the best programs on the entire district in First Church, Santa Ana.

GAINS IN MEMBERSHIP. There will be reported a net gain for the district in church membership of approximately 500. The Sunday School enrollment has increased at least 600.

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES. The Ladies' Aid Societies of the district will report over \$20,000 raised during the year. The Woman's Home Missionary Society will report over \$18,000. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society have raised \$17,222. The Missionary and Evangelistic collection will exceed that of last year.

CENTENARY. In spite of the fact that in certain sections of the district crop conditions have not been propitious, and that in some places destructive propaganda has militated against our greatest success, I am glad to report that there will be an increase this year over last of over \$12,500.

C. M. CRIST.

(b) Report of Committees and Boards

RESOLUTIONS

The magnificent entertainment of the Southern California Annual Conference in its Forty-eighth session by the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Los Angeles will cause it to rank as one of the greatest sessions of our Conference.

The most delightful hospitality was extended by the members and friends of this great church to us and they have provided in a very splendid way for the care and comfort of hundreds of our preachers and their wives in their homes and hotels.

This Conference will also be historic because it is the first session of an Annual Conference held in this new and wonderful church.

To E. E. Helms, our genial host, and to C. E. Leitzell, the associate pastor, to the Board of Trustees, the Officiary and Church Committees, we give our hearty thanks for the provision to care for the Conference Secretaries, Treasurers, Boards and Committees.

To Mrs. Melvina A. Lott, who had charge of the checking room, and her assistants, and to Mrs. C. D. Hill and the ladies in charge of the postoffice, who have given such courteous and untiring service, we express our gratitude.

To the great choir, the director and organist, Mr. Arthur Blakely, and to the other musical organizations, we desire to express our thanks for the wonderful music of this week.

To the Los Angeles Times, we also say "Thank you," for the courtesy extended to us by their broadcasting station through which the great sermons and addresses of the Conference were broadcasted and heard by multitudes of people all over the country.

We desire to record our sincere appreciation of the great addresses of our Presiding Bishop, Adna W. Leonard, both in the morning devotions and at other times during the Conference.

The Presidency of our Bishop, his equity, his unswerving Christian fairness and courtesy in the midst of a multiplicity of demands made by this Conference upon him, is a cause for re-joining, and we desire to express again something of our pleasure in the signal and successful way in which he has guided the heavy business of our Conference and great Area during these eight years.

To the Secretaries and Treasurers and assistants who served our Annual Conference and whose duties deprived them of so many of the privileges of our sessions, we desire to express a little of the real spirit of gratitude we feel toward them in their arduous labors on our behalf.

The presence amongst us of Frank Mason North, Charles E. Guthrie, R. J. Wade, Clarence True Wilson, Wm. Jennings Bryan, A. W. Harris, N. E. Davis, J. A. Francis, and C. E. Vermilya, and their informed and inspired addresses will long be a rich memory to us.

To the "World Service Program" of our Church we pledge our utmost and sacrificial support.

We commend and approve the action of our Church which has erected the First Protestant Headquarters at the National Capital for the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. **Especially**, do we give our approval to the position of our Board of Temperance that any citizen of the United States who leaves this country for another country for the purpose of engaging in the sale

of intoxicating liquors shall, when the fact is proved, thereby lose his citizenship in the United States of America.

We also approve the work of the International Narcotic Education Association in its educational program to insure that all children shall be taught and all families shall receive literature on the peril of narcotics.

We also call the attention of our ministers to the fact that the Methodist Book Concern has designated Sunday, November 18th, as Good Literature Day, and recommend that we pledge ourselves to present the California Christian Advocate on that day, or the Sunday previous thereto, and urge that every family in the Church become a subscriber to its local church paper as an essential to its development and understanding of its Church life.

THOS. GRICE.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Your Board of Sunday Schools presents the following report:

Realizing the immense importance of the work of Religious Education and that the Sunday School is the main institution of the church for this purpose, your Board has during the entire past year sought in every way to promote the interest and efficiency of this great department of the Church. It has met a number of times and has given long and careful study to the needs and problems of this great field and it is glad to report a steady increase in the interest and development of this work.

Under the direction of District chairmen group meetings have been held in each district and on the Pasadena District large and profitable one-night Institutes have been held. Everywhere the interest was keen, peculiarly in such advances as Teacher-Training Classes and Daily Vacation Bible Schools. These schools owing to the absence of religious education in the public schools are seen to be vital needs of the youth-life, and every effort possible to your Board has been made to secure the holding of such, it is glad to report that about fifty such have been conducted within the bounds of our conference.

It has constantly sounded the cry "A Teacher Training Class in Every School" and recommends this as one of the slogans of this conference year.

Your Board sought in every way to deepen the interest in and increase the attendance at the Summer School of Religious Education, and is glad to report a very successful session. It is hoped some adjustment can be made for a closer correlation of this school with the Epworth League Institute, and a committee has been appointed by the Board to take up this matter.

We are also desirous of promoting as far as possible the further correlation of the Sunday School and Epworth League and have presented to you a memorial to the General Conference asking that steps be taken to bring about this correlation.

Much of the success of this Sunday School work has been due to the untiring and able oversight of our S. S. Field Supt. Jesse L. Corley, whose work in this field has been so conspicuously successful as to awaken in many other parts of the Church a desire for a similar agency. Your Board very heartily commends this service and unanimously asks the reappointment of J. G. Corley to this work.

It also recommends the reappointment of J. L. Corley and John G. Hill as representatives of this conference on the Southern California Council of Religious Education.

Your Board feels the time had come for a forward movement in Sunday School work in this conference and unanimously makes the following recommendations for the enlargement of the equipment of the Los Angeles office.

The work has so steadily grown and the needs are so great that added and better equipment must be given this office if the work is to go forward as it should. At present the Board of Sunday School is dealing very generously with this conference, making appropriations of one-tenth of the entire amount set aside for this extension work. We cannot therefore expect any increased appropriations as there are so many demands from other sections of the Church at large. Indeed the indications are for decrease. But our expanding work must be carried on and your Board after giving very careful consideration to this recommends that this conference appropriate \$2500.00 for the ensuing year for this office, apportioned in such manner as the Commission on Finance may determine.

ALFRED INWOOD.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' ENDOWMENT FUND

For the first time in thirty years I stand before the Conference to make my report in any capacity other than that of a pastor. The year has been rather a strenuous one. We have traveled over 12,000 miles and spoken in over fifty different churches and held innumerable conferences in the interest of the cause, yet the year as a whole has been one of the happiest of my life.

A total of \$4,500 has been received during the year from subscriptions taken by W. C. Loomis. The total cash received from all sources during the year and turned over to J. B. Green amounts to \$13,200.

I have received in cash and subscriptions from the churches during the year \$30,000, which could easily have been doubled had I been able to make speaking dates and take collections wherever I went.

In addition to the above we received a subscription of \$2,400 on the opening night of Conference, \$1,535 of which is yet unpaid.

Early in March, Brother and Sister Keck, members at Santa Fe Springs, L. D. Lloyd pastor, gave three tenths of their tithe in an oil royalty in six acres in the heart of the Santa Fe Springs oil field, with one producing well, which has turned into our treasury since the 18th of February \$2,758. Another well is expected on production in ten days or two weeks.

Wills have been secured in the interest of this cause amounting to \$12,500 and \$7,500 for the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

At Santa Ana, First Church, Will A. Betts, pastor, an estate note of \$500 has been received from Mrs. Hahaught, the widow of a Methodist Minister, and a mortgage of \$750, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Lasby.

Mrs. Emma B. Bailey, Westlake Church, W. T. Wright pastor, gave \$1000 cash on the annuity plan.

Papers are now being prepared whereby we will come into possession of a twenty-acre orange grove near Azusa, valued at \$25,000, the gift of a retired member of this Conference and his estimable wife, Brother and Sister J. A. H. Wilson, on the annuity basis. E. Vaughan, the pastor, rendered valuable service to the Secretary.

Henry I. Rasmus sent me an S. O. S. call to come to Glendale, and with his valuable assistance we have come into possession of income property, very close to the business district and valued at \$15,000 and with splendid prospects for an increase in value during the next two years. This property is a gift from Brother and Sister Charles E. Russell on the annuity plan.

I have also secured a list of valuable prospects on which we hope to realize a respectable sum during the coming year. I wish to urge the pastors to put me in touch with those who might be interested in giving money or property, receiving in return a reasonable rate of interest during their life time. The Secretary has also specialized in will writing and will give his services free in any part of the Conference, especially among friends of our cause.

We also urge each pastor in the Conference to give a morning service some time during the year when he will preach on the Veteran Minister and his claim, and tell the congregation concerning our campaign in November, 1924.

W. M. JEFFERS.

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

Our Material Affairs*

Property—During the year we have added to the 1100 acres of our original site a tract of 825 acres immediately adjoining us on the west at a cost of \$850,000. Pacific Palisades today comprises 1925 acres, an area approximately the same as that in the original corporate limits of the City of Pasadena.

Improvements—Under the landscape plans of the Olmsted Brothers we have laid out 3,000 residence and business lots. We have completed the grading of eighteen miles of streets, on which the sidewalks, curbs and gutters have been laid over eleven miles. Ornamental trees have been planted in the parkways of twelve miles. Throughout the same area the complete electrical distribution system has been installed. The gas system will be completed during the next sixty days. Two miles of the water system are laid, and the remainder will be installed during the coming winter. The rock and oil surfacing is completed on two and a half miles of streets. There are now fifty permanent homes built in the subdivided area, and the institution has twenty-eight less expensive buildings which are rented chiefly to employees. A dormitory building, called "The Lodge," has been built as a part of the Summer School equipment. It contains twenty-one dormitory rooms and two lobbies, and is located convenient to the Dining Hall.

Financial—The purchase and improvement of our property have been made possible by the interest of Christian people in the development of the institution and community. They have leased from us 1850 residence lots at a valuation of \$3,500,000; \$2,000,000 has been paid in cash on lease purchases, and \$1,500,000 is owed to the Association on 7 per cent contracts. Against these contracts and our undeveloped land we have floated a bond issue of \$1,500,000 at 6½ per cent, which has enabled us to complete the purchase of our whole 1925 acres and to carry forward our development and improvement programs. Although these bonds were issued for ten years, the rapid payment on our lease contracts has retired \$400,000 of them in less than one year.

Among our principal items of expenditure have been: Total land purchase, \$1,575,000; land improvements, \$525,000; sales and admin-

*Round figures are used in all statistics for convenience.

istrative expense, \$370,000; equipment, \$155,000; institutional buildings, \$205,000; public utilities, \$110,000; interest and discounts, \$100,000; taxes, \$20,000; legal and financing expenses, \$100,000; loans to home builders, \$100,000.

Present Financial Goal—We have recently adopted a program of Improvement, Sales and Financing, the object of which is to improve immediately a sufficient amount of residence properties to carry our sales program to a total of \$5,000,000 by June 1, 1924. In order to put in these improvements immediately, we are now arranging for a new bond issue, \$500,000 of which will be sold, the bonds to be retired as lease sale contracts are matured.

Our estimates lead us to believe that with the attainment of \$5,000,000 goal the Association will have the funds provided which will give it all of its lands clear, the cost of improvement of the subdivided areas, \$250,000 by that time expended on improvements in the institutional area and buildings, \$75,000 invested in the first unit of the business center, \$750,000 in contracts payable to the Association in excess of the requirements of the funded debt, \$300,000 in improved residence property unleased, \$1,000,000 of improved property reserved for development as business property, and approximately 1,000 acres of unimproved lands for later development as the growth of the institution shall require.

When this financial position has been attained we believe we shall be warranted in incurring the expense of beginning the building of the permanent auditorium. If our efforts shall be attended with equal success for another nine months, the goal will be achieved, and we shall hope to break ground and lay the cornerstone of the permanent auditorium during the summer season of next year.

We are seeking primarily to build a community and an institution.

Community Life.

Pacific Palisades is now an organized community. We have reported to this Conference a local church membership of 90, a Sunday School of 130, and an Epworth League of 35, and organized Women's Societies. The church is asking that it be put on the list of assignments for the coming year, and has made a request for the appointment of a pastor.

The one-room grammar school which we started a year ago with twenty pupils has grown until we now have an enrollment of 74 scholars, a principal and two additional teachers, and in three separate rooms are giving all the work of the grammar grades. There are 23 young people from the community attending the High School in Santa Monica, and a number of students at the University of Southern California.

We have been granted a station of the Los Angeles City Post Office, so that our mail now comes direct to us addressed, "Palisades Station, Los Angeles."

During the coming year we hope to construct the first store buildings of our permanent business center.

Cody Memorial Chapel—We have been offered a gift of land valued at \$40,000, on an annuity basis, for the purpose of building the Chapel of our Summer School group. While this offer has not been formally accepted, it probably will be in the near future.

Institutional—We have had a year of solid progress in our institutional activities, both religious and educational, and feel that we can give so worthy an account of these that you will join with

us in feeling that the financial burden and administrative labor are already abundantly repaid, and that the possibilities of their extension through the years to come are all but unlimited.

Eighteen religious and educational bodies have held their summer gatherings with us during the past season. Among them were: the Reformed Presbyterian Young People's Conference; the Conference of the California Synod of the United Presbyterian Church; the Pacific Summer School of the Young Men's Christian Association; the Epworth League Institute of our own Church, and the Epworth League Assembly of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; the Encampment of the Southern California Veterans' Association; our own Methodist Camp Meeting; the W. C. T. U. Conference; and the six weeks' session of our Chautauqua Assembly and Summer Schools.

This work has not yet become financially self-supporting, but made a substantial gain in that direction this year over the year before. Spiritually and intellectually its value is beyond computation. During the past summer many hundreds of young people have come to their life's greatest experience of illumination on our grounds, and to them the place will have the hallowed associations of a Bethel through the years.

On the intellectual side, people who came under the influence of our institution this summer had the privilege of contact with many of the strongest leaders of thought in their various lines. When we consider what it means to turn the attention of people during their periods of recreation away from the aimless or vitiating uses of time which characterize many vacation resorts, and in their place to put activities that re-create body, mind and soul, we find it impossible to measure the difference.

All of these activities during the past year have been under the personal direction of Oren B. Waite. At the urgent request of our Board of Trustees, Bishop Leonard released him from the pastorate to become our Educational Director. The program which he built and carried out under the handicap of limited time and pioneering conditions has earned high praise from our Trustees and constituents. He has been engaged permanently in this capacity. We will establish a quarterly publication as the organ of our work, through which we hope to keep all the ministers and educators of the Southwest informed regarding our activities. To assist him we request the Conference to provide that the District Superintendents appoint a local committee of three on each charge.

(1) **Home for the Aged.** A year ago this Conference took action looking toward the establishment of a greatly needed Home for the Aged among us. The committee appointed has conferred with our Association and a definite proposal has been agreed upon for presentation to this Conference.

(2) **Salvation Army Mothers' Rest Home.** We have received overtures from the Women's Advisory Council of the Salvation Army for a site on our property for the building of a Rest Home to which poor and overworked mothers may be sent for periods of recreation. We hope to give it the assistance which will make the achievement possible during the coming year.

(3) **Deaconess and Missionary Rest Home.** Under the inspiration of the sainted Ludy Rider Meyer a movement was started about a year and a half ago for the establishment at Pacific Palisades of a Rest Home for Deaconesses and Missionaries. Mrs. Meyer was just entering activity upon the work when she was

called to her eternal reward. During the year a corporation has been formed, and substantial contributions have been made toward the enterprise. Mr. Meyer expected to return to the coast this fall and to take up the matter actively here. A site has been selected and tentative plans for buildings made.

In closing this report, permit me to ask you to join us in recalling the alluring vision which drew our Church into this task and to join us in dedicating ourselves anew to its fulfillment. That vision was of a center of Christian Assembly and popular educational activities adequate to the growing needs of the great Southwest. Bankers, industrial and commercial leaders are making plans, spending millions of money and building institutions in this great Southwest to handle the material affairs of a population here greater than that of the Atlantic seaboard, with an outlook and outreach across the greatest of the Ocean to the most populous races of mankind. We seek to match their faith in the scope of our plans in laying out the most extensive institution of this kind in the world. Here we are building a Christian City and a Forum from which shall go out missionary evangelizing and enlightening influence to the ends of the earth. We desire to be a Jerusalem of our Methodism "whither the tribes go up," and hereby ask you to hold the session of this Conference for 1925 at Pacific Palisades, and to join us in inviting the General Conference of 1928 to be held at this great Christian center.

C. H. SCOTT.

HOME FOR THE AGED

After a careful survey of conditions and the study of the organization of many other Homes, we are convinced that there is a very positive need for the establishment of a Home in Southern California as our climatic and other conditions continue to bring to our borders many who are mature in years, in addition to our own natural need for such an institution.

Through the generosity of the Directors of the Pacific Palisades Association, four acres, worth \$50,000, are reserved for this purpose, near the Auditorium. More acreage will be given the Home as it is needed.

We heartily recommend the acceptance of the location, with profound assurances of appreciation by the Conference.

The deed is in the hands of the Treasurer of the Conference, J. B. Green. Also, there is in process other property coming into his hands, which may be available for this purpose, worth probably from thirty-five to forty thousand dollars more.

We therefore recommend that as soon as these other funds become available to the amount of \$100,000, the Conference shall direct the organization and incorporation of the Home for the Aged. And, as soon thereafter as wise and satisfactory plans shall be prepared, that the Directors of the Home shall commence the construction of what may be called the central building of the Home. Two wings may be added to the central building later.

We suggest, in the meantime, that so-called Court Bungalows or single bungalows and cottages shall be constructed suitable for homes for husbands and wives. Such structures will furnish most desirable residences for retired ministers as well as for other aged couples.

We recommend that in the Act of Incorporation and the By-laws provision shall be made so that relatives or friends or churches may, by the gift of three thousand dollars, or some amount to be

agreed upon by the Directors of the Home, construct a bungalow for a husband and wife free of rent for their lifetime. Also that this provision may be made in advance by the payment of reasonable installments.

One of the most successful Homes of the Church has an entrance and sustaining charge of three thousand dollars, which entitles the person entering the Home to all the Home rights including room, board, clothes and medical services for life, and suitable burial. After the careful study of the provisions and rules of many Homes, we commend this requirement. A room may be endowed and named after the donor or church making the payment of an amount to be determined by the Board of Directors. Any person or church may sustain a person for life by the payment of \$300 annually. Both single and double rooms will be necessary and the occupants of double rooms may be sustained by corresponding amounts.

We recommend that at this conference the first Board of Directors consisting of twelve members shall be nominated by the Committee on Hospitals and Homes and elected by the Conference, and the membership shall be composed of both men and women.

There should be formed a Society of the Home for the Aged consisting of one member elected by the Quarterly Conference of each sustaining Church whose Quarterly Conference shall vote to adopt this Home. This Society shall meet at least once a year during the session of the Annual Conference and shall at that time elect an Advisory Board for the Home, consisting of fifteen members. This Advisory Board may nominate one-third of the Board of Directors to be elected by the Conference. It shall be the duty of this Society to foster in every reasonable way the best interests of the Home and assist the Directors as far as possible. Additional Members of this Society may be constituted by the payment of one dollar annually and shall have the right to speak at its meetings but not to vote. Persons paying five dollars annually and those paying fifty dollars for life membership shall have the right to speak and vote at all the meetings of the Society.

In the Act of Incorporation it must needs be stated that the rules, regulations and conduct of the Home shall be in complete harmony with the Doctrines, Discipline and Rules of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the conduct of the Home shall be subject to the directions of the Conference, and, that the Board of Directors of the Home shall make an annual report to the Southern California Conference of its condition, progress and financial standing.

S. J. CARROLL.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

We note with pleasure the splendid record of marked efficiency that has characterized the work of our faithful sisterhood during the year. The Deaconess-womanhood of Southern California Conference is a distinct enrichment to our fraternity.

The work of these Godly women who are touching many with the Gospel of a personal Christ and lifting, with the greatest sacrifice of personal ease, comfort and life, the burdens of Christ's poor, calls for our full co-operation.

Fourteen Deaconesses have been actively engaged in the work in the Conference in California and two in Arizona during the year, and one additional for part of the year in that state.

Some reinforcement is greatly needed to balance the retirement

of a few and to also meet the rapidly increasing need of the Conference work.

The transfer of Miss Emmeline Garrett from the Southwest Kansas Conference to this Conference is requested by our Board.

The following are recommended in high appreciation of their services to the General Deaconess Board for retirement:

Miss Isabel C. Leitch and Miss Nellie Sanborn.

Miss Alice Edwards, Miss Olive Fuller and Miss Mettie Chaffee are continued on leave of absence. Miss Mary Janet Burns is also asking for leave of absence for a year.

Miss Ida Hickman, of the Southwest Kansas Conference; Miss Hope Wolfe, from the St. Louis Conference, and Miss Emma Wolfe, from the Rock River Conference, have been transferred during the year.

The standings of the following Deaconesses are approved and their appointment requested:

Ida Hickman, Demis E. Smith, Mary J. Ryan, Clara Mills, Eunice Sayre, Mary Widaman, Margaret Fries, Celia Flores, May C. Cross, Olive J. Fuller, Nellie Sanborn, Isabel Leitch, Alice Edwards, Hope Wolfe, Jennie Gasser, Mettie E. Chaffie, Mary Janet Burns, Lulu Clifton, Emma Wolfe, Marilla Williams, Adelaide Applegate, Jessie A. Pratt, Grace G. Adams and Geneva McCrory.

The following officers have been elected for the ensuing year: President, B. S. Haywood; First Vice President, B. D. Snudden; Second Vice President, Mrs. S. Sprowls; Secretary, Miss Mettie Chaffie; Treasurer, Mrs. F. M. Chambers.

We respectfully request that the following constitute the Conference Deaconess Board:

B. S. Haywood, B. D. Snudden, R. J. Taylor, H. I. Rasmus, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, Mrs. Frances Chambers, J. A. Staveley, Mr. K. S. Townsend, the District Superintendents and all licensed Deaconesses.

B. S. HAYWOOD.

EDUCATION

Methodism has an irresistible urge toward education.

From 1784, when Cokesbury was founded, to 1922, Methodist education in America has expanded into a great system with 44 colleges and universities, 35 professional schools, and 33 secondary schools, with properties worth \$42,000,000; and endowment to the amount of \$49,000,000. They have 53,701 students and 2,980 teachers. Methodism stands for the open mind and the unfettered search for truth.

The General Board of Education is the educational clearing house of the Church. It offers to educational institutions the advantage of a broad and profitable experience; collects, classifies and renders in convenient form important educational data of every sort; advises in matters of finance; promotes intellectual integrity; emphasizes the spiritual vision of education for service. We especially commend the plan of the Board to develop a system of religious education coextensive with the public school system, by which expert instructors in morals and religion shall become available for all the school children of the land.

The Department of Finance of the Board of Education has co-operated in campaigns that have added during the year \$9,845,000 to the endowments and plants of Methodist Educational institutions.

Any program of world conquest for the Kingdom of Christ

must include one hundred millions of black people in Africa, and twelve millions more in the United States of America. If we cannot uplift and evangelize these black millions in the homeland, how shall we ever reach those across the seas? The school-house and the church go hand in hand in bringing the Negro in the United States to a knowledge of the Christian faith, and fitting him to do his part in bringing the dark continent into a League of Christian nations dominated by the Christ spirit.

We recommend that each pastor observe Lincoln Memorial Sunday in February, and preach at least once a year on the outlook for the black man in the United States and in Africa.

The work of the Wesley Foundation now reaches fifty-five institutions and employs thirty full-time workers. Fully 10,000 Methodist students are now voluntarily attending preaching services at Wesley Foundation churches.

We recommend to our Churches the continued support of our religious work on the Wesley Foundation at Berkeley, in charge of Dr. B. J. Morris, until sufficient funds shall have been received from the projected campaign in March to maintain our entire Wesley Foundation.

The Children's Day collection for the fiscal year 1922-23 totaled \$164,947, an increase of \$2,778 over the previous year.

\$1,842,097 is in outstanding student loans.

31,382 students have borrowed from the Student Loan Fund to date.

Last year 2,902 benefited by the Student Loan Fund.

Our own University of Southern California is more and more giving us good reason to be proud of the part it is taking in the educational world. The enrollment in the University in all its departments for the year 1923-24 is now over nine thousand. The University graduated its largest class in June 1923, numbering over seven hundred.

The University might be spoken of in the words of the Psalmist, "Her lines have gone out to the end of the earth." There are some 17,000 former students of the institution living in various states and countries of the world.

The outstanding feature of the year has been the superb leadership of President Rufus V. von KleinSmid. Under his careful administration and guided by his strong and winsome personality, the University has gone forward in its magnificent work. Courageous, patient, wise, far-seeing, our President deserves and has our enthusiastic confidence, our affection and our prayers. We would also express our appreciation of the invaluable contribution of time and service on the part of the Board of Trustees.

The University of Southern California in all its departments enjoys a scholastic standing fitting to its size and influence. It is on the approved list of the Association of American Universities as being an institution whose scholastic standing are worthy of that recognition. Degrees from any department of the University are recognized by any of the universities belonging to the American Association of Universities, and credits received in one department are interchangeable with any other department of any other university of reputable standing in the United States.

In view of the critical condition of the world today, there is needed everywhere a new and strong emphasis upon Christian education. It is the abiding conviction of the Church that the harmony between intellectual and religious culture can and should be preserved. We must keep the schools and churches together; these two great institutions properly belong together. Any edu-

cation that is not inspired by Christian principles becomes a curse and ultimately pulls down the house of civilization in ruins. One recalls the sentence that Dr. Stryker wrote when they wrote to him to know what he thought of making the Chapel exercises at Yale elective. He wrote just one sentence—"God is not elective." There is no choice between leaving God out, or putting God into that philosophy of life and that preparation for life which we mean when we speak of education. We count it an immeasurable misfortune to the young, and an immeasurable calamity to the race, that a Christian college should fail to minister to the faith in the Saviour, our Lord Jesus Christ. We want our young people to get as good an education as any can get; but, we want them to get it in an atmosphere in which they will not lose the simple faith in Jesus Christ, in which they were born, by which they must live, and in which at last they must die.

While it has always been a distinct purpose of the University of Southern California to look after the spiritual needs of its student body in the larger sense of this term, re-organization is attempted for the coming year looking toward more effective work in this field.

An All-University Committee on Social and Religious Life has been appointed by the President and will undertake to come in contact with each student personally and assist him in directing his attention to those opportunities and influences which develop Christian character.

Each Sunday morning the President has conducted what is known as the "President's Class" in one of the lecture halls of the University, with an enrollment of upwards of one hundred student-leaders in this class. There has never been a time in the history of the Institution when the students were working more enthusiastically along religious lines than at present.

The President has written every pastor of the Conference encouraging him to give information on students coming from their respective churches that the All-University Committee of Social and University Life might function to the best interests of the religious and social life of the student.

The Trojan league "Life Service Students" is an organization of one hundred seventy-five members who have determined to become preachers, religious educators, missionaries, etc. They hold weekly meetings for purposes of guidance and inspiration.

The Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. organizations have carried on their programs aggressively through the year. The outstanding achievement of these associations is the conducting of the service campaign for the purpose of keeping an educational missionary in China. This year will see the results of this work coming back to the University, as the first young Chinese registers in the University of Southern California to pursue his college course. He comes directly from the classes of Mr. Burnight, who was our first educator sent to China as a result of a service campaign. The international aspect of student relations is strongly stressed.

The general spirit of the student body has never been higher than it is now. As evidence of that fact, the students raised by their own efforts practically \$100,000 in a student campaign. In this undertaking practically 100% of the student body subscribed.

The University has established an employment bureau which has been in operation in the last year which under a competent secretary and assistant has succeeded in finding employment for

over 750 students who are anxious to work their way through college. It has also placed scores of graduates in professional and business life by virtue of the contacts with outside institutions and concerns.

This year marks the opening of the Student Book Store at the University which will undertake to furnish at cost, the books and equipment to the students. When it is considered that the aggregate book item runs into tens of thousands of dollars annually, one can readily appreciate the saving it will mean to the student.

The University of Southern California is one of the leading institutions emphasizing debate and public address. The University teams toured the country, meeting such institutions as Stanford, California, Oklahoma, Arizona, Iowa, and in the eighteen larger contests and debates the University lost but three in last year's activities.

It has been decided to put the Alumni Association of the University on a university basis, and an organization of the Alumni has been perfected.

After a careful survey of the needs of the University to meet the challenge of the present day and opportunity, the Board of Trustees last year determined upon a \$10,000,000 program of repeated educational and publicity campaigns with accompanying solicitations and collections.

As a result of the first effort on the building and endowment program, the President's office has announced the removal of the geology building and the immediate construction of the first building of the science unit. This will house the College of Pharmacy and the general sciences. Plans are now under way and are at the point where it is safe to say that in the near future the Administration may announce the erection of still another building used for recitation rooms and lecture halls.

The Maclay School of Religion, under the earnest, capable leadership of Dean John F. Fisher, has the great advantage of the University plan of interlocking professorship and courses of study, whereby studies vitally related to Christianity, and based upon its ideals, given in other departments by professors of highest scholarship and strong Christian character are available for credit to students of the School of Religion, among them being—Sociology, Philosophy, History, English Literature, Economics, Education, Physical Education and Public Speaking.

A church cannot live without an adequate ministry. We must, as a Conference, set new forces in motion to secure more men for the ministry of Christ.

There is a constant need of the Church for trained leadership. For that leadership, the Church naturally looks to her theological schools. The schools naturally look to the Church for their support.

The task of providing a well-educated ministry for the church of today is a herculean one. The Methodist Episcopal Church, with a membership of over four million, sent forth only 176 theological graduates last year.

Our means for training the ministry have been insufficient. We must make our Maclay School of Religion increasingly strong and attractive, with new and adequate buildings as well as additional endowment, equal in all best ways to any in the world for the training of men called to our ministry.

The Committee embraces the opportunity to express the deep appreciation and gratitude of the Southern California Conference

for the devoted and efficient leadership of the President of the Board of Trustees, Bishop Adna Wright Leonard. For eight years he has been a tower of strength to the Institution.

Great educational tasks await us; great opportunities challenge us. Methodists never have been faint hearted. A great and costly work in education must be done. We are the people to do it. Let us do it now!

MERLE N. SMITH.

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

When our Board of Home Missions five years ago constituted the Bureau of Goodwill Industries, it instituted one of the great agencies of our church for bringing the gospel of Christian helpfulness to the poor, the handicapped, the economically inefficient and the spiritually impoverished in our congested city districts. Twenty-two branches of this work have been established across this country.

In the words of the Findings Committee of the recent Council of Cities held at Cleveland, "The Goodwill Industries is a spiritual agency organized for the regeneration of church-forsaken and spiritually impoverished communities."

These institutions are not destructively charitable. NOT CHARITY, BUT A CHANCE, is the slogan.

Since its incorporation in 1919, the Goodwill Industries of Southern California by its program of thrift and saving, by its program of gathering up the waste and cast off material of society, has created more than a quarter of a million dollars worth of value out of these things and converted that value into human helpfulness, and has created unmeasured values in human life and character.

Occupying its own three story building, a gift to the institution by Mr. Munger of Garvanza, this institution is now giving employment and paying wages to about 150 of God's poor and handicapped men and women. Where these have the capacity we are teaching them trades and handicraft, and equipping them to obtain employment in commercial institutions. To such as these we have paid in relief wages the past year over \$53,000.

This institution has 68,000 relief bags placed in homes in Southern California. The material so gathered is cleaned, repaired and in many cases made over, thereby giving employment to the poor and handicapped. These reconstructed articles are sold in our stores to the poor at nominal prices.

This institution, the last year, created more than \$100,000 of value out of these cast off materials and converted that value into human helpfulness.

Along with this relief work is the work of the Men's Club. Here men of many races can drop in off the street, get a shower bath, rest, read, and write a letter home and be surrounded with wholesome influence and get a nourishing meal at a nominal price. At our lunch counter we are serving about one thousand meals a day at an average cost of seven cents a meal. To those unable to work meal tickets are given without charge. More than 75,000 men have been in this club in the past year.

There are the Girl's Club, the English and Americanization classes, the Bible Study Classes, the vocational training classes and the Filipino Bible Classes and other activities. All these activities the Goodwill Industries of Southern California is carrying on in the name of the Church.

We need additional shower baths, we need laundry equipment where the men can wash and dry their own clothing. We need barracks or dormitories.

For the aged and handicapped women earning their living in our shops, we need a dormitory and a social hall. For the tired mothers compelled to support their families, we need a completely equipped day nursery.

To the kind friends who during the past year have invested in the Goodwill Industries of Southern California, be assured that your investment has earned you dividends. Every \$100 contributed enables us to do over \$1000 worth of work.

DIVIDENDS IN HUMAN HELPFULNESS—More than 328,000 articles of clothing cleaned, repaired and put into service and more than 229,000 hours of work given to needy and handicapped people in the process.

DIVIDENDS IN SELF RESPECT—125,000 persons supplied with clean, repaired, wearable clothing at nominal prices.

DIVIDENDS IN ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE—140 persons daily engaged in learning trades.

DIVIDENDS IN IMMEDIATE RELIEF—At our restaurant in the Men's Club more than 56,000 meals served to the poor at cost. Those unable to work served without charge. During the past week over 1000 meals served per day.

DIVIDENDS IN CITIZENSHIP—693 Americanization classes held with a total attendance of 6,986.

DIVIDENDS IN CHARACTER—307 gospel meetings held with a total of 28,815 persons in attendance.

CHAS. E. CARVER.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER

The Plaza Community Center not only occupies an outstanding place in the thought of all Methodism, regarding evangelization and social service among our Mexican population of Southern California, but it has come to a place of distinct recognition in the minds of the social service agencies of Los Angeles.

With the shamefully inadequate quarters and equipment, and with an insufficient corps of workers, there has been a great work accomplished. Our ultimate purpose at the Plaza Community Center is to win to Christ, by all the means at our command, through Christian love and helpfulness, those who come into contact with us. As witness to this fact, stands the record of the Plaza Gospel Team, with seventy-two conversions to its credit, the social service department, with eighty-six, and 103 reached in the religious services in our church, making a total of 261 for the past year.

During the year, two notable advance steps have been taken, in the extension of our work. The one is the Christian Training School, a school conducting classes in Spanish, providing intensive instruction in the essential doctrines of our evangelical church and in practical methods of church work and government. The courses provided are coincident with and equivalent to one-half of the work required in the discipline. Twelve were enrolled last year.

Three months ago, in a leased property capable of accommodating twenty orphans, we started the Children's Home of the Plaza Community Center. This is the only Protestant home for Mexican children in this section of the country, receiving public recognition.

In all this great enterprise, in our attempt to minister in Christian ways to these tens of thousands found among us, we have

reached the climax of our endeavor until more adequate quarters shall be provided.

Having been previously postponed several times for other causes, the Plaza Community Center should now be given its opportunity, and carried to successful completion; for this is the critical hour! \$150,000 is needed to make possible its expanding program of saving helpfulness. The amount required for the realization of this success can be easily raised, if only all will help to the extent of their ability.

Endorsed, as our campaign is, by our church officials, we would also seek the hearty endorsement of this Great Conference, pledging its sympathy, its prayers, and its cordial cooperation wherever possible, by the acceptance of this report.

The actual campaign, which is to be largely by personal solicitation, is to commence October 8th, and, aside from congregational appeals, to be arranged with the pastors later on, will close on or about November 15th. Subscriptions may run for two years, and are payable in quarterly or semi-annually installments.

Methodism should not lag behind others, but should take the lead in shouldering her responsibility in this great work.

W. T. GILLILAND.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE

Coming into being only a few months prior to the world war, the growth of the Spanish-American Institute was checked in its infancy. Now there are eighty students enrolled, with buildings and equipment for one hundred. The assets have increased from \$30,000 to \$140,000. There is no debt.

Under the efficient direction of Superintendent Chas. A. Robinson, the Institute has had a very successful year. High standards of work have been maintained in the school room and in the workshops.

At the annual Lincoln Day Celebration the gymnasium was crowded with visitors who were delighted with the program given by the students. The presence of Bishop Leonard was exceedingly helpful because of his inspiring address, his personal contribution added to a regular scholarship and his effective appeal for support which brought a very generous response.

A new two-story dormitory has been added to our group of buildings and is now occupied as a home for forty-two boys. The cost, including furnishings, is approximately fourteen thousand dollars. It is known as "Caroline Mitchell Hall," because Miss Mitchell, a devoted friend of the Institute, contributed more than two-thirds of the cost.

The twenty acres of land owned by the Institute lies ten acres on each side of Figueroa Street, and is prospective oil territory. The Board of Directors in September, after declining many less favorable proposals, entered into a lease of the west ten acres for the development of oil. The lease provides that drilling of the first well shall begin within two years and that until drilling operations are under way, the Institute will receive a rental of two hundred and fifty dollars per month during the first year, and five hundred dollars per month during the second year. The Institute is to receive one-sixth of the oil produced and a cash bonus (which was paid last Saturday) of \$12,500. The Institute, of course, will not lease for oil development the ten acres where the school buildings are situated.

Financial receipts were approximately as follows: Centenary

appropriation, \$13,000; Net Profit from farm and print shop, \$1,000; Tuition from the boys, \$3,400; Scholarships, \$7,000; Other contributions from individuals and churches, \$24,000; Bonus on oil lease, \$12,500; Total receipts, \$61,400.

Disbursements: Notes paid, \$13,500; Accounts paid, \$1,500; Payments on construction of Caroline Mitchell Hall, \$8,700; Furniture and equipment, \$2,800; Salaries, \$13,000; Taxes and interest, \$1,750; Repairs and alterations, \$1,950; Provisions and all other expenses, \$11,800; Total disbursements, \$55,000; leaving a balance in the Treasury of \$6,400.

There is general satisfaction that Mr. John P. Howe is now principal and head teacher of the school.

Already we have gratifying reports of the life and good influence of boys who have gone out from the Institute.

FRANK S. WALLACE.

LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

1. The year 1922-1923 proved to be the most successful year in the history of the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society.

2. The churches of the Los Angeles District paid 90 per cent of the total apportionment for City Missions before Conference. This is the highest pre-Conference percentage of payment on record.

3. All Notes Payable, many of long standing and considerable embarrassment, have been paid in full or provided for through sources of regular income.

4. The properties now owned by the Society include the Church of All Nations, Calvary, Elysian Gardens, Crescent Heights, Traveller, Woodcrest, the Hutton property in Alhambra held for the Church of All Nations, and the McCracken property in Riverside.

5. The Society has carried all charges necessary for the maintenance of its properties; has largely financed the erection of the new Calvary church, and has in part subsidized the work at the Church of All Nations, together with similar subsidy in other missionary fields, in addition to securing loans for churches seeking credit which could not secure accommodation except for the financial backing of the Society. It has also aided in the support of underpaid pastors.

6. The Society is making a thorough study of the problem fields and possible new territories, so that the future policy in the matter of church extension may be based upon scientific facing of facts.

7. The Society desires to express publicly its appreciation of the services of Byron H. Wilson, the District Superintendent of the Los Angeles District. His rare business sagacity, his untiring efforts in the interests of the Society, his many services unknown to all but those carrying the load of the organization, have made him in fact the Los Angeles Missionary and Church Extension Society, a man whose contribution cannot be overstated.

8. At the suggestion of Byron H. Wilson, plans for a Church Extension Endowment Fund have been projected and are under way. It is proposed that portions of this fund shall be loaned for Church Extension and the loan, together with interest, repaid the

Society when the church has attained self support. The successful promulgation of this plan will enable our church to enter open fields without the old time struggle and possibility of failure.

G. BROMLEY OXNAM.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

Your Board of Home Missions and Church Extension wish to submit the following report:

There has been a meeting held the first Monday in every month of this Conference year, excepting January and August, 1923. The meetings have been well attended, and every phase of the Home Missionary interests of the Conference looked after to the best knowledge of the Board.

All applications to the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension have passed through their hands, and have been carefully examined before being sent in. All grants of money have been sent to the secretary, who has acknowledged the receipt of same, made careful record, and sent to the Treasurer for distribution to the parties intended to receive same.

The Conference has received for Maintenance.....	\$20,146
For Church Extension	\$50,655
For Loan purposes	No Loans granted.

J. B. Green is the President of the Board, and B. H. Wilson is the secretary. Minutes of each meeting have been carefully kept, and duly signed by the secretary.

B. H. WILSON.

ARIZONA DEACONESS HOSPITAL AND HOME

One year ago our report closed with the statement that we hoped to come to you this Conference with a completed, modern, fireproof hospital.

That hope is realized and \$50,000 more was raised for equipment.

When the building was nearing completion a campaign was launched to put in the furnishings. It was estimated that at least \$40,000 would be required, but so splendid was the response of the people that \$50,000 was pledged.

A good number of organizations and individuals furnished rooms.

DEDICATION. The hospital was dedicated June 24th. Dr. N. E. Davis, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, was present to direct the service and give an address relating to this branch of our church work.

It was estimated that 4,000 people visited the hospital that day, many of them having given to its erection and equipment.

EQUIPMENT. Nothing but the best was purchased for the equipment. An X-Ray for deep therapy work has just been installed, at a cost of about \$8,000. The other departments are well equipped.

SUPERINTENDENT. Miss Janet Burns who superintended the old hospital for two years is in charge of the new one.

During the year 753 patients were admitted. There were 419 surgical cases and 67 births.

Receipts for the year for work done in the hospital, \$21,640.

Expenses, of which \$500 was used for the nurses' home and for the purchase of a piano, were \$21,215, leaving a balance of \$425.

FREE WORK. Free work amounted to 15 per cent and un-

paid work to 7 per cent, making a total of \$4,830, or 22 per cent of our total receipts.

SCHOOL. We have an accredited school of nursing from which four graduated this year. Sixteen are now in training. Five graduate nurses are employed.

ORGANIZATION OF STAFF. Ours is to be a standardized hospital meeting the standards set by the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Association.

Dr. N. E. Davis, who is in attendance at this Conference, is planning to organize the staff in the next few days.

NEEDS. We are without a laundry and are in great need of a home for the nurses. We have a cottage in which a few nurses are accommodated, but at present it is necessary to provide for most of them in the hospital.

It is the plan of the Board of Directors to build a Nurses' Home. A service wing in which a laundry, the boilers and other necessary equipment can be installed is one of our greatest needs.

DEBT. There is a mortgage of \$50,000 against the property on which we pay 6½ per cent. There are outstanding notes of \$36,000 and some of the equipment is not paid for.

ASSETS AND PROPERTY VALUE. The Arizona Deaconess Hospital has been built and equipped at a cost of more than \$300,000.

We have several lots, \$3,000 worth of material for sale, and a large number of subscriptions, most of which are considered good.

On the 7th of September, a deed for a valuable piece of income property on Center Street on which a large store stands, was put on record in the name of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home by Robert C. Macy to be used as a memorial to Vonnice Sharp Macy. The deed is subject to the life estate granted Mrs. Mabel Macy Ross, daughter of the donors, and to her husband, John Wheeler Ross.

Our constituency is small, but with the coming of more prosperous times we hope the indebtedness may soon be wiped out and the way cleared for necessary improvements to meet the increasing demands for efficient hospital service.

S. J. ROGERS.

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIF.

If we may make any prophecies for the future because of the experience of the past, exceedingly bright and prosperous days are in store for the hospital. The past year has been a pleasantly busy one.

FIELD SECRETARY. Practically every Sunday has been used in presenting the work of the hospital in some church of the Conference. Beside the Sunday engagements have been many week day speaking dates and everywhere the message and messenger have been well received. This fine reception simply tells of the fine work which the hospital is doing, and particularly of its generous policy to those who suffer and cannot pay. "A friend in need is a friend indeed," and with such opportunities, our new friends number into the hundreds each year.

While we have not been privileged to take offerings in most of the churches, yet we have received in cash and subscriptions from all sources of field work the amount of \$30,147.

TRAINING SCHOOL. Our Training School is still under the leadership of Miss Alice Gower, R. N., Supervisor of Nurses, and Mrs. Mary Kerschner, R. N., Instructress, both graduates of our

own school. Too many and too high words of praise could not be spoken of their leadership and work. As the surest proof of this, I need but call your attention to the fact that hospitals the country over are advertising for, almost crying for student nurses, while our school is running at capacity.

X-RAY. The addition of our Deep Therapy X-Ray equipment gives us without a doubt, the very best X-Ray equipment in the city, and probably the best on the whole Pacific Coast. Just a little over a year ago we made a change in the diagnostic department which has quite come up to all expectation. It has brought receipts in that department from \$4,028 two years ago to \$10,616 for the year just closed, and it was only in operation eleven months of the year covered by the last report.

STAFF. Our staff continues to give the very finest cooperation. They have freely, cheerfully given their services without charge to our social service cases in an amount that would aggregate many thousands of dollars.

GENERAL. Every department is in efficient hands. One patient recently said to me upon his discharge, "Mr. Reynolds, I have been a patient in and had to do with many hospitals, but nowhere have I ever known the service which you give here."

Many permanent improvements and additions have been made within the year. Of these, I shall only mention that we have added a Ford delivery machine that we may buy the freshest vegetables and meats and buy them most economically. We have had the entire interior of the house repainted at a cost of \$1,684.

With all that has been done, all bills paid, everything in first class condition and having done as much social service work as we have, our auditor's report shows a net profit for the year of \$13,672.

We continue crowded to capacity and now deny admission to practically as many patients as we admit. Every bed is constantly booked days in advance and the Obstetrical department is booked weeks, even months in advance.

We have had 1690 surgical operations and 686 "Shouting Methodists" have "first seen the light" at our place within the year. We have given 40,176 days of service, caring for 4081 patients. When I tell you that the average number of patients cared for per year the country over in 100 bed hospitals is but 2500, you will realize a bit more of our imperative need for more room. Although we have been so busy and so crowded, yet the total mortality rate has been but 2.53 per cent against the average hospital rate of 4.5 per cent for the country.

DEBT. During the year we have completed the wiping out of the floating indebtedness of \$18,100, so that now our only debt is our first mortgage bonds of \$75,150, and we have in the bank today \$7,191, to apply on that. This means more than \$25,000 paid on debt within the last fourteen months.

SOCIAL SERVICE. I could tell you stories of needy sufferers who have been cared for at the hospital which would melt if not break your hearts. 485 different people have received free or discount care at the hospital within the past year, receiving service the cash valuation of which was \$9,144.

Beside this, pastors and dependent members of their families have received 615 days of service valued at \$3,549, making a grand total for social service work of \$12,693. Beside all of this, the doctors of our staff have matched our service with theirs, which would increase the totals above by many thousands of dollars.

CONCLUSION. We are in good condition; professionally, a high type of service is being rendered; and the help extended in lifting the burdens incident to sickness for those who need that help, amply answers the question, "Why a church hospital?" Our prayer is that anything of success in the past may but hearten us and challenge us for the greater tasks which are just ahead.

L. G. REYNOLDS.

Following is the Board of Directors:

1924: Mrs. Ernest Bresee, Mrs. Mary Clark, Geo. H. Page, Mrs. W. C. Simmons.

1925: M. L. Carter, Miss Jennie Chambers, Paul C. Hancock, C. H. Redpath.

1926: V. A. Martin, F. A. Powell, Mrs. Henry Strong, Mrs. W. M. Chapin.

Ex-officio: Mrs. Margaret Locke Coates, Bishop A. W. Leonard, B. H. Wilson.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We recognize that the cross currents of the changing social order demand constant adjustments and readjustments in the attitude of the church and of Christian individuals. We also recognize that a high standard of morality is essential to an enduring popular government, and it follows that we must Christianize the social order and do all within our power to eliminate demoralizing influences and to make it "easy to do right, difficult to do wrong." For this reason this Committee is charged with a responsible task in voicing the needs of the time and suggesting how we can best do our duty in these things.

In making this pronouncement, we would preface it by reminding our people that the foundation of a right social order is always regenerated human beings. No social contrivances can take the place of the conversion of men as the basis for bringing in the Kingdom of God, neither can morality be a substitute for the experience of the saving power of Jesus Christ. We do declare, however, that a truly regenerated church will never cease its efforts to Christianize every kingdom of life, including the social order, until the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and that we will never cease our watchfulness and our diligent efforts to prevent the debauchery of youth and the injury of the weak by social or moral exploitation.

Social Emphasis

We recognize the increasing emphasis upon the social program of the churches, and feel that the Lord is leading the church into new activities, in which we shall minister to the needs of the whole man. Goodwill Industries, community programs, church nights and the various channels of service should be entered upon as opportunity afford, not as a substitute for the gospel, but as an application of it.

Meanwhile, we should not forget the world wide social service now our responsibility and our opportunity. The succor we have given to Russia, to Japan and to other nations is but the beginning of our entry upon the larger life now practicable in ministering unto the world for which Christ died. We commend the investment of the \$50,000 subscribed by one of our bishops to assist in educating the young men of the Russian church, as a service well performed and a good investment for a national need.

We are grateful for the awakened conscience which at last is putting an end to the twelve hour day in the steel industry of

America. We pledge our cooperation to any and all organizations which will continue the campaign for the abolition of child labor, and for the payment of equal wages to women for equal work with men. We advise our pastors where opportunity offers, to fraternize with organizations of laboring men and endeavor by personal contacts and interest to prevent their alienation from the church.

Prizefighting

We endorse the opposition against prizefighting and boxing matches led by the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of our church. It is a national disgrace when a Christian nation permits advertised fights between representatives of the army and navy, and we urge this efficient Board of our church to continue its war upon it. We urge our people everywhere to oppose every effort to spread prizefighting, and to be on the alert for legislation which will authorize it.

Gambling

There is a growing tendency towards gambling throughout the state and we note with alarm the spirit of tolerance on the part of good people to games of chance indulged in at county fairs and community carnivals. These games simply feed the flame, which sooner or later will consume the soul and wreck a life. We have ample laws in the state of California to prevent even these games of chance, which by many are termed harmless; therefore shall we not be alert and demand of local authorities the enforcement of these laws that this vice may be stamped out.

Wright Law

We call the attention of our people to the plans of the bootleggers and traffickers in liquor to repeal the Wright Law. The initiative measure is already in circulation and every pulpit and every friend of the 18th amendment should warn all lovers of good government against signing it. We commend the Anti-Saloon League for its persistent and intelligent opposition to the schemes of these enemies of the home and the constitution, and pledge our hearty cooperation in every plan made by it to enforce prohibition and educate the people in antagonism to the liquor business. We recommend the election of L. T. Guild to represent the Conference in the executive board of the League.

Moving Pictures

In harmony with this, while we approve the use of moving picture machines in connection with community programmes, and recognize that this may provide a way to satisfy the need of entertainment while keeping it clean, yet we urge a relentless war upon the indecent pictures which have done so much to debauch and injure the youth and those susceptible to such contamination. We feel that no adequate check can be made upon the destructive influences of the moving pictures without a censorship which would supply to the pastor and recreational directors of each church a list of vicious pictures. This battle can be carried on quite successfully if local pressure is promptly brought to bear upon the picture houses which exhibit such pictures, by personal protest and withdrawal of patronage.

We recommend that Brotherhoods, Ladies' Societies, organized Bible Classes and other groups in our churches, vigorously protest against, and refuse to patronize those houses which exhibit pictures conveying lewd, vulgar suggestions or scenes, and those which cast ridicule upon policemen and officers of the law, parents and ministers of the gospel, and especially that we object to and do all that

we can to diminish the patronage of all scenes which give the details of crime or of vice, as these are proved to have direct results in increasing crime.

L. V. LUCAS, Sec.

BENEVOLENCES

Your Committee submits to you for your consideration and adoption the following report:

1st—As you know the fiscal year of the Home and Foreign Missionary Boards closes October 31st. You also know that the appropriations for the next year cannot exceed the amount of money paid in this year. There is a possibility that when the "I Will Maintain" moneys are subtracted from the amounts being reported to last spring and this fall's Conferences, the Centenary offerings will be less this year than last. Should this happen, Kingdom interests are bound to suffer everywhere, and at some points it will spell next to disaster. Your committee therefore urges that a consistent stimulus to Centenary payments be given throughout the month of October, that Sunday, Oct. 21st, be observed as Centenary Climax Day, and that all moneys collected be forwarded to M. W. Ehnes before October 31st.

2nd—The effort to interest in a practical way our children and youth in the Unprivileged Children of the World is fraught with far-reaching influence for good. We therefore urge cooperation with the denominational movement for the Christmas offering of \$200,000 for the children less privileged than our own.

3rd—We must find a commodious bridge on which to pass from the Centenary to the World Service Movement. Your Committee therefore recommends:

(a) That we endorse the plan of group meetings to be held by our District Superintendents in which preparation will be made for united effort in spreading intelligence about the World Service Movement.

(b) That Sunday, Dec. 9th, be set apart as World Service Sunday when subscribers to the Centenary and all others who can be interested may make an annual subscription to the World Service Fund, and that as far as practicable our churches prepare for and unitedly observe this day.

(c) We advise our pastors and committees to secure the re-writing of all unpaid Centenary subscriptions into this year's World Service pledges, and to assist in this, we recommend that the Centenary subscription cards be returned to the charges.

We record with gladness what seems to be a rising tide of giving in our Conference this year, and that not less than twenty-eight charges have paid their Centenary subscriptions up to the end of the five years' period. This gives us hope that the other churches can and will do the same.

Finally, we call on the pastors and members of our churches to light the fires of their hearts with the missionary passion of Christ and to pray for the power to achieve our loftiest aspirations for the Kingdom of God.

C. F. SEITTER.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE**Report No. 1**

The Commission for the Conference Year 1922-23 is composed of the six district superintendents together with one preacher and two laymen from each Conference District.

These representatives are as follows:

FRESNO DISTRICT: H. W. White, G. A. Warmer, R. O. Deacon, John Turner.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT: B. H. Wilson, Willsie Martin, W. G. Cline, G. H. Page.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT: E. J. Inwood, John Oliver, A. M. Loomis, G. E. Hume.

PASADENA DISTRICT: W. L. Y. Davis, B. D. Snudden, A. B. Stevens, C. E. Carver.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT: C. M. Crist, C. B. Allen, E. P. Clark, Dr. C. E. Kellogg.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT: A. W. Adkinson, O. M. Andrews, J. O. Sexton, W. A. Lamprey.

This Commission met at 3:00 P. M., Oct. 23, 1922 at 904 Wright & Callender Bldg., Los Angeles, and organized by the election of Willsie Martin as President and W. G. Cline as Vice-President, Chas. E. Carver as Secretary, and J. B. Green as Treasurer. A number of the members of the Commission did not succeed in attending any of the meetings of the year.

The salaries of the District Superintendents for the Conference year 1922-23 were fixed at \$3,200 per year and they were allowed \$400 additional for traveling expenses and \$600 additional for house rent, making a total of \$4,200 to each superintendent. An additional \$500 was allowed the Los Angeles District Superintendent toward the rent of his office.

The authorized expenses of the Commission for the year were fixed as follows:

Compensation for J. B. Green as Treasurer	\$400
For book-keeping and accounting	\$600
For stationery and postage	300
For expenses of the Conference Treasurer	100

Disbursements of \$4,200 have been made during the past year to each District Superintendent and they have been paid in full for the Conference year of 1922-23.

On motion of G. A. Warmer it was ordered that this Commission meet in September 1923 and consider the matter of salaries of District Superintendents for the year 1923-24 and that the Commission's action appear in the report of this Commission to the Annual Conference.

On motion of W. L. Y. Davis it was ordered that a committee of five consisting of two preachers and three laymen be appointed, who should, during the year, make a study of the matter of adequate salaries for the District Superintendents and report to the September meeting of this Commission with their recommendations, and that this recommendation should appear in the Secretary's report to the Annual Conference of 1923, leaving it to the Conference to take the final action. John Oliver was made Chair-

man of this Committee, the other members being G. A. Warmer, W. G. Cline, G. H. Page and A. B. Stevens.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 2

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment for the M. and E. Society be fixed at 30c per member.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 3

It is the recommendation of the Commission that its authorized expenses for the Conference year 1923-24 be fixed as follows:

Compensation to J. B. Green as Treasurer	\$400
For bookkeeping and accounting	600
For stationery and postage	300
For expenses of the Conference Treasurer	200
	<hr/>
	\$1,500

It is further recommended that the apportionment on the Conference for the expense of this Commission be fixed at 2½c per member.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 4

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment on the Los Angeles District for the Los Angeles Missionary Society be the same as last year.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 5

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Conference be requested to contribute 3c per member toward the support of the State Church Federation.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 6

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Southern California Conference in the state of California be requested to contribute \$1000 for the support of the University Pastor at Berkeley, California and \$1000 for the support of the pastor at the seat of the Southern Branch of the University of California, with the further recommendation that any moneys contributed by the Arizona Mission District along this line shall go for similar work at the State University of Arizona,—the amount for each charge to be worked out by this Commission.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 7

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the report of the Conference Stewards be accepted and that the account so reported by them be apportioned to the Conference by the Commission but with the recommendation that the Stewards report no increased amounts but report a reduction if possible.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

Report No. 8**District Superintendent's salaries.**

At the first meeting of this Commission held following the last Annual Conference, on Oct. 23, 1922, after discussion of the matter of District Superintendent's salaries, on motion of G. A. Warmer, it was ordered that this Commission meet in September, 1923 and consider salaries for the District Superintendents' for the year 1923-24, and that the Commission's action should appear in the report of this Commission to the Annual Conference.

At the same meeting, on motion by W. L. Y. Davis, it was ordered that a committee of five consisting of two preachers and three laymen be appointed, who should, during the year, make a study of the matter of adequate salaries for the District Superintendents and present their report to the September 1923 meeting of this Commission, with their recommendations, and that this recommendation should appear in the Secretary's report to the Annual Conference of 1923, leaving it to the Conference to take the final action.

At the meeting of this Commission held Sept. 11, 1923, this committee on District Superintendent's salaries advised that they had not completed their report.

It was then moved by District Superintendent Wilson and seconded by District Superintendent Crist that the salaries of the District Superintendents be fixed the same as during the past Conference year.

As a substitute for the above motion made by District Superintendent Wilson, it was moved by Deacon and seconded by Carver that when this Commission adjourn that it adjourn until the early days of the coming Conference session at a time to be fixed by the Chairman, at which adjourned meeting it should hear the report of that certain committee on District Superintendent's salaries, and that the committee's report after consideration should be embodied in the report of this Commission to the Annual Conference of 1923, and that the final fixing of District Superintendent's salaries be referred by this Commission to the Annual Conference.

The substitute carried.

The substitute motion becoming the original motion was carried.

It was later decided that this called meeting of the Commission was not necessary as the report of this special committee on District Superintendent's salaries was under any consideration to be embodied in the report of the Commission to the Conference and that the matter of fixing the District Superintendent's salaries had been referred to the Conference.

The following is the report of this committee.

"It having been ordered by the Commission that the matter of fixing District Superintendent's salaries should be referred to the Conference, your committee will only call the attention of the Conference to the fact that District Superintendent's salaries for the last year were fixed at \$3200 each and that they were allowed \$400 each for traveling expenses and \$600 each for house rent, and we call the attention of the Conference to the fact that this rental allowance is far below the rental price of a comfortable, respectable home in Los Angeles, Pasadena, Phoenix, Long Beach, Fresno or Santa Ana.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF REPORT OF THE TREASURER ENDOWMENT FUNDS

	Assets	Gain
Conference Annuity Fund	\$47,434	\$14,603
Annuity Endowment Fund	116,314	351
Hough Endowment Fund	105,119	42
	<u>\$268,867</u>	<u>\$14,996</u>

TRUST FUNDS

Monroe Mission Fund	\$12,000
Abandoned Churches	2,661
Miscellaneous	2,117
	<u>\$16,778</u>

Total Capital Accounts—Endowments \$268,867

Trusts 16,778

\$285,645

Other collections received and accounted for:

Commission on Finance \$69,450.90

Japanese Relief \$ 6,733.37

We request you to approve our disbursement of dividend to Board of Stewards.

Conference Fund \$1,500

Annuity Fund 3,000

Hough Fund 7,100 \$11,600

Monroe Mission Fund 600

\$12,200

J. B. GREEN, Treasurer.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

I. From charges as per pastor's reports:

(a) By Districts—

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Arizona District	\$ 8,823	\$ 32,035	\$ 40,858
Fresno	19,697	40,822	60,519
Long Beach	37,466	131,687	169,153
Los Angeles	43,373	215,473	258,846
Pasadena	40,409	176,684	217,093
San Diego	35,888	134,843	170,731
	<u>\$185,656</u>	<u>\$731,544</u>	<u>\$917,200</u>

(b) By Causes—

Centenary and Apportioned			
Benevolences	\$125,288	\$276,917	\$402,205
Children's Day	1,084	3,704	4,788
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	345	101,374	101,719
Woman's Home Missionary Society	293	92,423	92,716
University So. Calif. Endowment..	60	33,804	33,864
Hospitals and Homes		17,584	17,584
City Missionary Society	468	11,077	11,545
Missionary and Evangelistic	3,818	8,955	12,773
University Pastor, Berkeley	457	548	1,005
University Pastor, Los Angeles ...	477	530	1,007
Commission Expense	677	884	1,561
State Church Federation	658	937	1,595
Other Benevolences	1,767	126,328	128,095
District Superintendent	10,094	15,595	25,689
Episcopal Fund	6,606	5,149	11,755
Conference Claimants	31,747	25,170	56,917
Annual Conference Investments ..	285	10,044	10,329
General Conference Expenses	1,532	521	2,053
	<u>\$185,656</u>	<u>\$731,544</u>	<u>\$917,200</u>

2. Receipts and Disbursements—cash only

Charges as per Pastor's reports	\$185,656.00
Charges through J. B. Green	25,143.71
Hough Endowment Fund	7,100.00
Book Concern Dividend	5,300.00
Conference Annuity Fund	3,000.00
Conference Endowment Fund	1,500.00
Connectional Endowment Fund	250.00
Chartered Fund	35.00
Charges after Conference	212.00
Special Fund	1,300.00
	<u>\$229,496.71</u>

(b) Disbursements—

Conference Claimants as per order Board of Stewards..	\$ 74,430.71
Board of Conference Claimants, Chicago	1,097.00
Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	125,348.00
Children's Day	1,084.00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	345.00
Woman's Home Missionary Society	293.00
University Southern California Endowment	60.00
City Missionary Society	468.00
Missionary and Evangelistic	3,818.00
University Pastor, Berkeley	457.00
University Pastor, Los Angeles	477.00
Commission Expense	677.00
State Church Federation	658.00
Other Benevolences	1,767.00
District Superintendent	10,094.00
Episcopal Fund	6,606.00
Annual Conference Investments	285.00
General Conference Expense	1,532.00
	<u>\$229,496.71</u>

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, Treasurer.

Report of the Conference Stewards to the Board of Conference Claimants
ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION, BASED ON SERVICE

1. Number of EFFECTIVE Full Members of the Conference who are Pastors or District Superintendents	213
2. Total Average Salary received by them last year (not including house rent or missionary money).....	\$ 1,992.00
3. Legal Annuity Rate for each year of "Effective" service (1-70th of the Average Salary)	28.00
4. Years to be accounted for, Including Relinquishments, excluding Disallowances— Retired Ministers: ("Effective" Years, plus two years on trial)	2,155
Widows: (Three-fourths of "Effective" Years served with husband, plus two years on trial).....	696
Children: (One-fourth of Father's "Effective" Years, for each child)	13.75
*Retired Ministers: Years Relinquished	72
*Widows: Relinquished (three-fourths of years served with husband)	28
Total "Full" Years of Preachers, Widows, and Children	2,964.75
5. Total of ANNUITY CLAIMS figured at above rate: \$28.00 per year multiplied by 2964.75 "Full" years	\$83,013.00
6. Rate paid this year: \$24.00 per year, or 86% of the Legal Rate.	
APPORTIONMENT FOR NEXT CONFERENCE YEAR 1924	
Amount necessary to pay full Legal Annuity Claims (see item 5 above)	\$83,013.00
Estimate of amount required for Necessitous Cases as approved by the Annual Conference	6,650.00
Total—Amount required to meet all claims in full.....	88,663.00
Deduct: Total income from Dividends, Investments, and Preachers Aid Society, figured on basis of this year's receipts from these sources, as given above	17,185.00
Remainder—Amount to be apportioned by Board of Stewards . .	71,478.00

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS

	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Avery, J. H.	31	\$744	\$...	\$744
Allen, C. B.	29	696	150	846
Ashleigh, F. D.	40	960	...	960
Beller, C. F.	13	312	...	312
Blackledge James	39	936	75	1011
Bovard, G. F.	40	960	...	960
Bruce, R. L.	28	672	...	672
Buck, F. C.	10	240	...	240
Bunker, A. W.	29	696	...	696
Bunker, C. A.	32	768	...	768
Burton, N. J.	39	936	...	936
Carnes, S. W.	28	672	150	822
Carroll, S. J.	38	Relinquished	...	...
Chalfant, Arthur	32	768	...	768
Clague, William	14	336	...	336
Cookman, W. W.	38	912	...	912
Cocking, George	25	600	...	600
Cory, B. C.	42	1008	100	1108
Cowan, C. V.	37	888	...	888
Cowan, W. G.	29	696	100	796
Cowgill, F. B.	39	936	...	936
Coyne, R. J.	14	336	300	636
Crist, H. J.	37	888	...	888
Cummings, A. W.	34	816	...	888
Damon, E. E.	16	384	...	384
Dearing, A. L.	16	384	...	384
Embree, A. B.	9	216	...	216
Enveart, S. H.	37	888	...	888
Fulford, W. H.	17	408	...	408
Giscoigne, S.	32	768	...	768
Gillan, D. H.	23	552	...	552
Gonzales, A. C.	21	504	200	704
Gunnnett, A. H.	40	960	...	960
Goodell, G. W.	13	Relinquished	...	...
Haffen, George	25	600	...	600
Hardie, A.	24	576	...	576
Harshman, C. W.	40	960	...	960
Henry, J. H.	40	960	...	960
Holcomb, F. R.	16	384	...	384
Holden, A. A.	10	240	...	240
Hoskyn, Edward	29	696	...	696
Howe, D. F.	38	912	...	912
Hunt, George A.	11	264	...	264
Huston, J. M.	27	648	...	648
Jackson, J. A.	8	192	...	192
Johnson, B. A.	24	576	...	576
Kinney, H. H.	7	168	...	168
Kline, J. S.	31	744	...	744
Lloyd, L. D.	31	744	...	744
Madden, G. S.	25	600	...	600
Marks, W. H.	10	240	400	640
Mather, F. D.	33	792	...	792
McConnell, S. J.	32	768	200	968
McMillan, J. A.	21	504	100	604
Meagher, M. A.	14	336	...	336
Miller, C. J.	30	720	...	720
Miller, T. C.	38	912	...	912
Miller, W. C.	23	552	100	652
Munger, H. A.	26	624	...	624
Mussell, J. A.	9	216	...	216
Nelson, C. W. F.	16	384	...	384
Otto, F. W.	32	768	...	786
Pasko, E. W.	32	768	150	918
Post, J. J.	22	528	...	528
Richmond, J. J.	34	816	...	816
Roberts, Davis	33	792	...	792
Ross, C. M.	28	672	100	772
Sigler, I. G.	20	480	...	480
Spring, L. G.	33	792	...	792
Sterling, W. M.	44	1056	...	1056
Sutton, E. M.	28	672	...	672
Thomson, S. A.	47	1128	...	1128
Umpleb, G. S.	11	264	...	264
Uren, J. S.	30	720	...	720
Waltz, T. V.	26	624	...	624
Warri H. F. M.	31	744	...	744
Welington, A. C.	40	960	...	960
Wilcox, G. W.	25	600	225	825

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS—Continued

	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Wilson, J. A. H.....	28	672	.....	672
Wolff, B. F.....	7	Relinquished	.....	.....
Wood, J. A.....	41	984	.....	984
Woolpert, S. B.....	22	528	.....	528
Ziegler, F. A.....	14	Relinquished	.....	.....
Totals.....	227	51720	2450	54170

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

NAME	Years Served with Husband	Years Allowed Three-fourths	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Aldrich, Mrs. Willard.....	6	4.50	\$108	\$100	\$208
Barton, Mrs. Robert.....	2	1.5	36	300	336
Beans, Mrs. Wesley K.....	14	10.5	252	.....	252
Belknap, Mrs. C. G.....	11	8.25	198	.....	198
Blanchard, Mrs. S. G.....	13	9.75	234	.....	234
Bodkin, Mrs. P. H.....	27	20.25	486	200	686
Bovard, Mrs. M. M.....	18	13.5	324	100	424
Chase, Mrs. E. S.....	11	8.25	198	300	498
Cherrington, Mrs. F. B.....	9	6.75	162	.....	162
Coffin, Mrs. Eva.....	15	11.25	270	.....	270
Cole, Mrs. G. L.....	37	27.75	666	.....	666
Coultas, Mrs. G. W.....	21	15.75	378	.....	378
Crowell, Mrs. D. A.....	14	10.5	252	150	402
Crum, Mrs. J. D.....	20	15	360	50	410
Foster, Mrs. G. E.....	17	12.75	306	.....	306
Goodwin, Mrs. W. R.....	6	4.5	108	.....	108
Hartley, Mrs. L. M.....	26	19.5	468	100	568
Healy, Mrs. J. C.....	17	12.75	306	.....	306
Hoffpauir, Mrs. N. F.....	5	3.75	90	475	565
Jennings, Mrs. W. H.....	12	9	216	150	366
Jewell, Mrs. Isaac.....	25	18.75	450	.....	450
Johnson, Mrs. A. E.....	27	20.25	486	.....	486
Knighten, Mrs. W. A.....	42	31.5	756	.....	756
Lawrence, Mrs. C. H.....	2	1.5	36	.....	36
Leach, Mrs. Chas.....	25	18.75	450	300	750
Leach, Mrs. J. W.....	13	9.75	234	200	434
McClish, Mrs. Eli.....	41	30.75	738	.....	738
McFadden, Mrs. O. J.....	18	13.5	324	.....	324
Miller, Mrs. Frederick.....	39	29.25	702	.....	702
Morrison, Mrs. A. B.....	11	8.25	198	.....	198
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	4	3	72	175	247
Ogborn, Mrs. A. M.....	14	10.5	252	.....	252
Pitner, Mrs. J. L.....	40	30	720	.....	720
Pittenger, Mrs. John.....	16	12	288	.....	288
Pittenger, Mrs. Wm.....	40	30	720	.....	720
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	11	8.25	198	200	398
Rich, Mrs. J. M.....	28	21	504	.....	504
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.....	21	15.75	378	.....	378
Sigler, Mrs. F. P.....	14	10.5	252	100	352
Spencer, Mrs. I. L.....	20	15	Relinquished	.....	.....
Sprowles, Mrs. S.....	8	6	Relinquished	.....	.....
Stabler, Mrs. A. K.....	13	9.75	234	.....	234
Stark, Mrs. R. E.....	4	3	72	.....	72
Swain, Mrs. W. A.....	12	9	216	.....	216
Van Arnam, Mrs. L. D.....	9	6.75	162	.....	162
Van Cleve, Mrs. J. W.....	25	18.75	450	150	600
Wenk, Mrs. W. F.....	23	17.25	414	.....	414
Wilson, Mrs. C. P.....	24	18	432	.....	432
Woodcock, Mrs. F. S.....	30	22.5	540	.....	540
Woodward, Mrs. T. H.....	36	27	648	.....	648
Wright, Mrs. I. E.....	20	15	360	150	510
Totals.....	956	717	16704	3200	19904

CHILDREN

Name of Mother	Name of Child	Age of Child at Birth	Father's Effectiv Years	Years Allowed On-Fourth	Annuity Paid	Total Paid
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	Margaret L.....	15	4	1	24	24
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.....	Donald.....	17	21	5.25	126	128
Stark, Cortland.....	Cortland.....	7	4	1	24	24
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	Malcolm R.....	10	11	2.75	66	66
Hoffpauir, Mrs. N. F.....	Hamilton.....	16	5	1.25	30	30
" " ".....	Francis.....	3	5	1.25	30	30
" " ".....	Ruth.....	1	5	1.25	30	20
Total.....		22	55	13.75	330	330

IX.

Studies and Examiners

THE BOARD OF EXAMINERS

E. A. Healy, R. T. Flewelling, W. E. Tilroe, J. G. Hill, G. F. Bovard,
Douglass, R. C. Harker, Thomas Burden, L. A. Ferris, C. A. Kent, C. C.
Woods, G. A. Warmer, Don Ford, W. T. Gilliland, G. Bromley Oxnam,
J. E. Ferris, Alfred Inwood, Registrar.
Glendora, Cal.

EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL 1921

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1920, with special reference to the Articles of Religion. (For a good commentary on these, see Wheeler, Twenty-five Articles of Religion of the Methodist Episcopal Church)Chas. A. Kent
2. American History, James and SanfordChas. C. Woods
3. Life of Wesley, WinchesterG. M. McBride
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection, Wesley.....G. M. McBride
(b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, Welch, G. M. McBride
5. A Bible Biography. The candidate shall be prepared to write a paper of not less than one thousand words upon one of the following subjects, using only the materials found in the Bible. The Life of Moses, The Life of David, The Life of Jesus as recorded by Mark, The Life of Paul as given in Acts. The subject to be written upon will be assigned at the time of the examination.....W. E. Tilroe
6. A written sermonW. E. Tilroe
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission on Trial. All papers submitted by the candidate shall be examined with reference to the use of English, and the character of this work shall be taken into account in determining the grade in each subject. This rule shall apply throughout the Course.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR FIRST YEAR

1. New Testament History, RallJohn G. Hill
2. Evangelism, HannanW. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Sermon, PattisonC. O. Kimball
4. The Art of Writing English, Brown and Barnes.....Chas. C. Woods
5. Human Behavior, Colvin and BagleyW. C. Geyer
6. Directions and Helps for the First Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Pastor-Preacher, Quayle.
2. Citizenship and Moral Reform, Langdale.
3. The Main Points, Brown.
4. Francis Asbury, Tipple.
5. Wesley's Sermons Vol. I.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR SECOND YEAR

The Bible:

1. (a) Dictionary of the Bible (1 Vol. Edition), Hastings....C. C. Douglas
(b) The Bible in the Making, SmythC. C. Douglas
2. History of the Christian Church, Walker (Omitting pages 1-41)Don Ford
The Sunday School.
3. (a) The Pupil and the Teacher, WeigleRay C. Harker
(b) The graded Sunday School in Principles and Practice,
MeyerRay C. Harker
4. The Christian Pastor, GladdenThos. Burden
5. Directions and Helps for the Second Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen.
2. How to Teach Religion, Betts.
3. (a) The Church in the City, Leete, or
(b) The Country Church Serving the Community, Earp.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. I), Stevens.
5. Life of Luther. M. C. Giffert.
6. Wesley's Sermons, Vol. II.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE THIRD YEAR

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy, KnudsonGeo. A. Warmer
2. Foundations of Christian Belief, StricklandL. A. Ferris
3. Introduction to the Study of Sociology, HayesBromley Oxnam
4. The Religions of Mankind, SoperR. J. Taylor
5. Neely's Parliamentary PracticeL. A. Ferris
6. Directions and Helps for the Third Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Studies in Christianity, Bowne.
2. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction.
3. History of Methodism (Vol. II.), Stevens.
4. Life of Phillips Brooks (briefer edition), Allen.
5. Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, Rall.
6. The Methodist Review.

COURSE OF STUDY FOR THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Paul and His Epistles, HayesW. T. Gilliland
2. System of Christian Doctrine, Sheldon (omitting Part 1 and Appendix)R. T. Flewelling
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life, HydeC. F. Seitter
4. The Book of Isaiah (Vol. I-II), SmithJ. E. Ferris
5. Directions and Helps for the Fourth Year.

Collateral Reading and Study:

1. Missionary Morale, Miller.
2. Outline of Christian Theology, Clarke.
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowell.
4. History of Methodism (Vol. III.), Stevens.
5. The Methodist Review.

LOCAL PREACHERS

31. First Year

1. Discipline of 1920Chas. A. Kent
2. John Wesley, the MethodistG. M. McBride
3. Primer of Christian Doctrine, TerryG. F. Bovard

To be Read:

1. Selections from the Writings of the Rev. John Wesley, WelchG. M. McBride
2. The Tongue of Fire, ArthurW. T. Gilliland
3. The Making of the Bible, VernonC. C. Douglas

32. Second Year

1. Life of Christ, StalkerJ. G. Hill
2. History of American Methodism, StevensJ. G. Hill
3. Organization and Administration of the Sunday School, North and CunninghamR. C. Harker

To be Read:

1. The Mid-Week Service, Luccock.
2. Understanding the Scriptures, McConnell.
3. Religious Education in the Home, Folsom.

33. Third Year

1. Life of St. Paul, StalkerChas. A. Kent
2. History of Christian Church, MoncriefC. F. Seitter
3. The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, Committee on the War and the Religious Outlook.Bromley Oxnam

To be Read:

1. Evangelism, Hannan.
2. The Fact of Conversion, Jackson.
3. The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, Taylor and Luccock.

34. Fourth Year

1. The Religions of Mankind, SoperR. J. Taylor
2. The Way to Win, FisherDon Ford
3. The Prophets in the Light of Today, HillJohn G. Hill

To be Read:

1. The Bible, Dods.
2. The Preacher, his Life and Work, Jowett.
3. Laymen in Action, Quayle.

DEACON'S ORDERS

Local Preachers who are candidates for Deacon's Orders must bring to the Annual Conference satisfactory evidence that they have passed in the Four Years Course of Study for Local Preachers, and must also pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

1. Christianity in Doctrine and Experience, Buck....Thos. Burden
2. The Bible and Life, HughesC. O. Kimball
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, McDowell.....Geo. A. Warmer
4. John and his Writings, Hayes.....L. A. Ferris

ELDER'S ORDERS

Local Deacon's who are candidates for Elder's Orders must pass a satisfactory examination at the Annual Conference on the following books:

Examiners of "Collateral Reading"

1. Paul and his Epistles, HayesChas. A. Kent
2. The Christian View of the Old Testament, Eiselen..W. C. Geyer
3. Francis Asbury, TippleR. T. Flewelling
4. Outline of Theology, ClarkeL. A. Ferris
5. Religious Experience, MainsThos. Burden

EXAMINERS OF "COLLATERAL READING"

1st year	C. A. Kent
2nd year	J. E. Ferris
3rd year	W. C. Geyer
4th year	C. O. Kimball

RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS

1. Examinations in the Conference Courses of Study will be held the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Conference and at the seat of the Conference, and that afternoon at 4 o'clock the Board of Examiners will hold its annual meeting.

2. All applicants for Admission on Trial must present to the Registrar certificates of graduation from a High School or an institution of equal standing and as early as possible in the conference year shall send to the Registrar for application blanks to be filled out and returned to him. See also Discipline par. 596, Sec. 2.

3. All candidates holding a bachelor degree from an accredited college or University shall be exempt from examination in all studies not biblical and theological, and all graduates from accredited theological seminaries shall be exempt from examination in theological and biblical studies. This exemption shall not, however, exclude examination on the Discipline. All candidates whether excused from other examination or not must take examination in this study. (See Discipline, par. 597, Sec. 4.) Certificates of such work must be sent the Registrar not later than Sept. 1st.

4. A syllabus of each book in the "Collateral Reading and Study" shall be presented to the respective examiner (see name on opposite page), but this rule shall **not** apply to the College and Seminary graduates excused from examination in the courses of study. But these latter must present to the Registrar a certificate giving the grade of each study for work done in college or seminary.

5. Examinations in the conference studies shall be marked on a scale of 100. This shall be the maximum and 70 the minimum, and no one shall be advanced when conditioned on more than one study.

6. Sermons must be typewritten and sent to W. E. Tilroe, University of Southern California, not later than Sept. 1st and should contain from 2000 to 3000 words. The paper used should be letter-size and should be folded and rolled when sent. Deduction will be made when the spelling, grammar or general execution is faulty.

7. A pre-requisite to being admitted to full membership in this conference shall be a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college or university and graduation from one of our theological seminaries. Exceptions for special reasons may be allowed under this rule when endorsed by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

8. The written work required is as follows: Each student is to write one essay for each book in his year of the conference course of study, of at least 1000 words, on some one of the topics given in the Directions and Helps, and one of the same length on each book in the Collateral Reading and one on some self-chosen article in the Review. As soon as the essay is completed it is to be sent to the proper examiner. Markings will be given on this work and form a part of the report to the Conference. The essays must be sent in by Sept. 1st. The attention of each student excused from examination is specially called to paragraph three above.

9. The examiners and the Registrar will be glad to communicate with the undergraduates regarding studies. Inclose stamps for reply. The addresses of the examiners will be found in the List of Appointments.

X.

Memoirs

In Memoriam

EDWIN SAWYER CHASE

To think that E. S. Chase, that kindly gentleman with the sunny heart and the sunny face is not to pass the time of day along our street again is incredible. We feel that he has but gone on a journey and will be back soon.

Edwin Sawyer Chase was born at Rochester, New Hampshire, November 26, 1836. He left us to walk with alacrity up the long glory of the Mount of God on April 1st, 1923, and though he walked with men for six and eighty years, we were in no wise ready to let him go.

He was converted at the age of nineteen, and with his conversion came the call to preach. With his practical mindedness, he saw that the preaching of the Gospel necessitated preparation. Tilton Seminary and Boston University, from both of which he graduated, furnished him the academic training for his life work.

He joined the New England Conference in 1863. He accepted the retired relation from the Southern California Conference at the 1910 session. Though he continued to serve as a supply pastor for several years after his retirement, between these two dates, covering a period of forty-seven years, lies his active work in the Methodist ministry.

Five years in the New England Conference, five years in the Minnesota Conference again six years in the New England Conference, brought him to 1879 when he was transferred to the Southern California Conference. He continued in the membership of this conference until his death, giving it thirty-one years of active and several years of supply service.

His coming was the conjunction of man and opportunity. Our Conference was then but four years of age. There were but twenty members, twenty-three church buildings and 1,674 lay members. There was the challenge of a great opportunity and a great need. To this he gave himself with abandon. Pasadena; Fort Street, Los Angeles; Asbury, Los Angeles; and First Church, San Diego were served in succession. Six years as Presiding Elder of the San Diego District and then pastorates at Boyle Heights and Ventura. Two heroic years as the Financial Agent of the University of Southern California, then Tropico, Lordsburg, Chino and Altadena.

So runs the record of dates and places. These are easily told. But the record of achievement is not so easily told. Indeed it does not admit of any detailed telling; for it is a record of the achieving of the impossible. It is to be doubted if the word impossible was ever in his vocabulary. If it was, it received but scant recognition from this intrepid soul. Churches were built that could not be built. Debts were paid that could not be paid. Churches were

revived that were thought to be beyond the power of a resurrection. Before him the hopeless became the actual. His heroic leadership and undismayed faith wrought marvels often. This radiant knight of the Kingdom knew no defeat. He had two loves, church and home. Which was the major love we cannot say, for he gave to each in utter abandon and about these two institutions centered all his affections and interests. One cannot think of E. S. Chase as a social or political reformer. He had but small time for theological disputations. He was too much of a doer for that. But as a lover of his home and his church, we knew him full well.

He was married in 1863 to Miss Clara Chapman. To them were born eight children, four of whom are living—Mrs. Ellen Chase Wood and Miss Laura Chase of South Pasadena, Mrs. Mary Simpson and Edwin Foster Chase of San Diego. In 1900 he was married to Miss Carrie Brodbeck. For them there was a companionship rarely beautiful and sympathetic. She survives to mourn his loss.

It was on Easter Sunday, a day of mingled lights and shadows, that this valiant soul answered the call. In the late afternoon this saintly spirit left the earthly moorings and left hearts filled with an unguessed sorrow at his death, but the world richer for his life.

We buried him at Rosedale.

He was "a good minister of Jesus Christ."

O. W. REINIUS.

C. P. WILSON

C. P. Wilson was born at Hamilton, Ohio, June 14th, 1837, and died at the home of his daughter in Orange, New Jersey, on April 17th, 1923. He was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. He was married to Almira Hollister at Marietta, Ohio, April 4, 1865. His wife, with whom he lived 58 years, survives him. He enlisted at Marietta, Ohio, as a private in Company "B" 18th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, April 17, 1861. He was mustered out with the Company on August 28th, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio. He enlisted a second time at Cincinnati, Ohio, as a private in Company "F" 29th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, on July 31st, 1862. He was mustered into service August 29th at Camp Dennison, and was discharged November 3rd, 1863 to accept a commission as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the Second North Carolina Mounted Infantry.

He entered the Illinois Conference in 1875, serving charges there as follows: Shipman, Grayville, Carmi, Metropolis and Bunker Hill. In 1886 he came to Southern California. His charges here were Tulare, Compton, Tempe, Tucson, Flagstaff and Chino. In 1904 he took the retired relation and has resided a good part of the time since with his daughter in Orange, New Jersey.

His last illness was brief. He was greatly beloved on the charges where he served. He was an enthusiastic earnest Gospel preacher, a brother beloved. He had a genial personality, a smiling face and a hallelujah shout of praise.

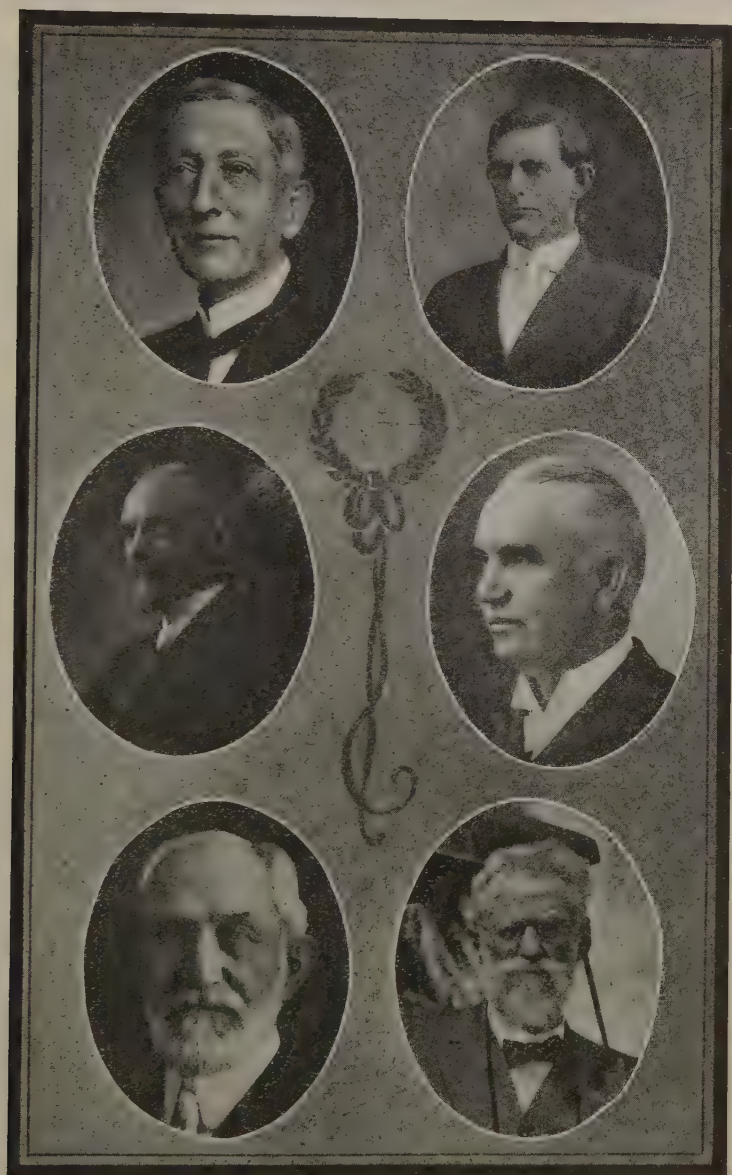
"Servant of God, well done!

Thy glorious warfare past;

The battle's fought, the race is won,

And thou are crowned at last."

A. C. WELCH.



Frederick Miller
E. S. Chase
C. P. Wilson

N. F. Hoffpauir
P. H. Bodkin
I. E. Wright

N. F. HOFFPAUR

It is recorded in the Old Book, under the inspiration of the Almighty and by the pen of the disciple whom Jesus loved and personally taught, that—"There came a man, sent from God, whose name was John." It matters little as to the name, or the surname, but if similar records were now in the making, one of them would read,—"There came a man sent from God whose name was Nelson Hoffpaur."

Of the parents of that ancient home, it was said, "They were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord, blameless." It was equally true of this humble, modern Christian home in Louisiana. The children of it bear witness that they lived in a home where the incense of prayer and devotion arose morning and evening from the family altar; and that they neither saw nor heard anything from father that a very devout Christian could not say, or do.

Around that sacred spot, their home, four lads and six lasses gathered with father and mother. The first born, Nelson, became a herald of the cross of Christ; and three sisters, as wives, entered as many Methodist parsonage homes in Louisiana.

Nelson F. Hoffpaur was born July 13, 1877, on a farm in the lowlands of Louisiana. The lad felt the call of God from his earliest years, and has left on record the fact that he knew before conversation that he must preach the Gospel, as soon as the Master had complete sway in his life.

At twelve years of age he was soundly converted, and knew it. At seventeen he was preaching Christ on his own initiative to the French at Lackacine, Louisiana. When only eighteen years of age he was licensed to preach under the pastorate of Joshua Sanders. Those who knew him best say, that even at that age, "He was filled with the Holy Spirit and power;" and that when he prayed it seemed as if he brought Heaven down to men. It is not to be wondered at, then, that many hundreds of his young companions, as well as men and women of maturer years, found God under his ministry. A number of these young converts are now preaching the gospel.

Feeling the need of better educational training, he entered Centenary College, Louisiana, where he studied several years. He became a pastor of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when twenty-two years old. Five pastors are now serving what was our brother's first charge, so large was the territory served by him, and so great the results.

At twenty-three years of age, he married Miss Bonnie L. Andrus. Two children, Eris and Hamilton, were born to them in those early years of their happy union. Five years of incessant toil told on the strength of the wife, and for thirteen years they lived in New Mexico, Arizona and California seeking health for her. Then she died.

In addition to his Louisiana circuits, our brother served Littleton, Williams, Yuma and Willcox in Arizona, and Azusa, Dunsmuir, and finally Yucaipa in California.

On March 10, 1919, he was very happily married to Miss Mabel Kent. To them were born Francis and Ruth, who are much too young to realize their great loss.

It was my happy privilege to be in our brother's home, and

work at his call, twice in Arizona; and just a few months ago, for three weeks, we served together at Grace Church, Redlands.

His was a surrendered life; a spirit-filled life, thoughtless of self, and possessed of a Christ-like passion for souls. His people loved him, and his presence was always a benediction in every place where he labored. I knew and heard and saw this man of God, and bear witness to his unquenchable zeal, to the Christlikeness of his character, and to his unselfish devotion to home and loved ones and to the Kingdom of God. After a short illness, when only forty-six, he fell asleep. It was not given him to be widely known, nor highly honored among men. But, like John of old, he was "a man sent from God." He gladly answered the call, and all Heaven often rejoiced over the souls won, and the work done, and his record is safe in God's hands.

H. W. PECK.

I. E. WRIGHT

Isaac Edwin Wright was born January 15, 1846 in the state of New York and died in Chino, Calif., October 17, 1922. He was married March 6, 1873 to Martha A. Freeman, to which union three children were born: Samuel Bruce, Ella May and Florence Edna.

He was reared in a Christian home and converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when quite young. He answered the call into the ministry and became a member of the New York Conference in 1878, and served the following named appointments: 1878, Dickinson; 1879, Brasher Falls; 1882, So. Canton; 1884, De-Pauville; 1886, West Stockholm. He was transferred to the Southern California Conference in 1888 where he served as follows: 1888, San Pedro; 1889 to 1897, he was in the supernumery relation; 1897 he was pastor at Otay and Nestor; 1901, National City; 1902, Del Rosa; 1903, Chino; 1905, San Miguel. He took the retired relation in 1906 and since that time has made his home in Chino.

He consecrated to Christ and the Christian ministry a well trained intellect and a life enriched by a definite Christian experience. There was in him what the psalmist prayed for when he said, "Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us." He possessed the beautifying qualities of sincerity, humility, patience and faith. He was held in the grip of an unyielding loyalty to Christ, was true to the church and a most valuable member of the local society. He loved the brotherhood of the ministry and his interest in the ministerial life did not fail during the years of his retirement. He kept himself informed concerning the activities of the church, its failures, its achievements and progress.

I counted it a great privilege to be his pastor in that period of years when he was approaching the sunset of life, for he was helpful, sympathetic and loyal.

On the morning of October 17, Isaac Edwin Wright was not for God had taken him. The funeral service was held in the Methodist Episcopal Church of Chino, Friday, October 20th, 1922. His pastor, R. I. McKee, was in charge and was assisted by Brothers John Hall and C. W. Carnes.

R. I. McKEE.

PATRICK H. BODKIN

Patrick H. Bodkin died at his home in Blythe on Friday, Jan. 19th, 1923, his death being preceded by a paralytic stroke which for more than five weeks left him without the power of speech.

He was born in Ireland Nov. 11th, 1851, and came with his parents to America at the age of twelve years.

He attended the public schools and at the age of 17 entered De Pauw University, taking a course covering a period of six years, graduating in 1877.

Left an orphan at an early age and thrown upon his own resources, he secured a position with a shoemaker in Albany, Indiana, learning the trade by which later he earned most of his expenses while in school.

He was converted at a camp meeting when about 16 years of age, but came into a fuller and deeper experience during his first year in college when he felt the call to dedicate his life to God in the work of the Christian ministry.

On Jan. 31st, 1879, he was united in marriage with his college classmate, Bella E. Botkin, at her home in Washington, Iowa. She was the daughter of Rev. Jesse Botkin, for many years a member of the Cincinnati Conference. This happy union was blessed with two children, Jesse and Florence. Mrs. Bodkin is well known in Methodism, having been for many years connected with the W. H. M. S. and a member of the General Conference in 1904.

He joined the Iowa Conference in 1878 where he served in the pastorate for four years when he was transferred to the Austin Conference and stationed at Fort Worth, Texas, and three years later was transferred to the Southern California Conference and stationed at Ontario.

His ministry in this Conference was marked by five outstanding achievements: the organization of Union Avenue, West Adams, Echo Park, Edendale and Blythe Methodist Episcopal Churches.

Brother Bodkin was a man of wide intelligence, a tireless worker, a fine student and possessed of rare literary talent.

In 1886 while pastor at Ontario his friends, knowing of his ability and previous success as editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, prevailed upon him to start a Methodist Publication for the Conference, which he did. He was also the founder and editor of an inter-denominational paper known as the California Independent. He was compelled by the ill health of his only daughter, Florence, to move to the Palo Verde Valley. Here with the change of climate advised by physicians, he hoped she might recover. This change of residence involved great sacrifice and the endurance of much hardship on the part of the family but was gladly undertaken for his beloved Florence, who lived through a period of four years in their new residence.

Brother Bodkin was preeminently a Christian gentleman, a true friend, a good and loyal citizen and a good soldier of Jesus Christ. He never lost the peace of God's abiding presence, and before his speech left him expressed his willingness to die when God should call him. His funeral took place in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Blythe conducted by the pastor assisted by W. L. Y. Davis and two former pastors, Bros. John Gabrielson and W. M. Walker. He was laid to rest in beautiful Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, where he sleeps the sleep that knows no waking until the resurrection morn.

J. M. OCHELTREE.

FREDERICK MILLER

The passing of Frederick Miller was very unexpected. For so many years in the Conference he had walked among his brethren as such a rugged, energetic type, that we can hardly realize he has gone from us. He was appointed at the last Conference to return to Westland Church in Los Angeles, where he took up his work with his usual enthusiasm and vigor. Brother Miller was the kind of man the world has always needed, and needs so much today. Perhaps the two supreme tests of a man's real worth are, first—what he means to his home, and second—what he means to his fellow men. But few men could register higher than he in these tests. His whole life has been lived in self-forgetfulness and lavish service for others.

He was born in Ohio, August 15th, 1853. He began teaching school when only eighteen years of age. In his early youth he was married to Margaret Flagle, who survives him, with three children, two sons, Jesse Ray and Paul Burt, and one daughter, Mrs. Maud Miller Gallentine, all residing in Los Angeles.

Brother Miller was the kind of man who did constructive work. His ministry was an evangelistic ministry. Many hundreds of people were converted under his preaching. He built churches and parsonages, and paid debts, and built up memberships.

He loved to work, and when many other men would have retired he preferred to take the smallest charge and give his very best to it. At the time of his death he was pastor of Westland Church in Los Angeles, and although seventy years of age he worked with the zest, zeal, and enthusiasm of a young man who had his life's career before him. He was well prepared for the work which he loved so much. He was a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, and of Drew Theological Seminary.

One of the most beautiful tributes to Brother Miller was the loyalty and support that he had from his family. All were Christians, and all interested in his work.

The funeral was conducted from St. James Methodist Episcopal Church, in Los Angeles, February 15th, 1923. The District Superintendent conducted the service, assisted by C. D. Lewis, A. F. Hasse, Alfred E. Cookman and G. E. Monkman. A large number of the members of the Conference were present at the funeral to show their love and appreciation of this noble worker, and their sympathy for his family. Large numbers of friends from the different churches of which he was pastor were also present to pay their last respects to one who had loved and served them faithfully as pastor and friend.

"Not for him, but for us should our tears now be shed;

Mourn, mourn for the living, but not for the dead.

Let the dirge be unsung, and awaken the psalm;

No cypress for him who lies crowned with the palm."

B. H. WILSON.

MRS. ALEXANDER HARDIE

When Mrs. Alexander Hardie entered into rest, December 20, 1922, the company of the redeemed in Heaven greeted a kindred spirit. A long life of loving fellowship and sweet communion with the Lord Jesus prepared her for an abundant entrance into that realm of supernal joy and gladsome delight.

Maria Davidson Hardie was born November 18, 1837, and passed away in her 86th year. In early life she formed the reading habit, and her mentality grew with the years. While yet young she was converted and united with the church. Upon becoming a Christian she came into conflict with an aggressive agnostic element in the community, and this made it necessary for her diligently to study her Bible and other books that she might be able to give reason for her faith in Christianity.

In 1873 Miss Davidson married Alexander Hardie and their first field of labor was in the beautiful eastern townships of Canada, where Mr. Hardie was identified later with the Stanstead Wesleyan College. Then followed a pastorate in Ottawa.

Mr. Hardie was permitted by the Montreal Conference to go to Japan in 1887 and take a position in the Nobles' College. The Hardies spent four pleasant and profitable years in the land of the Rising Sun. While there Mrs. Hardie worked out a plan of Bible distribution which carried the Word of God into many Japanese homes. Brother and Sister Hardie later came to Southern California, where their influence in church and school has been very marked.

In an unusual way Mrs. Hardie was singularly devoted to the Bible. Life held for her few greater delights than the moments spent in meditation upon the truths of the Bible, and she particularly loved to hear the great doctrines proclaimed. Her bright Christian experience was founded upon a firm and intelligent faith in the Deity of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. Her last days were full of trustful waiting, and just before she passed away she repeated the Twenty-third Psalm. Among her last utterances were these: "I know that my Redeemer liveth." "My life has had lots of sunshine and very little shadow."

For almost fifty years Mrs. Hardie was the capable helpmate of her gifted husband, with whom she was always a stalwart champion of the Christian faith. Her home was a center of delightful Christian fellowship. A son, George A. Hardie of Carpinteria, California, and a daughter, Ethel Jane Hardie of Los Angeles, are bereaved by her death; but they have sweet and hallowed memories of a mother whose life was glorified by the goodness and grace of God.

Until late years, Mrs. Hardie was active in church work, but it was in her home that her life centered at the last. It was her custom to read the Bible at family prayers, and in recent years she read the Bible through several times. Her life was a living testimony to the redeeming love of Christ, and a multitude will rise up in the end of days to call her blessed.

WILLIAM A. BROWN.

MRS. R. J. WYCKOFF

Mrs. Luella May Keyt Wyckoff was born in Mayfield, Ohio, December 3, 1869. Her parents were New England people, who settled in the Western Reserve as farmers. She graduated from the Chardon, Ohio, High School, and spent three years at Ohio Wesleyan University, where she met her husband, R. J. Wyckoff, at present our pastor at Boyle Heights Church, Los Angeles. Later she went to Boston, and in 1893 graduated from the Boston School of Oratory. On September 11, 1894, she and Brother Wyckoff were married, and for nearly thirty years she was the faithful, en-

ergetic helpmeet of her husband in the pastorate of the Methodist Church. Two children were given to them, Onnolee, who is now her father's companion in the parsonage in Los Angeles, and Ver-trees, just graduated with distinguished honors from Johns Hopkins University.

In Mrs. Wyckoff's life there was ever present the power of a great purpose that kept her under all circumstances true to the noble conception of life which always possessed her heart. She was a real home builder. Though immersed literally in the cares and work of the churches her distinguished husband served, she never forgot other duties as wife and mother. She made for him and her children an ideal home, and in every particular did her part in making their married life ideally beautiful and happy. She was one of God's noble Christian women. Every high and noble enterprise elicited her heartfelt sympathy and support. It may have been due to the very intensity of her life that her health became impaired, and forced a change to a milder climate. The few months spent in Southern California were happy ones, and there seemed to be every promise of many years more of strong and healthful life, but suddenly, in the parsonage home which she had occupied but a few days, she was called to her Heavenly reward: her death occurring almost without warning, May 31, 1923. Funeral services were held in Los Angeles, June 1st, conducted by S. T. Westhafer, a lifelong friend, assisted by Byron H. Wilson, W. L. Y. Davis, W. E. Tilroe and J. L. Corley. Interment was made in Cleveland, Ohio, not far from the scenes of the childhood days of this one whom God has taken to Himself.

J. L. CORLEY.

MRS. CHARLES H. LAWTON

Helen M. Lawton was born in Cadiz, Ohio, January 12, 1832, and died in Pasadena, California, March 4, 1923, at the age of ninety-one.

Her mother, Hetty Simpson McCullough was a sister of Bishop Matthew Simpson. She spent her girlhood years in Cincinnati.

Entering the Cincinnati Wesleyan Female College, she stood at the head of her class, several members of which in after years became noted for their influence in philanthropic reforms. Lucy Webb Hayes and Dean Rachel Bodley always dated the beginning of their interest back to this class of this Christian College.

In 1852 Helen McCullough was married to Charles H. Lawton of the Cincinnati Conference. In 1859 they came to San Francisco and Mr. Lawton joined the California Conference, spending a number of years in the active ministry. Although frail in health, yet Mrs. Lawton stood nobly by her husband, enduring many hardships during those years of pioneer service. Two years were spent almost entirely in opening up work among the Chinese, Mr. Lawton distributing Chinese literature and conducting negotiations which led to the coming of our first missionary on this coast to the Chinese, Otis Gibson. During this period, Mrs. Lawton gave her time to the teaching of English to classes of Chinese, in her own home.

After an interim of some years spent in Ohio for reasons of health, they again came to California, this time to Southern California, where until the time of Mr. Lawton's death they again did strenuous pioneer work in the interest of our church in Southern California.

For the last fifteen years Mrs. Lawton has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. S. S. Cherington. With surprising mental alertness until her last illness, Mrs. Lawton maintained unabated interest in all progressive movements together with the highest appreciation of the leaders therein.

What a group of golden names is linked with that of this quiet Christian woman, who has lived among us for so many years. The widow of a noble itinerant minister of the Methodist Church; her husband, Charles H. Lawton, was a charter member of the Southern California Conference. He died in 1883. He was a man of the finest character and spirit, beloved by all who knew him. Mrs. Lawton was the niece of Bishop Matthew Simpson,—the Chrysostom of American Methodism. Illustrious relationship! She was the intimate friend and classmate of Lucy Webb Hayes, the whitest lily of all the Ladies of the White House, and of Dean Rachel Bodley, pioneer of woman's medical freedom. She and her husband were forerunners and comrades of Otis Gibson, apostle beloved of the Chinese in America. Illustrious Associations!

Mrs. Lawton's only surviving daughter, Mrs. S. S. Cherington, was the wife of a deceased member of this Conference—another of God's noblemen of beloved memory—Missionary in India, pastor of leading churches, the first dean of Maclay College, F. B. Cherington, of beloved memory. Surely his widow holds a high place in our esteem.

But a feeling of regret arises amid these precious memories when we realize that during the many years that this excellent woman remained among us, but few of us knew anything of her high lineage, her fine abilities, and her remarkable service in the Kingdom. May we take the lesson to heart and resolve that we will seek to acquaint ourselves with and to cherish more tenderly the saints of God whose years of active service lie in the far past. Ninety-one years of earth's joys, sorrows and labors—it has been a long and blessed day—and now she rests from her labors, and her works do follow her.

B. C. CORY

MRS. T. E. ROBINSON

Alice Millard Robinson was born in Carroll County, Illinois, August 30, 1859. She came to Southern California in 1877 and settled with her family at Duarte. In 1881 the family removed to Los Angeles, and her father built their home at 148 West Fifteenth Street, which continued to be Mrs. Robinson's home until her decease.

In 1891 Thomas E. Robinson was appointed pastor of Main Street Church, Los Angeles, and thus became the pastor of the charming and devoted woman who is the subject of this sketch. She was then a widow, her former husband Mr. John P. McNamur, having been deceased several years. During this pastorate she was married to Brother Robinson, who was one of the noblest and best beloved ministers of all who have served in this Conference. He was a true hearted brother, an able preacher of the highest scriptural doctrines. He taught the higher life and lived it too. In the building of two Los Angeles churches, Central and Newman, he performed modern miracles with his own brain and hands. These two lovely lives blended into a most blessed companionship,

only broken too soon when Brother Robinson was called from earth in 1897. During the years of her widowhood Mrs. Robinson continued to live with her also widowed sister, Mrs. R. D. Lowery, and on March 12, 1923, the loving and beautiful presence of Alice Millard Robinson passed from that home which she had blessed and brightened for so many years.

The funeral services were in charge of her pastor, E. E. Helms, E. A. Healy, an especial friend, preaching the sermon. A very large number of her wide circle of friends were present.

Mrs. Robinson was an active member of the Woman's Home Missionary Society. She always declined to accept official positions, but in her quiet and unobtrusive way she was very efficient in carrying on the work. She was most faithful in her efforts to provide for the comfort and welfare of the deaconesses.

Mrs. Robinson was deeply interested in the Methodist Hospital and was for several years a member of its Board of Directors, where her business ability aided largely in the development of that institution. She was also a member of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, and was a liberal contributor to all Christian work. She and her sister contributed largely to the support of a niece who was engaged in missionary work in China. She regularly remitted her widow's allowance from the Conference, although she was far from being a rich woman.

The home and the church are left poorer for her going from us, but Heaven is richer, for with such precious seed our Father plants the heavens with eternal bloom.

B. C. CORY.

EDNA GENEVIEVE ENGLE

Edna Genevieve Engle, the youngest of a family of six children, was born near Aurelia, Iowa in 1890. She received her Normal School training at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. After leaving the university she taught school until 1910 when she was married to I. A. Engle, a student preacher in Morningside College.

In July of that year she and her husband moved to Idaho, where they entered the itinerary. After two years service in the home mission work there, Mrs. Engle's health began to fail, and they were transferred to the Southern California Conference. Three years ago they were stationed at Corona, from which place Mrs. Engle went to her Heavenly home, shortly after the last session of the Annual Conference.

Genevieve Engle was in every sense a real home-maker. Her home was a pattern in neatness, and thoroughly inspiring to the whole parish. As a mother, wife and lady of the parsonage, only the best of women were her equal. Her sweet Irish nature and compelling personality drew all ages into her circle of friendship. Her great faith in and love for her Savior gave her a passion to see the young life, and others of her friends, become Christians. Many times during the years of her sufferings she would call some of these to her bedside to urge them to accept her Christ as their Savior.

Though afflicted by intense suffering during the last seven years of her life, through her dominant will force and physical recuperative power, she would often rally for weeks at a time, in which the gospel of joy was manifest in her daily living. She was always so much a part of the church life that many times she would

urge her husband to leave her in bed and alone in the care of the Heavenly Father, and go to attend to the duties of the parish and Church.

Selfishness never had a part in her noble character. As Jesus was "Altogether Lovely," this queen of the parsonage approached the perfection of His life until it could truly be said of her that she was altogether lovely.

During the nights of suffering and wakefulness, her great comfort was found in repeating hymns and passages of Scripture. Her retentive memory was also a mark of distinction, for she could remember names and faces in a remarkable way, and knew literally dozens of hymns, and whole chapters in the New Testament and the Psalms.

Besides her mother, brothers and sisters in Iowa, Mrs. Engle left her husband and two sons, Royse and Kenneth, to revere her memory. Outside her family also there are hundreds, who when they think of her, thank God for having known her; for to have known her was to have loved her.

C. M. CRIST.

MRS. J. B. McKELVY

Miss Ada Bingham was born in Wabash, Indiana, May 7, 1842. She was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in childhood. She had a very clear and satisfactory Christian experience, which was not clouded by doubts of fears in the later years of her life. She was married to John McKelvy, a charter member of the Southern California Conference, April 9, 1860. He is of blessed memory having heroically in the early unfoldings of Methodism on the Pacific Coast. He found himself doubly reinforced when this blessed woman entered his life to share the burdens of his ministry. She was all that he or others could reasonably expect as a minister's wife. She was gentle, patient, self-denying, faithful in duty, and wonderfully consecrated to the fulfillment of every responsibility.

Her husband was called to his heavenly home on February 15, 1896, leaving her to a widowhood of twenty-seven years. Both were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles. Sister McKelvy held membership in Vincent Church, Los Angeles, for many years preceding her death. She was greatly beloved by all who knew her. She was an ardent supporter of the church with her presence, her prayers and her means. She never allowed her pastor to go from her home without handing him the Bible and requesting him to read and pray with her, and at the conclusion of his prayer could always be heard her hearty "Amen!"

Her death occurred January 8, 1923. J. B. Green, D. S. Ford, and the writer of this memoir, made brief addresses at the funeral hour. Such is our mortal life—

"Like the snow-fall on the river,
A moment white, then gone forever."

A. W. LAMPORT

XI.

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Tansey, John R.	55	Los Angeles.	June 30, 1876	Ohio.	34
Cool, Peter Y.	52	Los Angeles.	Nov. 6, 1882	New York.	27
Lawton, Chas. H.	58	Santa Paula.	Sept. 5, 1883	Ohio.	38
Cookson, Thomas.	74	Modesto.	Aug. 21, 1884	Maine.	31
Nixon, William.	39	Riverside.	Nov. 1, 1887	Canada.	16
Shelling, Charles.	61	Alhambra.	Dec. 17, 1887	England.	41
Farnsworth, R. W. C.	44	San Fernando.	Jan. 3, 1888	N. Hampshire.	13
Barstow, Ormand L.	29	Plano.	July 21, 1888	Massachusetts.	8
Hoyt, Almon F.	39	Albuquerque.	Oct. 17, 1888	Vermont.	4
Clinesmith, Winfield S.	28	Poso.	June 1, 1888	Iowa.	7
Morrison, John A.	32	Fresno.	Aug. 3, 1890	Iowa.	1
Miller, Jason G.	73	Pasadena.	Oct. 5, 1891	New York.	45
Bovard, Marion M.	44	University.	Dec. 30, 1891	Indiana.	24
Ellwood, Geo. W.	65	Los Angeles.	April 9, 1892	New York.	39
Peters, John H.	49	Garden Grove.	April 7, 1893	England.	14
Guiberson, Samuel.	78	Santa Paula.	Jan. 3, 1894	Ohio.	56
Wally, John.	37	Nanking, China.	Aug. 14, 1894	England.	7
Cobb, Daniel.	76	Los Angeles.	Dec. 25, 1894	New York.	51
Crowell, D. Allen.	52	Los Alamos.	Mar. 22, 1895	Pennsylvania.	29
Leihy, Isaac M.	85	Santa Monica.	Sept. 18, 1895	New York.	55
Bland, Adam.	74	Fernando.	Oct. 27, 1895	Virginia.	51
McEely, John.	66	Clearwater.	Feb. 15, 1896	Ireland.	40
Woodcock, F. S.	63	Monrovia.	April 28, 1897	Connecticut.	35
Van Cleve, J. W.	59	Los Angeles.	Oct. 15, 1896	Illinois.	27
Bailey, W. W.	65	Pomona.	Dec. 2, 1896	Kentucky.	44
Cox, Henry.	78	Azusa.	Nov. 20, 1897	England.	58
Dupuy, E. H.	31	Pasadena.	Nov. 26, 1897	New York.	7
Bland, R. W.	44	Pasadena.	April 28, 1899	California.	20
Swain, W. A.	51	Fullerton.	Sept. 9, 1899	Illinois.	28
Blanchard, S. G.	59	Los Angeles.	Oct. 28, 1899	Ohio.	31
Holloway, J. B.	57	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 9, 1900	Ohio.	25
Hough, A. M.	70	Los Angeles.	Aug. 27, 1900	New York.	49
Shaffner, H. J.	63	Los Angeles.	Oct. 8, 1900	Ohio.	36
Stalker, T.	71	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 15, 1901	England.	41
Chase, S. M.	37	Nevada, Mo.	Mar. 2, 1901	Illinois.	18
Williams, A. C.	68	Los Angeles.	Sept. 13, 1902	Pennsylvania.	44
Stevenson, William.	81	Los Angeles.	Nov. 10, 1902	Pennsylvania.	56
Cantine, R. S.	65	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 11, 1902	New York.	34
Crum, J. D.	77	Los Angeles.	May 7, 1903	Virginia.	53
Stafford, John.	60	Los Angeles.	Jan. 6, 1904	England.	36
Pittenger, William.	64	Fallbrook, Cal.	April 24, 1904	Ohio.	40
Hazzard, A. C.	79	Whittier, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1904	Michigan.	47
Bradshaw, T. P.	70	Pacific Grove, Cal.	April 25, 1905	Canada.	33
Healy, J. C.	51	Los Angeles.	Nov. 30, 1905	Canada.	20
Frambes, O. S.	75	Los Angeles.	Jan. 12, 1906	Ohio.	35
Goodwin W. R.	73	Los Angeles.	Mar. 23, 1906	Indiana.	49
McIntier, E. O.	65	Los Angeles.	July 21, 1906	Pennsylvania.	35
Hartley, L. M.	49	Oakland.	April 19, 1906	Ohio.	29
Belknap, C. G.	77	Los Angeles.	Sept. 19, 1906	Kentucky.	49
Jennings, W. H.	47	Indiana.	Oct. 4, 1906	Ohio.	12
Ogborn, A. M.	50	Riverside.	Nov. 23, 1906	Indiana.	21
Robinson, T. E.	70	Los Angeles.	Dec. 12, 1906	England.	21
Johnson, F. W.	55	Long Beach.		N. Hampshire.	31
Maclay, R. S.	84	Los Angeles.	Aug. 18, 1907	Ohio.	
Stowell, C. W.	54	Santa Barbara.	Jan. 5, 1908	Michigan.	26
Jewell, Isaac.	59	Glendale.	July 29, 1909	England.	38

(Continued on next page)

XI.—Continued

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Pittenger, John	59	Elgin, Ill.	Aug. 21, 1903	Ohio	27
Cherrington, F. B.	59	Pasadena, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1903	Ohio	37
Phillips, M. E.	63	New Haven, Conn.	Jan. 7, 1909	Pennsylvania	15
Coffin, E. A.	42	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1909	Michigan	46
Fields, A. N.	77	Los Angeles	April 15, 1910	Nova Scotia	32
Monroe, J. D.	61	Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1910	New York	26
Badger, R. S.	52	Los Angeles	Mar. 6, 1911	Iowa	36
Hartupee, G. H.		Cincinnati, O.	June 22, 1911	Canada	56
Leach, Chas.	66	Los Angeles	Feb. 14, 1911	Kentucky	38
Leach, J. W.	84	Tulare	Feb. 14, 1911	Maine	14
Libby, C. L.	67	Redlands	Jan. 9, 1911	Pennsylvania	51
Sigler, F. P.	53	Kansas	June, 1911	Illinois	40
Kahler, S. J.	78	San Fernando	Feb. 24, 1912	West Virginia	29
Pitner, John L.	66	Fresno	April 25, 1913	Illinois	28
Johnson, A. E.	57	Los Angeles	Nov. 16, 1913	Ireland	46
Spangler, J. M.	48	Sultana	Jan. 4, 1914	Michigan	9
Gowan, J. C.	71	Fresno	Jan. 5, 1914	Illinois	18
Aldrich, Willard	47	San Diego	April 19, 1914	Scotland	
Lucas, Frank	45	Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 30, 1914	Ireland	17
McIntyre, Bishop Robt.		Los Angeles	Dec. 15, 1914	Illinois	42
Campbell, J. M.	85	Los Angeles	Jan. 21, 1915	Indiana	42
Foster, Geo. E.	53	Sawtelle	Aug. 17, 1915	Pennsylvania	36
Knighten, Will A.	71	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1915	Ohio	35
Spowls, S.	65	Los Angeles	Mar. 18, 1916	Pennsylvania	19
Barton, R.	62	Greenville	June 1, 1916	Ohio	21
Wenk, W. F.	49	Pasadena	June 18, 1916	England	62
Fretz, E. H.	43	Phoenix	June 29, 1916	Vermont	39
Stabler, A. K.	52	Santa Ana	July 18, 1916	Canada	37
Coultas, G. W.	85	Glendale	Oct. 16, 1916	Missouri	41
Morrison, A. B.	69	Long Beach	Oct. 27, 1916	Indiana	41
Rich, J. M.	58	Ventura	April 8, 1917	New York	49
Lawrence, C. H.	62	So. Pasadena	June 14, 1917	Vermont	59
Spencer, I. L.	72	Sawtelle	Feb. 7, 1918	Virginia	61
McClish Eli.	69	Los Angeles	May 12, 1918	Illinois	5
Cole, G. L.	91	Brandon, Vt.	May 31, 1918	Iowa	3
Leonard, W. G.	84	Garvanza	Sept. 24, 1918	Maine	24
Wilson, W. C.	29	Long Beach	Oct. 20, 1918	Illinois	17
Stark, R. E.	25	Camp Taylor, Ky.	Dec. 11, 1918	Scotland	36
Bruner, J. W.	47	Long Beach	Jan. 13, 1919	England	29
Ryder, H. S.	50	San Diego	Mar. 27, 1919	West Virginia	33
Oleson, O. N.	64	Los Angeles	June 21, 1919	Ohio	39
Baxter, J. M.	66	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1919	Ohio	5
Skaft, G. C.	57	Cleveland, O.	Apr. 4, 1920	New York	28
Hughes, Bishop M. S.	84	Los Angeles	June 5, 1920	Indiana	24
Tarr, C. W.	44	Creighton, Ariz.	Feb. 12, 1921	Costa Mesa, Cal.	31
Norcross, W. C.	55	Ontario, Cal.	June 12, 1921	Los Angeles	42
Van Arnam, L. D.	75	Long Beach	Aug. 1, 1921	Whittier	37
Lincoln, T. W.	69	Moorpark, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1922	Chino, Cal.	20
McFadden, O. J.	53	Costa Mesa, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1922	Blythe, Cal.	27
Reid, D. H.	75	Los Angeles	May 9, 1922	Los Angeles	38
Beans, Wesley K.	72	Whittier	May 21, 1922	Apr. 1, 1923	47
Woodward, T. H.	76	Chino, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1922	Apr. 17, 1923	24
Wright, I. E.	71	Blythe, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1923	Aug. 24, 1923	24
Bodkin, P. H.	69	Los Angeles	Feb. 13, 1923	Louisiana	24
Miller, Frederick	86	Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1923		
Chase, E. S.	85	Orange, N. J.	Apr. 17, 1923		
Wilson, C. P.	46	Los Angeles	Aug. 24, 1923		
Hoffpauir, N. F.					

XII. Conference Sessions

Year	Date	Place	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Conference Members	On Trial	CHURCH MEMBERS		Church Buildings	Parsonages
							Preparatory	Full Connect'n		
1	1876	Sept. 6-10.....	Los Angeles	M. M. Bovard	24	3	200	1257	13	8
2	1877	Aug. 17-20.....	Santa Barbara	M. M. Bovard	25	1	152	1479	16	12
3	1878	Sept. 5.....	Santa Barbara	M. M. Bovard	26	2	107	1567	23	18
4	1879	Sept. 11.....	Los Angeles	G. Haven Wiley	20	1	194	1674	23	11
5	1880	Sept. 2.....	Los Angeles	M. M. Bovard	33	3	201	1630	25	13
6	1881	Sept. 1-4.....	Santa Barbara	J. B. Green	37	2	215	1735	29	13
7	1882	Sept. 7-10.....	San Luis Obispo	Hurst	42	5	246	2038	30	14
8	1883	Sept. 5-10.....	Los Angeles	J. B. Green	52	7	290	2272	35	25
9	1884	Sept. 18-23.....	Los Angeles	Foss	62	3	304	2272	35	25
10	1885	Sept. 10-13.....	Santa Barbara	J. B. Green	62	3	304	2272	35	25
11	1886	Sept. 16-20.....	Santa Barbara	Fowler	65	6	428	2820	42	29
12	1887	Sept. 14-20.....	Los Angeles	W. F. Wenk	81	9	402	3376	45	34
13	1888	Sept. 13-17.....	Los Angeles	W. F. Wenk	113	10	517	3909	49	37
14	1889	Sept. 18-23.....	Pasadena	W. F. Wenk	123	10	517	4175	67	42
15	1890	Sept. 14-9.....	San Bernardino	H. J. Crist	130	10	859	7445	85	52
16	1891	Sept. 21-26.....	Santa Barbara	Goodsell	130	10	859	8127	88	54
17	1892	Sept. 23-28.....	Los Angeles	Mallalieu	137	7	833	8477	93	52
18	1893	Sept. 20-25.....	San Diego	Vincent	137	5	992	9548	95	51
19	1894	Sept. 27-Oct. 2.....	Los Angeles	H. J. Crist	136	10	1238	10648	111	51
20	1895	Sept. 25-30.....	Los Angeles	H. J. Crist	134	11	1264	11177	114	56
21	1896	Sept. 23-29.....	Pasadena	H. J. Crist	135	14	1442	12616	114	61
22	1897	Sept. 21-26.....	Los Angeles	H. J. Crist	136	11	1356	13254	116	61
23	1898	Sept. 20-26.....	Los Angeles	Foss	140	14	1206	14072	119	64
24	1899	Sept. 19-24.....	Santa Barbara	Newman	145	14	1207	14763	124	66
25	1900	Sept. 25-30.....	Los Angeles	H. J. Crist	150	7	1022	14464	130	71
26	1901	Sept. 24-30.....	Los Angeles	H. J. Crist	150	18	1038	14755	132	71
27	1902	Sept. 21-27.....	Los Angeles	Ninde	160	12	1004	15616	140	74
28	1903	Sept. 16-22.....	Pomona	McCabe	170	11	1275	17014	142	78
29	1904	Sept. 21-27.....	Los Angeles	Joyce	170	11	1316	18665	138	87
30	1905	Sept. 27-Oct. 3.....	Pasadena	Craxton	173	11	1316	20248	145	93
31	1906	Sept. 26-Oct. 1.....	Los Angeles	Berry	189	10	1316	20248	152	95
32	1907	Sept. 23-Oct. 1.....	Riverside	Moore	205	15	1794	25108	164	104
33	1908	Sept. 23-28.....	Los Angeles	Neely	218	12	1717	27639	173	109
34	1909	Sept. 23-28.....	San Diego	Warren	237	11	1899	30514	189	112
35	1910	Sept. 28-Oct. 3.....	Fresno	Hughes	244	13	1751	32845	194	131
36	1911	Sept. 27-Oct. 3.....	Los Angeles	Hughes	264	10	1689	35677	211	139
37	1912	Oct. 2-8.....	Long Beach	Shepard	270	21	1868	38585	230	139
38	1913	Oct. 1-7.....	Long Beach	Hughes	276	20	2262	42327	254	158
39	1914	Sept. 28-Oct. 5.....	Pasadena	McConnell	276	20	2262	45043	259	161
40	1915	Sept. 20-Oct. 6.....	Santa Barbara	Hughes	295	19	3028	48464	266	170
41	1916	Sept. 20-26.....	Los Angeles	Hughes	308	22	3246	50178	278	175
42	1917	Oct. 3-9.....	Santa Ana	Leonard	307	30	3246	51937	290	181
43	1918	Oct. 2-7.....	Long Beach	Geo. B. Cliff	309	29	3512	52154	298	197
44	1919	Oct. 1-6.....	Bakersfield	Geo. B. Cliff	310	32	2916	54091	298	197
45	1920	Sept. 28-Oct. 4.....	Santa Barbara	Leonard	311	33	2091	53716	297	189
46	1921	Oct. 5-11.....	Long Beach	Geo. B. Cliff	338	32	2910	62543	320	239
47	1922	Oct. 11-16.....	Los Angeles	Leonard	345	39	3109	68440	335	225
48	1923	Sept. 25-Oct. 2.....	Fresno	F. G. H. Stevens	351	41	3514	72460	320	222
			Los Angeles	F. G. H. Stevens	363	32	2767	75876	315	232

XIII.

Miscellaneous

(a) Memorials

1

COMMON PROTESTANT HYMNAL

NOW THEREFORE, your petitioners request that you appoint a committee to confer with the appropriate committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, for the purpose of considering the advisability of compiling a hymn book for the common use of all evangelical Protestant denominations of the United States.

2

TENURE OF OFFICE OF BISHOPS

We hereby memorialize the General Conference of 1924 to so change the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church that the time limit of the Bishop's term of office shall be eight years, and propose the following changes in the Discipline:

Section 204.—That Section 204 of the Discipline that reads "A Bishop shall be constituted by the election of the General Conference and the laying on of the hands of three Bishops, or at least of one Bishop and two Elders" shall be amended as follows: Following the word "Conference" in the second line shall be added the words "for a period of eight years," so that Section 204 shall read as follows: "Section 204. A Bishop shall be constituted by the election of the General Conference for a period of eight years and the laying on of the hands of three Bishops or other Elders." This shall not prohibit his re-election.

Chapter 12.—That Chapter Twelve (12) of the Discipline, entitled "Retired Bishops" be stricken out.

3

ELECTION OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT

WHEREAS, in all the realms of human endeavor everywhere the rights and liberties of the individual man are constantly receiving added emphasis; and, because in our Church there is a growing desire on the part of the pastors for increased co-operative efficiency in all the operations of our Methodism,—and more especially since the time limit has been removed from the District Superintendency;

We, therefore, most earnestly petition that the laws governing the appointment and activities of the District Superintendents of our Church shall be so modified and changed as to require that the Bishop shall appoint the District Superintendent after consulting with the proposed appointee and after having secured his confirmation by a majority vote of the members of the Conference by ballot; and that the term of the annual appointments of the Superintendent shall be limited to four years, unless the Conference shall, by a two-thirds vote, request his continuance for one or more four years' terms.

4

UNIFICATION OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

WHEREAS, many of our Churches are seeking to make a

workable combination of the departmental Sunday School and Epworth League organizations for the more efficient development of our youth in Kingdom vision and life service for our blessed Lord; and,

WHEREAS, some of our Sunday Schools have successfully combined the work of the Standard Bearers and Queen Esther societies and brought their fine zeal for missionary education and benevolent enterprise into the Sunday School and Epworth League departments; and,

WHEREAS, we believe the time is ripe, and there is urgent need to make one great program and united effort for the young people of Methodism for their complete instruction in the needs of the world, and in the program of Christ and His kingdom so that their spiritual ideals and religious enthusiasm may function to the ends of the earth to usher in the Kingdom of light and glory; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we memorialize the General Conference to unite all our young people, either by the correlation or unification of the present organizations, in order to adequately provide for the spiritual education and social and missionary service now being given by the Sunday School, the Epworth Leagues, the Standard Bearers, the Queen Esther and all other kindred young people societies.

5

ADMISSION OF LAYMEN TO ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Amendment Submitted by Italy Annual Conference.

Paragraph 36. Amend paragraph 36 by adding the following "There shall also be lay members, elected in such manner and number, and with such privileges and powers as the General Conference may determine. The lay members of the Annual Conference shall have also exercise the functions and powers of the Lay Electoral Conference, here in after provided, if the General Conference shall so determine."

Paragraphs 38, Sections 1, 2; 46, Section 2; 47 be amended to conform thereto.

6

ADEQUATE PASTORAL SUPPORT

RESOLVED, that we memorialize the General Conference to plan in its world service campaign for the adequate support of all its ministers in effective service; and that the retired ministers be given equal recognition in such campaign to bring to them the justice of a pension adequate to their needs.

7

BENEVOLENCE INTERESTS

WHEREAS, there exists throughout the entire Church a strong and insistent demand for more simplified and more unified methods of administering the Benevolence interests of the Church.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we petition the General Conference to provide, for the Church, as rapidly as may be practicable, one Board of Benevolences as a complete substitute for all existing agencies, such as the Council of the Boards of Benevolences, the Committee on Conservation and Advance, and all separate "Boards" which are now parts of the Benevolence plan of our Church.

8

DELEGATE QUALIFICATIONS

WHEREAS, it is a well recognized principle of procedure and good administration that a hired official should not be a judge of his own acts and administration;

THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that we request the General Conference to follow that principle in the composition of the General Conference and request that the qualifications for delegates be so stated as to debar any minister or layman, from membership in the body of delegates, while he holds any salaried office by election of the General Conference or by any committees or commissions of the General Conference.

9

UNIFICATION

Very careful attention having been given by the Commission on Unification, we, the members of the Southern California Conference respectfully memorialize you to adopt the plan.

10

INTERDENOMINATIONAL DAILY PAPER

WHEREAS, the preservation of the freedom of thought and the press is one of the sacrificial and treasured birthrights of Protestantism, and the security of this freedom is essential to spiritual and social progress; and,

WHEREAS, much of our daily press, since the great war, has not functioned to give the people the truth either in international affairs or in national interests, but has flagrantly perverted the so-called "news" and degraded its editorial policy for propaganda purposes; and seems to have lost all sense of the sacredness of life and home in its partnership with evil; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we earnestly memorialize the General Conference to plan for the publication of a great **interdenominational daily paper** as a truthful conveyor of public information with a strong editorial policy which shall give Evangelical Christianity adequate voice and representation in national and world affairs—a paper fit for the home and capable of championing the cause and program of the free spiritual churches and citizenship of our beloved republic.

11

"BOARD OF BISHOPS"

WHEREAS, There has never been any legislation by the General Conference creating a "Board of Bishops," and

WHEREAS, This phrase did not appear in the Discipline of the Church for more than a hundred years, and is unauthorized; Therefore be it

RESOLVED: That the General Conference hereby instruct the Editor of the Discipline to eliminate this phrase from the Discipline as it is a source of confusion and assumes that the Bishops in Conference have an authority which has never been conferred upon them by the General Conference.

12

DISTRICT STEWARDS

WHEREAS, the District Stewards' meeting, if not really obsolete, has become inefficient and unsatisfactory,

THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that we urgently request the General Conference to remove from the Discipline all provisions and requirements for the election of District Stewards and for District Stewards' meetings. And that the plan now known as Plan 2 Alternate (Section 328, pages 223 and 224 of the Discipline of 1920) be made the universal law of the Church with the following alterations:

Amending Section 2 by striking out the phrase "of the several District Superintendents" and putting in its place the following: "of a District Superintendent who has been selected by the vote of the District Superintendents of the Conference," so that it shall read:

"There shall be organized in the Conference a Commission of Finance to consist of a District Superintendent who has been selected by the vote of the District Superintendents of that Conference together with one minister and two laymen for each district."

Amending Section 8 by striking out the phrase "of the District Superintendent" and substituting the following: "of the Finance Committee of the local Church," etc. "It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee of the local Church to see that the fund for the support of the District Superintendents be raised and forwarded monthly," etc.

13

EPISCOPAL AREAS

WE MEMORIALIZE the General Conference to create no more Areas in the United States, and most earnestly urge that the San Francisco Area shall not be divided.

14

NUMBER OF BISHOPS

WE MEMORIALIZE your reverted body to elect no more General Superintendents at this session owing to the large number elected at the last session of the Conference, and that the General Conference return, where the best interests of the Mission demand it, to the former practice of superintending our foreign missions chiefly by Missionary Bishops.

15

MEMORIAL ON CONFERENCE COURSES OF STUDY OF THE NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE SUBSTITUTED FOR OUR MEMORIAL

During the past two quadrenniums, the strength and solidity of faith in our church have been imperiled by the presence in our Courses of Study of books written from the current rationalistic and negative point of view. More than thirty Annual Conferences, seeing the peril of this situation, memorialized the General Conference of 1920 in the interest of a standard Course of Study with this result: A law was passed definitely providing that no volume should be selected for a place among the text books of our Courses of Study for ministers except such as are in "full and hearty accord with those doctrines, and that outline of faith established in the constitution of the church." Notwithstanding the fact that the law of the church is very definite concerning the character of the books that shall be included in the Courses of Study, there are books in the present courses which are not in ac-

cord with the constitutional standards; books that reject, set aside or seek to undermine, the very chief doctrines of Christianity; for example, the Fall of Man and Depravity, the Virgin Birth of Jesus, His Propitiatory Work, His Bodily Resurrection, Ascension and Second Coming, Justification by Faith alone, and the Bible as the only and sufficient Rule of Faith and Practice.

Therefore, We, the Southern California Conference, in annual session assembled do hereby memorialize the General Conference of our church to modify the present law as follows:

First, the bishops shall appoint the Commission on Courses of Study.

Second, the Commission shall consist of nine persons of whom three shall be members of the Board of Bishops.

Third, the appointment of the Commission shall be announced prior to the adjournment of the General Conference of 1924.

Fourth, the Commission shall be instructed to present to the Board of Bishops, within the two years immediately following the adjournment of the General Conference, the entire list of books which they recommend for the Courses of Study.

Fifth, the Commission shall be instructed to publish this list of books in the Advocates at the time of its submission to the Board of Bishops.

Sixth, the bishops shall be instructed to review the books nominated by the Commission, during the third and fourth years of the quadrennium, dividing them equitably among the several members of the Board.

Seventh, when the several bishops have reviewed the books assigned to them, they shall report to the Board as a whole their recommendations; which report shall also be published in the Advocates with the names of the reviewing bishop.

Eighth, in case any book nominated by the Commission is not satisfactory to the Board of Bishops they shall have authority to substitute another book approved by the majority of them.

Ninth, the Bishops shall complete their work on the Courses of Study and report the same to the next succeeding General Conference which shall have the final authority.

Tenth, the Commission on Courses of Study shall from time to time send to the Advocates the titles of books which represent modern theological thought, in addition to those that are in the approved Courses of Study, and which it would be profitable for ministers to read. If books not in harmony with Methodist doctrine and teaching should appear on these lists, it shall be so stated, and as far as practicable the points of divergence noted.

16

EVANGELISTS

WHEREAS, the service and ministry of Evangelists are authorized by God in His Word and in all the history of our church Evangelists have been most highly honored by God in the conversion of souls and the extension of His Kingdom, and the exceptions to this have resulted from the lack of definite, wise and efficient provisions in our economy for their appointment, support, control and responsibility to the Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, RESOLVED, That we most earnestly petition the General Conference to provide in the Discipline for the appointment of Evangelists by the presiding Bishops with the approval of the Annual Conferences with provisions for their support as reasonable and as equitable as that for the support of the District Superintendents; and, that their support be paid from

a fund provided and paid out by the Treasurer of the Conference, into which also all collections taken by the Evangelist shall be paid; the Evangelist to be subject, as the pastors are, to the District Superintendent and to make an Annual report to the Annual Conference.

17

WIDOWS

WHEREAS, it is not the desire of the Methodist Episcopal Church that technical difficulties shall work injustice to any member of our church or Conference,

THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that we, the members of the Southern California Conference, urge you to adopt the following changes in the provisions of the Discipline of our Church:

First: That there shall be added to Paragraph 341, Sec. 3, the following: "If a widow of a member of the Annual Conference shall marry again, and again become a widow, by the approving vote of the Annual Conference she may be entitled to the annuity that would be due her according to this Section, if she had not remarried, she being continuously an ardent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

18

REAL ESTATE FOR NEW WORK

WHEREAS in our new and developing centers the securing of the necessary real estate for the building of the churches needed is the first and yet most difficult part of the opening of new work, and

WHEREAS the Board of Home Missions is not now empowered to help meet this urgent need.

RESOLVED, That we the members of the Southern California Annual Conference, do hereby memorialize your body to authorize and instruct the Board of Home Missions so to re-organize its work as to make possible grants in aid for the purchase of the real estate necessary for the building of churches in such new and developing centers, all such grants being first approved by the Conference Board of Home Missions.

(b) MINUTES OF THE LAY ELECTORAL CONFERENCE

The Lay Electoral Conference convened at 10 A. M. on Friday, September 28, 1923, in the First Congregational Church at Los Angeles, California. The conference was called to order by H. V. Mather. After singing Hymn 731, prayer was offered by W. F. Cronemiller, and then George E. Hume was elected temporary chairman, and H. M. Chapman, temporary secretary.

On motion a committee on order of business was appointed by the chair consisting of Messrs. Carver, Holmes, Evans, Oakley and Jeffers.

On motion made and carried a committee of five was appointed by the chair on credentials consisting of Messrs. Hall, Patterson, Leahr, Rogers and Huffman.

The question of seating room was referred to the credential committee. Motion was then made and carried that the delegates stand when the roll call of churches was made and that they answer with their names.

Hymn 612 was then sung, and the credential committee re-

tired for business. At this time A. G. Lindley was appointed to act as assistant secretary at the request of the Secretary.

Moved and carried that the resolutions from the Laymens Association be read at this time, as well as any other resolutions which delegates had to offer. Moved and carried that the resolutions be referred to a committee of six, composed of one delegate from each district, and the following were appointed by the chair: Messrs. Powell, Kellogg, Bechtel, Baird, Jones and McCullough.

An invitation was extended to the conference to attend the opening ball game at the University of Southern California on Saturday afternoon, after which a recess was taken till 1 P. M.

After recess Hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung, and prayer was offered by Mr. D. W. Huffman, and then the credential committee made its report which showed the following number of delegates to be present and entitled to vote: Fresno District 24, Los Angeles 41, Pasadena 33, Long Beach 32, San Diego 27, Arizona 12, total 169. More credentials came in later making the total number of delegates entitled to vote 188.

Committee on order of business made its report which was discussed, and then adopted. Under the rules of the report the temporary officers were made permanent.

On motion it was decided to place the name of the district the delegate was from after the name when placed on the blackboard. Five sets of tellers were appointed by the chair to count the votes so as to avoid as much delay as possible.

The following were nominated for Lay Delegates: W. F. Cronemiller, A. G. Lindley, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, J. W. Patterson, E. P. Clark, F. P. Taggart, R. B. von KleinSmid, E. B. Evans, R. T. Hall, A. M. Wilkinson, Chester A. Harding, O. F. Reiche, A. B. Avis, George H. Page, F. H. Ballinger, Dr. F. E. Wilson, Charles E. Carver, Mrs. S. F. Johnson, George E. Hume, W. L. Armacost, J. H. Turner, and Frank S. Wallace.

After allowing each candidate two minutes to state why he desired to be elected, the ballots were passed and when all had voted the tellers retired to count them, and a recess of fifteen minutes was then ordered.

After recess the resolution committee made its report and recommended the adoption of the following:

1. That a resolution committee of one member from each district be appointed to receive all resolutions and memorials to be presented to the next Lay Electoral Conference and report thereon to the next Lay Electoral Conference.

2. Calling upon all parties or associations, whether political or otherwise, to declare in their declaration of principles in any convention held during the year 1924, for the rigid enforcement of the 18th amendment, the Volstead Law and all State laws calculated to strengthen the same, and to support only such parties, associations or candidates who so declare themselves, and none others.

3. Recommending the establishment of a central plant to house Methodist offices and a Book Room in Los Angeles, and the appointment of a committee to act with the Ministerial Conference Committee to secure such a plant.

4. Memorializing the General Conference to further re-organize the Administrative system of the church so as to effect maximum economies in expenditures and still maintain the greatest efficiency in supervision.

5. That the General Conference make no further increase in the number of Bishops in 1924; that it change the Area system so as to give it a more democratic character; and the fundamental law of the church be so changed as to give laymen representation in the Annual Conferences.

The report of the committee was adopted.

The tellers now announced the result of the first ballot, and Mrs. M. M. Northrup and Mrs. S. F. Johnson having received more than a majority of the votes, were declared elected.

A second ballot was taken and this resulted in the election of Mr. F. P. Taggart and Mr. George E. Hume. On the third ballot, Mr. A. M. Wilkinson, Mr. R. B. von KleinSmid and Mr. J. W. Patterson were elected. On the fourth ballot no choice was made and on the fifth ballot Mr. J. H. Turner was elected.

Thereafter was taken a ballot for Alternates and this ballot resulted in the election of Mr. E. P. Clarke, Mr. C. F. Reiche and Mr. Chester A. Harding.

Rev. W. W. Castleberry of the Lords Day Alliance was presented and made an address which was much appreciated and the following resolutions adopted: That the Lay Electoral Conference hereby endorse the object and work of the California Lords Day Alliance and commend it for the prayers and co-operation and support of all who love righteousness.

Mr. E. B. Evans offered the following resolution which was unanimously adopted: That we favor the recommendation of our late President Warren G. Harding for America becoming a member of the World Court.

The question of the Courses of Study of Books for our Ministers as presented by the New Jersey Conference was discussed and the matter referred to our delegates to the General Conference.

The question of the Gulf Conference Proposition for admission of Laymen to the Annual Conference was presented, and after discussion resulted in a vote of ayes 0 to No-es 66.

President Hume thanked the delegates for the courtesy of his election as their presiding officer, and in turn received the thanks of the Conference for his fair dealing and just decisions. The secretary also thanked the delegates for his election to the office for the third successive time.

After expressing appreciation to the First Congregational Church for the use of the church for the Conference session, the Conference adjourned at 7 P. M.

H. M. CHAPMAN,
Secretary.

Approved:

GEO. E. HUME, President.

(c) Minutes of 24th Annual Meeting of the Laymen's Association

Held at First Congregational Church,
Los Angeles, California, September 27, 1923.

Session opened at 8:30 A. M., with Secretary Charles L. Crumly in the chair.

Motion that the Vice Presidents of the Association retire and elect from their number a chairman to preside in place of John H. Turner, who was ill. Motion carried.

Dr. R. T. Hall, of Fresno, elected as chairman.
Devotions by H. V. Mather, of Los Angeles.

Address of Welcome, by George E. Hume, of Van Nuys.

Response by A. B. Avis, of Pomona.

A. M. Drew, of Fresno, gave the "President's Address" for John H. Turner, by consent of the Association delegates.

Motion that the "President's Address" be printed and sent to the ministers of the Conference and also reproduced in the California Christian Advocate. Carried.

H. V. Mather was appointed on Credentials Committee in place of third member.

Following men elected to fill vacancies on Resolutions Committee: A. R. Jones and Chester A. Harding.

George E. Hume added, Escort to the Bishop Committee.

Nominating Committee filled by adding H. O. Cady, Alhambra; Dr. Hammond, Long Beach; W. O. Sampson, Los Angeles.

Address, "Religious Education," by Dr. R. B. von Klein Smid, President of U. S. C.

Address: "Christian Citizenship." Judge Rex B. Goodcell, U. S. Collector of Internal Revenue.

Solo: Mrs. Grace Widney Mabee.

"Relation of Men to Local Church Work." F. H. Ballinger.

"Relation of Young People to Local Church Work." Chas. F. Reiche.

"Laymen in Action." George H. Page.

Connectional Interests: Five minutes each.

W. H. M. S.—Mrs. M. M. Northup.

W. F. M. S.—Mrs. S. F. Johnson.

California Christian Advocate: Dr. F. M. Larkin, voted that the third Sunday in November be set aside in all our churches as California Christian Advocate Sunday.

Book Concern. Frank S. Wallace.

Church of All Nations. Dr. G. Bromley Oxnam.

M. E. Hospital. Mr. Powell.

Plaza Community Center. F. Ray Risdon.

Goodwill Industries. Chas. S. Carver.

Ordered that the name of some woman be placed in nomination this afternoon by the Resolutions Committee.

Ordered that all memorials be placed in hands of Resolutions Committee for their action.

Adjourned for lunch at 12:15 P. M.

Afternoon Session

"Conference Endowment Fund." Dr. John W. Hancher.

Further remarks made by Dr. Merle N. Smith. Motion that this Association endorse and approve of the proposed Area Educational Advance and pledge our co-operation and support. Carried.

"World Service Program." Dr. R. J. Wade.

Remarks by Captain Richmond P. Hobson.

The Association endorsed the Conference Claimant's Fund as presented by Mr. Jeffers.

Remarks concerning work of the Laymen's Association, given by A. M. Drew.

On motion of A. M. Drew that the Association recommend that the laws of the M. E. Church be so amended as to permit one delegate to the General Conference to be elected from each district and the balance be elected from the Conference at large.

Report of Nominating Committee. L. B. Mallory.

Recommendation that the election of Vice President be as heretofore, and that they be arranged in alphabetical order and rotate as follows:

Arizona—1st.

Fresno—2nd.

Long Beach—3rd.

Los Angeles—4th.

Pasadena—5th.

San Diego—6th.

President—George H. Page.

Secretary—B. T. Archer, Trinity, Long Beach.

Treasurer—Mrs. John C. Jacobs, South Pasadena.

First Vice President—Senator Elias Hendricks, Tucson.

Second Vice President—L. B. Mallory, Fresno.

Third Vice President—E. E. Buffum, Long Beach.

Fourth Vice President—F. H. Ballinger, Los Angeles.

Fifth Vice President—A. B. Stevens, Pasadena.

Sixth Vice President—S. W. McCulloch, Fullerton.

Report of Nominating Committee accepted and Secretary instructed to cast unanimous ballot in favor of the above officers.

Report of Credentials Committee. H. V. Mather.

Motion by Mr. Mather that all of the 314 delegates registered be seated as official delegates to this Conference.

Report of Resolutions Committee. Chester A. Harding. (See Report following).

Motion that the Churches and Sunday Schools of our Conference be urged to co-operate in the educational campaign against the cigarette and all forms of tobacco and most heartily endorse the work of the Anti-Cigarette League and the Tobacco League of Southern California.

Motion by L. B. Mallory that report of proceedings of this Association be published in full, in minutes of Annual Conference, and printed in a separate folder. Carried.

Motion that posters be requested to give Sunday in near future to a report of the meeting of this Association. Carried.

Motion that this Association recommend to the incoming officers that more time be allowed for practical discussion of laymen's problems and questions. Carried.

Motion that we endorse the plan of entertainment and travel allowance as presented by the Joint Committee of the Conference and Association.

(See report in First Day's Proceedings of Annual Conference).

Motion that the gratitude of the Association be extended to the trustees of the First Congregational Church and that the Custodian of the Church be paid \$10 for his services. Carried.

The following resolution was introduced by H. V. Mather, and after much discussion, was carried:

WHEREAS: It is our earnest conviction that the government of our Church must be made more representative and democratic if her highest usefulness is to be attained,

BE IT RESOLVED: by the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church that we submit to the Annual Conference now in session the following proposed plan in the hope of accomplishing that end:

1. There shall be elected by the Fourth Quarterly Conference one Lay Delegate from each pastoral Charge within the bounds of the Southern California Conference, such delegates to be elected each year by the lay members of the charge over twenty-one years

of age, in such manner as each Quarterly Conference may determine; each charge shall also elect in like manner a Reserve Delegate. A Lay Delegate or Reserve Delegate shall be over twenty-five years of age and for five years next preceding his election a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

2. It shall be the duty of such Lay Delegates to attend the sessions of the Annual Conference and to act in such capacities with the ministry and officials of the Church in such ways as are consistent with the Discipline and shall be found practicable in carrying on the work of the Annual Conference.

3. Lay Delegates shall have the privileges of the floor of the Annual Conference and be permitted to participate in debate, save on matters relating to the passing of character, examinations, trial of Ministerial members, course of study, ordination and Conference relations; but such Lay Delegates shall not have the right to vote.

4. This plan shall be effective immediately upon its adoption by the Annual Conference of the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

The following resolution was introduced by Mr. Bell and was carried:

WHEREAS: The Methodist Episcopal Church has in times past declared that "liquor cannot be licensed without sin";

AND WHEREAS: The United States Government has, by the Eighteenth Amendment and the Volstead Law, adopted Prohibition of the liquor traffic as their policy of government and many people are disregarding the law and openly violating the same.

NOW THEREFORE? BE IT RESOLVED: That we call upon all parties or associations, whether political or otherwise, who seek the suffrage of the American people, to declare in their declaration of principals in any convention held during the year 1924, for the rigid enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment, the Volstead Law and all state laws calculated to strengthen the same, and that we pledge our support to such parties, associations or candidates who will openly declare themselves for such enforcement, and none others.

Motion that the sense of this meeting be in approval of the "World Service Program."

Adjourned.

CHAS. S. CRUMLY,
Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS approved by the Committee—Frank S. Wallace, Arthur G. Lindley, C. E. Carver, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, Chester A. Harding, A. F. Jones and Mrs. Mary B. McCaslin.

WHEREAS, The International Sunday School Committee provides Quarterly Temperance Lessons in the official schedule of the International Uniform Sunday School Lesson Series, and

WHEREAS, There is imperative need of continued Temperance teaching in the Sunday School, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, That this Laymen's Association respectfully requests that in all of the Methodist Sunday School helps due recognition be given the Quarterly Temperance Lessons, and more timely Temperance notes be given as an aid to the teachers in presenting the various phases of this topic, which is most vital to

the civilizenship of today and to the citizens in training for tomorrow.

RESOLVED—That we heartily endorse and pledge our cooperation to the Plaza Community Center realization campaign for the raising of \$150,000 with which to complete the fund for erecting and equipping the greater Plaza Community Center Methodist Institutional Church for the Mexican people of the Southwest.

RESOLVED—That it is the sense of the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference that it heartily endorse the progressive, efficient and fearless attitude of the editor of the California Christian Advocate, Dr. F. M. Larkin, on questions before the Church.

WHEREAS, It is the sense of the Laymen's Association that the dance, from time immemorial, has been recognized as having a tendency to weaken the moral and spiritual life of all who engage in it, the same being almost universally reflected in a lack of activity in their church life, and

WHEREAS, the law of our Church already has strong recommendations along these lines, therefore, be it

RESOLVED—That we request both ministers and lay delegates to the next General Conference to stand firmly against any weakening or letting down of existing rules and the present position of the Church on this question.

RESOLVED—That it is the sense of the Laymen's Association that the Lay Electoral Conference shall endeavor to elect one delegate from each district.

WHEREAS, The Methodist Book Concern has designated Sunday, November 18th, as Good Literature Day, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the members of the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference, hereby earnestly request that our pastors shall present the "California Christian Advocate" to their congregations upon Sunday, November 18th, and urge that every family shall become a subscriber to the paper.

MEMORIAL

To the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1924.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

WHEREAS, There is increasing agitation throughout the church for a thorough revision of the Hymnal, or the compilation of an entirely new book of Hymns; and

WHEREAS, Many of the hymns in our Hymnal are also found in the hymn books of other denominations and are the common property of all evangelical Christians;

NOW THEREFORE, Your petitioners request that you appoint a committee to confer with the appropriate committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, for the purpose of considering the advisability of compiling a hymn book for the common use of all evangelical Protestant denominations of the United States.

We believe that such a hymn book would mark a step in the closer relationship of all denominations, in anticipation of the day when all may be one.

We believe that the American government, occupying the position she does, among the nations of the world, is in a position to render an outstanding service to the cause of Peace. We believe that the late President Harding was using his utmost endeavors that America should join other governments who are laboring for World Peace, and, thus believing, we favor America becoming a member of a World Court, and we further favor and urge upon

the administration to keep faith with our people in carrying out the pledge of the administration contained in the platform upon which the election was carried, in the matter of the promised activity of America for World Peace.

RESOLVED—That we, alive to the narcotic menace that threatens the foundation of society, recognizing the power of the truth to make men free, and the healing value of the narcotic education, hereby endorse the work of the "Los Angeles Committee of 100" for narcotic education, and its public service in standardizing narcotic education in our schools, and making "Narcotic Education Week" a permanent institution in our city.

RESOLVED FURTHER—That we endorse the work of the International Narcotic Education Association in organizing similar committees in other cities, and extending narcotic education to America and other lands.

RESOLVED FURTHER—That we further commend to its constituent churches and their Sunday Schools a hearty cooperation with the "Committee of 100" and the Narcotic Education Association.

Chairman of Committee,
CHESTER A. HARDING.

Secretary,
MRS. MARY B. McCASLIN.

XIV.

Historical

(a) Rules of Order

1. Conference shall meet at 8:00 a. m., spend half an hour in devotional exercises, the regular business session commencing at 8:30 and closing at 12:30 p. m.

2. The regular standing Committees shall be appointed at the morning session of the first day.

3. The District Superintendent shall be a Committee to nominate Standing Committees.

4. All motions must be reduced to writing at the request of the Secretary of the Conference or of the Presiding Officer.

5. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair, but shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the President.

6. The President shall distinctly call the name of the member to whom he assigns the floor.

7. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted, shall be deemed the property of the Conference, and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

8. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, to indefinitely postpone, shall be taken without debate.

9. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion and precedence of each other in the order they are here named: (1) To adjourn to a given time. (2) To adjourn indefinitely. (3) To take up the order of the day. (4) To lay on the table. (5) To move the previous question. (6) To postpone to a given time. (7) To refer to a Committee. (8) To amend. (9) To postpone indefinitely.

10. Members shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by the President, or a member through the President.

11. All questions of privilege must be decided by the President.

12. No Member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish have spoken. No member shall speak more than ten minutes, except by permission of the Conference. Nor shall it be in order to move the previous question, nor to lay on the table at the close of a speech in which the pending question has been discussed.

13. The one who offers a motion or resolution may have five minutes to close the debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

14. Any person voting in the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

15. All members are required to be present at the regular sessions of the Conference.

16. No one is allowed to vote outside the bar of the Conference.

17. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

18. Members are strictly forbidden to remain in the vestibule during the devotional exercises.

19. All reports prepared for adoption shall be presented in duplicate, one copy of which shall be suitably written in ink for the printer, using one side of the paper.

20. All persons desiring a change in their relations shall first be considered by the Committee on Conference Relations

21. All applications for admission into this Conference on trial, into full connection, or from other denominations and all Changes of relation of members shall be considered in executive session, and no one shall be admitted into the Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

22. The Memorial Service shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the Calling of the Roll of the Honored Dead.

23. The Committee on Conference Relations shall consist of nine members, who shall be elected for a term of three years, but they shall be divided into three classes of three members each, one class to be elected annually.

24. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report each year their recommendations as to the continuance in the effective relation of all members of the Conference appointed to work outside of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except where such appointment is provided for in the law of the Church; also all recommendations for such appointments shall first be presented to said Committee.

25. The District Superintendent shall communicate with all Conference Members in other than the effective and retired relation, at least thirty days prior to the opening session, requesting them to state any change they may desire in their relation, and all such requests for change of relation shall be put before the Committee on Conference Relations at the opening session.

General Conference Delegates

(b) General Conference Delegates

1880

Ministerial, A. M. Hough. Reserve, P. Y. Cool.
Lay, C. H. Bradley. Reserve, A. G. Cook.

1884

Ministerial, Adam Bland. Reserve, Chas. Shelling.
Lay, G. Wiley Wells. Reserve, G. B. Adams.

1888

Ministerial, R. W. C. Farnsworth, J. B. Green. Reserve, M. M. Bovard, M. F. Colburn.
Lay, W. Parish, W. H. Johnson. Reserves, J. O. Byxbee, L. F. Gay.

1892

Ministerial, P. F. Bresee, E. W. Caswell, W. S. Matthew. Reserves, W. A. Knighten, E. S. Chase.
Lay, J. E. McComas, P. M. Green. Reserves, J. O. Byxbee, A. H. Naftzger.

1896

Ministerial, S. A. Thomson, W. S. Matthew, W. A. Knighten. Reserves, G. W. White, W. A. Wright.

Lay, W. T. Randall, J. A. Williams. Reserves, C. M. Parker, F. A. Seymour.

1900

Ministerial, G. F. Bovard, W. A. Wright, A. M. Hough. Reserves, W. S. Matthew, T. C. Miller.

Lay, A. J. Wallace, E. M. Pyle, (Provisional). Charles L. Thomas. Reserves, Geo. R. Crow, D. W. Huffman; (Provisional) O. T. Pratt.

1904

Ministerial, G. F. Bovard, F. D. Mather, S. A. Thomson, J. L. Pitner. Reserves, W. M. Sterling, J. B. Green.

Lay, W. S. Allen, Hugh Smith, W. M. Bowen, Mrs. P. H. Bodkin. Reserves, E. P. Clarke, A. J. Wallace, Miss Effie Kelly.

1908

Ministerial, Robert McIntyre, E. J. Inwood, H. W. Peck, A. W. Adkinson.

Lay, Mrs. I. J. Reynolds, Hugh E. Smith, A. M. Drew, Geo. Hazzard.

1912

Ministerial, Matt S. Hughes, Charles Edward Locke, Alfred Inwood, F. M. Larkin, J. B. Green, F. D. Mather. Reserves, H. W. Peck, G. F. Bovard, G. W. Coultas.

Lay, D. W. Huffman, A. M. Drew, Miss Lydia Alexander, A. J. Wallace, Stephen Townsend, B. C. Lockwood. Reserves, E. P. Clark, S. P. Mulford, H. W. Broadbeck.

1916

Matt S. Hughes, Charles Edward Locke, John Oliver, G. F. Bovard, F. M. Larkin, Alfred Inwood, E. P. Ryland. Reserves, D. F. Howe, J. A. Geissinger, H. W. Peck.

Lay, A. J. Wallace, H. W. Broadbeck, Mrs. Belle P. Anderson, A. M. Drew, Mrs. Silas Sprowles, W. S. Allen, E. J. Swayne. Reserves, Ralph Rohrer, Hugh McBeth, E. P. Clarke.

1920

Ministerial, Charles Edward Locke, Merle N. Smith, G. B. Cliff, F. M. Larkin, Byron H. Wilson, George A. Warmer, J. G. Hill. Reserves, H. I. Rasmus, B. S. Haywood, F. G. H. Stevens.

Lay, Charles E. Carver, Mrs. Hattie King, George E. Hume, H. V. Mather, Frank S. Wallace, Mrs. Z. L. Parmelee, Edgerton Shore. Reserves, Dr. C. S. Stoddard, Dr. R. T. Hall, Mrs. Silas Sprowles.

1924

Ministerial, F. M. Larkin, Merle N. Smith, F. G. H. Stevens, E. E. Helms, G. Bromley Oxnam, L. A. Ferris, W. L. Y. Davis, G. B. Cliff. Reserves, G. A. Warmer, John Oliver, A. W. Shamel.

Lay, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, Mrs. S. F. Johnson, Frank P. Taggart, George E. Hume, A. M. Wilkinson, R. B. von Klein Smid, J. W. Patterson, John Turner. Reserves, E. P. Clarke, Carl Reiche, Chester Harding.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant

FRESNO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Members				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Alpaugh.....	Edward R. Kelley.....	800	800	100	20	10	33	863	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
2 Armona.....	J. C. Kelsey.....	1350	1100	150	35	17	35	1187	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
3 Atwater.....	H. R. Salisbury.....	1500	1450	300	30	12	53	1545	2	3	2	8	.....
4 Bakersfield—East.....	R. J. Coyne.....	3000	3000	500	90	65	212	3365	2	19	21	14	3
5 " First.....	G. A. Warner.....	3600	3600	600	196	100	420	4316	4	31	1	39	5
6 " Thomson.....	B. P. Hovey.....	800	800	.....	20	12	32	864	4	1	4	3	.....
7 Big Pine.....	S. J. Lindsay.....	1400	1200	200	35	15	35	1285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Bishop.....	J. H. Hodges.....	2200	2200	400	80	40	136	2456	4	2	5	.....	13
9 Caruthers.....	J. R. Carpenter.....	1800	1750	300	25	15	97	1887	1	2	3	15	1
10 Coalinga.....	E. W. Pasko.....	1200	1200	300	20	20	50	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Corcoran.....	A. A. Burge.....	1600	1488	300	25	10	41	1564	2	11	.....	13	9
12 Cutler and Exeter.....	Arthur Chalfant.....	1380	805	180	.....	.....	25	830	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
13 Delano.....	W. A. Malan.....	2100	2100	300	86	44	138	2368	7	9	4	.....	13
14 Del Rey.....	H. B. McFarland.....	2000	2000	400	60	32	107	2199	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
15 Dinuba.....	M. S. McGee.....	2100	2125	300	55	25	112	2317	.....	3	.....	8	2
16 Earlimart.....	E. H. Barnhart.....	1240	1240	240	30	10	22	1302	1	2	.....	4	.....
17 Fairview.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Farmersville.....	L. H. Engle.....	900	900	150	20	15	36	971	15	1	19	6	.....
19 Fowler.....	D. P. Shaw.....	675	425	75	10	10	12	457	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
20 Fresno—Calwa.....	Harvey Bailey.....	1000	1000	.....	35	20	72	1127	5	12	17	17	10
21 " Easton.....	C. L. Calkins.....	1500	1500	300	37	35	90	1652	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
22 " First.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	4900	4900	900	354	170	832	6256	6	41	30	19	10
23 " Grace.....	E. E. Marshall.....	2000	2000	300	68	46	135	2249	3	6	6	16	1
24 " Normal.....	J. H. Smith.....	1500	1500	.....	30	30	54	1614	.....	4	4	.....	.....
25 " Rolinda.....	Harvey Bailey.....	500	500	.....	20	10	36	566	.....	3	1	17	.....
26 Grangeville and Island.....	O. W. Mintzer.....	1050	1050	150	20	.....	20	1100	.....	.....	.....	4	1
27 Hanford.....	L. V. Lucas.....	2900	2900	500	167	80	270	3417	1	7	6	8	3
28 Independence.....	C. W. Greene.....	1600	1500	300	20	1	20	1541	4	3	10	10	.....
29 Ingomar.....	J. L. Minney.....	725	725	200	25	9	15	774	.....	.....	8	8	.....
30 Inyokern.....	M. D. Earley.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Irwin and Stevenson.....	A. W. Coffman.....	744	779	144	10	14	30	833	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
32 Kerman.....	S. J. Hughes.....	1500	1500	300	10	8	16	1534	.....	1	4	.....	.....
33 Kernville.....	S. W. Roberts.....	1320	1320	120	30	12	21	1383	.....	5	2	.....	.....
34 Kings River.....	J. H. Engle.....	1800	1800	200	53	24	60	1937	16	.....	17	.....	.....
35 Lancaster.....	O. C. Laizure.....	2600	2400	200	51	24	60	2535	10	6	1	1	2
36 Laton.....	F. W. Howlett.....	1540	1540	240	48	18	53	1659	.....	.....	1	7	.....
37 Lemoore.....	J. C. Trotter.....	1860	1860	360	86	45	100	2091	.....	3	1	11	.....
38 Lindsay.....	M. W. Beckwith.....	2800	2800	300	152	75	270	3297	2	2	3	.....	3
39 Livingston.....	Edgar Haigh.....	1650	1650	450	44	24	70	1788	.....	1	.....	17	.....
40 Madera.....	G. W. Bruce.....	1600	1450	300	37	26	48	1561	1	15	.....	.....	1
41 McFarland.....	F. H. Woodside.....	1500	1500	300	30	10	25	1565	7	3	10	5	.....
42 Merced.....	Fred Trotter.....	2420	2420	420	90	50	180	2740	2	4	.....	.....	2
43 Merced Circuit.....	A. W. Grey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 Mojave.....	O. C. Laizure.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Parlier.....	B. P. Horn.....	2400	2400	300	112	56	195	2763	6	14	27	26	2
46 Poplar.....	E. G. Jann.....	1450	1450	200	56	28	96	1630	.....	4	5	2	1
47 Porterville.....	C. B. Metcalf.....	2920	2920	420	180	90	380	3570	12	14	15	15	4
48 Raisin City.....	W. H. Schmalke.....	300	235	.....	6	4	5	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49 Randsburg.....	J. W. McKeen.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 Reedley.....	C. D. Hicks.....	2500	2500	500	105	46	149	2800	6	12	8	.....	3
51 Riverbend.....	N. J. Burton.....	1080	1080	180	36	18	63	1197	.....	.....	2	5	.....
52 Sanger.....	W. B. Cole.....	2400	2400	400	112	56	186	2754	2	9	13	.....	2
53 Selma.....	H. C. Taylor.....	2400	2400	300	146	72	240	2858	1	4	15	22	3
54 Springville.....	W. L. Jones.....	1000	1000	100	20	8	13	1041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 Sultana.....	J. P. Livoni.....	1750	1750	250	56	33	99	1938	5	.....	2	4	.....
56 Taft.....	O. M. Butterfield.....	2500	2500	500	20	44	120	2684	.....	5	8	1	1
57 Tranquility, San Joaquin.....	J. G. Ross.....	1300	1300	200	32	27	45	1404	1	3	.....	8	.....
58 Tulare.....	W. C. Geyer.....	3300	3300	300	200	110	390	4000	8	13	17	3	4
59 Visalia.....	R. E. Wright.....	2500	2560	500	130	58	210	2958	26	1	31	6	.....
60 Waco.....	H. T. Lewis.....	1800	1800	300	69	30	98	1997	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total.....		98254	96705	15329	3544	1863	6373	108475	167	297	318	354	87

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant.

FRESNO DISTRICT

Orth gue	Church Property							Sunday Schools										List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
	1	4000	1500		150	300	280	1	14	130		24	168	65			140	1
	1	4500	1500				255	1	17	80		15	112	70		35	125	2
	1	8000	2500	250	80	560	150	1	14	167		32	213	92	2	42	415	3
	1	45000	4000	1375	1135	653	5000	1	40	400	35	82	557	241	20	314	425	4
	1	33000	5000	83	1180	12830	2824	1	38	421	16	70	545	275	12	228	419	5
	1	3000		200			875	1	15	115		22	152	70	14	52	157	6
	1	5000	1000	1000		250	120	1	10	110		15	135	60		16	120	7
40	1	14000	3500	1200			425	1	24	185		25	234	90	6	65	335	8
	1	14000	3500					1	22	161	15	28	226	75	8	60	144	9
	1	14000	1250		175	3480	323	1	12	75			87	45		72	215	10
	2	7500	3200				380	1	18	140		40	198	61	3	30	150	11
18	2	10500	2000	100	500	2100	125	1	13	75		15	103	50		17	80	12
	1	2500	4000	34			354	1	19	125		20	164	110	6	46	145	13
15	1	2500	3000	225			170	1	15	101			116	73			217	14
14	1	25000	2000	225	500	6100	971	1	35	201	15	23	274	103		97	185	15
20	1	1500	1500		200	500	22	1	12	115		35	162	51			91	16
	1	2000					15	1	4	26			30	18			10	17
	2	4200	800	72			220	1	8	60		8	76	53	18	106	63	18
	1	2000	1000		52		28	1	8	35			42	25	2		12	19
20	1	6000	1800	220		600	100	1	17	176		25	218	102	10	17	185	20
	1	1500	1500		250	240	175	1	15	118	12	26	171	85		51	130	21
70	1	210000	10000		17000	110000	9800	1	68	843	70	121	1102	470	44	707	1441	22
	1	5000	8000	5000	1600		432	1	22	225	20	28	305	123	7	200	168	23
	1	14000		1750		500	288	1	23	199		32	254	168		20	160	24
20	1	3000		75			40	1	8	70			78	40			72	25
	2	4500	1500	400			150	2	24	120	10	4	158	85		62	165	26
34	1	12000	5000				125	1	28	246		25	290	223	6	148	382	27
	2	6000	2500	525			100	3	22	118	2	8	110	110	4		83	28
	1	3600	3600	175			85	1	8	37			45	25	8	50	28	29
	1	2500						1	8	40			48	32			39	
	1	5000	2000	445			140	1	10	80		26	116	45		30	125	31
	1	6000	2100	246	400	300	50	1	7	100			107	50		10	102	32
	1	3500	1500					2	8	50		6	64	25	1		20	33
25	1	5500	3500	200			175	1	15	103		23	141	55	18	31	65	34
	1	2000	2000	250		300	200	1	21	120	15	33	189	79	35	25	222	35
	1	8000	2100	200	375	550	75	1	12	92			104	55	1	40	100	36
15	1	4500	2000	140		950	467	1	19	153	14	9	195	82	13	15	315	37
15	2	20000	3000	505		1350	1688	1	26	300	32	43	401	151		128	347	38
9	1	6000	4500	110	800	1650	160	1	27	88		20	135	90			150	39
	1	20000	2500		420	8000		1	18	166		30	214	100			160	40
	1	7000	2000	141			180	1	20	151	24	18	213	100	10	24	65	41
	1	12000	3000	237		1100	688	1	26	225	20		271	129		104	240	42
																		43
	1	1500		25			50	1	7	22			20	15			50	44
25	1	30000	4000	150			1546	1	35	246	36	26	343	180	23	31	95	35
23	2	12500	1500	5258		3000	647	1	15	200		24	239	120	2	154	237	46
20	1	19000	4500	400	350	1900	2000	1	35	315	25	25	400	180	18	86	460	47
	1	4000						1	9	65			74	34				48
	1	1500	500	572			12	1	5	53			58	42			28	49
20	1	69000	6000	1500		12000	500	1	30	294		25	349	211	20	100	200	50
10	1	5000	2500	40			60	1	12	58			70	45	1		80	51
	1	55000	5000	4000	6800	20000	1400	1	42	291	35	44	412	166	14	246	400	52
24	1	15000	3500	1400	500		894	1	39	217	20	58	334	173	10	111	300	53
	2	2900		60			170	1	7	45			52	22	1	16	34	54
27	1	13500	1000	500	700		200	1	13	112		16	135	75	2	55	100	55
12	1	15000	3250	5500	1040	2600	400	1	22	248	12	50	332	149			333	56
	1	2500	2000		150	590	51	2	17	133			150	80	7	35	100	57
	1	35000	2000				2484	1	41	416		29	486	239	10	246	318	58
20	1	16000	4500	300			860	1	30	347	40	22	439	155	21		322	59
	1	10000	4000	500			464	2	30	181		12	223	120		88	173	60
487	68	880200	149600	36432	35166	199303	44533	65	1179	9785	468	1213	12688	6060	363	4014	11114	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Colver City, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

Benevolences

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES		Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals and Homes
1	Alpaugh.....	83	5			88	4	
2	Armona.....	71	8			88	10	
3	Atwater.....	207				207	25	
4	Bakersfield—East.....	1030	20		35	1135	20	
5	“ First.....	2430		387	351	3168	275	
6	“ Thomson.....	163	3			166		
7	Big Pine.....	35	6			41		
8	Bishop.....	238	4	47	61	350	255	
9	Caruthers.....	117	10	63		190		
10	Coalinga.....	158			9	176	5	
11	Corcoran.....	151				151	67	
12	Cutler and Exeter.....	47				47	111	
13	Delano.....	602		46		648	12	
14	Del Rey.....	92	17		11	120	34	
15	Dinuba.....	538	13		190	741	159	
16	Earlmar.....	30	4	30		64		
17	Fairview.....	47				47		
18	Farmersville.....	118	11			129	13	
19	Fowler.....	3	5			8	41	
20	Fresno—Calwa.....	304		66		370	20	
21	“ Easton.....	360	10	105		475	38	
22	“ First.....	6431	192	913	439	7975	722	
	“ Grace.....	938	5	44	103	1090	22	
	“ Normal.....	330	2		275	607		
25	“ Rolinda.....						75	
26	Grangeville and Island.....	126	3	100	156	385		
27	Hanford.....	1262		155	645	2062	1021	
28	Independance.....	10				10	30	
29	Ingomar.....	135	10			145		
30	Inyokern.....							
31	Irwin and Stevenson.....	80	8			88	3	
32	Kerman.....	5				5		
33	Kernville.....	278	5			283	202	
34	Kings River.....	294	5		94	393	64	
35	Lancaster.....	172				172	20	
36	Laton.....	60			6	66	33	
37	Lemoore.....	85	1		42	128	80	
38	Lindsay.....	1511		220	336	2067	126	
39	Linvingston.....	157	15			172	112	
40	Madera.....	230			44	274		
41	McFarland.....	129		16	66	211	5	
42	Merced.....	222		242	263	727	56	
43	Merced Circuit.....							
44	Mojave.....			114	102	785	80	
45	Parlier.....	569						
46	Poplar.....	498	18		157	695	15	
47	Porterville.....	741		218	166	1125	143	
48	Raisin City.....		7			7		
49	Randsburg.....							
50	Reedley.....	145	8	216	255	624	130	
51	Riverbend.....	254	9	53	6	322	10	
52	Sanger.....	733	17	148	240	1139	89	
53	Selma.....	761	15	571	245	1592	334	
54	Springville.....	111	28			139		
55	Sultana.....	254	5		328	587	27	
56	Taft.....		19	253		272	159	
57	Tranquility and San Joaquin.....	112	8			120		
58	Tulare.....	1655	42	269	260	2226	192	
59	Visalia.....	697	15	12	124	848	92	
60	Wasco.....	276	13			289	175	
		26135	566	4329	5009	36039	5106	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Society	Disciplinary Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent't	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
	10	2	2	3	3	32	4	20	10	33			155	1
	24	1	1	2	3	54	62	35	17	35			237	2
	81	4	4	6	7	333	107	30	12	45			401	3
	140	8	8	12	14	861	455	90	65	213			1958	4
	14	1	1	1	1	16	34	20	12	420			5202	5
	52	3	3	4	4	56	59	35	15	35		5	264	6
						132	453	80	40	136			190	7
						44	44	25	5	97			1058	8
						136	145	30	20	50			361	9
	15		1	1	2	82	82	25	9	41		6	421	10
						111				25			314	11
	46	2	2	3	4	85	154	86	44	138			183	12
	38	1	1	2	2	23	101	60	32	107		6	1070	13
	2	1	1	1	1	115	280	55	25	112		1	421	14
	20	2				22	22	30	10	22		2	1214	15
													150	16
	12	1	1	1	1	3	32	20	15	36			47	17
	10	1	1	2	2		57	10	10	12		6	232	18
	25	1	1	2	2		51	35	20	72			103	19
	29	2	2	3	2		76	37	25	90			548	20
	260	16	16	23		588	1625	354	170	832		25	703	21
	10					203	235	68	46	135		8	10981	22
	24	1	1	1	2	10	39	30	30	54		15	1582	23
12		1	1	1	1		91	20	10	36			772	24
	110	7	7	10	12	2	2	10		40			157	25
	5			1	1	50	87	20	1	20			437	26
	5		1	1	1		8	25	9	15		1	3894	27
													138	28
	12	1	1	2	2	9	30	10	14	30		2	203	29
	6				1	25	32	10	8	16			30	30
	8			1	1		212	30	12	21			174	31
	24	1	1	2	2	13	107	53	24	60			71	32
	26	1	1	2	2	16	67	51	24	60			558	33
			1			32	66	48	18	53			637	34
						70	150	86	45	100			374	35
	72	5	5	8	9	324	549	152	75	270		4	251	36
	24	1	1		2		140	44	24	70		6	509	37
	32	2	2	3	3	71	113	37	26	48			3122	38
	16					61	82	30	10	25			456	39
	65	4	4	6	6	35	176	98	50	180			498	40
													1231	42
													43	43
													44	44
	65	4	4	5	7	84	249	112	56	195		10	1407	45
	32	2	2	2	3	211	267	56	28	96		2	1144	46
	150	7	7	11	13	144	475	180	90	380			2250	47
	4						4	6	4	5			26	48
													49	49
													1084	50
35	21	1	1	1	1	66	160	105	46	149			541	51
		4	4	5	6	21	101	36	18	64			1687	52
	98	6	6	8	10	93	555	146	72	240		9	2614	53
	7					33	40	20	8	13			220	54
	33	1	1	2	2	1	67	56	33	99			842	55
	45	3	3	4	5	113	332	90	44	120			858	56
	20	1	1	1	1		24	32	27	45			248	57
	140	8	8	11	13	309	681	200	110	390		11	3618	58
	60	4	4	6	8	145	319	130	58	210		18	1583	59
	38	2	2	3	3	52	275	69	30	98		2	763	60
77	1930	114	115	163	162	4839	12506	3612	1842	6376	5	139	60519	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Members			
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll
1 Arroyo Grande.....	C. M. Ross.....	1600	1600	300	70	30	150	1850	...	...	15	15
2 Artesia.....	P. B. Huebner.....	2100	2100	350	45	38	146	2332	8	20	15	20
3 Bardsdale.....	M. G. Wenz.....	3000	3000	400	92	64	14	232	7	6	6	2
4 Burbank.....	T. F. Allen.....	3000	3000	500	75	4	245	3373	4	4	4	4
5 Chatsworth.....	F. Beckes.....	600	600	...	...	...	...	600	1	3	1	4
6 Compton.....	W. A. Jennings.....	2400	2400	600	74	53	160	2687	8	6	10	6
7 Cudahy.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	1600	1600	400	10	14	25	1645	4	6	3	7
8 El Segundo.....	C. J. Oleson.....	2496	2496	396	70	52	185	2803	9	7	4	21
9 Estrella.....	E. D. Goodell.....	700	700	...	20	26	68	814	3	3	1	6
10 Fillmore.....	F. M. Clark.....	2400	2400	400	66	42	150	2658	6	3	11	18
11 Huntington Park.....	S. S. Sampson.....	3600	3600	600	188	66	546	4400	10	30	20	16
12 Hynes.....	L. J. Hutchinson.....	780	805	180	16	12	32	865	...	...	...	...
13 Inglewood—First.....	C. E. Boyer.....	2700	2700	300	84	45	232	3051	5	12	...	...
14 " Grace.....	H. B. Seymour.....	400	360	...	4	2	4	370	...	...	...	...
15 " Lennox Ave.....	E. M. Crandall.....	1800	2000	500	30	15	65	2110	...	...	4	11
16 Lankershim—First.....	G. M. McBride.....	2980	2980	480	42	47	112	3181	6	6	8	16
17 Lompoc.....	S. E. Winebrenner.....	1800	1800	300	50	35	92	1981	5	7	4	2
18 Long Beach—Belmont Hgts.....	G. W. Alexander.....	2400	2400	...	24	28	145	2597	5	12	16	30
19 " Central.....	J. F. Humphrey.....	3650	3650	900	136	54	334	4174	24	15	30	30
20 " East.....	E. C. Delaplain.....	1505	1505	305	25	24	130	1694	1	5	4	4
21 " First.....	I. F. Roach.....	7800	7800	1800	758	130	160	10295	11	31	32	18
22 " Grace.....	A. J. Hughes.....	4800	4800	...	454	94	1184	6532	7	31	34	2
23 " Trinity.....	A. O. Simmons.....	3000	3118	500	105	59	452	3734	...	...	21	9
24 Lynwood.....	J. P. Barker.....	1800	1800	300	20	33	72	1925	6	7	2	12
25 Maywood Park.....	P. B. Soules.....	1175	1175	...	10	14	25	1224	1	4	4	5
26 Mission Acres.....	J. C. Lomax.....	600	645	...	8	...	...	653	4	3	2	2
27 Moorpark.....	R. W. Plauquette.....	2240	2240	240	32	45	76	2393	2	5	2	10
28 Ocean Park.....	D. K. Burnham.....	2000	2000	500	35	40	130	2205	...	2	3	12
29 Ownesmouth.....	J. E. Beery.....	2000	2000	...	31	30	50	2111	4	4	...	10
30 Oxnard.....	Thomas Burden.....	3000	3000	500	110	57	205	3378	...	5	15	19
31 Pacific Palisades.....	C. H. Scott.....	...	20	...	...	...	10	80	...	...	...	9
32 Paso Robles.....	S. O. Bostwick.....	2100	2100	300	90	50	199	2439	1	1	5	8
33 Piru.....	E. Thistlewaite.....	900	804	100	16	14	15	849	...	...	...	2
34 Redondo.....	H. H. Hocker.....	3000	3000	480	114	55	293	3466	...	6	6	46
35 Roscoe.....	L. C. Elver.....	1680	1680	480	12	4	37	1733	2	2	6	6
36 San Fernando.....	C. A. Norcross.....	2840	2840	440	105	50	250	3246	8	4	14	35
37 San Luis Obispo.....	H. B. Sellers.....	2500	2500	500	60	47	122	2729	8	4	4	16
38 San Miguel.....	E. D. Goodell.....	1050	1050	150	20	30	27	1127	...	...	8	3
39 Santa Barbara.....	J. W. Neeley.....	4100	4100	600	280	92	593	5045	10	7	38	10
40 Santa Maria.....	G. R. Phillips.....	2900	2900	400	82	57	228	3273	...	6	14	6
41 Santa Monica—First.....	E. F. Gates.....	4000	4000	900	148	64	401	4613	3	26	22	12
42 " Grace.....	W. E. McIntire.....	2650	2650	450	30	28	122	2830	5	6	13	35
43 Santa Paula.....	C. F. Harrison.....	3000	3000	500	174	74	20	3456	8	6	6	11
44 Sawtelle.....	John Nicholson.....	2500	2500	500	90	47	248	2885	...	...	25	30
45 Seal Beach.....	J. W. Taylor.....	1010	1010	...	8	4	31	1053	...	...	...	...
46 Shandon.....	E. O. Clay.....	860	860	140	6	...	18	884	...	2	5	13
47 Simi.....	R. W. Lee.....	2200	2200	200	20	28	47	2295	3	7	12	8
48 Torrance.....	J. W. Morris.....	900	900	...	40	5	25	970	5	3	7	7
49 Tujunga.....	L. C. Elver.....	400	400	420	3	1	5	409	...	...	...	10
50 Van Nuys.....	G. L. Goodell.....	3005	3006	540	70	50	230	3356	3	12	15	30
51 Venice.....	Samuel Van Pelt.....	1420	1420	300	30	28	101	1579	...	6	18	6
52 Ventura.....	J. E. Houlgate.....	2300	2300	300	82	47	156	2585	7	8	16	3
53 Watts.....	W. H. Workman.....	1560	866	...	10	...	...	876	...	4	...	4
54 " Shaw Mission.....	O. S. Stout.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
55 Whittier.....	John Oliver.....	4300	4300	1000	332	94	783	5503	13	17	20	25
56 Long Beach—Spaulding.....	Henry Roissy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
Totals.....		121102	120680	19451	4509	2073	10922	138184	178	390	490	348

1455

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

Birth Year	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 42 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
32	1	10500	3000	425			238	3	28	180	9	5	232	135	13	50	175	1	
	2	40000	2800	634		15500	1950	1	25	260	26	40	351	140	13	146	300	2	
	3	10010	4000	380			320	2	28	185	40	35	288	126	4	86	325	3	
	4	58000	8000		5100	22000	1800	1	35	365	14	50	464	235	1	188	458	4	
	5	5000			200	800	60	1	12	86		22	121	36	3		15	5	
36	1	25000	10000	890	700		1810	1	30	424	26	30	510	255	20	143	550	6	
	2	8000	4000	200	350	2250	1300	1	20	110	40	40	210	85	5	60	160	7	
	3	5000	2500	116	1180		570	1	27	340	30	133	530	166	6	46	313	8	
	4	4000	500				100	1	9	45		8	62	30		82	26	9	
	5	12000	6500	2000	250	125	451	1	29	246	15	60	350	138	11	155	468	10	
65	1	125000	8000	1000	16000	57000	5000	1	56	1065	25	97	1243	675	20	189	1000	11	
	2	6250	2500	150			85	1	14	111			125	63		134	125	12	
	3	15000	3500	220	1250		1160	1	29	338	28	30	425	252	9	450	436	13	
	4	1500					30	1	10	90	10	20	130	70		64	61	14	
	5	10000	5000	550			250	1	24	200	30	20	274	120	4	75	175	15	
	6	80000	5000	15000		12000	792	1	23	300		88	411	200	20	50	187	16	
42	1	11000	2500	740			500	1	26	103	6	15	150	85	3	100	120	17	
	2	112576		78576	6650	60000	1186	1	26	453		32	511	332	16		352	18	
	3	65000	10000	2500	1500	1400	2000	1	39	400	25	100	564	250	15	630	475	19	
	4	20000		20000			240	1	15	401	26	35	477	250	4	141	285	20	
	5	223000			1500	5500	22255	1	79	1429	60	12	1697	1050	19	534	1616	21	
40	1	57400	7000	1500	6000	7500	12000	1	78	994	80	74	1226	630	45	600	2004	22	
15	1	5000	4500	924	1625	1200	4295	1	54	421	51	33	559	295		764	738	23	
	2	5000	3500	600	225		1	17	235			10	252	172	2	45	191	24	
	3	15000		9694		7075	1377	1	17	271	7	23	318	132	3	30		25	
	4	1500			500		300	1	11	72		9	92	56	2	15	60	26	
	5	10000	2500	200		400	300	1	26	126		30	182	102	2	113	150	27	
	6	20000	5000	14500		625	1	23	112	25	14	175	93			88	200	28	
	7	40000		13000		18000	500	1	18	130		50	198	75		60	275	29	
	8	17000	4000	400		700	1	27	227	20	16	300	160		10	200	350	30	
	9						1	14	106			5	125	101		150	25	31	
	10						1	28	145	20	20	212	95			83	182	32	
20	1	7500	4500	4300			1026	1	6	50			56	22	2		35	33	
	2	4000	1500			100	1	28	145	20	20	212	95			83	182	32	
	3	15000	4500			650	1	30	330	40	50	450	201	25	180	350	34		
	4	2000	4000	1500		2750	1900	1	12	152		164	91	24		125	35		
	5	55000	5000	7000	17000	2100	1	30	425	10	26	501	221	14	157	483	36		
	6	20000	4500	425	1275	3050	900	1	24	145	17	28	214	104	4	94	192	37	
	7	4000	1800	200	105	100	1	9	69	25	15	118	45		34	56	38		
25	1	55000	5000	1370	4500	4250	8520	1	56	619	70	60	805	444	37	733	1064	39	
	2	70000	4000		6000	41000	1500	1	32	240	12	17	301	170	14	83	250	40	
	3	160000	9500	38000	13000	57000	4500	1	54	518	84	52	708	318	12	500	705	41	
25	1	55000	8500	2400	2400	9600	5015	1	48	341	30	67	486	222	4	221	325	42	
	2	16000	5000	300		5200	1	38	319	20	43	420	178	18	378	425	43		
	3	28000	6500	6250		5000	1012	1	50	276	41	13	380	233	11	181	237	44	
	4	7000		2100		1950	55	1	13	72		30	115	62			58	45	
	5	4000	1500	140		520	78	1	10	64	12	15	101	52	9	15	44	46	
	6	4000	2500	2500		520	1	15	118			9	142	67	12	29	118	47	
	7	20000		7000		9000	125	1	15	175		25	215	98	25	100	125	48	
	8	4000	4000			500	1	7	35			42	20			25	49		
15	1	25000	3000	3500		4200	418	1	32	455	15	46	548	202	2	150	366	50	
	2	6000	4000		231	975	695	1	23	181		15	219	110	16	161	121	51	
15	1	13000	10000	1258	99		695	1	24	193	44	22	283	106	11	203	278	52	
	2	8000			200		1	18	152			20	190	110	2	15	200	53	
	3	800			430	168	1	2	21			23	15				54		
	4	100000	10000		11321	25000	8500	1	90	1097	69	183	1439	696	25	577	1808	55	
	5	3000						1	9	81			90	76			56		
331	59	1623725	203900	274961	82601	392935	101377	59	1545	16089	1112	2019	20765	10474	517	9382	19197	58	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

Benevolences

	Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospital and
1 Arroyo Grande.....	630	8	169	125	932	10	
2 Artesia.....	560	28		31	613	20	
3 Bardsdale.....	3051	32	506	597	4186	210	
4 Burbank.....	788	19	176	278	1256	75	
5 Chatsworth.....	115				115		
6 Compton.....	1188	21	522	407	2138	27	
7 Cudahy.....	122	7	106	115	350		
8 El Segundo.....	664	30	371	183	1248	100	
9 Estrella.....	515			24	539		
10 Fillmore.....	675	10	290	183	1158	2	
11 Huntington Park.....	3231	60	1651	890	5832	118	
12 Hynes.....	255	10	30	65	360	5	
13 Inglewood—First.....	2500	51	471	432	3454	18	
14 " Grace.....	64				64		
15 " Lennox Ave.....	451	8	204		663	23	
16 Lankershim.....	225		311	6	542	36	
17 Lompoc.....	665	7	28	65	765	142	
18 Long Beach—Belmont Heights.....	1277	22	309	125	1733		
19 " Central.....	1350	16	378	331	2075	47	
20 " East.....	450	28		82	560	10	
21 " First.....	16505	102	5738	3448	25794	2715	
23 " Grace.....	8100	47	2476	1539	12162	440	
23 " Trinity.....	3255		1229	694	5178	80	
24 Lynwood.....	258	10			268		
25 Maywood Park.....	25				25		
26 Mission Acres.....	29	5			34		
27 Moorpark.....	409	4	31	12	456	19	
28 Ocean Park.....	326	8	212	25	571	38	
29 Owensmouth.....	263	4	20		287		
30 Oxnard.....	1220	15	186		1421	188	
31 Pacific Palisades.....	236	30			266		
32 Paso Robles.....	2527		138	2	2668	66	
33 Piru.....	80				80		
34 Redondo.....	2419	37	550	480	3486	79	
35 Roscoe.....	43		2		45		
36 San Fernando.....	1334	15	392	161	1902	19	
37 San Luis Obispo.....	1027	6		69	1102	24	
38 San Miguel.....	170				170	47	
39 Santa Barbara.....	5023	37	1054	434	6548	2	
40 Santa Maria.....	1024	20	128	102	1274	35	
41 Santa Monica—First.....	2945	10	392	407	3754	53	
42 " Grace.....	896	25	120	119	1160		
43 Santa Paula.....	2128	22	316	453	2919	539	
44 Sawtelle.....	1043	8	325	150	1526	91	
45 Seal Beach.....	55				55		
46 Shandon.....	54	8			62		
47 Simi.....	246	10		6	262	21	
48 Torrance.....	145	5			150		
49 Tujunga.....	67		2		69		
50 Van Nuys.....	697	28	529	470	1724	94	
51 Venice.....	330	20	65	37	452	103	
52 Ventura.....	1810	25	486	416	2737	360	
53 Watts.....	190		14		204		
54 " Shaw Mission.....							
55 Whittier.....	9200	51	2600	1811	13662	1637	
56 Long Beach—Spaulding.....							
	82855	903	22529	14769	121056	7493	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—Southern California Conference, 1923

Extension Society	Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
52	3		3	3	3	133	205	70	30	150		10	1397	1
49	3		3	4	5	202	286	48	35	146		1	1132	2
46	3		3	4	5	751	1022	92	64	145	94	7	5610	3
70	5		5	7	8	100	270	78	47	248		12	1911	4
								16	5				136	5
54	3		3	4	5	206	302	74	53	160	97		2824	6
8	1		1	1	1	5	17	10	14	25			416	7
62	3		3	5	6	130	309	70	52	185		8	1872	8
23	1		1	2	2	38	67	20	26	68		4	724	9
150	3		3	4	5	490	557	66	42	150	40		2013	10
182	10		10	15	18	287	640	188	66	546		42	7314	11
10	1		1	1	1	31	50	16	12	32	47	1	518	12
75	4		4	6	8	465	583	84	45	232			4398	13
2							2	4	2	4			76	14
27						42	92	30	15	65		10	875	15
38	2		2	3	4	62	147	41	47	112			889	16
31	2		2	3		200	380	50	39	92			1326	17
48	3		3	4	5		63	24	28	145		2	1995	18
83	3		3	9	5	96	246	136	54	334			2845	19
44	2		2	4	4	48	114	35	24	130		6	869	20
536	29		29	45	54	4154	7562	758	130	1607	150	56	36057	21
396	22		22	33	39	1208	2160	453	94	1184	5		16058	22
150	9		9	13	15	546	822	105	59	452		16	6632	23
24	1		1	2	2	121	151	20	33	72			544	24
8				1	1	14	24	10	14	25			98	25
4						16	20	8					62	26
						33	52	32	45	76	20		681	27
38	2		2	4	4	72	160	35	40	130	52		988	28
20	2		2	1	1		26	21	30	50		1	425	29
70	4		4	6	7	446	725	110	57	208			2521	30
						335	335			10			611	31
66	4		4	6	7	56	209	90	50	199			3216	32
15						15	16	14	15				140	33
60	6		6	8	10	99	268	114	59	293		13	4233	34
9	1		1	1	1	1	13	9	3	28			98	35
82	5		5	7	8	161	287	106	50	250		7	2602	36
40	2		2	3	4	309	384	60	47	122		5	1720	37
18	1		1	1	2	69	139	20	30	27		4	890	38
198	12		12	16	20	286	546	260	92	593			8039	39
80	4		4	6	8	198	335	88	57	228		6	1988	40
134	8		8	11	13	638	865	143	64	400	25		5255	41
40	2		2	3	4	650	701	30	28	122			2041	42
62	4		4	6	3	887	1505	174	74	208		10	4890	43
82	5		5	7	8	126	324	90	47	243	30	12	2277	44
10	1		1	1		25	38	8	4	31			136	45
6					1		7	8	4	16			97	46
10	1		1	1	1	64	99	20	28	29	18		456	47
						2	2	40	5	25			222	48
3							3	3	1	9	5		90	49
76	4		4	6	8	233	425	70	50	230		6	2499	50
34	2		2	3	3	123	270	30	28	101			887	51
52	3		3	4	2	414	838	82	47	156	156	12	4028	52
								10					214	53
														54
262	15		15	22	26	2960	4946	332	94	783			19817	55
														56
3542	201		200	296	335	17541	29608	4522	2081	10896	739	251	169153	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAME OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Members				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members
1 Los Angeles—Annandale.....	G. A. Porter.....	1500	1500	.....	42	28	70	1640	1	2	7	9	93
2 Arlington Heights.....	O. W. Reinius.....	1800	1800	.....	56	20	96	1982	2	3	20	21	130
3 Asbury.....	H. C. Slater.....	3900	3900	900	165	65	449	4579	10	7	27	37	684
4 Belvedere.....	M. A. Wimberly.....	2500	2500	500	90	45	264	2899	9	7	12	.....	305
5 Bethel.....	E. H. Nicholson.....	2220	2220	720	46	35	113	2414	.....	6	.....	.....	141
6 Brooklyn Heights.....	C. L. York.....	800	836	.....	30	20	56	942	.....	4	.....	.....	22
7 Calvary.....	J. S. Hurlbut.....	.....	500	.....	6	1	18	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
8 Chesterfield Square.....	J. E. Dunning.....	1800	1800	.....	40	35	66	1941	7	12	17	.....	252
9 Church of All Nations.....	G. B. Oxnam.....	3000	3000	.....	10	15	92	3117	2	5	.....	.....	132
10 Crescent Heights.....	F. J. Seaman.....	2600	2623	600	16	15	29	2703	5	10	16	.....	200
11 Culver City.....	W. W. Young.....	1500	1500	300	14	15	31	1560	.....	10	10	.....	100
12 East 38th St.....	W. E. Edgin.....	1000	1000	.....	41	26	84	1151	2	10	10	.....	65
13 Eastlake Memorial.....	Daniel Miller.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Echo Park.....	W. C. Botkin.....	2400	2400	.....	80	48	205	2733	.....	3	14	.....	300
15 Elysian Gardens.....	A. T. Wahlquist.....	2400	238	.....	6	5	16	315	.....	5	6	8	19
16 Epworth.....	F. D. Ashleigh.....	1800	1800	600	40	30	90	1960	.....	5	.....	2	94
17 Euclid Heights.....	W. A. Reynolds.....	2400	2400	400	106	50	209	2765	3	4	24	28	300
18 First.....	E. E. Helms.....	9000	9000	.....	820	185	2387	12392	4	43	130	58	3249
19 Florence Ave.....	J. E. Ferris.....	1500	1500	300	68	41	168	1777	6	9	7	7	235
20 Gardena.....	E. B. Cole.....	3000	3000	600	110	59	275	3444	8	5	48	28	360
21 Garvanza.....	W. W. Kaler.....	3000	3000	600	112	59	215	3446	1	4	8	29	349
22 Grace.....	R. J. Wycoff.....	3100	3100	600	140	46	360	3646	9	11	6	28	443
23 Hamilton.....	S. M. Beane.....	1392	1159	192	25	30	81	1295	2	5	8	2	170
24 Harbor City.....	C. L. Montgomery.....	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
25 Haven.....	H. D. Clay.....	800	800	.....	42	23	72	937	.....	1	.....	.....	28
26 Highland Park.....	C. O. Kimball.....	3600	3600	600	124	71	487	4282	16	31	49	12	625
27 Hollywood.....	Willis Martin.....	6000	6000	1000	405	128	939	7472	2	21	2	15	1132
28 Larchmont Heights.....	A. W. Lamport.....	1500	1500	.....	18	27	54	1599	2	5	3	4	135
29 Melrose Ave.....	H. H. Stranberg.....	3000	3200	.....	80	60	264	3604	12	8	15	21	371
30 Moneta.....	John Wood.....	1500	1500	300	21	15	72	1608	6	8	16	.....	113
31 Mount Olive.....	W. H. Rogers.....	3200	3200	700	90	40	184	3514	.....	6	5	18	200
32 Normandie Ave.....	D. W. Wilt.....	1400	1400	.....	66	34	86	1586	3	2	6	2	123
33 Pico Heights.....	F. G. Watson.....	3300	3300	900	80	65	188	3633	1	15	17	17	203
34 San Pedro.....	Thomas Grice.....	3000	3000	.....	100	60	380	3540	15	25	67	89	52
35 Santa Barbara Ave.....	W. H. Stockton.....	1350	1350	.....	20	17	63	1450	.....	8	10	8	108
36 South Main St.....	D. S. Ford.....	2500	2500	.....	110	67	332	3009	3	17	.....	61	483
37 St. James.....	A. F. Hasse.....	3000	3000	.....	115	51	238	3404	2	15	.....	.....	390
38 Stephenson Ave.....	L. T. Ketchum.....	1200	1200	.....	24	25	66	1315	4	2	6	.....	43
39 Sunnyside.....	L. A. Rice.....	1605	1605	480	25	25	99	1754	14	.....	18	1	130
40 Traveller.....	John Brunswick.....	680	680	180	5	10	18	713	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
41 Union Ave.....	Don Nichols.....	2000	2000	400	62	36	176	2274	14	8	30	14	216
42 University.....	W. A. Brown.....	4300	4300	600	370	104	900	5674	10	12	21	27	1168
43 Vermont Square.....	C. B. Lewis.....	3600	3600	600	220	82	675	4577	5	22	21	47	763
44 Vernon Ave.....	C. H. M. Sutherland.....	3600	3600	600	110	55	297	4062	2	8	17	16	344
45 Vincent.....	G. E. Monkman.....	2000	2000	.....	124	57	288	2469	7	9	8	2	390
46 West Adams.....	R. C.arker.....	4000	4000	500	230	90	468	4788	21	4	62	4	604
47 Westlake.....	W. T. Wright.....	4100	4100	500	230	100	329	4759	9	2	6	11	344
48 Wesley Chapel.....	A. P. Shaw.....	3000	3000	600	150	55	250	3455	11	24	22	93	866
49 Westland.....	A. L. Baker.....	.....	1000	.....	34	15	66	1115	3	4	.....	.....	62
50 Wilshire.....	B. S. Haywood.....	5400	5400	1200	180	95	303	5978	10	20	33	30	620
51 Woodcrest.....	W. A. Matson.....	750	750	.....	18	14	41	823	4	9	24	2	19
52 York Boulevard.....	P. P. Carroll.....	2000	2000	.....	60	30	101	2191	7	5	22	15	69
Total.....	Total.....	122897	124421	15472	5176	2364	12880	145821	253	448	875	765	1801

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant.*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Birth Date	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
	1	4000					200	1	22	225		14	261	128	7	87	310	1	
	1	25000		300	3000		600	1	23	220	15	15	273	135	20	110	250	2	
20	1	90000	10000	7818	1280	15000	2625	1	55	652	122	135	964	404	27	625	610	3	
16	1	18000	5000	550	2500		1120	1	44	250	44	67	407	190	12	150	855	4	
25	1	2500	7500	1300		9500	3000	1	25	225	30	20	300	175		100	375	5	
	1	25000			100	950	50	1	22	125	10	12	161	80		6	132	6	
	1	20000		1500		5000		1	15	185			200	150	12		60	7	
	1	18500		500	2500	6500	1200	1	36	285	41	13	378	205	17	284	385	8	
110	1	50000		1200	9000	6000	10000	1	20	150		15	185	80		45	200	9	
	1	7500	10000	2032		9000	922	1	35	233	20	13	307	175	25	85	238	10	
	1	5900	4350	340	2153	2120	76	1	11	136		20	167	85	10		227	11	
	1	8000		168		2000	246	1	23	240	20	18	307	147	6	297	315	12	
	1	30000		25156			452	1	32	418	65	52	567	255	18	87	548	14	
15	1	4000		74			123	1	13	90		76	179	65	4	50	148	15	
	1	7000	5000	150			200	1	18	100	12	12	142	60	2	70	140	16	
	1	32000	5000	760	900	690	1700	1	35	279	12	25	351	203	3	234	555	17	
	1	150000		315000			45090	1	12	1728	677	225	2758	913	65	2263	3597	18	
50	1	30000	3000		3000	12500	498	1	32	318	12	20	383	190	10	100	279	19	
65	1	15000	3000	1000		1500	1500	1	60	412	60	48	580	247	20		600	20	
25	1	65000	5000	16358		26000	5000	1	40	282	27	35	384	214	31	100	465	21	
21	1	69000	8000	1400			2750	1	56	307	50	25	412	190	4	37	696	22	
25	1	20000		1400	300	1100	1168	1	14	143		6	163	97	6	32	126	23	
	1	7500						1	18	130	75	60	283					24	
15	1	30000					600	1	22	100			122	68		20	100	25	
	1	26000	7000	6900		2500	2200	1	34	448	51	23	554	264	49	340	625	26	
	1	66500	36000				20224	1	70	857	125	60	1112	523	20	165	1619	27	
	1	8500		675	1250		675	1	22	153			175	71	4	10	175	28	
40	2	30000		600	2600	2500	2700	1	46	248	45	48	385	270	12	410	620	29	
25	1	5000	3000	75			250	1	14	126	22	18	180	100	25	46	140	30	
	1	37000		800	2500	6100	500	1	14	210	10	24	258	187	5	101	242	31	
18	1	12000		160			298	1	20	144	12	12	188	124	6	15	142	32	
	1	25000	4000		1000	7500	900	1	20	180	15	10	228	125	15	100	255	33	
35	1	170000		43000		80000	3000	2	37	671	35	43	787	456	68	150	400	34	
	1	17000		7504	5900	2000	500	1	18	120		10	148	95	9	15	200	35	
	2	60000		12000		23000	4000	1	63	587		108	752	334		186	500	36	
50	1	30000					1600	1	25	300		14	339	185	25	272	680	37	
	1	2000					150	1	15	85			100	65	8		80	38	
15	1	10000	4000	200	1300		500	1	18	198		62	273	115	20	60	173	39	
	1	6000	500	50				1	11	79	15	5	114	35			80	40	
11	1	27000	300	250		1845	750	1	24	175	38	26	263	125	14	104	300	41	
60	1	20000	3000	1000			7127	1	55	717	91	41	902	412	150	314	1245	42	
	1	40000	10000	152		5000	11495	1	65	743	70	54	932	443	42	383	933	43	
	1	12000	10000	3000			1968	1	21	234	185	65	455	177	2		360	44	
	1	40000		1000			2500	1	31	300	15	30	376	200	8	162	400	45	
15	1	80250	8000	11250	2965	25000	7570	1	37	418		15	470	240	38	60	733	46	
15	1	40000	10000	150		323	5915	1	45	355	50	12	482	175	6	50	265	47	
30	1	70000	10000	5000	1000	10000	1978	1	34	440	84	42	600	211	24	124	255	48	
	1	6000	2800	1500	200	400	77	1	20	210		20	250	150	5	20	100	49	
65	1	53000	7000	1500			7240	1	42	528	80	53	703	280	32	200	830	50	
20	2	7500		120	800	2900	251	1	17	138		25	180	113	15	60	200	51	
14	1	20000		350	1600	400	1035	1	32	198	25	25	282	148	20	120	225	52	
2	804	53	3004650	181450	474294	45648	271720	164550	52	1631	16076	2210	1775	21692	10081	922	8250	22996	55

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES		Benevolences					Total
		Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Women's Foreign Missionary Society	Women's Home Missionary Society		
1	Annandale.....	303		177			
2	Arlington Heights.....	1426	26	310		302	
3	Asbury.....	4032	73	910		1484	
4	Belvedere.....	988	13	208		348	
5	Bethel.....	760	14	240		305	
6	Brooklyn Heights.....	230	6	183		245	
7	Calvary.....	4					
8	Chesterfield Square.....	1083	38	54		25	
9	Church of All Nations.....	333					
10	Crescent Heights.....	443	30	51		137	
11	Culver City.....	120	4	23		93	
12	East 28th St.....	711	7				
13	Eastlake Memorial.....						
14	Echo Park.....	1017	17	329		252	
15	Elysian Gardens.....	104					
16	Epworth.....	466	4	265		139	
17	Euclid Heights.....	1778	57	812		742	
18	First.....	20572	400	10268		4650	
19	Florence Ave.....	367	12	140		86	
20	Gardena.....	2928	55	522		584	
21	Garvanza.....	1400		420		290	
22	Grace.....	190	21	990		1091	
23	Hamilton.....	32	6				
24	Harbor City.....	230		17			
25	Haven.....	240				147	
26	Highland Park.....	2700	32	845		675	
27	Hollywood.....	11545		2415		2833	
28	Larchmont Heights.....	264	11			10	
29	Melrose Ave.....	1822	21	242		319	
30	Moneta.....	188	4	10			
31	Mount Olive.....	1831		234		220	
32	Normandie Ave.....	362	8	148		138	
33	Pico Heights.....	1242		632		572	
34	San Pedro.....	1823		309		432	
35	Santa Barbara Ave.....	393	9	37			
36	South Main St.....	2414	12	435		419	
37	St. James.....	1841	35	350		497	
38	Stephenson Ave.....	50					
39	Sunnyside.....	381				20	
40	Traveller.....	80					
41	Union Ave.....	512	10	341		775	
42	University.....	5271	60	1400		1155	
43	Vermont Square.....	3574	85	592		611	
44	Vernon Ave.....	2148	18	272		330	
45	Vincent.....	1810	10	320		364	
46	West Adams.....	5216	25	843		1076	
47	Westlake.....	4696	44	1240		1404	
48	Wesley Chapel.....	633	15	67		149	
49	Westland.....	201	2				
50	Wilshire.....	3761	10	1600		1344	
51	Woodcrest.....	338				10	
52	York Boulevard.....	292	5	31		174	
Totals.....		97216	1204	28273		24509	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Benevolences										Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
for use within Conference	Missionary or Church Extension Society	Missionary and Evangelistic Society	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent's	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses				
17	50		1	1	2	2	31	104	42	28	70		13	737	1		
35	125		2	2	3	3	209	379	56	30	96	97	5	2727	2		
129	200		8	8	12	15	942	1314	165	65	449		25	8547	3		
22	125		5	5	7	9	41	214	90	45	264	10	26	2207	4		
3	50		2	2	3	4	77	141	46	35	113		11	1665	5		
22	50		2	2		3		79	30	20	56		6	835	6		
	5					1		6	6	1	18			35	7		
20	50		1	1	2	2	74	150	40	35	66		4	1495	8		
12	25		2	2	3	3	1834	1881	10	15	92	30		2363	9		
	25		1	1	1	1	151	180	16	15	29		8	909	10		
	25	2	1	1	1	1	22	53	14	15	31		7	360	11		
34	35		1	1	2	2	39	114	41	26	84		13	996	12		
															13		
46	165		4	4	6	7	373	605	80	48	205		22	2575	14		
5	10						5	20	6	5	16			151	15		
13	50		2	2			16	83	40	30	90			1116	16		
15	125		4	4	6	7	752	913	105	50	208	412	15	5093	17		
1272	2500		45	45	66	80	4900	8908	820	185	2387			48191	18		
5	100		2	2	3	3	28	143	68	41	168		7	1032	19		
118	175		5	5	8	9	657	977	110	59	275	79	26	5620	20		
58	150		5	5	8	9	95	320	112	59	275		10	2899	21		
322	250		9	9	13	16	331	950	140	46	360	59	13	5577	22		
15	25		3	3	4	5		55	25	30	81		9	527	23		
	50		1	1	2	2		56	26	26	58		13	432	24		
43	50		3	2	4	5		110	42	23	72			634	25		
23	400		9	9	14	16	1028	1499	124	71	487	63		6500	26		
872	1200		18	18	26	31	2966	5131	405	128	939	5		23399	27		
234	50		1	1	1	1		288	18	27	54	20	14	706	28		
27	200		5	5	7	9	343	596	80	60	264	143	10	3557	29		
	5		2				248	255	21	15	72	35		600	30		
37	150		3	3	5	6	16	220	90	40	184			2819	31		
42	60	2	2	2	2	3	51	164	66	34	86		4	1010	32		
74	175		4	4	5	6	241	509	80	65	188		10	3298	33		
81	150		7	7	11	12	30	298	100	60	350		10	3392	34		
10	30		1	1	2	2		46	20	17	63	10	12	607	35		
186	46		6	6	9	11	185	449	110	67	332		7	4317	36		
	200		4		7	7	481	692	115	51	238			3827	37		
9			1	1	2	2		15	24	25	66			180	38		
	50		2	2	3	3	35	95	25	25	99		11	656	39		
	10				1	1	2	14	5	10	18		3	131	40		
1	50		3	3	5	6	92	160	62	36	176		7	2079	41		
1551	800		17	17	25	30	2417	4857	370	104	900		75	14192	42		
565	600		13	13	19	23	681	1914	220	82	675		40	7793	43		
23	125		6	6	8	10	295	473	110	55	297		15	3718	44		
300	210		5	5	8	10	640	1178	124	57	288	102	22	4275	45		
390	774		9	9	13	16	676	1887	230	90	468	127	18	9980	46		
255	500		6	6	8	10	1754	2539	230	100	328	30	30	10644	47		
18	110		10	10	10		382	540	150	55	250		10	1899	48		
107	30		1	1			1	142	34	15	66		13	473	49		
50	800		6	6	8	15	748	1633	180	95	303	58	32	9016	50		
5	25		1	1	1	1	12	46	18	14	41			467	51		
52	50						25	127	60	30	101	45		865	52		
118	11215	4	251	245	351	420	23928	43532	5201	2360	12896	1326	576	217093			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant.

PASADENA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism	Prob's	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members
									Adults	Children			
1 Alhambra—First	Samuel Hughes	3800	3800	800	200	80	470	4550	4	12	15	30	660
2 " Marengo Ave.	John Barnhart	2700	2700	600	80	55	260	3096	2	6	30	20	352
3 Altadena	H. E. Baker	1500	1500		32	16	72	1620		9	12	10	89
4 Azusa	E. Vaughan	2100	2100	300	80	36	160	2376					190
5 Baldwin Park	Oliver Saylor	1900	1900	400	32	16	64	2012	3	8	34		105
6 Blythe	J. M. Ochletree	1250	1250	250	24	12	40	1326	2	3	5		72
7 Casa Verdugo	J. C. Livingston	1600	1600		32	16	100	1748		2	4	3	155
8 Chino	R. J. McKee	2100	2100	300	80	40	220	2440	2	4	3	8	278
9 Colton	John Gabrielson	2300	2300	300	100	44	272	2716		4	1	2	307
10 Covina	H. B. Clark	2700	2700	300	144	80	364	3288	1	10	5	11	409
11 Cucamonga	W. M. Walker	2080	2080	480	60	40	100	2280	3	3	5	2	76
12 Del Rosa	E. O. Thayer	900	900	200	28	16	40	984			3	2	64
13 Eagle Rock	E. J. Bradner	2000	2000		40	20	100	2160	6	3	7	9	217
14 El Monte	E. Sedweek	2200	2200	400	72	40	172	2484	10	10	10	30	247
15 Fontana	J. R. Lovejoy	1300	1300	300	12	10	16	1338					30
16 Glendale—Central Ave.	V. H. Brink	2500	2591	500	60	44	150	2754		15	22	26	225
17 " First	H. I. Rasmus	4200	4200	900	260	100	740	5300		17	17	3	1101
18 " Pacific Ave.	H. C. Mullen	2200	2300	500	58	30	80	2468		14		15	155
19 Glendora	Alfred Inwood	3000	3000	500	232	80	272	3584	1	3	13	20	325
20 Highland	S. Phillips	1500	1500	300	40	24	116	1680	2	2	2	7	110
21 Las Vegas	L. C. Kline	2000	1800	200	48	16	48	1912	2	10	10		106
22 La Verne	D. B. Loofbourcw	2500	2500	500	100	50	210	2860	21		19	9	210
23 Monrovia	Harry Shepherd	3500	3500	500	200	80	532	4312	5	12	14	6	500
24 Montebello	George Steed	2500	2500	500	72	40	95	2707		5	20		133
25 Monterey Park	G. I. R. Lawrence	3400	3400	600	100	60	280	3840	10	50	27		400
26 Mountain View	Z. D. Bancroft	1500	1700	300	28	16	84	1828	3	8	?		142
27 Ontario—First	C. F. Seitter	4500	4500	900	260	100	729	5588	7	14	27	20	735
28 " Grace	S. W. Carnes	800	800	300	28	16	60	904	8		11		66
29 Pasadena—First	M. N. Smith	7800	7800		700	244	1800	10544	5	68	55	43	2178
30 " Hartzell Memorial	J. A. Sutton	2600	2600	600	60	36	124	2820	4	4	12	5	254
31 " Lake Ave.	W. C. Buckner	3600	3600	600	272	100	720	4692	6	17	47	125	991
32 " Lincoln Ave.	C. C. Woods	3350	3350	600	180	80	400	4010	14	6	25	15	512
33 " Scott Chapel	B. J. Jordan	1050	995	150	20			1015	1	6	7	30	110
34 " Washington St.	W. W. Hull	3100	3100	600	160	60	400	3720	3	4	22	9	470
35 Pomona—First	John Hall	3600	3600	600	256	100	700	4656		17	29	27	833
36 " Trinity	R. J. Taylor	3500	3500	500	260	100	760	4620	5	6	11	20	816
37 Puente	A. W. Cummings	2500	2500	500	80	44	100	2724	5	6	10	16	188
38 Redlands—First	G. B. Cliff	4200	4200	600	260	120	868	5448	7	8	28	7	782
39 " Grace	Wade Hamilton	1460	1460	360	12	16	36	1524	6	7	7	10	96
40 Rialto	H. W. Peck	2800	2800	300	80	50	160	3090	2	2	32	25	213
41 San Bernardino	W. C. Loomis	3600	3600	600	200	80	600	4480	16	16	26	26	600
42 San Dimas	Martindale Woods	1800	1800	300	28	28	108	1964		7	13	14	130
43 San Gabriel	R. B. Beals	1000	1000	300	16	16	32	1064		5	5	6	74
44 South Pasadena	B. D. Snudden	3800	3800		260	100	720	4880	4	9	22	4	632
45 Upland	Chas. A. Kent	2200	3200	500	180	80	500	3960	14	7	23	5	631
46 Victorville	A. F. Kline	1320	1320	420	16	16	64	1416	5	5	7	2	96
47 Yucaipa	N. F. Hoffpaur	1800	1800	300	32	40	108	1980			5	22	176
Total		120710	120655	18960	5574	2488	14045	142762	190	424	705	674	17249

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant.

PASADENA DISTRICT

Worth League	Juniors	Church Property							Sunday Schools											List No.
		Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
6	40	2	96503	8416	9386	.....	500	4900	2	45	505	35	35	620	320	15	180	650	1
5	.....	1	10000	7000	3000	.....	.....	1379	1	35	227	48	40	350	198	10	223	373	2
0	.....	1	9000	.....	170	.....	.....	3200	1	18	117	30	31	186	85	12	192	150	3
0	25	1	12000	2500	100	.....	475	500	1	18	140	40	10	208	89	.....	39	200	4
4	.....	2	6500	5000	150	280	1000	220	1	20	200	15	10	245	140	34	10	250	5
7	.....	1	17000	1300	100	.....	4600	125	4	22	210	.....	.....	232	165	3	.....	145	6
0	.....	1	25000	.....	875	1241	6000	738	1	22	275	27	15	335	150	6	146	280	7
4	.....	1	11500	300	150	250	.....	310	1	26	274	44	35	379	178	5	90	272	8
7	50	1	20000	2000	54	.....	.....	1372	1	33	404	15	93	545	207	4	100	264	9
4	.....	1	35000	3500	.....	.....	1632	1	1	33	303	40	61	437	187	4	192	300	10
5	20	1	10000	2500	585	.....	260	1	1	17	150	8	29	204	90	8	111	220	11
8	.....	1	3000	2500	23	150	400	86	1	15	70	15	10	110	46	2	70	83	12
2	24	1	25000	.....	.....	1656	1000	819	1	24	203	20	35	282	117	7	133	551	13
0	25	1	35000	6000	1000	.....	14000	1000	1	30	325	22	40	417	200	10	99	400	14
6	.....	2	20030	8000	300	.....	.....	600	1	15	109	.....	.....	124	58	40	.....	111	15
0	45	1	100000	7500	2155	2125	13200	13000	1	31	259	53	57	400	165	12	202	300	16	
0	.....	1	6000	4000	205	.....	1275	988	1	75	1049	34	90	1248	643	17	454	1900	17
8	.....	1	60000	7500	250	.....	1000	1728	1	26	214	.....	25	261	135	.....	43	270	18
0	.....	1	12000	3000	1035	.....	2000	233	1	36	330	40	26	432	174	12	127	258	19
0	20	1	25000	4000	7000	.....	2500	2612	1	20	187	.....	20	227	98	4	63	179	20
5	.....	1	42000	9000	.....	700	5700	3600	1	19	188	15	12	234	140	9	47	267	21
0	50	1	75000	10090	30000	.....	20000	1661	1	34	257	20	18	329	209	21	100	274	22
5	.....	1	5000	5500	300	.....	400	1	1	51	524	50	39	664	350	16	800	728	23
5	30	1	12000	4500	500	250	5000	9000	1	26	420	.....	20	466	180	.....	450	24	
5	.....	1	3500	3500	.....	.....	2303	1	15	15	119	.....	7	141	86	3	86	175	26
0	22	1	60000	10000	500	.....	4700	1	52	648	40	42	782	422	30	79	700	27	
0	.....	1	5000	4000	443	.....	1600	225	1	14	105	17	6	142	67	9	52	87	28
2	.....	1	500000	.....	425000	.....	38212	1	100	1617	175	174	2066	813	51	1391	2774	29	
5	.....	1	60000	6000	500	.....	16000	3211	1	33	468	50	27	578	210	12	200	525	30
5	.....	1	254000	8000	118547	.....	23650	8122	1	90	943	22	60	1115	550	135	225	1599	31
5	.....	1	35000	8000	3700	.....	.....	5800	1	43	480	20	27	570	350	29	805	678	32
0	.....	1	6500	2800	1421	.....	.....	232	1	18	58	.....	25	98	60	.....	52	33	
0	.....	1	20000	5000	2000	.....	.....	2100	1	37	343	34	36	450	206	24	222	405	34
0	31	1	52000	4500	850	.....	.....	5897	1	68	629	60	61	818	392	27	233	644	35
4	.....	1	40000	5200	.....	.....	.....	1115	1	62	616	34	70	782	387	28	200	1029	36
2	12	1	20850	4650	336	500	6750	700	1	25	268	40	20	353	196	10	100	347	37	
5	.....	1	45000	5500	1500	.....	.....	6677	1	69	653	65	40	827	443	7	490	632	38
5	.....	1	7000	3000	774	75	200	700	1	21	173	15	10	219	93	7	103	153	38
5	25	1	20000	2000	300	.....	.....	650	1	24	287	20	41	372	145	32	112	282	40
5	50	1	40000	6000	1000	.....	4760	2000	1	45	557	46	35	683	300	20	.....	600	41
9	20	1	8000	3000	400	.....	.....	300	1	16	164	30	20	230	125	12	60	250	42
9	8	1	5950	1500	1950	.....	800	342	1	14	142	.....	16	172	82	1	20	90	43
9	.....	1	45000	.....	600	2700	2300	6676	1	65	550	36	18	669	362	22	204	813	44
9	.....	1	21000	4000	500	.....	.....	696	1	46	495	42	48	631	332	25	272	696	45
9	.....	1	9000	5000	250	.....	4000	140	4	18	162	.....	25	205	100	4	55	113	46
9	.....	1	15000	4000	70	350	2650	200	1	28	103	29	18	178	81	5	76	275	47
506	49	275	308	199666	618083	10261	141360	140771	54	1622	16919	1346	1622	21454	10417	764	8565	22824	49	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES	Benevolences						
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference	Hospitals and
1 Alhambra—First.....	3731	20	480	574	4805	155	
2 " Marengo Ave.....	2535	19	915	840	4309	122	
3 Altadena.....	762	8		68	838	31	
4 Azusa.....	378	4	323	311	1016	33	
5 Baldwin Park.....	140	15		118	273		
6 Blythe.....							
7 Casa Verdugo.....	593	6	1380	33	2012		
8 Chino.....	1162	5	217	218	1602	100	
9 Colton.....	1365	23	202	258	1848	47	
10 Covina.....	1806	30	347	1932	4115	183	
11 Cucamonga.....	841	13	219	128	1201	52	
12 Del Rosa.....	257	5	26	13	301	15	
13 Eagle Rock.....	1413	20	287	413	2133	10	
14 El Monte.....	760		461	483	1704	178	
15 Fontana.....	12	10		10	32		
16 Glendale—Central Ave.....	900	20	180	240	1340	22	
17 " First.....	7157	50	1571	2080	10858	394	
18 " Pacific Ave.....	277	11	140	101	529		
19 Glendora.....	1698	46	404	402	2550	366	
20 Highland.....	961	10	106	162	1239	52	
21 Las Vegas.....	85	22			107		
22 La Verne.....	773	18	294	466	1551	177	
23 Monrovia.....	4509	84	536	685	5814	196	
24 Montebello.....	181	11	130	116	438	196	
25 Monterey Park.....	606	44	70	396	1116		
26 Mountain View.....	625	19	394	9	1047	8	
27 Ontario—First.....	6912	54	1116	1352	9434	191	
28 " Grace.....	238	10	32		280		
29 Pasadena—First.....	22282	291	6774	6135	35482	2262	
30 " Hartzell Memorial.....	1047	15	300	819	1681		
31 " Lake Ave.....	5362		1135	1306	7803	154	
32 " Lincoln Ave.....	2417	31	600	793	3841	595	
33 " Scott Chapel.....	22			11	33	2	
34 " Washington St.....	2730			534	4261	123	
35 Pomona—First.....	4436	20	977	54	4261	123	
36 " Trinity.....	6410	78	1900	1342	9730	534	
37 Puente.....	579	14	209		802	254	
38 Redlands—First.....	7023	42	1222	1433	9720	160	
39 " Grace.....	225	7		57	289		
40 Rialto.....	1165	19	365	539	2088	30	
41 San Bernardino.....	1575	10	499	667	2751	179	
42 San Dimas.....	336	3		180	519	13	
43 San Gabriel.....	180		81		261		
44 South Pasadena.....	5655	65	1843	1020	8583	1199	
45 Upland.....	2286	41	703	792	3822	282	
46 Victorville.....	177	8			185	2	
47 Yucaipa.....	330	6		128	464	19	
Total.....	104914	1257	27577	27895	161643	8235	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Extension Society	Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
34	156	9	9	13	16	604	962	201	80	470	12		6529	1
	87	5	5	7	9	143	378	80	56	260	80		5163	2
	22	1	1	2	2	47	106	32	16	72	51	10	1125	3
	60	3	3	5	6	62	172	80	36	160	12		1476	4
	28	2	2	2	3	73	110	32	16	64			495	5
								24	12	40			76	6
	35	2	2	3	3	159	204	32	16	100	91	3	2458	7
		4	4	6		75	189	80	40	220	59		2190	8
	90	5	5	8	9	207	371	100	44	272	25		2660	9
	122	7	7	10	12	406	747	144	80	364	128		5578	10
68	30	2	2	3	3	175	267	60	40	100			1668	11
	16	1	1	1	2	33	69	28	15	40	15		468	12
		2	2	3	3	90	144	40	20	100	6		2443	13
	58	3	3	5	6	41	294	72	40	172	30		2312	14
						195	195	12	10	16			265	15
	51	3	3	4	5	173	261	60	44	150	100	12	1967	16
	250	14	14	21	25	1148	1866	260	100	740	293		14117	17
	32	2	2	2	2	22	62	58	30	80	10		769	18
	85	5	5	8	9	555	1101	232	80	272	22	5	4262	19
	21	1	1	2	2	76	155	40	24	116	15	10	1595	20
56	17	1	1	1	2	9	31	48	16	48	13	20	283	21
	70	4	4	6	7	411	679	100	50	210			2590	22
	178	10	10	15	18	857	1284	200	80	532	188	48	8146	23
	33	2	2	3	3	9	52	72	40	95	23		720	24
	95	5	5	8	9	494	616	100	60	280	100		2272	25
	27	2	2	2	3	146	190	28	16	84	121	12	1498	26
	206	12	12	17	21	536	995	260	100	728	108		11625	27
	22	1	1	2	2	32	60	28	16	60			444	28
	578	33	33	48	58	39311	42323	700	244	1800	1024	50	81623	29
	63	4	4	5	6	65	147	60	36	124			2048	30
158	270	15	15	22	27	1730	2223	272	100	720	113	30	11271	31
	144	8	8	12		251	1018	180	80	400	415	45	5979	32
							2	20					55	33
	133	5	5	11		217	494	160	60	400	92	15	5482	34
	295	17	17	25	15	2002	2466	256	100	700	43		1040	35
	230	13	13	19	23	1191	2023	260	100	720	244		13077	36
	43	2	2	4	4	192	501	80	44	100	5	32	1564	37
	290	16	16	24	29	1033	1568	260	120	868	478	54	13068	38
	17	1	1	1	2	69	91	12	16	36	26		470	39
	53	3	3	4	5	56	154	80	50	160	28		2560	40
158	198	11	11	16	20	197	632	200	80	600	28	50	4341	41
	45	3	3	4	4	137	209	28	28	108	13	22	927	42
	14	1	1	1	1	66	84	16	16	32	10	12	431	43
	165	9	9	14	17	2750	4163	260	100	720		12	13838	44
	166	9	9	14		201	737	180	80	500	23		5342	45
	30	2	2	3	3	12	54	16	16	64	15	12	362	46
	35	2	2	4	4	98	164	32	40	65	43		806	47
	4560	262	262	390	400	56356	70623	5574	2488	13962	4102	454	258846	50

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Alamorio.....	G. J. Benefiel.....	1200	1200	300	52	14	59	1325	4	1	...	...	86
2 Anaheim.....	E. A. Geissinger.....	6000	6000	1000	240	110	485	6835	2	12	40	28	739
3 Banning.....	E. A. Palmer.....	2500	2500	300	93	43	163	2799	4	6	15	3	190
4 Brawley.....	B. F. Davis.....	2400	2400	600	82	53	121	2656	3	7	11	5	120
5 Calexico.....	W. T. Butcher.....	2500	2500	400	99	53	154	2806	8	10	...	22	202
6 Cardiff and Encinitas.....	W. H. Selleck.....	22	200	...	...	...	...	207	3	...	5	3	9
7 Chula Vista.....	L. R. Bayard.....	1820	1820	420	67	38	115	2040	2	16	...	30	139
8 Corona.....	I. A. Engle.....	2500	2500	400	122	65	282	2969	6	8	18	11	342
9 Costa Mesa.....	F. P. Morgan.....	1700	1700	300	70	28	108	1906	2	12	22	19	95
10 El Centro.....	A. E. Schultz.....	2700	2700	600	119	65	220	3104	3	5	25	10	241
11 Elsinore.....	Harry Branton.....	1800	1800	480	51	38	61	1950	6	2	4	4	86
12 Encanto.....	F. W. Straw.....	337	33	...	25	9	17	388	2	4	2	2	19
13 Escondido.....	G. R. Graff.....	2230	2280	480	93	46	212	2631	1	3	16	6	303
14 Fallbrook.....	Burton Hamlin.....	1150	1150	150	25	26	85	1286	...	2	...	...	96
15 Fullerton.....	C. R. Montague.....	4000	4225	500	170	79	410	4884	10	10	20	17	575
16 Garden Grove.....	W. M. Harkness.....	2300	2600	600	103	56	220	2979	3	8	2	1	284
17 Heber.....	W. H. Hudson.....	1300	1300	300	40	27	27	1394	...	...	3	7	47
18 Hemet.....	Archib Butters.....	2000	2350	400	50	15	145	2560	5	6	15	16	370
19 Highgrove.....	C. B. Allen.....	1500	1500	300	60	30	111	1701	2	4	...	...	110
20 Holtville.....	C. S. Reynolds.....	1800	1800	600	84	43	121	2048	5	1	...	2	145
21 Huntington Beach.....	Andrew Shamel.....	2300	2600	600	125	50	272	3047	5	8	4	4	289
22 Imperial.....	H. G. Banks.....	1950	1950	300	87	50	121	2208	5	...	5	13	139
23 Indio.....	M. K. Stone.....	1600	1600	100	41	27	36	1704	...	1	3	...	51
24 Jasper.....	Q. P. Royer.....	No R	port	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 La Habra.....	Claude Smith.....	2400	2400	400	72	40	99	2611	...	10	6	1	180
26 La Mesa.....	Carl Seitter.....	2000	2000	300	72	40	166	2278	...	6	9	13	210
27 Marietta and Wildomar.....	N. M. Burmose.....	550	565	150	55	10	22	652	...	...	1	...	31
28 National City.....	A. B. Horton.....	1500	1500	300	64	36	156	1756	4	7	6	10	150
29 Nestor.....	S. W. Simmons.....	180	180	...	6	1	4	191	...	...	1	1	17
30 Newport and Balboa.....	A. C. Welch.....	1000	1000	...	30	10	27	1067	...	2	...	...	20
31 Oceanside.....	J. W. Carson.....	1200	1200	200	40	30	46	1316	...	5	2	2	80
32 Olinda.....	Wilfred Kent.....	2040	2040	240	60	42	50	2192	...	...	1	1	20
33 Orange.....	C. B. Dalton.....	3000	3600	600	225	90	656	4571	8	15	15	5	820
34 Perris.....	W. C. Beecher.....	450	450	150	7	2	23	482	...	...	...	...	29
35 Riverside—Arlington.....	J. E. Fisher.....	1800	1800	400	91	39	190	2120	12	20	35	14	202
36 " First.....	J. L. Gillies.....	5200	5200	1200	380	110	1068	6758	24	24	56	15	1412
37 " Grace.....	F. A. Leak.....	2500	2500	500	123	50	193	2886	9	5	23	8	280
38 Santa Ana—First.....	W. A. Betts.....	452	4525	900	292	106	90	5822	22	10	62	34	1350
39 " Richland Ave.....	H. G. Burgess.....	2500	2500	...	47	14	100	2661	...	3	3	3	108
40 San Diego—Central.....	W. L. Dexter.....	2150	2150	450	104	45	299	2598	1	1	...	...	201
41 " Coronado.....	D. D. Wadsworth.....	1200	1036	400	40	16	64	1156	...	1	2	...	43
42 " Fairmont.....	Albert Ore.....	2100	2100	400	89	36	198	2423	2	7	11	5	260
43 " First.....	L. A. Ferris.....	5000	5000	1000	425	136	1290	7351	32	26	53	36	1462
44 " Inwood.....	W. R. Weekerly.....	400	400	...	...	...	12	412	1	8	14	18	32
45 " Mission Hills.....	E. H. Haydock.....	2400	2450	600	60	30	139	2679	...	12	18	26	170
46 " Normal Hgts.....	H. H. Weyant.....	1200	1200	...	56	23	100	1379	4	3	2	32	102
47 " Taylor.....	W. G. Barron.....	2300	2300	600	99	48	222	2960	4	5	8	12	235
48 " Trinity.....	Daniel Dundas.....	2020	2020	720	58	26	88	2192	...	1	...	...	138
49 San Jacinto.....	W. H. White.....	1700	1685	300	58	31	95	1869	6	2	...	...	78
50 San Marcos.....	J. V. Langstaff.....	600	605	100	18	16	12	651	...	2	...	...	31
51 Santa Fe Springs.....	L. D. Lloyd.....	2000	2000	470	25	22	32	2079	...	...	2	4	26
52 Santee.....	Frank Newman.....	1200	1200	300	48	23	81	1352	3	...	4	...	79
53 Wintersburg.....	J. S. Wilmarth.....	1200	1200	300	40	22	60	1322	4	...	1	4	101
54 Yorba Linda.....	B. J. Neal.....	2408	1982	408	34	17	45	2079	...	2	2	...	117
Total.....		105858	108601	20518	4616	2076	9998	125291	217	307	576	465	12690

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant.*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

Birth Year	Juniors	Church Property							Sunday Schools										List No.
		Church Buildings	Est'd Value of Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
	60	1	4000	1400	32			153	2	15	140		37	192	90	15		181	
		1	10000	12000				10000	1	80	825	40	80	1025	475	12		1000	
		1	5000	6000	200			665	1	25	205	74	32	336	130	14	103	293	
		1	8000	2500	350			1000	1	20	160		20	200	120	8	25	200	
17		1	20000	2300	250		5500	4000	1	16	159		34	209	104	10	58		
		1	600		200	18		25	1	8	75		3	86	40	2	30	50	
45		1	19600	6000	1429	300	5000	829	1	22	182		62	267	131	11	138	273	
18		1	25000	3000	300			1500	1	41	360	20	20	440	205	25	195	270	
		1	8000	4500	400		2700	225	1	20	250		5	275	165	20	58	285	
		1	12000	3500	150	800		925	1	21	150		14	185	123	14	100	180	
		1	15000	5000	6000		7000	150	1	16	114	4	18	152	100	12	31	175	
		1	2800		357			109	1	10	90	25	28	153	55		40	100	
		1	50000	4000	369	6000	10000	2751	1	34	224	25	12	295	153	16	112	275	
		1	4500	1000	50	425		226	1	17	98		10	125	75	4	65	142	
52		1	50000	5000	4013	14185	9000	3422	1	63	772	26	85	946	508	43	775	1202	
		1	55000	4500	10268	2866	13134	1910	1	42	376	42	29	489	243	2	348	466	
25		1		2000	200			1761	1	9	56		10	75	46	3	37	52	
38		1	75000	4500	100	1400	23000	5500	1	38	277	35	32	382	180	15	70	360	
		1	6000	2000	25			165	1	18	159			177	90			145	
		1	8000	7000	180	779	4500	1880	1	21	159		10	190	90	16	14	173	
30		1	35000	5000	300	5100		1340	1	32	208	20	40	300	200	4	100	560	
		1	6000	1600	438			367	1	17	215			232	131	5	200	172	
25		1	10000	1200	795		1000	471	2	18	122	15	37	192	72	5	110	184	
		1																	
		1	17000	4000	1837	700	6550	1640	1	34	219	35	43	331	168	6	100	315	
		1	35000	5000		2000	1000	800	1	17	143	19	22	201	129	12	160	217	
	2	1	6000	8500	180			50	2	20	100			120	66		15	169	
	2	1	10000	4500	450	595	1530	600	1	22	253		22	297	175	6	140	350	
	2	1	7000					50	2	7	38			45	32	1	20	37	
	2	1	8000		150	600		50	2	15	115			130	105		20	110	
		1	10000	3000				100	1	16	52		9	77	55	2	100	40	
			750					100	1	10	55		40	105	65	1	63	110	
35		1	45000	5000	3587	500	14500	4785	1	63	717		112	892	509	18	244	993	
		1	6000	1500	25			50	1	10	40		15	65	35		18	50	
		1	8000	4000	300			900	1	26	259	40	38	363	161	35	171	456	
110		1	55000	12000	900			8151	1	72	1100	73	105	1350	625	25	372	1750	
28		1	16000	5000	694	367	1666	1615	1	33	293	24	20	370	192	20	134	396	
		1	43000	7000	1500		3000	11000	1	80	685	125	40	930	683	61	1107	1200	
25		1	15800		1000		7800	2494	1	22	316	24	18	380	175	3	119	335	
		1	14000	3500	1044			1044	1	27	167	22	32	248	149	5	136	230	
		1	6000	4000	300	1850	750	400	1	11	61		10	82	51	2	35	78	
		1	14000	3500	488			2322	1	32	220	40	18	310	154	10		285	
30		1	166000	12000	5000			14000	1	81	866	127	152	1226	702	52	400	2200	
18		1	3236		1000			950	1	10	100			110	55	14		130	
15		1	23000	5500	500	2300	9000	864	1	34	178	39	32	283	123	4	250	236	
		1	8500		287		800	294	1	23	209	10	21	263	158	2	78	199	
24		1	10000	7000	800	1800	2025	1051	1	27	299	23	25	374	198	26	96	418	
15		1	3000	7500			3000	342	1	20	195		23	238	145		50	234	
		1	12000	4000	5	3038		400	1	13	75		6	94	55	5		60	
		1	3500	1500				80	1	6	104			110	40	1	31	36	
		2	20000	5000	10000		3000	200	1	7	23			30	25	3	55	50	
		1	5000	4000	96			411	1	13	88	14	14	129	66	4	47	94	
		2	10000	3000	2080	302	450	197	1	17	126	10	17	170	90	6	112	136	
20		1	9000	5300	500	600	4600		1	19	140		16	173	125	4			
640	56	1514526	209050	58576	46525	304860	93676	58	1391	12612	951	1468	16422	8836	595	6682	17640	56	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Lindsay, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES		Benevolences						
		Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospitals, and Homes
1 Alamario.....	60				6	66		15
2 Anaheim.....	9170	36	1500	782	11488	63		
3 Benning.....	1190	11	338	63	1602	274		
4 Brawley.....	700	5	38	96	839	157		
5 Calexico.....	468		63	129	660	132		
6 Cardiff and Encinitas.....	50	17			67			
7 Chula Vista.....	1279	5	102	97	1483	34		
8 Corona.....	2013	16	372	164	2565	146		
9 Costa Mesa.....	431		99		530			
10 El Centro.....	227	10	181	165	583	210		
11 Elsinore.....	531	2			534	71		
12 Encanto.....	154				154			
13 Escondido.....	1123	17	686	269	2095	30		
14 Fallbrook.....	344	6	42		392			
15 Fullerton.....	5000	42	1201	1170	7413	423		
16 Garden Grove.....	1759	35	468	652	2914	122		
17 Heber.....	130				130			
18 Hemet.....	79	15	189	218	501	279		
19 Highgrove.....	250	7	102	102	461	12		
20 Holtville.....	143	7	38	45	233	273		
21 Huntington Beach.....	518		654	782	1954	7		
22 Imperial.....	531	12	64	6	613	126		
23 Indio.....	156	3			159	50		
24 Jasper.....								
25 La Habra.....	795	15	89	101	1009	32		
26 La Mesa.....	2110	15	300	208	2633	96		
27 Murietta and Wildomar.....	36	15			51			
28 National City.....	584	15		179	778	53		
29 Nestor.....	20	2			22			
30 Newport and Balboa.....	55				55			
31 Oceanside.....	689	10		59	758	30		
32 Olinda.....	269		122		391	20		
33 Orange.....	3690	79	2210	1417	7396	863		
34 Perris.....	42	6	44		92			
35 Riverside—Arlington.....	726	11	230	210	1177	133		
36 " First.....	10195	55	1268	6343	17861	904		
37 " Grace.....	1813	28	203	261	2305	135		
38 Santa Ana—First.....	9620	34	2532	1468	13654	504		
39 " Richland Ave.....	377		155	507	1039	29		
40 San Diego—Central.....	960	15	245	245	1465	85		
41 " Coronado.....	201	11			212			
42 " Fairmont.....	520	16		133	669	45		
43 " First.....	14341	50	2583	2154	19128	168		
44 " Inwood.....	50				50			
45 " Mission Hills.....	1450	18	291	197	1956	136		
46 " Normal Heights.....	471	4	128	147	750	12		
47 " Taylor.....	870	8	117	92	1087	119		
48 " Trinity.....	971	10	166	13	1160	29		
49 San Jacinto.....	203		24		227			
50 San Marcos.....	83	9	1	1	94	5		
51 Santa Fe Springs.....	210	6	100	88	404			
52 Santee.....	390	6	3	179	578	55		
53 Wintersburg.....	650	13	25	98	786	30		
54 Yorba Linda.....			23		23			
Total.....	78697	698	16996	18855	115246	5912		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Society	Benevolences							Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
	Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor, Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
	161	9	9	13	16	54	69	52	14	59			260	1
	55	3	3	5	5	1761	2032	240	110	496	107	12	14485	2
				3		345	690	93	43	163	45	10	2646	3
	52	3	3	4	5	33	193	82	53	121		20	1308	4
						497	696	99	53	154			1662	5
										7			74	6
	38	2	2	3	4	129	222	67	38	115	16	4	1945	7
	85	5	5	8	5	127	381	122	65	282	25	35	3475	8
	36	2	2	3	4	121	168	70	28	108			904	9
	50	4	4	6	7	138	419	119	65	220			1400	10
	20	1	1	2	2	21	118	51	38	61		10	812	11
	6				1	7	7	25	9	17		2	214	12
	71	4	4	6	7	268	390	93	46	212	31		2867	13
	26	2	2	2	3	114	149	25	26	85			677	14
	143	8	8	12	14	1118	1726	170	79	410		15	9813	15
	50	4	4	6	5		191	103	56	220		16	3500	16
	9	1	1	1	1	122	139	40	27	27		4	367	17
		3	3	5	3	613	903	50	15	145			1614	18
	41	2	2	3	4	20	35	60	20	111	33	14	744	19
		4	4	5	8	111	436	84	43	121		8	925	20
	41	2	2	3	4	140	254	125	50	272	77	11	2743	21
	12	1	1	1	1	52	230	87	50	121			1101	22
						82	148	41	27	36		10	421	23
														24
	33	2	2	3	3	19	94	72	40	99	20	28	1362	25
		3	3	5	6	116	229	72	40	166	19	18	3177	26
	8			1	1	13	23	23	10	22			128	27
	52	3	3	4	5	110	230	64	36	156	15	10	1288	28
		1	1	1	1	3	7	6	1	4			40	29
				1	1	88	96	30	10	27			218	30
	16	1	1	1	1	148	198	40	30	46			1072	31
	17	1	1	1	2	51	93	60	42	50		5	641	32
	218	12	12	18	22	2248	3393	225	90	656	79	14	11853	33
								7	2	23			124	34
	63	4	4	5	6	188	403	91	39	190		17	1917	35
	356	20	20	30	36	7882	9248	380	110	1068	204	22	28893	36
	81	5	5	7	8	249	490	123	50	193	28	40	3229	37
	303	17	17	25	30	1559	2455	292	106	909	188	20	17624	38
	24	2	2	3	3	60	133	47	14	100			1333	39
	35	4	4	6	8	16	158	104	45	229	35	16	2052	40
	26	2	2	2	3	64	99	40	16	64		4	435	41
	66	4	4	6	7	15	147	89	36	198	69	18	1226	42
	250	20	24	36	20	2900	3418	425	136	1290	216	60	24673	43
	6				1		7			12			6	44
	46	3	3	4	4	329	525	60	30	139	10	8	2728	45
	39					59	110	56	23	100	2		1041	46
	50	4	4	6	7	119	309	99	48	222	27	10	1802	47
	29	2	2	3	3		67	58	26	88	68	7	1474	48
	32	2	2	3	3		45	58	31	95			456	49
	4				1		11	18	16	12		1	152	50
	11	1	1	1	1	2399	2414	25	22	32	2841	14	5752	51
	27	2	2	2	3	40	131	48	23	81	2	10	873	52
	20	1	1	2	2	26	82	40	22	60			990	53
	19	1	1	2	2		25	34	17	45			144	54
95	2737	177	182	275	278	24580	34236	4584	2076	9939	4157	493	170731	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.*

P. C. LOMAX, *Assistant*

ARIZONA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Ajo.....	Herbert Brooke.....	900	900	.....	30	12	40	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Bard.....	W. J. Lowe.....	250	250	.....	10	.....	.....	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
3 Bisbee.....	G. W. Richmire.....	2000	2000	200	120	70	.....	2190	.....	10	11	.....	250
4 Chandler.....	F. R. Speck.....	970	970	15	40	23	60	1018	.....	2	.....	.....	100
5 Clarkdale.....	B. C. Brewster.....	2270	2270	270	60	30	100	2460	3	3	6	11	70
6 Creighton.....	S. J. Rogers.....	300	300	.....	40	20	55	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
7 Douglas.....	Wilber Fisk.....	2400	2400	600	120	52	180	2752	10	13	21	14	222
8 Flagstaff.....	W. H. Zook.....	1400	1400	300	80	42	110	1632	.....	11	.....	.....	170
9 Gadsden and Somerton.....	G. L. Harper.....	740	740	120	40	8	27	815	2	.....	.....	.....	173
10 Gilbert.....	G. W. Imel.....	1240	1240	240	40	20	53	1355	11	6	11	.....	223
11 Glendale.....	J. A. Crouch.....	1900	1800	490	60	45	142	2047	8	6	10	.....	194
12 Globe.....	Wm. Reberger.....	2150	2150	750	75	25	60	2310	2	6	12	24	243
13 Hayden.....	L. B. Mathewson.....	875	875	200	30	10	66	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Holbrook.....	Paul Doling.....	600	600	.....	25	8	22	655	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
15 Jerome.....	J. T. Black.....	2100	2100	300	80	32	110	2322	6	27	18	16	8
16 Kingman.....	T. H. Dodd.....	2200	2200	400	60	15	60	2325	18	6	20	.....	8
17 McNeal.....	Wilbur Fisk.....	.....	50	.....	13	5	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
18 Mesa.....	R. C. Lord.....	2100	2100	300	70	50	156	2376	12	4	19	.....	26
19 Needles.....	R. W. Smith.....	2200	2200	400	80	30	80	2390	.....	8	8	7	10
20 Oatman.....	J. V. Bennett.....	1150	1150	150	20	12	36	1218	.....	3	.....	.....	1
21 Phoenix.....	J. A. Stavely.....	4800	4800	800	400	160	660	6020	5	8	15	31	103
22 Prescott.....	E. H. Askey.....	3030	3080	720	110	37	100	3327	2	3	8	8	11
23 Tempe.....	E. D. Raley.....	1800	1700	500	50	24	90	1864	5	4	10	24	22
24 Tucson.....	H. A. Ingham.....	3900	3900	900	200	100	320	4530	6	24	22	4	57
25 Wilcox.....	T. A. Lisenby.....	800	800	.....	50	.....	.....	850	.....	4	.....	.....	13
26 Williams.....	W. T. Lomas.....	1550	1813	300	96	20	55	1984	5	4	.....	.....	7
27 Winslow.....	A. L. Enyart.....	2100	2100	300	100	30	100	2330	1	5	1	12	9
28 Yuma.....	W. I. Lowe.....	2400	2200	400	90	20	117	2427	.....	.....	4	.....	16
Total.....		48575	48088	8565	2189	905	2809	53991	96	153	196	151	463

Recapitulation

1 Arizona Mission.....	A. W. Adkinson.....	48575	48088	8565	2189	905	2809	53991	96	153	196	151	463
2 Fresno.....	H. W. White.....	98254	96705	15329	3544	1863	6373	108475	167	297	318	354	873
3 Long Beach.....	E. J. Inwood.....	121102	120380	19451	4509	2073	10922	138184	178	390	490	348	1455
4 Los Angeles.....	B. H. Wilson.....	122897	124421	15472	5176	2364	12880	145821	253	448	875	765	1801
5 Pasadena.....	W. L. Y. Davis.....	120710	120655	18960	5574	2488	14045	142762	190	424	705	674	1724
6 San Diego.....	C. M. Crist.....	108585	108601	20518	4616	2076	9998	125291	217	307	576	465	1263
Total.....		620123	619150	98295	25608	11769	57027	714524	1101	2019	3160	2757	7787
Last Year.....		580246	580280	86436	25115	10321	47491	663034	1372	1927	3669	3514	7266
Increase.....		39877	38870	11859	493	1448	9536	51490	.....	92	.....	.....	320
Decrease.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	509	757	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

W. REINIUS, Statistician, 3507 W. Washington, Los Angeles.

P. C. LOMAX, Assistant.

ARIZONA DISTRICT

Worth Age	Church Property								Sunday Schools										List No.	
	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 42 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
0		1	2200	447	147		2000	145	1	7	100		32	135	83		100	130	1	
0			1500							6	45			51	30			20	2	
0	40	1	10900	3000				200	1	19	181			290	200			250	3	
3	22	1	4500	1000	300			250	250	1	11	114		125	70		55	153	4	
		1	14032		1032			5075	112	1	11	100	27	138	60	26		241	5	
5		1	2750			315		148	125	1	10	140		150	96		40	125	6	
5	35	2	21000	5000	265	400	1200	392	1	32	318	36	28	414	170	17	200	260	7	
5	20	1	20000	5000	300			560	1	29	220	40	50	339	175		50	350	8	
0		2	8000	800	100	140		260	133	2	19	150		169	80		20		9	
3	25	1	9750	1163	263			1500	155	1	17	138		32	187	109	11	176	10	
60		1	28000	2000	5000			3500	350	1	12	206	3	29	250	173	8	27	140	11
2	45	1	15000	8000				6000	250	1	18	182	15	25	240	120	14	100	100	12
								200		1	10	100			110	65			100	13
		1	4000							1	9	41		50	30					14
5	15	1	5500	2000	38			335	1	17	160	10	60	247	95	16	190	152	15	
2	12	1	20000	4000	1800	800		400	1	14	135	30		179	100	22	25	225	16	
									1	8	27			35	20				17	
5	14	1	2500	9000	4000			700	1	26	206		22	254	147	19	137	268	18	
5	10	1	18000	1000	98	895	7100	697	1	15	135			150	82	11	62	167	19	
		1	1200	500	775			20	1	6	66			75	46		40	60	20	
0	66	1	50000	10000	2419			7250	2	60	892	40	184	1176	445	14	453	102	21	
0		2	15000	6000		1200	1200	585	2	21	170		5	196	108		100	150	22	
0		1	50000	8000	300			500	1	20	145		35	200	95	10	12	225	23	
5	100	1	60000	0000	250		14000	2800	1	29	473		83	585	306	22	161	538	24	
		2	6000	3000		200	100		2	14	103			120	80				25	
0		1	5000	2000	305			120	1	14	158			172	100	9		80	26	
0		1	10900	3000				405	1	21	170	20	35	246	111		138	150	27	
5		1	10900	8000	5000			250	2	24	186			210	126	3	50	232	28	
0	460	20	373932	87910	22392	3950	42533	16734	33	499	5087	261	670	6497	3322	202	1960	5317	30	

Recapitulation

450	30	373132	87910	22312	3350	42333	16734	33	499	5037	261	670	6497	3322	202	1960	5317
457	65	830230	147600	33432	35166	199303	44533	65	1179	9785	468	1213	12688	6050	363	4014	11114
331	59	1623726	203900	274961	82301	392335	101377	59	1545	416039	1112	2019	20765	10474	517	9382	19197
804	53	3001530	181450	474234	45648	271720	16450	52	1631	16076	2210	1775	21692	10031	922	8250	22096
503	49	2755303	199695	618033	10231	141360	140771	54	1622	16919	1346	1622	21454	10417	764	8565	22824
640	56	1514536	204030	53576	46525	304860	93676	58	1391	12612	951	1468	10422	8836	595	6682	17640
3228	315	10152352	1031576	1484738	224151	1352711	561641	324	7442	72646	6530	7149	9530	46023	3442	26678	95917
3460	32	6854235	904102	950760	127457	952750	46523	321	7867	76548	6348	8767	99518	49190	3363	38853	99088
		3238036	127474	324969	96694	399961	98404	3	495	3902	182		11203	5117	79		
232	6										1618	420	3167		2175	3171	

725

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES	Benevolences					
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference
1 Ajo.....	275	10			285	
2 Bard.....	19				19	
3 Bisbee.....	496	16	69	75	656	
4 Chandler.....	189	5			194	
5 Clarkdale.....	169				169	
6 Creighton.....	92		66		158	
7 Douglas.....	693	8	92	115	908	
8 Flagstaff.....	571	8	58	45	682	
9 Gadsen and Somerton.....	190	5			195	
10 Gilbert.....	158		63		221	
11 Glendale.....	393			126	519	
12 Globe.....	202	5			207	
13 Hayden.....	43				43	
14 Holbrook.....	32				32	
15 Jerome.....	500	5			505	
16 Kingman.....	293				293	
17 McNeal.....	10				10	
18 Mesa.....	616		77	161	854	
19 Needles.....	184				184	
20 Oatman.....	100				100	
21 Phoenix.....	3430	25	1223	689	5367	
22 Prescott.....	443	15			458	
23 Tempe.....	273	7	85	112	478	
24 Tuscon.....	1821	43	282	280	2426	
25 Wilcox.....	104				104	
26 Williams.....	157				257	
27 Winslow.....	556	8			564	
28 Yuma.....	279			75	354	
Total.....	12388	160	2015	1679	16242	

Recapitulation

1 Arizona Mission.....	12388	160	2015	1679	16242	
2 Fresno.....	26135	566	4329	5009	36039	5106
3 Long Beach.....	82855	903	22528	14769	121056	7493
4 Los Angeles.....	97216	1204	28273	24509	151202	7118
5 Pasadena.....	104914	1257	27577	27895	161643	8235
6 San Diego.....	78697	698	16996	18855	115246	5912
Total.....	402205	4788	101719	92716	601428	33864

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

Benevolences							Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
Missionary and Evangelistic	University Pastor Berkeley	University Pastor, Los Angeles	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
							30	12	40		6	373	1
							10		8			37	2
							120	70				846	3
			3			3	40	28	60			325	4
			1			1	60	30	100			360	5
			2			2	40	20	55		4	279	6
			6			6	120	52	180			1266	7
		3				253	80	42	110		12	1179	8
							40	8	27			270	9
			3			3	40	20	55		6	345	10
			5			5	60	45	142			771	11
					2	2	75	25	60		5	374	12
							30	10	66			149	13
			1			1	25	8	22			94	14
			2			2	80	32	110		18	747	15
							60	15	60		2	430	16
							20	8	21			59	17
			5		250	255	70	50	165		6	1400	18
			2			2	80	30	80			376	19
					10	10	20	12	36			178	20
			28		176	1615	400	160	660			22738	21
			3		96	96	116	37	100		20	824	22
			5		140	1532	50	24	89			2173	23
			15		50	65	200	100	330			3121	24
							50					154	25
					11	11	96	20	55		14	453	26
			2		86	88	100	30	100		5	887	27
			3		30	33	90	20	117		36	650	28
		3	86		851	18524	2196	908	2848		140	40858	

77	1930	114	115	163	162	4339	12506	3612	1842	6376	5	139	60519	1	
78	3542	201	200	296	335	17541	29603	4522	2031	10896	739	251	169153	2	
79	15	4	251	245	351	420	23923	43532	5201	2360	12896	1326	576	217092	3
80	4560	262	262	390	400	56356	70323	5574	2488	13962	4102	454	258846	4	
81	2737	177	182	275	278	24580	34236	4584	2076	9939	4157	493	170731	5	
82														6	
83															
84															
85	12773	1005	1007	1561	1595	128035	203023	25689	11755	56917	10329	2052	917200	7	

The following charges paid in addition to the above sums for Conference Claimants: Atwater, \$32; Caruthers, \$23; Corcoran, \$10; Earlimart, \$42; Arroyo Grande, \$6; Hamilton, Los Angeles, \$29; Kingman, \$10.



DO YOU NEED A NEW CHURCH?

Why not consult a **specialist**?

The present day church program requires specially planned buildings. We are familiar with all church activities and have been architect for over thirty churches in Southern California during the past year.

If you wish to modernize your present plant or build a new one, come in and let us talk it over.

ARTHUR G. LINDLEY and CHARLES R. SELKIRK
Architects

801 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles

W. A. BROWN

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

1335 South Flower

Phones: 283-940
287-033

University of Southern California Los Angeles

**THE LARGEST UNIVERSITY ON THE PACIFIC
SLOPE UNDER CHRISTIAN AUSPICES. OFFERS
COMPLETE COURSES IN NINE COLLEGES.**

Completely reorganizing the School of Religion during the past year, the faculty has grown to such an extent that the department is now considered the foremost in this part of the world.

The Division of Extension presenting afternoon and evening courses represents another phase of development.

Members of the Board of Trustees and University Administration wish to express their appreciation of the part the members and laymen of the Conference have had in the development of the University both through their influence and their contributions.

College of Liberal Arts

35th & University Avenue

College of Law

Tajo Bldg., First & Broadway

College of Dentistry

16th & Los Angeles Sts., Exposition Blvd., at Figueroa

School of Religion

35th & University Avenue

College of Pharmacy

35th & University Avenue

College of Music

3021 S. Figueroa

College of Commerce & Business Administration

35th & University Avenue

School of Education

35th & University Avenue

School of Speech

35th & University Avenue

Division of University Extension

35th & University Avenue

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

2826 So. Hope St.
LOS ANGELES, CAL.



Owned and operated by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Southern California Conference.

Fireproof, modern, fully equipped to give the best of service to Medical, Surgical and Obstetrical patients.

Complete Diagnostic and Deep Therapy X-Ray Departments. Hospital cared for 4081 patients last year, 433 of whom received free or discount service with a cash value of \$12,693.68. Pledges, gifts, annuities and endowments will greatly increase that amount.

Fully accredited School of Nursing.

For further information address

Luther G. Reynolds

**Superintendent and Field Secretary
At the Hospital**

Phone 287-281

*We seek to minister to all people in the
name of Christ and in His Spirit.*

The Church of all Nations

THE ANSWER OF METHODISM TO
THE PROBLEM OF CHRISTIAN
AMERICANIZATION IN SOUTHERN
CALIFORNIA.



Address all Communications to
G. BROMLEY OXNAM
1047 S. HILL STREET
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

W. L. Burns

JOURNAL

951 W. 3rd St. Los Angeles Calif.

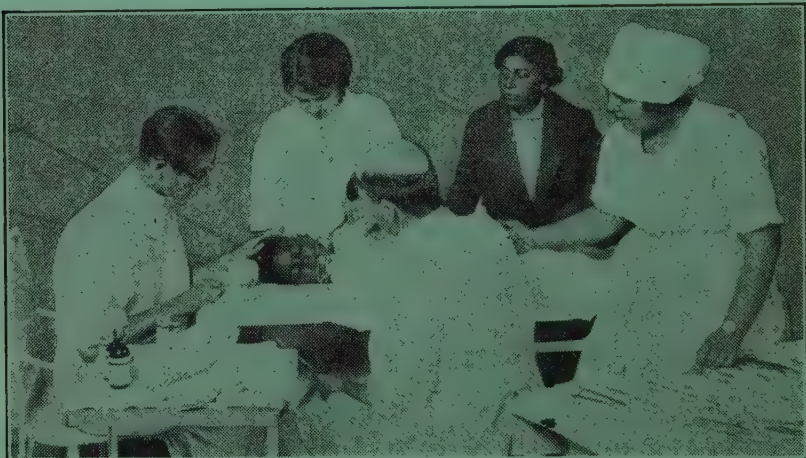
of the
Southern California Conference
Methodist Episcopal Church
Santa Barbara, California
1924



BISHOP CHARLES WESLEY BURNS

The Church of All Nations

Los Angeles



One of the many services of the Church of All Nations, Rendered in the name and spirit of Jesus.

Ministering to forty-two nationalities in a parish of sixty thousand people, through a varied community program permeated with the spirit of Jesus. Maintains Church, Sunday School, Boys' Work, Girls' Work, Children's Department, Clinic, Summer Camp, Library, Playground, Recreational Department, and Relief. A work worthy of your present support and later bequest. Legal name, The Church of All Nations, Methodist Episcopal.

Address all Communications to

G. BROMLEY OXNAM

1047 S. HILL STREET
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Table of Contents

This is the order adopted by the General Conference.
of 1924

I. Officers of the Conference	6
II. Boards, Commissions, and Committees	7
III. Daily Proceedings	10
IV. Disciplinary Questions	35
V. Appointments	38
VI. Reports—	
(a) District Superintendents	47
(b) Standing Committees and Boards	76
(d) and (e) Conference Statistician and Treasurer.....	96
(f) Other Treasurers: Conference Treasurer's Summary, Treasurer of Corporation Funds	120
Payments to Conference Claimants	122
VII. Memoirs	125
VIII. Roll of the Dead	133
IX. Historical—	
Conference Sessions	135
X. Miscellaneous—	
(a) Plan of Conference Examinations	136
(b) Conference Rules or Order	138
(d) Lay Association	139
XI. Pastoral Record—	
(a) Conference Chronological Roll	146
(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record	148

UNIVERSITY of SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES

Rufus Bernhard von KleinSmid, A. M., Sc.D., J. D., D. M. C. P.,
Ph. ed Litt. D., President.

**THE LARGEST UNIVERSITY IN THE WEST
UNDER CHRISTIAN AUSPICES**

Academic and Professional Training

College of Liberal Arts

Karl T. Waugh, A.M., Ph.D., Dean

College of Dentistry

Lewis E. Ford, D.D.S., Dean

College of Music

Walter F. Skeelee, A. B., Dean

College of Pharmacy

Laird J. Stabler, M. S., Ph.C., Sc.D., Dean

Metropolitan College

Emery Olson, A. M., Director

School of Law

Frank M. Porter, A.B., LL.M., LL.D., Dean

School of Religion

John F. Fisher, Ph. M., D. D., Dean

School of Commerce and Business Administration

D. Walter Norton, A. M., C. P. A., Dean

School of Education

Lester B. Rogers, A. M., Ph. D., Dean

School of Speech

Ray K. Immel, A. M., Dean

School of Social Welfare

Emery S. Bogardus, A. M., Ph. D., Director

The Graduate School

Rockwell D. Hunt, A. M., Ph. D., Dean

University of Southern California
3551 University Ave.
Los Angeles

Let Us Help You—

Increase Your Church and Sunday School
Attendance.

Liven up Your Meetings.

Put New Life into Your People.

Reach the Man on the Outside.

We Know How—

Ask About Our

Church Advertising Slides and Automatic
Balopticon.

Stereopticons—Slides, Gospel Songs, Reform,
Bible, etc.

Bulletin Boards, Sunday School Record
Boards, etc.

Largest and Best Line of No-Tobacco Slides
and Supplies in the World.

Herbert S. Mace

Box 497

-

-

Redlands, Calif

1924 OCTOBER 1924						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				2	3	4
	6	7		9	10	11
	13	14		16	17	18
	20	21		23	24	25
	27	28		30	31	

WHY?

Invest an average of \$30,000.00 in your Church only to open its doors twice a week.

Who pays the Spiritual overhead of these Dark Nights and Empty Pews?

ITS DOORS SQUEAK?

Make YOUR church a VITAL FACTOR in the development of your COMMUNITY by the use of

MOTION PICTURES

We can and do book church programs for an entire year in advance. Each picture carefully previewed in our own projection room by a competent board of ministers, before being released for church use. We also carry a complete line of projecting apparatus. Let us help you.

VISUAL TEXT BOOK PUBLISHERS, Inc.

212 West Eleventh Street,
Los Angeles, California

JOURNAL
of the
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Methodist Episcopal
Church

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION
HELD AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA
SEPT. 24—SEPT. 30, 1924

Presiding Bishop
CHARLES WESLEY BURNS, D. D., LL. D.,
San Francisco, California

F. G. H. STEVENS, Secretary
1541 "N" St. Fresno, California

THE OFFICIAL RECORD
By Authority of the Conference
Price 50 Cents

I.

Officers of the Conference

PRESIDING AND RESIDENT BISHOP

CHARLES WESLEY BURNS, D.D., LL.D.
3 City Hall Ave., San Francisco

SECRETARY

F. G. H. STEVENS
1541 "N" St., Fresno, California

Assistants

W. C. Botkin	C. O. Kimball	G. Bromley Oxnam
Glenn R. Phillips	Irvin A. Engle	Wilbur Fisk

STATISTICAL SECRETARY

O. W. REINIUS
Los Angeles, California

Assistant

A. T. Hobson

TREASURER

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH
Culver City, California

Assistants

H. R. Salisbury	H. C. Taylor	R. E. Wright	J. E. Ferris
W. W. Kaler	A. E. Schultz	Q. P. Royer	Leo C. Kline
R. W. Plannette	J. E. Dunning	W. E. Malan	Oliver Saylor

RAILROAD SECRETARY

M. S. McGee

POSTMASTER

J. HUNTER SMITH

TRUSTEES OF THE CONFERENCE

J. B. Green	F. D. Mather	E. W. Pasko	E. J. Inwood
A. Ray	Moore	S. S. Sampson	G. W. Goodell

II.

Boards, Commissions, and Committees

DEACONESS BOARD:

Benjamin S. Haywood, B. D. Snudden, F. C. Edwards, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, E. F. Gates, K. S. Townsend, Arthur Bush Stevens, J. A. Stavely, J. O. Sexson, District Superintendents and all Licensed Deaconesses.

BOARD OF EDUCATION:

- 1924—R. C. Lord, E. E. Marshall, R. C. Harker, S. M. Davis, C. I. D. Moore, Chas. Coke Woods.
1925—C. B. Dalton, R. J. Taylor, W. E. Tilroe, Alfred Inwood, Geo. N. King, M. M. Parker, W. L. Frew, A. J. Visel, I. Frank Roach.
1926—Merle N. Smith, C. H. Scott, Willsie Martin, W. W. Hull, Roy Malcolm, A. M. Drew, C. L. Clock, Wilbur Fisk.

MISSIONS:

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS:

The District Superintendents, Thos. Burden, M. S. McGee, J. A. Geissinger, Thos. Grice, Howard B. Clark, S. J. Rogers, W. M. Wimberley, Harry Shepherd, Lena Leonard Fisher, Mrs. R. T. Hall, Florence Peters, Dr. Lehman Lowder, Chas. Reiche, Will Waltz, W. S. Cherrington, W. I. Lowe.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS:

The District Superintendents, E. H. Nicholson, R. C. Harker, F. G. H. Stevens, E. N. Askey, J. Lewis Gillies, A. W. Adkinson, E. J. Inwood, I. Frank Roach, John Oliver, T. H. Unland, W. F. Cronemiller, R. O. Deacon, O. E. Wilbur, F. P. Jayne, O. H. Barr, H. O. Melone, H. Rae Simonson, Walter Armacost.

MISSION SECRETARIES:

Long Beach District: Foreign, C. T. Harrison; Home, S. S. Sampson.
Los Angeles District: Foreign, A. F. Hasse; Home, J. E. Dunning.
Pasadena District: Foreign, C. A. Kent; Home, H. W. White.
Fresno District: Foreign, M. S. McGee; Home, J. M. Barnhart.
San Diego District: Foreign, Daniel Dundas; Home, F. M. Leak.
Arizona Mission District: Foreign, F. J. Seaman; Home, J. H. Smith.

MISSIONARY AND EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY:

The District Superintendents, W. A. Betts, J. A. Geissinger, Fred B. Trotter, W. C. Geyer, Alfred Inwood, H. I. Rasmus, Samuel Hughes, J. O. Sexson, Geo. Woods, J. L. Alabaster, Mark Waltz, C. F. Brayton, A. G. Lindley, Clark Standiford, Lynn Ballard and A. M. Loomis.

TRUSTEES LOS ANGELES MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY:

R. H. Bennett, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, W. G. Cline, George I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, M. L. Godfrey, L. T. Guild, Ray C. Harker, B. S. Haywood, E. E. Helms, Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, Ralph B. Lloyd, Willsie Martin, C. I. D. Moore, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, Charles F. Reiche, W. A. Roberts, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, C. R. Vesper, John F. Fisher, C. A. Parmalee, Charles E. Seaman, L. A. Copeland, A. R. Kinkle, together with one representative from each of the churches united in the city parish.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION:

- 1924—A. M. Chaffey, George I. Cochran, W. L. Y. Davis, C. B. Dalton, B. S. Haywood.
1925—C. C. Chapman, Benjamin F. Bledsoe, Clyde M. Crist, John Oliver, Merle N. Smith.
1926—Walter Armacost, A. J. Wallace, Byron H. Wilson, E. F. Gates, A. L. Baker.
1927—A. N. Dike, R. C. Gillis, E. J. Inwood, John G. Hill, Willsie Martin.
1928—C. H. Matson, H. W. White, S. S. Sampson, Chas. H. Scott.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER:

- 1925—W. L. Y. Davis, Mrs. Esther P. Gates, F. H. Herman, E. E. Helms, George N. King, F. Ray Risdon, R. M. Martin.
1926—Katherine B. Higgins, Arthur M. Loomis, F. D. Mather, E. W. Fuller, Frank P. Taggart, M. M. Welch, S. R. Coate.
1927—Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, Vernon M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore, E. M. Sein, R. J. Arey, W. T. Gilliland, L. T. Guild.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE:

1925—F. S. Wallace, Miss Bessie A. Wilson, Clyde M. Crist.

1926—C. D. Lewis, W. C. Buckner, B. H. Wilson, Mrs. E. F. Van de Water.

1927—Z. L. Parmalee, V. M. McCombs, Peter Robertson, Mrs. C. R. Matson.

1928—A. Ray Moore, R. W. E. Cole, Chas. A. Robinson.

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS:

District Superintendents, ex-officio

LOS ANGELES DISTRICTH. C. Slater C. F. Reiche
J. E. Dunning H. V. Mather
V. Hunter Brink W. J. Palmer**PASADENA DISTRICT**Alfred Inwood A. W. Tower
C. F. Seitter Roy S. Kellogg
B. D. Snudden F. G. Ainley**LONG BEACH DISTRICT**John Oliver Mrs. Leona Taylor
S. S. Sampson Mrs. J. W. Lowther
Samuel Hughes J. H. Lorbeer**SAN DIEGO DISTRICT**C. B. Dalton A. W. Thompson
W. M. Harkness S. E. Saunby
J. Lewis Gillies George W. Young**FRESNO DISTRICT**E. E. Marshall J. H. Turner
I. A. Engle C. E. Teach
R. E. Wright Grace Niblock**ARIZONA DISTRICT**Russell E. Clay C. A. Jemison
F. J. Seaman J. O. Sexson
F. R. Speck A. E. Hinton**UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TRUSTEES:**

1925—J. E. Carr, Prescott F. Cogswell, Alfred Inwood, W. W. Beckett, G. F. Bovard, W. M. Bowen, A. J. Wallace, L. E. Behymer, W. L. Y. Davis, B. H. Wilson.

1926—Arthur G. Chapman, George I. Cochran, William F. Cronemiller, J. B. Green, Charles E. Seaman, C. Frank Stearns, Charles A. Parmalee, M. H. Mosier, Frank E. Eckhart, Merle N. Smith and F. M. Larkin.

1927—Ezra A. Healy, Harry G. Philp, W. P. Watts, Dr. John Wesley Oakley, E. L. Doheny, Jr., Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, R. B. von KleinSmid, E. P. Clark, Robert C. Gillis, C. I. D. Moore.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE:

Fresno District: Chas. D. Lewis, John M. Barnhart, R. O. Deacon, John H. Turner.

Los Angeles: L. T. Guild, Willsie Martin, C. A. Parmalee, L. A. Copeland.

Long Beach: A. J. Hughes, John Oliver, A. M. Loomis, Walter Armacost.

Pasadena: Walter C. Buckner, B. D. Snudden, M. L. Godfrey, F. S. Wallace.

San Diego: C. M. Crist, C. B. Dalton, E. P. Clarke, Dr. C. E. Kellogg.

Arizona: A. L. Baker, H. A. Ingham, J. X. Sezson, J. L. Chandler.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS COMMISSION:

Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Stewards, Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, W. E. Tilroe, J. B. Green, Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, John Oliver, W. T. Wright, J. A. Geissinger, E. H. Nicholson, B. S. Haywood, C. R. Montague, William M. Jeffers, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, Frank S. Wallace, R. O. Deacon, E. A. Edmonds, George H. Page, George E. Hume, John H. Turner, George A. Warmer, Hardy A. Ingham, S. W. McCulloch.

COMMISSION OF CONFERENCE TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT:

E. E. Helms, Merle N. Smith, F. G. H. Stevens, W. A. Betts, Samuel Hughes, M. S. McGee and B. S. Haywood.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH PLANNING:

J. L. Corley, E. F. Gates, H. V. Mather.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE CAMP MEETING ASSOCIATION:

Pastors, Bishop, and District Superintendents, ex-Officio. J. M. Barnhart, V. Hunter Brink, W. A. Brown, C. B. Dalton, L. A. Ferris, Don A. Ford, G. L. Goodell, Thomas Grice, A. W. Lamport, A. Ray Moore, H. W. Peck, Fred H. Ross, C. H. Scott, Merle N. Smith, S. A. Thomson, O. B. Walte, Walter Armacost, John C. Bell, Fred R. Carver, W. Burt Clark, W. G. Cline, E. L. Davison, D. W. Huffman, Mrs. Ralph Insley, Dr. C. E. Kellogg, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, I. J. Reynolds, Robert Wall.

HOME FOR THE AGED:

W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff, W. C. Buckner, W. C. Geyer, E. J. Inwood, Dr. Mae C. Parsons, H. I. Rasmus, F. D. Mather, Mrs. Roy Simonson, Mrs. Anna Robbins.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

BENEVOLENCES:

C. F. Seitter, A. F. Hasse, F. M. Clark, C. R. Montague, W. M. Harkness, W. B. Cole, W. H. Rogers, O. L. Enyeart.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS:

1925—E. F. Gates, H. C. Taylor, J. A. Stavely.

1926—E. J. Inwood, B. S. Haywood, C. B. Dalton.

1927—G. A. Warmer, S. S. Sampson, E. E. Marshall.

COURTESY OF FLOOR:

W. E. Tilroe, F. A. Leak, H. B. Sellers, H. O. Simmons, E. B. Cole.

EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLES WORK:

Merle N. Smith, Geo. F. Bovard, C. H. Scott, H. I. Rasmus, Jr., Ray C. Harker, E. E. Helms, Fred B. Trotter, Harry Branton, C. T. Harrison, E. D. Hoffman, H. A. Ingham. (For enlargement of and correlation of this committee and Board of Education with Board of Sunday Schools, see report on page 28.)

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS:

G. B. Oxnam, R. C. Harker, F. Linder, O. M. Butterfield, Geo. Graff Thomas Burden.

INTERNATIONALISM, DISARMAMENT AND PEACE:

W. A. Brown, Willsie Martin, G. B. Oxnam, John Oliver, J. A. Geissinger.

MEMOIRS:

L. A. Ferris, W. H. Rogers, W. L. Y. Davis, L. A. Rice, Don S. Ford, A. W. Adkinson, J. A. Crouch, J. E. Houlgate.

NOMINATION OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS:

C. M. Crist, E. E. Marshall, Samuel Hughes, E. E. Helms, Alfred Inwood, W. A. Betts, H. A. Ingham.

PROGRAM:

The presiding bishop, the district superintendent and pastor of the entertaining church.

PROVIDING DISTRICT PARSONAGE OR RENT FUND:

Three from each district.

RESOLUTIONS:

W. A. Betts, Arthur Schultz, John E. Hall, W. T. Wright, John E. Beery.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS:

C. B. Dalton, L. G. Reynolds, W. C. Loomis, V. Hunter Brink, F. J. Seaman, H. C. Slater, J. Crawford Trotter.

STATE OF THE CHURCH:

E. A. Palmer, J. W. Neeley, C. H. M. Sutherland, W. C. Geyer, Don Ford, J. S. Troxell, Wellington G. Pierce.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Conference President, Mrs. H. F. Coates, 520 S. Serano St., Los Angeles; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. George M. Pierson, 3004 Beechwood Drive, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. A. G. Scudder, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

Secretary, Mrs. M. V. McQuigg, 571 Wyoming St., Pasadena.
Treasurer, Mrs. Herbert S. Moore, 5322 West Blvd., Los Angeles.

III.

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, September 24, 1924

The Conference convened for its 49th session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, California, Samuel Hughes, pastor, on Wednesday, September 24th, 1924.

The Presiding Bishop, Charles Wesley Burns, called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

Communion Service—Hymn No. 310 was sung, and C. B. Dalton led in prayer. After the singing of Hymn No. 415 the Bishop read the Scripture lesson from I John 1 and W. A. Brown led in prayer.

In the absence of the Pastor host, the Bishop was assisted in the administration of the communion by J. B. Green, the only remaining charter member of the Conference now on our rolls and the District Superintendent.

ROLL CALL: F. G. H. Stevens, secretary of the last Conference, called the roll and 269 members and 10 probationers were recorded as present.

The Conference stood while the Roll of the Honored Dead was called including the names of the six men who have died during this past year.

TRANSFERS: Question 15 was asked, and the Bishop announced the transfers of B. H. Wilson to the Puget Sound Conference and W. T. Powell to the New England Conference.

Question two was asked and the Bishop announced the transfer of D. Roland Martin from the Puget Sound Conference to the Southern California Conference, and he was introduced to the Conference.

ORGANIZATION: E. J. Inwood nominated F. G. H. Stevens as Conference Secretary. He was elected, and named as his assistants W. C. Botkin, C. O. Kimball, G. Bromley Oxnam, Glenn R. Phillips, Irvin A. Engle, and Wilbur Fisk.

The action of the conference in electing O. W. Reinius Statistician last year, was confirmed, and he named A. T. Hobson as his assistant.

The action of the conference in electing M. W. Beckwith as Treasurer last year, was confirmed, and he named the following assistants: H. R. Salisbury, H. C. Taylor, W. W. Kaler, R. E. Wright, J. E. Dunning, R. W. Plannette, Will E. Malan, Leo C. Kline, A. E. Schultz, J. E. Ferris, Q. P. Royer, Oliver Saylor.

J. Hunter Smith was elected Postmaster.

M. S. McGee was elected Railroad Secretary.

R. J. Coyne was elected Chorister.

L. R. Bayard was elected Organist.

E. D. Goodell was appointed to act as agent for the Methodist Review.

The Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first floor of the main auditorium.

The standing committees as nominated at the close of last session were elected and the District Superintendents were empowered to make any necessary change or correction.

The Rules of Order were readopted with the exception of the first

which was suspended for this session, thus leaving the opening hour at 8:30.

On motion of Treasurer Beckwith the pastors were instructed to report all collections for University Pastors as one item, column No. 10, and the Treasurer of the Commission on Finance was instructed to divide the total amount equally between the two pastors at Berkeley and Los Angeles, with the exception of the amounts raised in Arizona, which shall be given to similar work at the University of Arizona at Tucson.

On motion of John Oliver the committee on Internationalism, Disarmament, and Peace, as ordered at last year's session was completed so that the entire committee is as follows: W. A. Brown, Willsie Martin, G. B. Oxnam, John Oliver, and J. A. Geissinger.

C. P. Metcalf was elected to take the place of C. F. Seitter on the Board of Stewards.

STATE FEDERATION OF LABOR: On motion of Thomas Grice, the Conference sent its greetings to the State Federation of Labor now in session in this City, and G. B. Oxman was named as our fraternal delegate to bear such greetings.

A. W. LAMPORT: L. T. Guild reported the illness of A. W. Lamport, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs and stated that he would ask for the retired relation. On motion his case was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. On motion of C. O. Kimball the Secretary was instructed to write a suitable note of appreciation from the Conference to Dr. Lamport upon the completion of fifty-four years of continuous service in the active pastorate.

MEMORIAL SERVICE: L. A. Ferris, Vice Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs presided over the Conference Memorial Service. The scripture dealing with the resurrection was given, fitting hymns were sung, Bishop Burns lead in prayer, and appropriate selections were sung by the Conference quartette. The following memoirs of Conference members were read: A. L. Dearing, by W. A. Betts; H. J. Christ, by B. D. Snudden; W. C. Miller by H. A. Ingham; S. J. Carroll by J. E. Hall; A. C. Gonzales by V. M. McCombs; J. H. Avery by E. J. Inwood.

Memoirs were read of Mrs. T. S. Urenn by J. B. Green; Mrs. H. W. Peck by Alfred Hughes; Mrs. G. W. Bruce by H. W. White; Mrs. C. P. Wilson by A. C. Welch.

On the request of the Conference, Bishop Burns spoke in appreciation of Bishop Homer C. Stuntz whose death occurred since our last session.

ORDERS OF THE DAY: On motion of J. B. Green the reports of the Treasurer of the Conference Funds and of the Secretary of the Conference Claimants Endowment Fund were made the order of the day for Friday morning following the reading of the journal.

On motion of L. T. Guild the report of the Superintendent and Secretary of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California was made the order of the day for Thursday morning immediately following the reading of the journal.

The report of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home was made the order of the day for Saturday morning immediately following the reading of the journal.

STATISTICS: In lieu of a Statistical Session the conference ordered that reports of statistician and treasurer be turned in at the close of the morning session.

BISHOP LEONARD: On motion of E. J. Inwood the Secretary was requested to convey to Bishop Adna W. Leonard the greetings and good

wishes of the conference including its President, the latter by express wish of Bishop Burns.

INTRODUCTIONS: The Bishop introduced Joseph H. Smith of the Philadelphia Conference and Clarence True Wilson, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Prohibition, Temperance and Public Morals.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned at 12:50, the benediction being pronounced by F. M. Larkin.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, September 25, 1924

Morning Session

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES: Bishop Burns conducted the devotional exercises. Hymn No. 183 was sung, Joseph H. Smith lead in prayer and the Bishop addressed the Conference on "The Miracle of Christianity." Hymn No. 186 was sung.

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 o'clock.

The Minutes of yesterday morning's session were read and approved.

METHODIST HOSPITAL: The Order of the Day was called and L. G. Reynolds read his report as Superintendent and Secretary of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California. (See Report.)

Mrs. Margaret Coates, Conference President of the Women's Home Missionary Society, was invited to take a seat upon the platform and was later granted the privilege of the floor.

Upon motion of L. T. Guild the Conference requested the reappointment of L. G. Reynolds as Superintendent and Secretary of the Methodist Hospital of Southern California.

OSTEOPATHY: W. C. Buckner presented the following report of the special committee appointed at the last year's session to make an investigation as to our attitude toward the practice of osteopathy in the Methodist Hospital, and it was adopted:

"Your committee appointed at the last session of this Conference with instructions to investigate the attitude of our own and other hospitals in the matter of admitting Osteopathic physicians to practice therein, and to recommend our future policy in the Methodist Hospital of Los Angeles, submits the following report.

"We find that the rulings of the American Medical Association and the American College of Surgeons are such that to admit Osteopaths to practice in our hospital would immediately disqualify the hospital for receiving the service of interns of the medical school; impair the standing of the hospital as a nurse training institution; and cause it to lose its staff of medical doctors.

"We find that all of our Methodist Hospitals and a very large majority of all other hospitals in the United States are operating under the policy now in force in the Methodist Hospital in Los Angeles.

"Without passing judgment upon the merits of the rulings referred to, and certainly without, in any sense casting reflections upon our many friends in the Osteopathic profession; but recognizing that to ignore such rulings would be to invite disaster upon our present splendid hospital organization, we therefore recommend that the present policy relative to this matter be continued.

(Signed)

E. E. Marshall
Willie Martin

Walter C. Buckner, Chairman
I. F. Roach
Charles B. Dalton"

BYRON H. WILSON: W. M. Jeffers introduced the following resolution, appreciative of Byron H. Wilson, and it was adopted:

"We desire to express our sincere appreciation of the great contribution made to Southern California Methodism by our brother, Rev. Byron H. Wilson, D.D., who has recently been transferred to the Puget Sound Conference and appointed Superintendent of the Seattle District.

"As Superintendent of the Methodist Hospital he did an outstanding piece of work. As Superintendent of the Los Angeles District he faced a most difficult task but with a splendid conception of the real need of the city, he combined a real appreciation of the problems of the local pastor, and thus helped in the solution of many a delicate and difficult problem, which, without his wisdom and patience and his devotion to the cause, would have proved a serious hindrance to the success of our city forward movement.

He was tireless and unflinching in his devotion to duty as he saw it. He was sacrificial in his gifts of money and personality for the furtherance of the cause of Christ. He was brotherly in approach, valuable in counsel and delightful in fellowship. No historian will ever be able to write a survey of Los Angeles Methodism without giving a generous recognition of the services he so effectively and faithfully rendered.

We wish to assure him and his most estimable wife that our love and prayer will follow them to their new field of labor and of a hearty and cordial welcome should they ever return to our conference.

William M. Jeffers

Alfred J. Hughes

Elmer E. Helms

G. Bromley Oxnam

Merle N. Smith"

GEORGE P. MAINS: George P. Mains, Book Agent Emeritus of the Methodist Book Concern was introduced and after presenting the work of the Methodist Book Concern, delivered a check of \$6,805 as our share of the annual Book Concern dividend, and a check of \$35 from the chartered fund. The checks were received and ordered turned over to the Conference Treasurer.

STATE CHURCH FEDERATION: K. S. Beam, Acting Secretary of the State Church Federation presented a report outlining the activities and future policy of that body and upon motion it was referred to the cabinet.

On motion of John Oliver the report of the Commission on Finance was made the second order of the day following the reading of the journal on Saturday.

LAY ASSOCIATION: L. B. Mallory and J. C. Bell, representatives of the Lay Association, were introduced and L. B. Mallory conveyed the greetings of that body.

On motion of John Oliver, W. A. Brown and C. O. Kimball were appointed to convey the greetings of the Conference to the Lay Association.

EXECUTIVE SESSION: Upon motion of Alfred Inwood the Conference went into Executive Session.

J. Hunter Smith was appointed Sargeant at Arms.

QUESTION 1 was asked, "Is this Annual Conference incorporated according to the requirements of the Discipline?" and was answered in the affirmative.

The questions having to do with Admission on Trial, Advancement in the Course of Study, Admission into Full Membership, Recognition of and Election to Orders, and Discontinuance were asked. The District Superintendents, Conference Relations Committee, and the Registrar reported on the cases and the following action was taken, respectively:

Royal Hubert Reisner, Harold Rasey Cunningham, and Frederick Monroe Essig were admitted on trial and advanced to studies of first year. Kemp Julian Winkler, Olaf Johan Torvik, and John Maxwell

Chamberlin were admitted on trial, advanced to studies of first year, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Howard Murray Leiffer was admitted on trial, advanced to studies of first year, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools, when he shall have fulfilled the disciplinary requirements in the answering of the specified questions.

Paul John Kluth, a Deacon of the Evangelical Church was admitted on trial advanced to studies of third year, and his credentials as a Deacon recognized.

Frank S. Williams was admitted on trial, excused from further examination, advanced to the class of first year, and elected to Deacon's orders under the seminary rule.

Walter Winifred Ralph was admitted on trial, excused from further examination, advanced to class of first year, elected to Deacon's orders under the seminary rule, to be ordained elsewhere, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Carlos L. Andueza, Tranquilino Gómez, Leandro Lopez, Juan C. Palacios, Pedro Robles, and Alfonso Dominguez were admitted on trial and advanced to studies of first year.

Benjamin Cortez, Wm. C. Beecher, and Stephen A. Millar were continued on trial in studies of first year.

Zenas Bancroft, Harold E. Baker, Elmer N. Wahrenbrock and Paul Lomax were continued on trial in studies of first year and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Carl C. Seitter was continued on trial, advanced to studies of third year and elected to Deacon's orders.

John W. Robinson was continued on trial, advanced to studies of third year, elected to Deacon's orders under the seminary rule to be ordained elsewhere and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

W. Archie Matson was continued on trial in studies of first year, elector to Deacon's orders under seminary rule, to be ordained elsewhere, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Russell E. Clay, was excused from further examination, advanced to class of second year, and elected to Deacon's orders under seminary rule, the above action being subject to his transfer from the Puget Sound Conference. (At Saturday's session his transfer was announced and he was admitted to the Conference.)

Wellington G. Pierce was admitted to full membership, discharged from the course of study, and elected to Elder's orders under the seminary rule.

William R. Workman, Roy B. Beals, and Gordon A. Riegler were discontinued.

On motion of L. T. Guild a collection amounting to \$125 was taken for Roy B. Beals because of illness in his family.

J. W. Norviel was discontinued at his own request.

By a two thirds vote of the Conference and upon recommendation of the Board of Examiners the trial period of the following undergraduates was extended: Benito Garcia, H. D. Clarey, H. D. Shepherd, J. B. Soules, Emilio Hernandez, and H. I. Rasmus, Jr.

Edward D. Goodell, Benito Garcia, H. Donald Clarey and Robert A. McKibban were continued on trial in studies of second year.

Henry D. Shepherd and Charles Sumner Reynolds were continued on trial, advanced to studies of third year, and elected to Deacon's orders.

Ezequias Duran and Francisco Quintanilla were admitted to full membership, elected to Deacon's orders, and advanced to studies of third year, the rule which required appearance before the committee on Conference Relation being suspended in the case of Ezequias Duran.

John B. Soules was continued on trial in studies of second year and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

G. Percy Hedley was admitted to full membership and discharged from the course of study, having already answered the questions before the Pacific Chinese Mission Conference.

Arthur T. Hobson was admitted to full membership, discharged from the course of study, and elected to Elder's orders under the seminary rule.

Arthur F. Wahlquist was continued on trial in studies of third year, and left without appointment to attend one of our schools.

L. C. Flores and Frank R. Speck were continued on trial in studies of third year.

Emilio Hernandez and Henry I. Rasmus, Jr. were continued on trial in studies of fourth year.

J. C. Kelsey was discontinued at his own request.

Mrs. Bella Emeline Bodkin was elected to Local Deacon's orders.

George E. Root was elected to Local Deacon's orders under the missionary rule.

George L. Moxley was elected to Local Elder's orders.

INTRODUCTIONS: A. Wesley Mell of the American Bible Society, E. P. Dennett of the California Christian Advocate, A. R. Woodcock, Bert L. Jennings, Howard M. Boys, C. A. Macnamara, S. M. Dick, W. J. Sherman, B. M. Powell, of the Board of Pensions and Relief, Russell E. Clay and Russell R. Kletzing were introduced to the Conference.

On motion of C. O. Kimball the last half hour on Friday morning was set aside for an executive session.

Upon motion of Alfred Inwood all undergraduates were requested to occupy the center front seats during the address to the class by the Bishop on Friday morning.

The District Superintendents of the Fresno, Pasadena, Long Beach, Los Angeles, San Diego and Arizona Districts were called, their characters passed, and upon their recommendation the characters of the effective elders upon their respective districts were passed.

Upon motion of L. T. Guild the secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy and appreciation to A. W. Lamport who was reported seriously ill.

L. A. Ferris offered prayer on behalf of A. W. Lamport.

C. B. Dalton and G. E. Twomley were excused to attend funerals.

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned at 1:25 P.M. with the benediction by John Hedley.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, September 25, 1924

Evening Session

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 7:45. Hymns were sung and T. S. Urenn led in prayer.

The reports of the District Superintendents were given as follows: Fresno District by H. W. White; Long Beach District by A. J. Hughes; Los Angeles District by L. T. Guild; Pasadena District by W. L. Y. Davis; San Diego District by C. M. Crist; Arizona District by A. L. Baker.

The Conference adjourned at 10:52.

THIRD DAY

Friday, September 26th, 1924

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE: Chorister Coyne led in a song service of the old hymns and W. J. Sherman of the California Conference led in prayer. The Bishop spoke on "The Spirit of God Investing Himself in Men."

BUSINESS SESSION: The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 A.M. The minutes of yesterday morning's session and last evening's session were read and approved.

DAVID AND MARGARET HOME: Howard B. Clark, C. O. Kimball and W. C. Loomis were appointed as a committee to confer with a representative of the Welfare Department of Los Angeles Co. as to the condition of the property of the David and Margaret Home at LaVerne.

BROTHERHOOD OF TRAVEL: M. S. McGee reported for the committee on Entertainment and Travel as follows and the report was adopted:

"1st. The Committee recommends that all extra railroad fare incurred by the change of the meeting place of the Conference this year from Pasadena to Santa Barbara be assumed by the men themselves.

"2nd. That the amount of Travel Fund left in the hands of the Secretary be apportioned to the men who need it most, this year."

ORDERS OF THE DAY: On motion of C. H. Scott the report of the Board of Education was made the third order of the day for Saturday morning and the report of the Pacific Palisades Association was made the fourth order of the day for Saturday morning.

DOCTOR S. M. DICK representing the Board of Pensions and Relief was introduced and spoke of the work of that Board at Robincroft, in Pasadena.

CONFERENCE FUNDS: The Order of the Day was called and J. B. Green read his report as Field Secretary of the Conference Funds, and it was adopted. (See financial summary of Corporation Funds).

On motion of W. E. Tilroe, E. E. Helms, B. M. Powell, W. M. Jeffers, and R. B. von KleinSmid of the Commission on Conference Claimants were invited to the platform.

J. D. MONROE FUND: F. D. Mather introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:

"That the Conference Trustees be and hereby are instructed and authorized to transfer the J. D. Monroe Fund to the Board of Foreign Missions if such transfer can legally be made."

CONFERENCE ANNUITY FUND: F. D. Mather introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:

"That the Treasurer of the Conference Corporation, J. B. Green be authorized to merge the old Conference Annuity Fund with the Conference Endowment Fund."

COALINGA DEBT: The action of last year's session in ordering that funds remaining from the sale of the abandoned churches at Stratford and Clovis be used for work at Pinedale was reconsidered, and on motion of H. W. White the Conference recommended to the Board of Trustees that these funds be used for the payment of the mortgage at Coalinga, subject to their agreement.

NEAR EAST RELIEF: Dr. C. C. Thurber was introduced and spoke of his experience in the Near East and the necessity of work among those needy people.

REAPPOINTMENT OF W. M. JEFFERS: On motion of W. E. Tilroe the Bishop was requested to reappoint W. M. Jeffers Executive Secretary Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT: W. M. Jeffers read his report as Secretary of the Conference Claimants Endowment

Fund to the Conference and the members of the Lay Association who were present in the body of the church, and it was adopted. (See Report).

The following were appointed by the Conference as Conference Claimants Commission for the ensuing year:

The Resident Bishop, and District Superintendents, Chairman, and Secretary of the Board of Stewards, W. E. Tilroe, J. B. Green, Merle N. Smith, E. E. Helms, John Oliver, W. T. Wright, J. A. Geissinger, E. H. Nicholson, B. S. Haywood, C. R. Montague, William M. Jeffers, Dr. C. E. Kellog, Frank S. Wallace, R. O. Deacon, E. A. Edmonds, Geo. H. Page, George E. Hume, John H. Turner, Geo. A. Warmer, Hardy A. Ingham, S. W. McCulloch.

Bishop Burns was requested to solicit subscriptions for the fund and subscriptions aggregating \$21,165 were received.

George A. Page, President of the Lay Association, who had been invited to a seat on the platform, presented the following resolution which had been adopted by the Lay Association, September 25th:

"We, the Laymen of the Southern California Conference in Annual Meeting assembled, have had our hearts stirred with the solemn obligation upon us for an adequate support for our retired ministers, their widows and children. We declare that it is our purpose to make the November Campaign for a half million dollars endowment one of our outstanding works and a testimony of our love and esteem, and we ask only of our ministerial brethren that they devotedly point the way and lead us on to victory."

E. E. Helms spoke on the need of supporting the retired minister.

STATE FEDERATION OF LABOR: J. B. Dale, National Organizer of the American Federation of Labor, spoke to the Conference conveying the greetings of the State Federation now in session in Santa Barbara.

ADDRESS TO THE CLASS: The class to be received as well as undergraduates of the Conference were seated in the body of the church and the Bishop addressed the class, on the subject, "The Ministry of Tomorrow." The Bishop spoke in part as follows:

"Percy Ainsworth said at the beginning of his ministry, that he feared that he could not preach long enough, later he became fearful that he might not preached short enough, but by the end of his ministry he feared that he should not be able to preach deep enough. If any age needs deep preaching you are standing on the edge of that age, an age of sociological and industrial bewilderment as well as theological. May I give you this handful of suggestions:

"Be narrow enough to be deep. We fear the tar stick of being called narrow or bigoted men. Jesus deliberately narrowed his field to Palestine, his ministry to doing the work of Him who sent Him. They will want you to be the pack mule of the community's tasks, but you are called to be a prophet of the evangel of Jesus Christ.

"Be progressive enough to be conservative. Folks are thinking great, brawny, progressive thoughts. Our roof tree is hospitable enough to house all folks. But these things we believe: God, holiness, a spotless relationship to our Lord, the Book as a sufficient guide of men past and present, the deity and Lordship of Jesus Christ, and the immortality of the soul.

"Be holy enough to be Christ-like. You are prophet and evangelist, but you are also priest. Come with clean hands and pure heart and a white life or come and kneel in repentance. When you use the word 'holiness' think of Christ.

"Be broad enough to be social. The social demand is on us. Ours is the church of the common people. Think in terms of the men of the mart, of the mine, and the marketplace. The goal is, that the kingdom of God shall be built. In your preaching keep the element of surprise.

"Be human enough to be interesting. The big news that you have to tell is that Jesus Christ died for sinners, that we shall live forever, and that the nation shall be brought back to God."

The class which was to be admitted to the Conference, consisted of Wellington G. Pierce, Ezequias Duran, Francisco Quintinilla, Arthur T. Hobson, and G. Percy Hedley, the latter not being present but having previously answered the questions before the Pacific Chinese Mission Conference. Shuichi Sumioka, on request of the Colorado Conference, was present with the class for the purpose of answering the disciplinary questions.

The disciplinary questions were asked and answered, and by request of the Bishop, the District Superintendents present, the Registrar, and the Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee joined with the Bishop in welcoming the class into the Conference.

E. P. DENNETT Editor of the California Christian Advocate was introduced and spoke of the work and scope of the Advocate.

R. E. FLEWELLING represented "The Personalist" and Roy C. Lord was appointed its representative.

SOLON C. BRONSON of Garrett Biblical Institute was introduced.

EXECUTIVE SESSION: A note of appreciation was read from Mr. and Mrs. Roy Beals. On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, Herbert Brooke and Herbert E. Hooper were admitted into full membership in the Conference on the recognition of their Orders as Elders in the Methodist Church of Canada, subject to the answering of the disciplinary questions.

QUESTION 23 was asked, and the following were continued in the supernumerary relation for the number of years following their names, the vote on J. R. Clark being by the required two thirds.

J. R. Clark (6), H. J. Hartsell (3), J. P. Livoni (2), W. L. Miller (5), H. G. Preston (3), J. N. Roberts (5), Stacy A. Smith (4).

E. G. Jann and H. C. Gibson were granted the supernumerary relation. Geo. Cocking and R. J. Coyne were granted the effective relation.

QUESTION 24 was asked. On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations the retired relation was granted to the following at their own request:

G. E. Twomley (physical disability), J. A. Crouch (age), John H. Hodges (physical disability), A. W. Lamport (age), E. Vaughan (age), H. I. Rasmus (age).

John H. Hodges was referred to the Board of Stewards for special consideration.

W. O. Johnson was recognized as a Local Deacon on his orders in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

The time was extended.

S. M. Saito, pastor of our Japanese Church in Los Angeles, was introduced.

J. L. Ridgeway was recognized as a Local Elder on his orders in the United Brethren Church.

William Reberger, Guy McBride and George B. Cliff were granted leave of absence.

L. F. Ketchum was reported withdrawn, having united with another church. It was ordered that his credentials be endorsed if presented.

QUESTION 24 was asked "Who are the retired ministers?" and the characters of the following were passed:

C. B. Allen, F. D. Ashleigh, C. F. Beller, G. F. Bovard, W. J. Boyd, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, James Blackledge, N. J. Burton, S. W. Carnes, Arthur Chalfant, W. Clague, W. W. Cook-

man, B. C. Cory, F. B. Cowgill, W. G. Cowan, C. V. Cowan, A. W. Cummings, E. E. Damon, J. C. Elliott, A. B. Embree, S. H. Enyeart, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, G. W. Goodcell, A. H. Gunnnett, George Haffen, A. Hardie, C. W. Harshman, G. A. Hunt, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, E. Hoskyn, F. R. Holcomb, D. F. Howe, J. M. Houston, J. A. Jackson, Bede A. Johnson, J. S. Kline, H. H. Kinney, L. D. Lloyd, W. H. Marks, F. D. Mather, G. S. Madden, S. J. McConnell, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, J. A. McMillan, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, C. W. F. Nelson, F. W. Otto, E. W. Pasko, J. J. Post, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, C. M. Ross, I. G. Sigler, L. G. Spring, W. M. Sterling, G. G. Stewart, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thomson, T. S. Uren, G. S. Umpleby, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. B. Woolpert, F. A. Ziegler.

Fred H. Ross was excused to attend a funeral.

F. M. Clark was reported as being ill in the Methodist Hospital at Los Angeles and the Secretary was instructed to write to him a note of sympathy, and also one to C. V. Cowan.

The Conference adjourned at 1:55 with the benediction by A. W. Adkinson. 129 of the 269 recorded members of the Conference being present at the time of adjournment.

FOURTH DAY

Saturday, September 27th, 1924

DEVOTIONAL SERVICES: Bishop Burns conducted the devotional exercises.

J. A. Stavely lead in prayer and the Bishop spoke upon "The Sense of the Encompassing God."

The minutes of Friday morning's session were read and approved as corrected.

On motion of B. S. Haywood the Conference voted to go into executive session at 12 o'clock.

ORDER OF THE DAY: On motion of M. S. McGee the report of the Committee on Entertainment and Travel was made the order of the day for Monday immediately following the reading of the journal.

J. C. Livingston announced that prior to the reading of the appointments he would raise the question as to whether the action passed at the last session of the Annual Conference relative to men in special appointments having their salaries published in the official journal as recorded on page 51 had been complied with.

Q. P. Royer and W. E. Tilroe were excused from further attendance upon the sessions of the Conference and Willsie Martin was excused from Saturday and Sunday sessions.

ARIZONA DEACONESS HOSPITAL: J. O. Sexson, President of the Board of Trustees, was introduced and read the report of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home. (See Report.)

Upon the request of the Conference J. A. Stavely and S. J. Rogers spoke relative to the work of the Arizona Deaconess Hospital and Home.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE: The Order of the Day was called and John Oliver, Vice President of the Commission on Finance, presented the report of the Commission in twelve separate reports and they were adopted, with the exception of report No. 5 which was later adopted in Executive Session. (See Reports.)

On motion of Willsie Martin, the conference voted that all movements for the raising of money that shall be Conference-wide shall be referred to the Commission on Finance for the assignment of priority, and the Area Council before final action is taken by the Conference.

BASIS OF APPORTIONMENT: On motion of Harry White all apportionments were ordered fixed upon the basis of salary and membership of churches, the latter exclusive of inactive members, using the statistical table of the present session.

LAYMEN AND APPORTIONMENTS: On motion of Alfred Inwood it was ordered that any appropriations which call for increased appropriations must be submitted to the Laymen's Association before Conference action.

H. M. BOYS representing the Methodist Book Concern, was introduced and spoke relative to its work.

WELFARE CHEST: The matter of local welfare chests, on motion of Willsie Martin, was referred to the Commission on Finance for recommendation.

BOARD OF EDUCATION: The order of the day was called and Merle N. Smith read the report of the Board of Education. It was adopted. (See Report).

President Rufus B. von KleinSmid and President Emeritus George F. Bovard of the University of Southern California were invited to seats upon the platform and President von KleinSmid spoke relative to the work of the University.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot and the following were declared elected trustees of the University of Southern California: Bishop Charles Wesley Burns to fill the vacancy of Bishop Adna W. Leonard, J. W. Oakley to fill vacancy of W. D. Stephens and Robert C. Gillis to fill unexpired term, and the following were re-elected to serve three years. Class of 1927: Ernest P. Clarke; E. L. Doheny, Jr., E. A. Healy, R. B. von KleinSmid, C. I. D. Moore; Harry Philp; Walter P. Watts and Andrew M. Chaffey.

Dr. B. J. Morris, student pastor at Trinity Church, Berkeley, presented the cause of the Methodist students at the State University.

C. F. Seitter presented the recommendations of the combined meeting of the Board of Sunday Schools, the Board of Epworth Leagues and the Board of Education of the Southern California Conference and upon motion of Willsie Martin the report was referred to the Board of Education.

WORLD SERVICE: The report of the World Service Campaign was made the second order of the day for Monday morning's session.

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION: C. H. Scott, President of Pacific Palisades Association read the annual report of that organization and it was adopted. (See report).

APPRECIATION OF W. L. Y. DAVIS: Merle N. Smith, representing the ministers and wives of the Pasadena District, spoke in appreciation of the splendid and sympathetic services of W. L. Y. Davis, whose term as District Superintendent expires at this session, and presented him with a gold watch appropriately engraved. W. L. Y. Davis responded with fitting words of gratitude.

APPRECIATION OF HARRY W. WHITE: C. P. Metcalf, representing the ministers and wives of the Fresno district, spoke likewise in appreciation of the services of Harry W. White as District Superintendent of the Fresno District whose term also expires at this Conference, stating that at a dinner held on Thursday in honor of Brother and Sister White, a purse representing a silver service, had been presented to them. H. W. White responded, referring to the joy of service in the fellowship of the Fresno district.

By common consent the Conference granted the Bishop's request to introduce Vernon McCombs and A. W. Mell immediately following the World Service program on Monday.

A. C. Stevens, Chas. C. McClaine, A. W. Mell and Geo. H. McClung were introduced, and the latter spoke briefly relative to the work of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension.

EXECUTIVE SESSION: The Conference went into executive session at 12:20 P.M.

A. H. Briggs, Superintendent of the Anti Saloon League was introduced.

S. S. Sampson was excused from Sunday's session.

M. S. Odell was excused from further attendance on sessions of the Conference.

G. B. Oxnam presented the following resolution and it was adopted: "Whereas, E. L. Doheny, Jr. has been indicted by the Federal Government for bribery, and

Whereas, we as Americans refuse to prejudge a man before the courts have acted,

Therefore, we have elected Mr. Doheny to the Board of Trustees of the University of Southern California but instruct said Board that in event of conviction his relationship to the Board shall terminate at once."

STATE CHURCH FEDERATION: Report No. 5, of the Commission on Finance dealing with the suggested contribution toward the work of the State Church Federation, was presented by John Oliver, and upon motion it was adopted. Following its adoption the Bishop referred to the probable appointment of F. M. Larkin as Secretary of the State Federation, and the Conference pledged to him its moral and financial support, and appointed the following committee to confer with the other denominations looking to the raising of the \$11,000 State Church Federation budget! A. H. Briggs, Chas. Ichabroad, Frank S. Wallace, J. W. Patterson, Harry Philp, John Oliver, Willsie Martin and F. P. Taggart.

The Bishop was requested to appoint Frank M. Larkin as Secretary of the State Church Federation.

On rising to make his statement that he would be glad to receive and carry on the work of the State Church Federation, F. M. Larkin received a splendid ovation from the men of the Conference.

Russel E. Clay was admitted into full membership subject to his transfer from the Puget Sound Conference. (His transfer was later announced).

The announcements were made and the Conference adjourned at 1:52 P.M. with benediction by H. W. Peck.



FIFTH DAY

Sunday, September 28, 1924

Certificate of Ordination

This is to Certify that on the twenty-eighth day of September, nineteen hundred and twenty-four, I ordained under the election of the Southern California Conference, the following persons as DEACONS:

Mrs. Bella Emeline Bodkin	Charles Sumner Reynolds
Russell E. Clay	George E. Root
Ezequias Duran	Carl C. Seitter
Masaichi Nagai (Calif. Conf.)	Henry D. Shpeherd
Francisco Quintanilla	Frank S. Williams

and at the same place on the same day, assisted by elders present, I ordained the following persons as ELDERS:

Arthur T. Hobson	George L. Moxley
Wellington G. Pierce	

and at the same place on the same day I consecrated as a DEACONESS:

Miss Ada May Tarr

CHARLES WESLEY BURNS,
Presiding Bishop.

Dated at Santa Barbara California

SIXTH DAY

Monday, September 29, 1924.

Morning Session

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES: Bishop Burns conducted the devotional exercises. W. H. Zook led in prayer.

Bishop Burns spoke on "Great Fishing for God."

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 9 A.M.

The minutes for Saturday's session were read and approved.

TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT: M. S. McGee read the following report of the Commission on Travel and Entertainment and it was adopted as amended:

Your Committee on Travel and Entertainment recommend that the following plan of self-entertainment be adopted and that the plan be operated under a Commission known as THE COMMISSION OF TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT.

1. That the entertaining Church provide entertainment for the presiding Bishop and the Cabinet.
2. That the entertaining Church provide entertainment for the retired ministers who are in attendance and who are not able because of disability, to be entertained in their own homes.
3. That the entertaining Church be a clearing house for finding suitable accommodations in the way of rooms, eating places, etc., etc.
4. That the Annual Conference shall appoint a Commission on

Travel and Entertainment; which shall be composed of one member from each District and one at large.

5. That the pastoral charges throughout the Southern California Conference shall assume the payment of the assessments for this fund which shall provide for the cost of publishing the Minutes, travel and entertainment of the members of the Conference, clerical expenses of the Conference officers and committees, and other minor items ordered by the Conference.

6. That this Commission be authorized and empowered to work out all the details relating to the assessment for travel and entertainment, the payment of said assessment, and the disbursement of the same to the members of the Conference, and all other details which may be necessary to make the plan of self-entertainment effective.

7. The travel fund is to include the price of sleeper, providing the distance by rail is over eighteen hours from the seat of Conference.

8. That this fund shall include transportation of the retired men to the seat of the Conference.

9. That all surpluses in the fund be placed in the hands of the Treasurer of the Conference Corporation and Endowment Funds, J. B. Green or his successor, within one month after the adjournment of the Conference.

10. That the basis of computation used in the apportionment to the Charges, shall be pastor's salary, and membership, exclusive of "inactive members."

11. That an estimate of the amount needed for the ensuing year shall be made immediately after the adjournment of Conference and sent to every charge by the executive officer of the Commission.

12. That the books of the Commission be audited annually.

13. That none of this fund shall be allowed for travel beyond the bounds of the Southern California Conference.

14. That all detached men are to pro-rate on salary basis after deducting amount paid for house rent and be governed in this matter as the pastors except that when they travel on passes, no allowance shall be granted them for railroad fare.

15. That the executive of this Commission be designated as the Secretary and Treasurer of the Brotherhood of Travel and Entertainment.

16. That next year the apportionment of the charges be the same amount as apportioned the present year.

J. B. GREEN: On motion of Alfred Inwood the election of J. B. Green as treasurer of the Corporation and Endowment Funds was confirmed and the Bishop was requested to reappoint him to that position.

WORLD SERVICE: W. H. Fry was introduced and gave interesting reports of the giving of the Conference to World Service, and spoke of the imperative need.

V. M. McCOMBS presented the annual report of the Latin American Mission.

W. A. Brown presented the following resolution and it was adopted and referred to the following committee: I. Frank Roach, J. A. Stavely, E. E. Helms, H. A. Ingham and William A. Brown.

"Believing in the supremacy of Jesus and the adequacy of his gospel to meet all needs; and, recognizing the fearful peril in longer delaying to give the good news of His reconciling, redeeming love to all men in our own and other lands; and, remembering that in the Centenary and World Service we really began with courage to carry out the last command of our Lord; and, now hearing with utter dismay the story of dwindling receipts, of mounting debts, and the certain, soon abandonment of much of our home and foreign missionary work; and, fully conscious of the ir-

retrievable spiritual disaster which shall overwhelm us if we allow the present apparent lack of penitential concern to continue its paralyzing sway over us:

"Therefore, be it resolved, that we Pastors of the Southern California Annual Conference challenge the Methodist Episcopal Church to meet the present situation by laying at the feet of Jesus before the last day of October, 1924, a sacrificial love gift sufficient to meet the present obligations and assure the continuance of our home and foreign missionary effort; and,

"Being creditably informed that the sum of about \$5,000,000 will be needed, therefore be it

"Resolved further, that we Pastors of the Southern California Annual Conference voluntarily assume for ourselves to raise before October 31, 1924, a special fund equal to at least one-fourth of our last year's apportionment for World Service; and to the end that the entire five millions be raised we call upon all Methodist Episcopal Pastors in all other Conferences to join us in this labor of Christly love; and while sensible to all but staggering proportions of this task, yet knowing that in each church in Methodism there is at least one person who alone could make this special gift for his church, we confidently believe that we Pastors in Methodism under the blessing of God are fully able to achieve this privilege of sacrifice.

"And grateful beyond words to the ever increasing usefulness and enlarged support and blessing in all the work of Women's Missionary Societies at home and abroad and counting greatly upon their ever ready and hearty assistance in achieving this and other missionary goals, yet we Pastors believe that this is the God appointed time to summon the men of Methodism to the missionary service of the Lord Jesus, and therefore,

"Be it Resolved, that we suggest as a possible slogan for this emergency, 'Methodist Men and the Master's Millions.'

"And now relying upon the enriching grace of the Holy Spirit to attain through us this worthy goal, we Pastors pledge our Lord and each other our steadfast support and sacred honor."

The time for the Retreat, the next order of the day, was postponed until 11:20.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS: B. M. Powell of the Board of Pensions and Relief was introduced and spoke of the new legislation of the last General Conference Claimants, and of the Conference Endowment Campaign.

A. Ray Moore presented the following resolution from the Board of Stewards and it was adopted:

"Whereas the General Conference legislation provides that any Conference may pay the claims of its Conference Claimants either quarterly, semi-annually, or annually and the legislation further provides that the claim of a widow becomes effective immediately upon the death of her husband and,

"Whereas, under our present system, an injustice has been done where the husband died early in the year and no funds were provided to care for the claim of the widow until the next session of the Annual Conference

"Therefore be it resolved that we instruct the Treasurer of our Board of Stewards to pay all claimants on the quarterly basis and in advance.

"And be it further resolved that inasmuch as many of our claimants are not expecting this action at this time and are not prepared for it, that we instruct the Conference Treasurer to pay to them immediately after the close of the sessions of this Annual Conference an amount equal to one-half of their allowance and that the balance be turned over to the

Treasurer of the Board of Stewards to be paid to the Claimants in six months from this time." (See afternoon proceedings for change in last paragraph.)

An executive session was ordered at 12 o'clock.

RETREAT: The Conference paused for an hour of fellowship with one another and with the Master. Those leading in the hour of worship were R. C. Harker, John Hedley, W. C. Geyer, E. B. Cole, J. A. Stavely and John Oliver.

Leonard Oechsli of the Sumatra Conference was introduced.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD: B. S. Haywood nominated the following as Conference Deaconess Board and they were elected: B. D. Snudden, F. C. Edwards, E. F. Gates, J. A. Stavely, K. S. Townsend, Arthur Bush Stevens, Francis Chambers, Silas Sprowls, Benj. S. Haywood, the District Superintendents, and all licensed Deaconess.

ROLLA V. WATT, Chairman of the lay delegation from the California Conference was introduced. B. S. Haywood moved that the Conference express its gratitude to Brother Watt, who in his official capacity as Chairman of the Sub-Committee of the Episcopacy, secured the appointment of Bishop Burns at our last General Conference. The Secretary put the motion and it carried.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS: The Bishop announced the following as Board of Examiners for the ensuing year: John N. Ashley, Geo. F. Bovard, J. L. Corley, C. C. Douglass Don S. Ford, W. C. Geyer, W. T. Gilliland, Ezra A. Healey, J. G. Hill, Alfred Inwood, C. O. Kimball, Carl Knopf, Charles A. Kent, Glenn Phillips, G. Bromley Oxnam, C. F. Seitter, R. J. Taylor, W. E. Tilroe, Geo. A. Warmer, J. Scott Wilmarth, Charles Coke Woods, B. S. Snudden, W. L. Y. Davis

HOME OF AGED: C. D. Lewis read the report of the Special Committee on Home for the Aged and it was adopted: (See Report).

The Conference elected the following as trustees of the Home for the Aged for the year ending 1925: W. A. Betts G. B. Cliff, W. C. Buckner, W. C. Geyer, E. J. Inwood, Dr. Mae C. Parsons, H. I. Rasmus, F. D. Mather, Mrs. Roy Simonson, Mrs. Anna Robbins.

TRANSFER: Bishop Burns announced the transfer of Frank Linder from the California Conference and he was introduced to the Conference.

EXECUTIVE SESSION: The Conference went into Executive Session.

A. T. Freeman was requested to be present at the next session of the Conference for appointment, and the District Superintendents were requested to secure work for him this year.

George J. Benefiel, upon the recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, was readmitted to the Conference on his Certificate of Location from this Conference in 1921.

Don S. Ford and B. S. Haywood were excused from further attendance upon sessions of the Conference.

The case of J. R. Clark was referred to the Board of Stewards for favorable consideration.

LETTER TO UNDERGRADUATES: F. G. Stevens presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Resolved that the Registrar, Chairman of the Conference Relations Committee and Secretary formulate a letter to each of the undergraduates now 'Left without appointment to attend one of our schools' informing them that we earnestly desire their return to our Conference on the completion of their theological courses, and state that we promise them that in

our Conference they will find great opportunities of service and that the opportunities for advancement are as great here as elsewhere."

STATE CHURCH FEDERATION: The Bishop read a telegram from the State Church Federation confirming the election of Francis M. Larkin as Executive Secretary and announcing that the budget of \$11,000 would be underwritten by the other denominations, in conjunction with our own.

Frank Porter Flegal, District Superintendent of the Napa District of the California Conference was introduced.

The time was extended.

The Bishop announced the transfer of Russell E. Clay from the Puget Sound Conference. He was admitted into full membership, having answered the required questions.

The Conference adjourned at 2:15 P.M. with the benediction by F. D. Ashleigh.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 3:30 P.M.

BOOK ROOM: The following communication was read from the Lay Association and was referred to the Area Council for action with our approval:

"Whereas the Lay Electoral Conference of 1923 authorized the appointment of three to associate with a like Committee from the Annual Conference for the purpose of procuring a centrally and better located headquarters for our activities in the City of Los Angeles; and

"Whereas the Annual Conference of 1923 took no action on this matter:

"Therefore be it resolved, the Annual Conference concurring, that such Committee be appointed."

OFFICIAL JOURNAL: On motion of F. G. H. Stevens the published minutes were made the Official Journal and the Secretaries were authorized to edit the material for the minutes.

The Secretaries were authorized to begin preparation for the publication of a semi-centennial volume of the Conference minutes of the session two years hence on the occasion of the 50th Anniversary of our organization as a Conference.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES: On motion of F. G. H. Stevens, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the following as Trustees of the Conference and they were declared elected: J. B. Green, G. W. Goodell, E. J. Inwood, F. D. Mather, A. R. Moore, E. W. Pasko and S. Sampson.

NOMINATING COMMITTEES: F. G. H. Stevens presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Resolved: That a new committee be formed for the purpose of nominating the standing committees, and members of Conference boards and societies not otherwise provided for.

"This committee shall be constituted as follows:

"One member named by the cabinet and one elected from each of the districts, at a meeting called at the close of the Conference session by the District Superintendent."

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PAYMENTS: The action of the morning session fixing semi-annual payments to the Conference Claimants was reconsidered and the Conference decided that payments should be made this year annually in advance, but beginning with next Conference session payments would be made quarterly in advance.

CONFERENCE OF 1925: On motion of Chas. H. Scott the place of holding the Conference of 1925 was referred to the District Superintendents with power to act.

Chas. H. Scott extended an invitation for the next session of the Conference to be held at Pacific Palisades to be acted upon by the committee.

LOCAL COMMUNITY CHEST: John Oliver, reporting for the Commission on Finance requested that they be given one year for investigation of the matter of local community chests and the request was granted.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: John Oliver read the following report of the Commission on Adequacy in Ministerial Support and it was adopted:

"The Church owes 'a comfortable support' to every man accepted into its ministry. In order to enable the preacher, worthy of his hire, to do his best work the church must provide a living wage. The records of our Conference reveal the fact that many of our fellow-pastors are under-paid; and in order to more adequately brother them, and also to challenge the charges to better financial support of the preachers and their families we recommend:

"(1) That we aim to make the minimum support for the man who has passed the registrar and been received into the Conference on trial a salary of \$1,000 with house, or \$1,200 without house.

"(2) Make the minimum salary for the married man who has served four years in the Conference \$1,500 and house.

"(3) Standardize the salary of the Conference at \$1,800 and house; that is, aim to make the salary so that the majority of pastors will receive \$1,800 and parsonage.

"We recommend that a definite plan to reach these standards be worked out during the year by the present commission and District Superintendents, and officers of the Lay Association, and that the plan be considered in a joint meeting with the Layman's Association at the next session of the Annual Conference."

PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE: C. F. Seitter presented the following resolutions and they were adopted:

"Whereas President Calvin Coolidge has appointed Rufus B. von KleinSmid, President of the University of Southern California the representative of the United States at the third Annual Pan-American Educational Conference to be held at Lima, the capital of Peru, next February; and

"Whereas this appointment carries with it great honor and far-reaching opportunity;

"Therefore be it resolved, that the Southern California Annual Conference heartily congratulates President von KleinSmid on his appointment which is a signal recognition of his high achievement in national and international circles; and be it further

"RESOLVED, that we do hereby request President von KleinSmid to convey to the representatives of our sister republic of South America our sincere greetings; assure them of our desire for integrity in industrial and commercial relations; declare our good will; and express our hope for continued international brotherhood and peace.

Chas. F. Seitter."

ARMISTICE DAY: John Oliver introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Armistice Day Petition to President Calvin A. Coolidge.

"Believing that we must build our national and international life upon the ideals of fraternity, co-operation, justice, and mutual aid; and

that the hour of high-noon has come for all nations to emphasize international good will, and that all peoples should actively plan for world peace:

"Therefore, we the Southern California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, representing over 275 ministers and 79,000 church members, most earnestly ask our honored President, Calvin Coolidge, to make definite proclamation that Armistice Day will be observed by our citizens through their various civic, military, religious and fraternal organizations as World Peace Day.

John Oliver,
G. Bromley Oxnam,
William A. Brown."

PEACE SUNDAY: On motion of Alfred Inwood, the Sunday preceding Armistice Day was fixed as Peace Sunday.

1925 PROGRAM: Will A. Bettz introduced the following resolution and it was adopted:

"Resolved, that the Program Committee, for the next year, arrange to have the District Superintendent reports presented, at least two, in the forenoon session and the rest at the evening session of the same day, or on two succeeding evenings."

CAMP MEETING ASSOCIATION: C. B. Dalton read the report of the Pacific Palisades Camp Meeting Association and the Conference approved the Executive Committee, list to be furnished later. (See Report).

SOCIAL SERVICE: C. B. Dalton read the report of the Committee on Social Service and it was adopted. (See Report).

Following the recommendation of the report, G. Bromley Oxnam was given time for the presentation of the work of the Methodist Federation for Social Service, and fifty-three subscriptions were secured.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE: C. D. Lewis reported for the Spanish American Institute. The report was approved and the following were elected as Trustees, Class of 1928: A. Ray Moore, Chas. Robinson, R. W. E. Cole.

PACIFIC PALISADES: E. F. Gates presented the following list of nominations of eligibles for Board of Trustees, Pacific Palisades Association and they were approved: Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, Merle N. Smith, A. J. Wallace, E. F. Gates, A. M. Chaffey, Walter Armacost, A. L. Baker, C. C. Chapman, George I. Cochran, C. B. Dalton, W. L. Y. Davis, A. N. Dike, R. C. Gillis, C. F. Lewis, L. T. Guild, Benjamin S. Haywood, John G. Hill, E. J. Inwood, Willsie Martin, John Oliver, Walter Buckner, Alfred Hughes, Clark Standiford, Chester Harding, A. Z. Taft, George Hume, Frank Eckhart, A. H. Pepall, W. J. Morehouse, F. M. Couch, G. H. Page, George Hart, G. H. Moody, B. Y. Taft, I. J. Sykes and F. S. Wallace.

J. L. CORLEY: On motion of Alfred Inwood the Conference requested the Bishop to reappoint J. L. Corley as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School work.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK: C. F. Seitter read the following report on correlation of young people's work and it was adopted, and the Bishop was requested to appoint a committee at large of five to be added to the Board of Education.

"Combined Meeting of the Board of Sunday Schools, The Board of Epworth League, and the Board of Education, the Southern California Conference.

"(1) That we recommend to the Southern California Annual Conference that it so reorganize the Conference Board of Education as to make it conform with the action of the General Conference and that hereafter the Conference Committee on Education shall be known as the Department of Schools and Colleges; that the Conference Board of Sunday Schools shall be known as the Department of Church Schools; and that the Conference Board of Epworth Leagues shall be known as the Department of Epworth Leagues.

"(2) That the Conference Board of Education shall be composed hereafter as follows: Representing the Epworth League the Conference President of the Epworth Leagues, the District Epworth League Presidents and the Conference Field Secretary of Epworth Leagues; an equal number representing the Conference Board of Sunday Schools including the Conference Director of Religious Education; an equal number representing the Conference Committee of Education; the District Superintendents and five members at large to be appointed by the Bishop. The Conference Presidents, Secretaries and Superintendents of Young People of the W. F. M. S. and W. H. M. S. shall be invited to become members of this proposed Conference Board of Education.

"(3) That the correlation of the local church be effected through the agency of the Committee on Religious Education appointed by the Quarterly Conference and, that representatives of the Epworth League, Sunday School, Education (Schools and Colleges), Woman's Home Missionary Society, Woman's Foreign Missionary Society be appointed to that committee, and that until a more definite plan can be formulated, the committee shall adopt such plan as will best meet the local situation.

"(4) That correlation of the agencies within the local church should proceed along such lines, that:

"a—With respect to organization, the Church School, the Epworth League, Missionary Societies, and other organizations dealing with childhood and youth shall be so related that the values of each shall become the possessions of all within any given age group.

"b—With respect to programs, that all overlapping, waste of time, energy, leadership and other resources be eliminated, and a comprehensive well balanced program of religious instruction, missionary, education, world service, devotion, evangelism expression, recreation and training be provided.

"(5) That with reference to the Young People in the Sunday School and other organizations working with the same age groups as the Epworth League all activities shall be under the direction of one group of officers and that these activities shall be grouped, for the time being, as outlined in the present Epworth League program and organization.

"(6) Financial—That within the various age groups the various causes shall present their work and the money needed to support them shall be raised and divided on the plan of the community chest in conjunction with the budget system.

"(7) On account of the high place of childhood and youth in modern church and because of the work now being done in Christian education and expression, it is our conviction that the work among childhood and youth can best be preserved by a continuation of the present field program in the Church School and Epworth League."

WORLD SERVICE LOVE GIFT: I. Frank Roach reported for the special committee on World Service Love Gift as follows and it was adopted:

"1. In view of the pressing missionary situation, we, members of the Southern California Annual Conference, challenge the Methodist Episcopal Church to lay at the feet of Jesus before October 31, 1924, a Special Sacrificial Love Gift sufficient to meet all outstanding obligations and free the World Service Program of existing indebtedness.

"2. This challenge is to the task of raising an amount equal to at least one fourth of our last year's World Service apportionment.

"3. We heartily recommend the permanent underwriting of the World Service Program by the Every Member Canvass in every church."

The time for adjournment was fixed for 5:15.

The hour of the evening session was fixed for 7:30, the session not to exceed two hours.

ROLLIN S. TUTTLE of the California Conference was introduced and spoke of the need of fitting church architecture.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS: Alfred Inwood read the report of the Board of Examiners and it was adopted. (See Rules of Examiners).

QUESTION 25 was asked and W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson and S. S. Sampson were elected as Triers of Appeals and J. C. Livingston and H. A. Ingham as Reserves.

APPORTIONMENTS: On motion of Willsie Martin the apportionments for the coming year were ordered based on the statistics shown in the minutes of this session.

INTRODUCTIONS: Herbert B. Johnson and A. J. Hanson of the California Conference, and B. F. Summers were introduced to the Conference.

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES: Permission was granted to print the report of the Goodwill Industries. (See Report.)

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER: W. T. Gilliland read the report of the Plaza Community Center and it was adopted. (See Report).

The following trustees were elected, Class of 1927: Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, Vernon M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore, E. M. Sein, R. J. Arey, W. T. Gilliland, L. T. Guild.

The Conference adjourned at 5:18 with the benediction by Marvin A. Rader.

SIXTH DAY

Evening Session

The Bishop called the Conference to order at 7:30 P.M. "The Son of God Goes Forth to War" was sung and E. J. Inwood led in prayer. The minutes of the morning and afternoon were read and approved.

PRESIDENCY OF BISHOP BURNS: W. A. Brown stated that the Bishop had arranged for alternating the presidencies of the Conference, but moved that in view of our work and its needs, that we would welcome Bishop Burns back for next year if it can be arranged. The Secretary put the motion and it was carried unanimously.

GEO. E. WHITE of the California Conference was introduced.

The Bishop retired to meet with the Cabinet and requested H. I. Rasmus to preside.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM: W. A. Brown presented the following request to the Program Committee for next session and it was adopted as amended:

"We suggest to the Annual Conference Program Committee for next year the holding of the three following night events:

"1. The Tuesday night banquet be an "All Conference" banquet restricted to the members of the Conference and wives.

"2. Another night to be an 'All Seminary' night.

"3. Another night to be an 'All University' night."

E. W. Pasko called attention to Rule 22 governing the time of the Memorial Service

Fred H. Ross presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"That we request those arranging the program for our 1925 Conference to make provision, if possible to hold revival meetings in a dozen churches nearest the seat of the Conference, these meetings to begin Tuesday night and continue until Sunday night of Conference."

DR. MARVIN A. RADER representative of the Board of Foreign Missions spoke of the great need in the foreign fields of our church.

CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY: G. Bromley Oxnam read the report of the Los Angeles City Missionary Society and it was adopted. (See Report).

The Secretary cast the ballot by order of the Conference and the following were elected as Trustees:

R. H. Bennett, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, W. G. Cline, George I. Cochran, Mrs. Margaret Coates, M. L. Godfrey, L. T. Guild, Ray C. Harker, B. S. Haywood, E. E. Helms, Bishop Burns, Ralph B. Lloyd, Willsie Martin, C. I. D. Moore, J. W. Oakley, G. Bromley Oxnam, F. A. Powell, Charles F. Reiche, W. A. Roberts, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, C. R. Vesper, John F. Fisher, C. A. Parmelee, Charles E. Seaman, L. A. Copeland, A. R. Kinke, together with one representative from each of the churches united in the city parish when said parish is announced.

CHURCH PLANNING: J. L. Corley presented the following resolution and it was adopted:

"In view of the ever increasing demands for adequate church plants in Southern California Conference and the difficulties faced by local committees in securing competent advice,

"Be it resolved: That a Commission on Church Planning, composed of three members be appointed by this conference, to be available to the Pastors and Building Committees for counsel and advice, and also to secure and distribute data and literature that will promote a higher standard of building."

COMMISSION ON FINANCE: On motion of John Oliver, the Committee on Nominations was authorized to nominate the Commission on Finance, such nomination to constitute their election.

JANITOR: On motion of Robert J. Coyne a collection was taken for the janitor amounting to \$45.

STATE OF THE CHURCH: The report of the Committee on State of the Church was read and adopted. (See Report).

BROTHERHOOD OF TRAVEL AND ENTERTAINMENT: M. S. McGee, Secretary-Treasurer, reported a balance in the treasury of the Brotherhood of Travel and Entertainment and on his motion, he was given authority to repay to each man the extra amount in railroad fare paid by reason of the change from Pasadena to Santa Barbara if the balance so justified.

REPORTS: On motion of Alfred Inwood it was ordered that all further stated reports, except that of the Committee on Resolutions be printed without reading.

John Nicholson and Fred H. Ross were excused from further attendance on the Conference.

NEAR EAST RELIEF: L. A. Ferris presented the following resolutions concerning the Near East Relief embodying the action of the General Conference, and it was adopted:

"The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church repeats its recommendation of Near East Relief for the continued work in saving a generation of orphans and training them educationally, vocationally and morally for self-support, character and future leadership.

"This is a valuable inter-denominational co-operation in international reconstruction and in practical missionary enterprise without sectarian propaganda.

"The savings of the remnants of ancient Christian races and the establishing of contacts between Eastern and Western Christianity is helping to prepare for the evangelization of neighboring religious groups.

"We approve the continued co-operation of our pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, editors and other officials with Near East Relief.

"We commend to our churches and Sunday Schools an adequate observance of International Golden Rule Sunday on December 7th, and urge the fullest possible co-operation with Near East Relief in this sacrificial appeal in the interests of World Amity, and of the denationalized orphans of the Near East."

DAVID AND MARGARET HOME: H. B. Clark read the following report of the Special Committee investigating the condition of the David and Margaret Home and it was adopted:

"Resolved, that in view of the imperative need for a new building at the David and Margaret Home at La Verne owing to the extreme fire hazard, as recently pointed out by the Los Angeles fire warden and other investigators, to the Welfare Commission of Los Angeles County, we therefore urge our pastors and laymen to lend every possible assistance to the Wowan's Home Missionary Society of the Southern California Conference in their heroic efforts to begin the erection of their new and adequate building at the earliest possible moment."

WORLD SERVICE CREDIT: Conference Treasurer M. W. Beckwith moved that Willsie Martin, A. Ray Moore and E. E. Helms be constituted a committee to recommend action concerning certain correspondence between the World Service Office and the Treasurer of this Conference, and it was adopted.

"How Firm a Foundation" was sung and the Conference adjourned at 9:15 with the benediction by I. Frank Roach.

SEVENTH DAY

Tuesday, September 30, 1924

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES: The Bishop took the chair at 8:30. Hymn No. 180 was sung and John G. Ross led in prayer. The Psalter for the 29th Sunday was read and J. L. Gillies led in prayer.

The minutes of Monday evening's session were read and approved.

CONFERENCE EVANGELISTS: L. T. Guild stated that the report of Fred H. Ross, Conference Evangelist, was in his hands and, on his motion, the Conference requested the reappointment of Fred H. Ross as Conference Evangelist.

On motion of E. J. Inwood, the Conference requested the reappointment of E. J. Evans as Conference Evangelist.

ALEXANDER HARDIE spoke of his new book, "the culmination of a rounded life of thought and devotion." W. A. Brown spoke in appreciation of the life and culture of Brother Hardie.

COMMITTEES: On motion of Willsie Martin the Secretary was instructed at the close of our session, to furnish to the Committee on Nominating Committees, the list of all special committees ordered by this Conference.

LOVE OFFERING: E. E. Helms offered the following resolution and it was adopted:

"To carry out our Resolution of Challenge to the Methodist Episcopal Church to pay the Missionary Debt in October by raising a Special Sacrificial Love Gift, we suggest the fullest possible use of Victory Sunday, October 12th and request our Resident Bishop and District Superintendents to lead us in such plans as shall enable us to worthily express our concern in this enterprise."

CALIFORNIA CONFERENCE: The members of the California Conference present for the Area Council, were introduced and Dr. A. C. Stephens spoke for the group, by request of the Bishop. Those present and introduced were: A. C. Bane, Supt. Oakland Dist.; H. E. Milnes, Pastor Central Church, Stockton, Oliver H. Langdon, Director of Religious Education, California Conference; John Stephens, Pastor First Church, Oakland; N. E. Gibbs, Supt. Nevada Mission Dist.; M. H. Alexander, Pastor Wesley Church, San Francisco; C. B. Sylvester, Pastor, Modesto; Frank K. Baker, Supt. Sacramento Dist.; Alexander C. Stevens, Pastor Grace Church, San Francisco; B. J. Morris, Wesley Foundation, 2302 Dana St., Berkeley; E. P. Dennett, San Francisco; D. O. Colegrove, Hamilton Church, San Francisco; Geo. W. White, Leave of Absence; H. B. Johnson, Supt. Pacific Japanese Mission; Channing Richardson.

TREASURERS STATISTICS: Treasurer Beckwith read the totals of the financial reports.

QUESTION 30 was asked and answered as follows:

(a) "What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?" The amount was reported as \$371,357.

(b) "What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference as reported by the Conference Treasurer?" The amount was reported as \$49,626.

The Treasurer was instructed to use his own judgment in reporting the collections for the City Missionary Society, with due regard to book-keeping and accuracy.

On motion of Treasurer Beckwith, \$112 of undesignated gifts was ordered turned over to the permanent funds.

The Conference ordered that expense for evangelists be included under "Current Expense."

The Bishop, at his request, was excused to meet with the cabinet and asked J. B. Green, charter member of the Conference, to preside in his absence.

A. H. BRIGGS, State Superintendent of the California Anti Saloon League was introduced and spoke of the place of the Anti-Saloon League and the importance of the coming State campaign. The Conference pledged its support to the State Superintendent and the League.

BIBLE SOCIETY: In the absence of A. Wesley Mell, a report of the work of the American Bible Society was read.

NOMINATING COMMITTEES: The Conference went into recess for ten minutes that the various districts might convene and nominate their representatives on the Committee to Nominate Committees. On reconvening the following were reported as elected for that position: San Diego, W. A. Betts; Los Angeles, E. E. Helms; Long Beach, Samuel

Hughes; Arizona, H. A. Ingham; Pasadena, Alfred Inwood; Fresno, E. E. Marshall.

C. M. Crist was later appointed by the Bishop to represent the cabinet on this Committee.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

QUESTION 28 was asked and Statistician O. W. Reismus read the totals of the Statistical Reports.

On motion of John Oliver, the Conference nominated O. W. Reinius as Statistician and M. W. Beckwith as Treasurer for the next session.

STEWARDS' REPORT: Question 31 was asked "What are the claims on the Conference Funds?"

A. Ray Moore reported for the Board of Stewards that they were enabled to pay \$28 per year of annuity service, 100%.

Total claims, \$81,543. For necessitous distribution \$5,950, Total \$87,493.

QUESTION 32 was asked. Total receipts were reported as \$98,265, of which \$81,543 has been applied on Annuity, \$5,450 on necessitous cases, and \$500 special.

QUESTION 33 was asked and \$75,700 was apportioned to the pastoral charges to be raised for Conference Claimants.

RESOLUTIONS: Thos. Grice read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and the report was adopted. (See Report.)

INTRODUCTIONS: The following additional delegates to the Area Council were introduced: John F. Wilson, Grace Church, Sacramento; Chauncey H. Dunn, Sacramento; Frank O. Merritt, San Francisco; Jas. McGiffin, Epworth League Field Secretary; Carl M. Warner, Supt. San Francisco District; Frank Porter Flegal, Supt. Napa District.

The Journal of the morning session was approved without reading.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS: The Statistician stated that the following men had reported their salary to him, following the Conference instructions of one year ago: John Hedley, G. Percy Hedley, W. M. Jeffers, Fred H. Ross, W. T. Gilliland, V. M. McCombs, A. Ray Moore, R. J. Taylor, J. B. Green, J. F. Fisher, and F. M. Larkin.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: On the request of the Bishop, W. L. Y. Davis, retiring Superintendent of the Pasadena District conducted his successor, W. C. Bunckner, to the altar; and H. W. White, retiring Superintendent of the Fresno District conducted his successor, Chas. D. Lewis, to the altar.

In response to the question of the Bishop they accepted the responsibilities of that position and L. A. Ferris led in prayer.

It was ordered that after the reading of the appointments the Conference stand adjourned.

The Bishop read the assignment of Deaconesses.

The appointments were read and the Conference adjourned at 11:50 A.M. with the benediction by J. B. Green.

We certify that the foregoing is a correct and official record of the proceedings of the Southern California Conference at its Forty-ninth Annual Session.

Charles Wesley Burns

Presiding Bishop.

J. G. H. Stevens

Secretary.

IV.

Disciplinary Questions

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?**
Yes.
2. **Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?**
Russell E. Clay, Puget Sound; R. R. Kletzing, (Previously) Montana; Frank Linder, California; D. Roland Martin, Puget Sound.
3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
Geo. J. Benefiel (Located So. Calif. Conf. 1921).
4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
Herbert Brook, Elder Methodist Church of Canada; Herbert E. Hooper, Elder Methodist Church of Canada; Paul J. Kluth (3rd year) Deacon Evangelical Church.
5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year.**
Carlos Andueza.
John M. Chamberlin.
Harold R. Cunningham.
Alfonso Dominguez.
Frederick M. Essig.
Tranquilino Gomez.
Howard M. Leiffer, to answer questions.
Leandro Lopez.
Juan C. Palacios.
Walter W. Ralph, excused from further examinations.
Royal Hubert Reisner.
Pedro Robles.
Olaf Johan Torvik.
Frank S. Williams, excused from further examinations.
Kemp Julian Winkler.
6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
(a) **In Studies of First Year.**
Harold E. Baker.
Zenas Bancroft.
Wm. C. Beecher.
Benjamin Cortez.
Paul Lomax.
W. Archie Matson.
Stephen A. Millar.
Elmer N. Wahrenbrock.
(b) **In Studies of Second Year.**
H. Donald Clarey.
Russell E. Clay, excused from further examinations.
Benito Garcia.
Edward D. Goodell.
Robert A. McKibban.
John B. Soules.
(c) **In Studies of Third Year.**
L. C. Flores.
Chas. S. Reynolds.
John W. Robinson.
Carl C. Seitter.
Henry D. Shepherd.
Frank R. Speck.
Arthur F. Wahlquist.
(d) **In Studies of Fourth Year.**
Emilio Hernandez.
Henry I. Rasmus, Jr.
7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
Roy B. Beals.
J. C. Kelsey, at his own request.
J. W. Norviel, at his own request.
Gordon A. Riegler.
William R. Workman.

8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**
 - (a) **Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.**
Russell E. Clay.
Ezequias Duran.
Francisco Quintinilla.
 - (b) **Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.**
G. Percy Hedley.
Arthur T. Hobson.
Wellington G. Pierce.
9. **What Members are in Studies of Third Year?**
 - (a) **Admitted into Full Membership this year.**
Ezequias Duran.
Paul J. Kluth.
Francisco Quintinilla.
10. **What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**
None.
11. **What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?**
 - (b) **Elected and Ordained Elders previously.**
G. Percy Hedley.
 - (c) **Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule.**
Arthur T. Hobson.
Wellington G. Pierce.
12. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**
 - (a) **As Local Preachers.**
Mrs. Bella Emeline Bodkin.
 - (b) **Under Missionary Rule.**
George E. Root.
 - (c) **Under the Seminary Rule.**
W. Archie Matson, to be ordained elsewhere.
Walter W. Ralph, to be ordained elsewhere.
Chas. S. Reynolds.
John W. Robinson, to be ordained elsewhere.
Carl C. Seitter.
Henry D. Shepherd.
Frank S. Williams.
13. **What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?**
 - (a) **As Local Deacons.**
Geo. L. Moxley.
14. **Was the Character of each Preacher examined?**
Yes.
15. **Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?**
Warren T. Powell, New England.
Wm. E. Schubert, Kiangsi, previously.
Byron H. Wilson, Puget Sound.
16. **Who have Died?**
J. H. Avery.
S. J. Carroll.
H. J. Crist.
A. L. Dearing.
A. C. Gonzales.
W. C. Miller.
17. **Who have been Located at their own Request?**
None.
18. **Who have been Located?**
None.
19. **Who have Withdrawn?**
L. F. Ketchum.
20. **Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**
None.
21. **Who have been Expelled?**
None.
22. **What other personal Notation should be made?**
A. T. Freeman, required to report for work next year, Superintendents to provide work this year if possible.
W. O. Johnson, recognized as Local Elder on credentials of Meth. Episc. Ch., South.
Geo. B. Cliff, leave of absence.
Guy M. McBride, leave of absence.
William Reberger, leave of absence.
J. L. Ridgway, recognized as Local Elder on credentials of United Brethren Church.

**** Left without Appointment to attend one of our schools.**

Harold E. Baker, Zenas Bancroft, John M. Chamberlin, Harold R. Cunningham, Paul Lomax, Howard M. Leiffer, W. Archie Matson, Walter W. Ralph, Royal H. Reisner, John W. Robinson, John B. Soules, Olaf J. Torvik, Arthur F. Wahlquist, Elmer N. Wahrenbrock, Kemp J. Winkler.

R. J. Coyne and Geo. I. Cocking, made Effective.

Masaichi Nagai, ordained Local Deacon on election by California Conference.

Shuichi Sumioka answered questions for admission on request of Colorado Conference where he was received on Recognition of his Elder Orders in the Presbyterian Church.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

J. R. Clark (6), H. C. Gibson (1), H. J. Hartsell (3), E. G. Jann (1), J. P. Livoni (2), W. L. Miller (5), H. G. Preston (3), J. N. Roberts (5), Stacy A. Smith (4).

24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

C. B. Allen, F. D. Ashleigh, C. F. Beller, James Blackledge, G. F. Bovard, W. J. Boyd, A. W. Bunker, C. A. Bunker, R. L. Bruce, F. C. Buck, N. J. Burton, S. W. Carnes, Arthur Chalfant, W. Clague, W. W. Cookman, B. C. Cory, C. V. Cowan, W. G. Cowan, F. B. Cowgill, J. A. Crouch, A. W. Cummings, E. E. Damon, J. C. Elliott, A. B. Embree, S. H. Enyeart, W. H. Fulford, S. Gascoigne, D. H. Gillan, G. W. Goodell, A. H. Gunnett, George Haffen, A. Hardie, C. W. Harshman, J. H. Henry, A. A. Holden, John H. Hodges, F. R. Holcomb, E. Hoskyn, D. F. Howe, G. A. Hunt, J. M. Houston, J. A. Jackson, Bede A. Johnson, H. H. Kinney, J. S. Kline, A. W. Lampert, L. D. Lloyd, W. H. Marks, G. S. Madden, F. D. Mather, S. J. McConnell, J. A. McMillan, M. A. Meagher, C. J. Miller, T. C. Miller, H. S. Munger, J. A. Mussell, C. W. F. Nelson, F. W. Otto, E. W. Pasko, J. J. Post, H. I. Rasmus, J. M. Richmond, D. Roberts, C. M. Ross, I. G. Sigler, L. G. Spring, W. M. Sterling, G. G. Stewart, E. M. Sutton, S. A. Thomson, G. E. Twomey, G. S. Umpleby, T. S. Urenn, E. Vaughan, H. W. Waltz, F. M. Warrington, A. C. Welch, J. A. Wilson, G. W. Wilson, B. F. Wolff, J. A. Wood, S. B. Woolpert, F. A. Ziegler.

25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

W. A. Betts, F. D. Mather, J. W. Neely, John Nicholson, S. S. Sampson. Reserves—J. C. Livingston, H. A. Ingham.

26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

See Statistics.

27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

See report Benevolence Com.

28. What is the Statistical Report? See the Statistician's Report.

29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report? See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer??

\$371,357.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

\$49,626.

31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 2914 $\frac{1}{4}$ years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of \$28 per year, \$81,543. For Necessitous distribution, \$5,950. Total, \$87,493.

32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From the Book Concern, \$6,805. From Annual Conf. Investments, \$12,100. From the Chartered Fund, \$35. From Pastoral Charges, \$70,325. Total, \$89,265.

(b) How has it been Applied?

Annuity, \$81,543. Necessitous, \$5,450. Special, \$500.

33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

\$75,700.

34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

To be decided by District Superintendents.

V.

Appointments

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

District Sup't., A. L. Baker, (2), 48 W. Palm Lane, Phoenix, Arizona.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Ajo	Herbert Brooke	3
Bisbee	To be supplied.	
Blythe, Calif.	Russell R. Kletzing	1
Chandler	W. T. Loomis	1
Clarkdale	C. L. Calkins	1
Creighton	J. Hunter Smith, 1302 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix	1
Douglas	O. L. Enyeart	1
Flagstaff	(H. F. Softley)	
Gadsen and Somerton	(George H. Quayle)	2
Gilbert	(D. W. Throckmorton)	1
Glendale	G. W. Imel	2
Globe	B. C. Brewster	1
Hayden	(J. B. Matthewson)	3
Holbrook	(Gilbert Loveland)	2
Jerome	(J. T. Black)	3
Kingman	Frank S. Williams	2
McNeal	O. L. Enyeart	1
Mesa	W. H. Zook	2
Needles, Calif.	(Edwin W. Stricker)	1
Phoenix, First	H. A. Ingham	1
" Garfield	J. Hunter Smith, 1302 E. Roosevelt	1
Prescott	W. C. McIntire	1
Tempe	Russell E. Clay	1
Tucson	F. J. Seaman	1
Wilcox	(T. A. Lisenby)	2
Williams	(J. V. Bennett)	1
Winslow	F. R. Speck	1
Yuma	W. I. Lowe	3

FRESNO DISTRICT

District Supt., Charles D. Lewis, (1), 173 Blackstone, Fresno.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alpaugh	(A. W. Coffman)	1
Armona and Island	M. S. McGee	1
Atwater	J. L. Minney	1
Bakersfield, First, Truxton and H.	J. M. Barnhart, 1721 Truxton St.	1
" Thompson	(J. N. Munden)	1
" Trinity(East)Nile & Kings	Irvin A. Engle, 729 Nile St.	2
Big Pine	To be supplied.	
Bishop	Harry G. Banks	1
Caruthers and Raisin City	To be supplied.	
Coalinga	To be supplied.	
Corcoran	(J. L. Ridgway)	2
Delano	Harry Branton	1
Del Rey	C. W. Roberts	2
Dinuba	J. R. Carpenter	1
Earlimart	E. H. Barnhart	3
Farmersville	(J. E. Rector)	1
Fowler (Colored)	To be supplied.	

APPOINTMENTS

39

Charge	Appointee	Years
Fresno, Calwa	(Harvey Bailey, Rt. J., Box 368-B 10	
" Easton	To be supplied.	
" First, 1350 M St.	F. G. H. Stevens, 1541 "N" St.	6
" Grace, 4th and Balch	E. E. Marshall, 3344 Balch	7
" Rolinda	(W. H. Schmalie), 1115 Jones St..	2
" Trinity (Normal) Home and College	J. E. Vandagriff, 1444 College	2
Hanford	L. V. Lucas	3
Independence	To be supplied.	
Ingomar	To be supplied.	
Irwin	To be supplied.	
Kerman	(O. W. Mintzer)	1
Kernville	To be supplied.	
Kings River and Grangeville	A. W. Gray, Hanford, Rt. A, Bx. 211	2
Laton	To be supplied.	
Lemoore	M. S. McGee	1
Lindsay	W. B. Cole	2
Livingston	H. R. Salisbury	1
Madera	G. W. Bruce	6
McFarland	F. H. Woodside	3
Merced	John G. Ross	1
Parlier	E. D. Hoffman	2
Poplar	A. A. Burge, Porterville, Rt. 2, Box 129	2
Porterville	J. A. Sutton	1
Randsburg and Inyokern	To be supplied.	
Reedley	C. D. Hicks	7
Riverbend	To be supplied.	
Sanger	O. M. Butterfield	2
Selma	H. B. Sellers	2
Springville and Pleasant Valley	To be supplied.	
Sultana	J. R. Carpenter	1
Taft	H. T. Lewis	2
Tranquillity and San Joaquin	F. W. Howlett, P. O. Tranquillity.	1
Tulare	T. F. Allen	1
Visalia	Robert E. Wright	3
Wasco	H. B. McFarland	2

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. J. Hughes (2), 1334 E. First, Long Beach.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Arroyo Grande	(Francis R. Johnston)	1
Artesia	Paul F. Huebner	3
Bardsdale	M. G. Wenz, Fillmore, R. 1	4
Burbank	H. O. Simmons, 3200 Olive	2
Chatsworth	(Alex Lyall)	1
Compton	W. A. Jennings	3
Cudahy	E. D. Goodell, R. 1, Box 73, Bell, Calif.	2
Davidson City	To be supplied.	
El Segundo	Archie Butters	2
Estrella	To be supplied.	
Fillmore	F. M. Clark	5
Home Gardens	(L. L. Magee)	1
Hynes	To be supplied.	
Huntington Park	S. S. Sampson	3
Ingelwood, First	C. E. Boyer, 219 W. Queen	5
" Grace	(J. E. Herrinton)	1
Lankershim	John E. Hall	1
Lennox, 5648 Lennox Ave., Inglewood	Wm. McKinley Walker	1
Lompoc	H. S. Putnam	2
Long Beach, Belmont Heights	E. J. Inwood	1

Charge	Appointee	Years
" "	Central, Central & Calif. J. F. Humphrey, 1075 Walnut St...	3
" "	East L. O. Bostwick	1
" "	First, 5th & Pacific I. Frank Roach, 921 Pacific Ave...	2
" "	Assistant Claude A. Smith	1
" "	Grace, Junipero & Elliott Ray C. Harker, 2325 Elliott St. ...	1
" "	Spaulding, (Virginia City) (H. H. Roissy)	2
" "	Trinity, Lime & Hill ... C. T. Harrison, 2178 Lime	2
Lynwood	J. P. Barker	4
Maywood	(Carlyle S. Schaeffer)	1
Mission Acres	(E. C. Delaplain)	1
Moorpark	S. E. Winebrenner	2
Ocean Park, 231 Hill St.	D. K. Burnham, 237 Hill St.	4
Owensmouth	C. P. Metcalf	1
Oxnard, 320 W. 6th St.	Thomas Burden	3
Paso Robles	Paul J. Kluth	1
Piru	H. D. Shepherd	1
Redondo	J. E. Houlgate, 221 N. Broadway..	2
Roscoe	L. C. Elver	3
San Fernando	H. H. Hocker, 323 Hagar	2
San Luis Obispo	H. C. Taylor, 884 Pacific	2
San Miguel	To be supplied.	
San Pedro, 6th & Grand, San Pedro..	Thomas Grice, 516 S. Grand	5
Santa Barbara	Samuel Hughes, 125 W. Figueroa.	2
Santa Maria	Glenn R. Phillips	5
Santa Monica, First, 4th & Arizona..	E. F. Gates, 1225 8th St.	3
" "	Grace, 20th & Arizona.. H. W. Peck, 1914 Arizona	1
Santa Paula	H. H. Stranberg	2
Shandon	To be supplied.	
Seal Beach	(C. A. Macnamara)	2
Simi	R. W. Lee	4
Torrance	Fred Essig	1
Tujunga Terrace	(C. M. Ross)	2
Van Nuys	H. B. Clark	1
Venice	(B. L. Jennings)	1
Ventura	Fred Trotter, 1105 Santa Clara ..	1
Watts, First	R. W. Plannette	1
" Shaw Mission (Colored) ...	(O. S. Stout)	3
Whittier	John Oliver	3

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

District Sup't., Lewis Thurber Guild, (2), 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Annandale, Annandale Blvd. & Buena Vista Terrace	G. A. Porter, 1359 Oak Grove	4
Arlington Heights	E. H. Nicholson, 3507 W. Wash. ..	1
Asbury, 146 N. Workman	H. C. Slater, 155 N. Sichel	3
Belvedere, 125 S. Townsend	Wilbur Fisk, 221 S. Townsend ..	1
Bethel, Hoover & W. 80th Sts.	M. A. Wimberly, 727 W. 80th St..	1
Calvary, W. Adams & Cloverdale ...	W. E. Edgin, 4073 W. Washington	2
Chesterfield Square, 54th St. & Cimar-ron	J. E. Dunning, 5315 Fourth Ave..	4
City Parish	G. Bromley Oxnam, Pastor, 1047 S. Hill St.	8
Grace Church of All Nations } Brooklyn Heights } Epworth } East 38th Street } Elysian Gardens }	Harry Shepherd, Associate Pastor (1) Assistants R. H. McKibban (2) Stephen A. Millar (2) W. Clyde Beecher (2) Byron P. Hovey (1)	
Crescent Heights, Fairfax & FountainE. B. Cole, 1296 Fairfax Ave.		1
Culver City, 7115 Watseka Ave.	M. W. Beckwith, 7117 Watseka ..	2
Echo Park Alvarado & Reservoir ...	O. W. Reinius, 1218 N. Alvarado ..	1
Euclid Heights, Euclid & 6th St. ...	W. A. Reynolds, 2916 Euclid Sq..	3

APPOINTMENTS

41

Charge	Appointee	Years
First, 8th & Hope	E. E. Helms, 3945 Ingraham	5
Assistant	C. E. Leitzell, 1241 W. 30th St.	4
Florence Avenue, 1925 East Florence	J. E. Ferris, 1927 E. Florence	3
Gardena	V. H. Brink, P. O. Gadena, Cal.	1
Garvanza, N. Ave. 66 & Eagle Rock	W. W. Kaler, 125 N. Ave. 66	3
Hamilton, 18th St. & Naomi	S. M. Beane, 1369 E. 15th St.	6
Harbor City	W. L. Summers, Harbor City, Cal.	2
Haven, S. Normandie at 63rd St.	H. Donald Clary, 6512 S. Normandie	3
Highland Park, Ash St. at W. Ave. 55	O. Kimball, 619 N. Ave. 54	3
Hollywood	Willis Martin, 1727 Vine	6
Larchmont Heights, El Centro	G. W. Richmire	1
Gregory		
Melrose Ave., Berendo & Melrose	R. J. Wyckoff	1
Moneta	S. J. Lindsay, Moneta, Cal.	2
Mount Olive, Normandie near Hollywood Blvd.	Wm. H. Rogers, 1624 N. Normandie	5
Normandie, 38th & Normandie	D. W. Wilt, 3932 Brighton	3
Pacific Palisades	Oren B. Waite, Pac. Palisades Sta., Los Angeles	2
Pico Heights, 12th & Fedora	W. C. Botkin, 1206 Fedora	1
Santa Barbara Ave. 2009 W. Santa Barbara	John N. Ashley, 1840 W. 39th St.	2
Sawtelle	George L. Goodell, 2639 107th Ave.	1
South Main St., 52nd & S. Main	Don S. Ford, 411 E. 48th St.	4
Assistant	(C. Fred Mosely)	1
Stephenson Ave.	(R. T. Simpson)	2
Saint James, 22nd & Union Ave.	A. F. Hasse, 1006 W. 22nd St.	4
Sunnyside, 94th St. & Baring Cross.	L. A. Rice, 770 W. 94th St.	2
Union Avenue, Union & Court	C. L. York, 1717 W. Court	1
University, W. Jefferson & McClintock	Wm. A. Brown, 1017 W. 34th St.	3
Vermont Square, Vernon & Budlong	J. W. Neely, 1158 W. Vernon Ave.	2
Assistant	Byron H. Horn	1
Vernon Avenue, 1029 Vernon Ave.	C. H. M. Sutherland, 1028 E. 43rd.	3
Vincent, 29th near Main	G. E. Monkman, 1353 W. 30th St.	3
Wesley, 8th & San Julian	A. P. Shaw, 607 E. 8th St.	8
West Adams, Adams & LaSalle	D. Roland Martin	1
Westlake, 8th & Burlington	George A. Warmer, 1006 S. Bonnie Brae	1
Westland, 117 W. 89th St.	W. G. Pierce, 121 W. 89th St.	1
Wilshire, 2nd & Hobart	B. S. Haywood, 4212 W. 2nd St.	4
Woodcrest, 107th & Normandie	T. H. Dodd	1
York Boulevard, York Blvd. & Ave. 49	P. P. Carroll, 4914 York Blvd.	3

PASADENA DISTRICT

Charge	Appointee	Years
District Sup't., Walter C. Buckner, (1), 141 S. Michigan Ave., Pasadena		
Alhambra, First	Harry W. White, 315 E. Main	1
" Marengo Ave.	A. W. Shamel, 1701 Acacia	1
Altadena	Frank C. Edwards, 1386 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena	2
Azusa	Oliver Saylor	1
Baldwin Park	R. J. Coyne	1
Casa Verdugo, 1203 N. Central	J. C. Livingston	4
Chino	A. W. Adkinson, 254 6th St.	2
Colton	John Gabrielson, 444 N. 8th St.	4
Covina	John Nicholson, 131 W. College	1
Cucamonga	E. M. Crandall	1
Del Rosa	(A. F. Kline)	1
Eagle Rock, 2316 Loy Lane,		
Eagle Rock Sta., L. A.	E. J. Bradner	3

Charge	Appointee	Years
El Monte	E. Sedweek	4
Fontana	H. E. Hooper	1
Glendale, Central Ave., 1128 S. Central Ave.	Leo C. Kline, 1124 S. Central	2
Glendale, First, 144 N. Kenwood	Lincoln A. Ferris, 315 N. Jackson	1
Assistant	H. I. Rasmus, Jr.	2
Glendale, Pacific Ave.	H. C. Mullen, 215 S. Pacific Ave.	3
Glendora	Alfred Inwood, 314 N. Vista Bonita	3
Highland	S. Phillips	3
Lancaster	J. M. Ocheltree	2
Las Vegas, Nevada	W. H. Stockton, 326 E. 3rd St.	2
La Verne	E. A. Palmer	2
Monrovia	C. R. Montague, 315 S. Ivy	1
Assistant	C. S. Reynolds	2
Montebello	R. I. McKee	2
Monterey Park	C. A. Norcross	2
Montrose	(Geo. L. Durr)	2
Ontario, First, 701 N. Euclid Ave.	Charles F. Seitter, 705 N. Euclid	4
" Grace	To be supplied	
Pasadena, First Colorado & Oakland	Merle N. Smith, 829 N. Los Robles	9
Assistant	Morgan S. Odell	3
" Hartzell Memorial, Colorado near Santa Anita	Gross W. Alexander, 2460 E. Colorado	2
" Holliston Ave. (Lake)		
Colorado & Holliston	W. L. Y. Davis, 100 S. Wilson	1
" Lincoln Ave. Lincoln & Orange Grove	Charles Coke Woods, 744 N. Orange Grove	3
" Scott Chapel (Colored)		
Fair Oaks, S. of Calif.	B. J. Jordan, 663 South Raymond	7
" Washinton St. Washington & Iowa	W. W. Hull, 121 E. Washington	4
Pomona, First	W. C. Geyer, 617 W. 4th St.	1
" Trinity, 644 N. Gibbs	Fletcher G. Watson, 209 E. Alvarado	2
Puente	Geo. Steed	2
Redlands, First	J. A. Stavelly, 126 W. Olive	1
" Grace	John Wood	2
Rialto	E. N. Askey, 134 N. Date	1
Rosemead	(George A. Berry) 2661 108th Ave Sawtelle	1
San Bernardino	W. C. Loomis, 412 Sixth St.	3
San Dimas	Don W. Nichols	2
San Gabriel	J. S. Hurlbut	1
South Pasadena	Benjamin D. Snudden, 1425 S. Rollins St.	6
Temple	John E. Beery	2
Upland	Charles A. Kent, 262 N. Euclid	8
Victorville	To be supplied	
Yucaipa	E. D. Raley	1

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

District Sup't., Clyde M. Crist, (3), 2944 Kenwood Ave., Los Angeles.

Charge	Appointee	Years
Alamorio and Mulberry, Brawley		
R. F. D.	J. G. Benefiel	2
Anaheim	J. A. Geissinger	5
Banning	(L. G. Oechsli)	1
Brawley	B. F. Davis	3
Calexico	A. T. Hobson	1
Cardiff and Encinita	(T. E. Stevens)	1

APPOINTMENTS

43

Charge	Appointee	Years
Chula Vista	Lyman R. Bayard	5
Corona	C. J. Oleson, 1012 Ramona Ave.	2
Costa Mesa	John Engle	2
El Centro	A. E. Schultz	4
Elsinore	Will E. Malan	1
Encanto	(F. W. Straw)	3
Escondido	George Graff	3
Fallbrook	F. P. Morgan	2
Fullerton	W. T. Wright	1
Garden Grove	David Loofbourrow	2
Heber	N. H. Hudson	4
Hemet	J. S. Troxell	2
Highgrove	Burton Hamlin	2
Holtville	W. L. Dexter	2
Huntington Beach	S. J. Rogers, 511 Eleventh St.	1
Imperial	To be supplied.	
Indio	To be supplied.	
La Habra	Albert Ore	2
La Mesa	J. W. Mahood	2
Murrietta and Wildomar	(J. W. Carson)	1
National City	H. H. Weyant	1
Nestor and Imperial Beach	To be supplied.	
Newport and Barboa	(Grover Ralston)	1
Oceanside	F. R. Newman	1
Oinda	(J. R. Woodcock)	2
Orange	C. B. Dalton	3
Perris and Winchester	To be supplied.	
Riverside, Arlington	J. E. Fisher	3
" First	J. L. Gillies, 525 W. 6th St.	4
" Assistant	Roy G. Bose	1
" Grace	F. A. Leak, 295 E. 8th St.	4
Santa Ana, First	W. A. Betts, 613 Spurgeon	3
" Richland Avenue	H. G. Burgess, 702 Cypress	3
San Diego, Central	Wilfred Kent, 515 Sampson St.	2
" Coronado	Geo. D. Cocking	1
" Fairmount	W. M. Harkness, 4059 Stockton Av.	2
" First	Frank Linder, 204 E. Ivy	1
" Assistant	Carl C. Seitter	2
" Mission Hills	William Butcher, 1329 Ft. Stockton Drive	2
" Normal Heights	Ray Willing Smith, 4628 36th	1
" Inwood	(W. R. Weckerly)	2
" Taylor	W. G. Barron, 4075 Park Blvd.	4
" Trinity & Otay	Daniel Dundas, 3030 Thorn	3
San Jacinto	M. K. Stone	1
San Marcos	(E. R. Kelley)	2
Santa Fe Springs & Buena Park	J. Crawford Trotter	2
Santee	To be supplied.	
Wintersburg Rt. 1, Huntington Beach	J. Scott Willmarth	6
Yorba Linda	R. C. Lord	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

- F. H. Blair (2), Supervisor of Religious Education, Goodwill Industries, 342 N. Main Street, Los Angeles.
- J. L. Corley (6), Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, 1047 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.
- C. C. Douglas, (10), Professor in U. S. C. University Church, Q. C., 902 W. 37th Street, Los Angeles.
- E. J. Evans, (6), Conference Evangelist, Box 219, Long Beach.
- J. F. Fisher, (4), Dean Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., 1242 Victoria Avenue, Los Angeles.
- R. T. Flewelling (6), Professor in University of Southern California, West Adams Q. C., 2945 Van Buren Place, Los Angeles.
- A. T. Freeman, (2), Missionary to North America Indians.
- W. H. Fry (2), Superintendent Hawaii Mission.
- L. E. Fuller, (12), Professor Garrett Biblical Institute, 811 Colfax Street, Evanston, Ill.
- C. V. Gilliland (3), Professor in U. S. C., 824 W. 36th St., Los Angeles.
- W. T. Gilliland, (4), Superintendent Plaza Community Center, Los Angeles.
- C. F. Graeser (5), Chaplain U. S. Army, Philippines.
- J. B. Green, (18), Treasurer of the Corporation and Endowment Funds, Hollywood, Q. C., 1047 South Hill St., Los Angeles.
- Earl Haydock (2), Missionary, Funchai, Madeira Islands.
- E. A. Healy (4), Dean Emeritus and Professor Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., University, Q. C., 625 W. 34th St., Los Angeles.
- G. Percy Hedley (2), Professor of Religious Education and Biblical Literature, College Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.
- J. G. Hill (16), Professor in U. S. C., University Q. C., 1007 W. 25th Street, Los Angeles.
- W. M. Jeffers (3), Executive Sec'y Conference Claimants Endowment Fund, 1047 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.
- Carl S. Knopf, (3), Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., University Q. C.
- O. C. Laizure (2), Superintendent of the Crocker Old People's Home, S. F.
- F. M. Larkin (1), Secretary California State Federation of Churches of Christ, 321 West 3rd St., Los Angeles.
- G. I. R. Lawrence, (1), Pastor First Church, Honolulu, T. H.
- V. M. McCombs, (5), Superintendent of Latin American Mission, 2816 Hillegas, Berkeley, Calif.
- A. Ray Moore, (2), Conference Epworth League Field and Life Work Secretary, 1047 S. Hill St., Los Angeles.
- L. G. Reynolds, (4), Superintendent and Secretary Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, West Adams Q. C., 2826 S. Hope St., Los Angeles.
- F. H. Ross, (6), Conference Evangelist, 823 N. Soto, Los Angeles.
- Q. P. Royer (2), Special Worker, Pacific Chinese Mission, Calexico, Calif.
- Charles H. Scott (5), President Pacific Palisades Association, 1047 South Hill Street, Los Angeles.
- E. Guy Talbott (4), Regional Director Near East Relief, 1437 Casa Grande Street, Pasadena, Holliston Ave, Q. C.
- R. J. Taylor (2), Professor in Pomona College, 1249 Harvard, Claremont, Calif.
- W. E. Tilroe (4), Professor in Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C., 956 North Townsend St., Los Angeles, University Q. C.

LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Kemp Julian Winkler, Howard M. Leiffer, Olaf J. Torvik, John M. Chamberlin, Walter W. Ralph, Royal H. Reisner, Zenas I. Bancroft, H. R. Cunningham, Harold E. Baker, Elmer N. Wahrenbrock, Paul Lomax, John W. Robinson, W. Archie Matson, John B. Soules, Arthur F. Wahlquist.

Missionaries in the Latin American Mission: C. L. Andueza, A. Bruno Bruni, Benjamin N. Cortez, Alfonso Dominguez, Ezequias Duran, L. C. Flores, Benito E. Garcia, Tranquillo Gomez, Emilio N. Hernandez, Antonio Jimenez, Leandro Lopez, Enrique Narro, J. C. Nava, Juan Palacios, Francisco O. Quintanilla, Pedro Robles, Alfonso Sanchez, R. K. Schade, Eucario M. Sein, J. L. Tavares, Luis P. Tirre.
Address, Suite 304, 342 North Main Street, Los Angeles.

RECORD OF PASTORAL SERVICE

(261 pastoral charges including supplies, where named. Special appointments not included.)

	1920	1921	1922	1923	'24
No. of Pastors holding present charge for first year...	76	75	105	94	97
No. of Pastors holding present charge for second year..	61	55	61	71	79
No. of Pastors holding present charge for third year..	54	40	30	35	43
No. of Pastors holding present charge for fourth year..	22	40	15	14	20
No. of Pastors holding present charge for fifth year...	5	13	8	7	5
No. of Pastors holding present charge for sixth year..	2	4	7	9	6
No. of Pastors holding present charge for seventh year	7	1	2	5	3
No. of Pastors holding present charge for eighth year..	0	0	0	1	3
No. of Pastors holding present charge for ninth year..	0	0	1	0	1
No. of Pastors holding present charge for tenth year..	0	0	0	1	1
Average length of Pastoral Service .....years	2¼	2½	2 1-15	2 1-5	2 3-10

DEACONESS ASSIGNMENTS

Los Angeles:

Superintendent of Deaconess HomeMrs. Linnie Horton
 First ChurchDemis Smith
 University ChurchIda Hickman
 Church of All NationsMary J. Ryan
 Church of All Nations Friendly HomeAda M. Tarr

Pasadena:

FirstClara Mills

Fullerton:

.....Jennie Gasser

Huntington Beach:

FirstEmmeline Garrett
 Supt. Deaconess Rest HomeMary Widaman

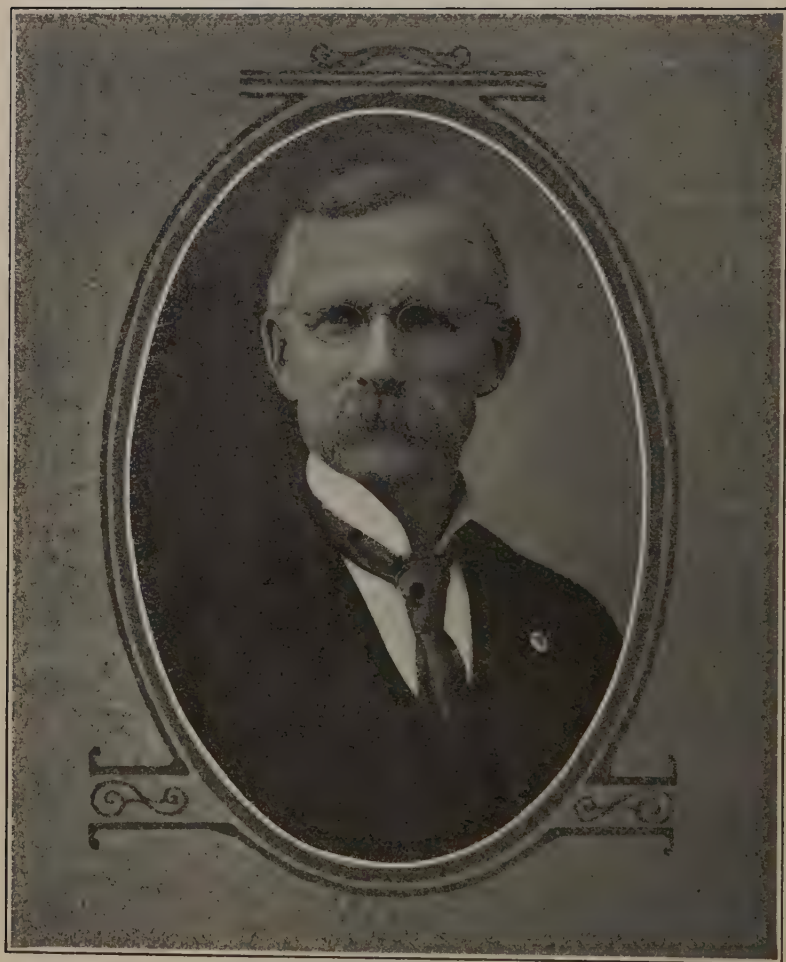
Pomona:

TrinityJennie May Brown

Arizona:

Phoenix, FirstLula I. Clifton
 Deaconess Hospital—(Phoenix)Emma Wolfe
 Deaconess Hospital—(Phoenix)Mamie Dodge Cook

Leave of Absence: Olive J. Fuller, May Janet Burns, Hope Wolfe, Eunice Sayre, Margaret Fries, Marilla Williams, Frances W. Bunker.



HENRY JAMES CRIST

Secretary of this Conference

1888—1897

VI.

Reports

(a) District Superintendents

FRESNO DISTRICT

In presenting this my final report as District Superintendent of the Fresno District, I come with mingled feelings of triumph and regret. Of triumph when I look back over the achievements of the District during the past six years,—and of regret that the final report must be made at the close of a year so full of hardships and tragedies for the people of our splendid District.

In a short time the Valley will again come into its own.



Fresno—Grace

San Joaquin

The Fresno District, like ancient Gaul, is divided. This time the division is into two parts—the San Joaquin Valley and the Owens Valley—and the dividing line, one of the proud possessions of the District, is the highest range of peaks in the United States, the High Sierras containing Whitney and Williamson. To a student of economics a most interesting contrast may be found in the complaints of the two sections against the form of tyranny they resent, and also an insight be given into present conditions.

In the San Joaquin Valley the past year has been a veritable nightmare to the farmer. First came the hoof and mouth disease. Then we had the reorganization of the Raisin Association. Every kind of pressure was brought to bear on the farmers to force every raisin grower into the association, and the financing was accomplished with tremendously heavy loans from the big chain banks. Now, according to the farmers, the entire proceeds from the crops with the exception of some two cents per

pound has been paid over to the banks, and the farmer has faced foreclosure, and seems hopelessly in the grasp of big finance. If a certain radical politician sweeps the valley this year, it will be because the ordinarily conservative farmer feels that Big Business is working out a scheme to take his place at half its worth, and rob him of the fruit of his toil. The seeds of anarchy could ask no better soil in which to raise a crop of hatred and suspicion.

Now on the other side of the range the cry is against the benumbing effects of that entering wedge of Socialism known as Municipal Ownership. Processes which individual residents of Los Angeles would never permit as individuals, have been carried on as their collective action until hatred, bitterness, and violence have resulted.

As you must know, Los Angeles some years ago bought the rights to the water of the Owens River, and has been carrying it down to the city in the great aqueduct. But with increasing demands, additional rights to the water supplying individual farms have been bought, and their water diverted to Los Angeles, while the farms were allowed to turn again to desert. Had no one except the owner felt an interest in that farm the matter would have ended there, but such is not the case. Put yourself in the place of the man who had established his dental office, or his jewelry store, or built up the patronage of some other business only to find, that with no compensation to him, a great city, to serve its private ends, had laid waste the territory on which his life depended and left him stranded,—put yourself in his place, and **you** will understand. When you add to this the feeling that unfair methods have been used in acquiring these farms, it goads on the Valley resident against the huge ponderous thing called the Municipality until he will explode bombs near the aqueduct and drive offending agents from his midst in the hope of gaining some consideration from that heartless thing which represents a great and good people acting without a soul. When this, our most boasted social system, fails to do better than enthroned capitalistic greed has done across the range,—where then shall we look for help?

"Bear ye one anothers burdens, and so fulfill the law of Chrsit" is not the cry of a dreamer, but the statement of a cosmic law made to fit creation's masterpiece. Humanity can only reach its full best when life is spiritually interpreted.

Now for some of the details of our District life.

THE PERSONNEL: The District Cradle Roll bears four new names this year. How well the sound of William Warren Vandegriff, and Donald Clayton Kelsey bear out the dignity of the parsonages at Normal, (now Trinity) Fresno, and of Riverbend! Then Patricia Ann Trotter, and Lois Ardith Butterfield have snuggled deeply into the hearts of their proud parents at Merced and Sanger.

At the beginning of the year we had only one confirmed bachelor left in the District. His preconference report however under the heading "Personal Notations" bears the inscription written large,—*"Married a fine girl."* Those of us who have visited the parsonage at Lemoore and met personally Mrs. J. Hunter Smith know that there is a splendid basis of fact for the inscription.

Brother John H. Hodges, whom we have been wont to call the "Bishop of Owens Valley," early in the year went down to our hospital in Los Angeles, and was treated for anaemia. He returned in August apparently on the mend. However when I held his fourth quarterly conference a couple of weeks ago, he knew that he must ask for the retired relation.

No finer tribute could be paid to Brother Hodges than the action of his church in this emergency. They have supplied their church and sent the salary to their pastor and have provided a furnished home for him—

self and family to be used when he retires. That must be something like what James meant when he talked of faith showing itself in works. To their faith we would add our prayers that a year of rest will bring our brother back again into the service he loved.

Twice this year the shadow over our parsonage homes has been that of death. In March, Mrs. G. W. Bruce, the wife of our pastor at Madera gave up the unequal struggle she had waged so valiantly, and went on to her coronation.

In August Mrs. M. M. Rigby, the mother of Mrs. Lucas of Hanford, and herself the wife of a preacher, quietly passed over from this life to join her loved ones gone before.

SUPPLY PASTORS: I do not know what Fresno District would do if we were deprived of our supply pastors. Some of these are retired brethren from Eastern Conferences. Others are Local Preachers. Among the retired men mention should be made of J. N. Munden, who took Byron Hovey's place at Thomson Memorial, who has built, with the aid of this loyal people, a splendid little parsonage adjoining the church, and will no doubt see the entire cost paid this coming year, Don Allen, of whom mention has been made before,—W. L. Jones, who is making a real charge out of Springville, A. W. Coffman, S. J. Hughes, O. W. Mintzer, these are all men to whom honor is due. J. L. Ridgway of Corcoran, whose credentials as Elder, I hope, we will recognize this year, and his brother-in-law, J. E. Rector, of Alpaugh have both been zealous and efficient. Among Local Preachers, Harvey Bailey of Calwa, invited back for his ninth year is easily dean. W. H. Schmalle, a young banker of First Church, Fresno, and Brother J. W. McKean of the same church both have rendered fine service in this relationship.

PROPERTY CHANGES: The crowning achievement in building enterprises this year was the opening of the Sunday School Unit of the new Grace Church, Fresno, enterprise. This structure, costing in the neighborhood of \$25,000, located with the parsonage on the new lots on Balch Ave., is commanding the attention of one of the finest sections in Fresno. New life has come to the organization with the new equipment.

Two churches this year have changed their names to Trinity. One of these, formerly the Normal Fresno, has paid the last of the indebtedness on their lots, and is ready for the great future that is opening as they work toward a new plant which will fit among the fine residences of the intellectual center of the valley. Brother Vandegriff deserves high praise for his work,—but I believe both he and Dr. Marshall would wish me to state that the broadminded and sympathetic attitude of First Church together with their financial assistance have really made these successes possible. I do not know but what the action of both Trinity and Grace Churches is unusual in that they requested the District Superintendent to use his influence to secure the return of Brother Stevens to First Church, Brother Vandegriff to Trinity, and Brother Marshall to Grace. Evidently in the city churches of Fresno we have **Three Hearts** that beat as one!

Early in the Conference year, the Taft Church, built under the leadership of Brother Butterfield last year, was dedicated, Brother H. T. Lewis tackling in an able manner the financial requirements of the case.

The Visalia Church, under the leadership of Robt. E. Wright has remodelled their building and transformed the interior at a cost of nearly \$4,000, most of which has been paid or is provided for in good subscriptions.

San Joaquin Church, under the leadership of John G. Ross, has virtually completed a beautiful little church at a cost of \$10,000 practically all provided for.

Under the heading of property it will be interesting to record that by comparing the published minutes of 1918 with last years minutes the property value of Fresno District Churches has increased from \$387.-

800 to \$880,200,—or after subtracting the indebtedness, the net value has increased from \$334,783 to \$680,897. That is, it has more than doubled. No wonder the Fresno District has been a good place for young men. In the same time the parsonage value has jumped from \$99,190 to \$149,600. This increase in value is better understood when you consider that during this period twelve churches have been built, six social halls erected and six new parsonages added. This in itself would be enough to make up a District in some less vigorous sections, if you add to it Patterson, (which we gave to the California Conference in order that the County and Conference lines might coincide)—Newman, (where we gave both church and parsonage to the Latin American Mission for the great experiment Brother McCoombs is making to win the increasing Portuguese away from its atheism or blind idolatry to evangelical faith), and Mojave and Lancaster, (which we gave to the Pasadena District as the Tehachappi barrier shut them off from District affairs).

SALARIES: By comparing the published figures of the 1918 minutes with those of 1923 it will be seen that the laymen of the Fresno District have appreciated the need for better salaries. In 1918 only one charge paid over \$2000 and parsonage. The 1923 minutes show 15 charges reached that figure. In 1918 the average cash salary of the effective Conference man on the District was \$1,166, in 1923 it was \$1,743. House rent is to be added in both cases. During the same time the membership has increased from 7,286 to 8,738, to which should be added the churches given to other districts as stated above.

From the pre-conference returns it is again evident that the Methodism of the San Joaquin Valley has not lost its evangelistic fervor, for the totals of the cards returned shows 320 received from probation, and 101 from other denominations,—a total of 421 new to Methodism,—while the number received by transfer was 393. This sounds strange to some Southern California ears, which have grown accustomed to the monotonous refrain,—“Received by letter.”

I wish I could be as optimistic in regard to the Centenary and World Service. The men again and again report that they will TRY to reach the apportionment,—but we should entertain no delusion on this account. The giving of our people has been heroic,—but where the people are many of them wondering how it will be possible to pull through this time of severest testing, and finance their farms until the new season brings the needed relief,—while many of the pastors will report a shortage in their salaries,—while these are the conditions, in spite of the bravery, the sacrifice, the heroic effort of a splendid people we know the figures will record a shortage,—although the Master looking on may say with a ring of triumph in His voice,—“They have done what they could.”

In other years I have recorded the names of the pastors who have had signal success. To record faithfully the heroes of this year would be to call the roll of the effective elders of the District. Each man has faced his task. I know of no shirker in the lot. Our meetings have been times of fellowship. Our discussions have been the outspoken deliverances of free men. To my successor I can promise one thing. It is not so much loyalty to him as an official,—but as I know the hearts of the men of the Fresno District, it is **LOYALTY TO THE MAN WHO STANDS FOR THE KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND OF HIS CHRIST**. To have stood side by side with such men,—to have helped for six years to direct their energies to the successes they have achieved,—this will ever be the proudest experience of my life.

H. W. WHITE.

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

Our ranks have not been depleted by death.


The home of Francis R. Johnston, Arroyo Grande, has been blessed by the birth of a son, and the District Superintendent's home by a daughter.

PASTORAL CHANGES: J. B. Soules, having rendered a distinctive ministry at Maywood, wended his way East to secure additional educational training. Dr. Carlyle S. Schaeffer, in an outstanding way, has cared for the needs of this church.

Grace Church, Long Beach, in the midst of a successful pastorate, suffered the loss of its pastor, Byron H. Wilson, to the District Superintendency of the Seattle District. David F. Howe has supplied the pulpit. Steady progress and an enlarged vision for the future marks the close of the year.

Huntington Park enjoys the distinction of having presented S. S. Sampson, its pastor, the funds and the time to visit four continents, to sail nine seas, to travel a distance equal to the circumference of the earth.

EVANGELISM: The town crier with his lament that Pacific Coast Methodism is largely propagated by transfer of membership from elsewhere and that personal evangelism is not a burning passion with the average pastor needs to "Stop! Look! and Listen!" Eighty-six weeks were given by thirty-one churches to evangelistic services, many of the pastors doing their own evangelistic preaching. To the glory of God and the churches involved, 1,075 people found Christ and united with the church other than by transfer of membership, most of them by an initial confession of saving faith in the Redemptive Christ.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: The total net increase in membership is 2,034. 

YOUTH AND THE EDUCATIONAL APPROACH TO THE KINGDOM: Religion to be caught must be taught. As wise Kingdom builders, we must ever devise new aids, and enter more completely into the educational teaching function of the church.

We have received valuable assistance in our church schools from Jesse L. Corley, and in the Epworth League methods from A. Ray Moore. Our Church School Committee, John Oliver, chairman, held eleven rallies. Valuable enlistments for Church School teachers resulted from this campaign.

Church Vacation Schools were conducted by fifteen churches.

A distinctive feature of the Educational work of the Whittier Church was a Church Camp held Sept. 4, 5, 6, on the Institute grounds at the Pacific Palisades. Eighty-two members enrolled for classes.

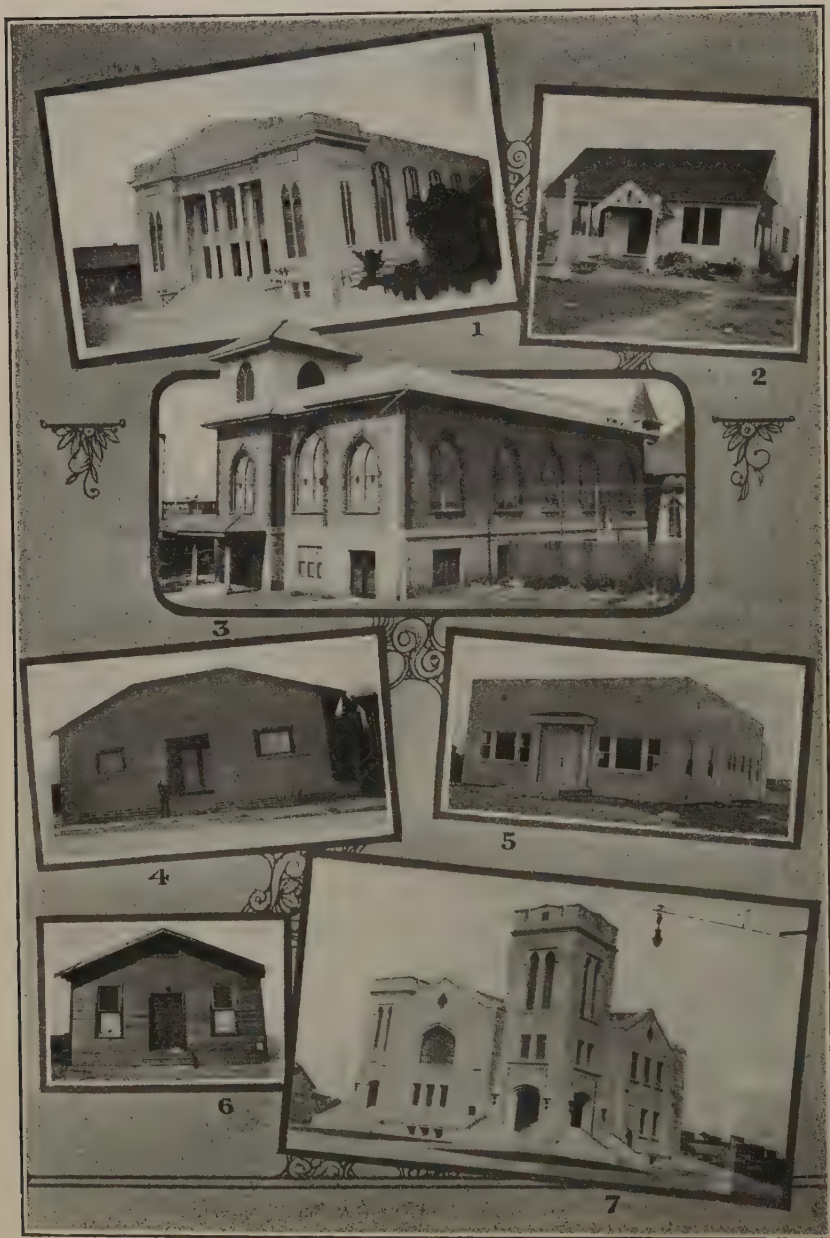
The net increase in the Church Schools for the year is 2,999.

EPWORTH LEAGUE: We have for our District Officers of the Epworth League a splendid group of young folk of character and ability. At personal sacrifice, they visit the churches, bringing enthusiasm and inspiration to the host of Leaguers in our churches.

The Epworth League Institute at Arroyo Grande deserves special mention. For spiritual tone and definite results the session this year was significant. Eleven young people pledged themselves to full-time service. One chose the ministry and one medical work in the Foreign Field. Others went out to support the pastors in their home churches.

The net increase in League Membership for the year is 289.

NEW WORK: Home Gardens, a rapidly growing community, has been entered and a splendid beginning has been made. A few years ought to find a thriving church and a full-time pastor.



1. Sawtelle 2. Venice 3. Ocean Park
 4. Seal Beach 5. Spaulding (Virginia City)
 6. Shaw Mission—Watts 7. East Long Beach

At Davidson City, pioneer work is being done by J. E. Herrinton. A class has been organized. Steady and reliable development ought to continue in this promising field.

NEW BUILDING ENTERPRISES: The new Church at Lankershim, costing \$100,000, was completed early in the year. Dedictory services were conducted December 9th. Great credit is due the pastor, Guy McBride, and his people for this notable achievement. The impaired condition of Mrs. McBride's health compels Brother McBride to ask for leave of absence.

East Long Beach Church, costing \$82,000, was dedicated January 27th. Elmer C. Delaplain and his heroic band of people have builded worthy of the city, the church, and the Kingdom interests.

Spaulding Church, of Virginia City, was dedicated May 25th. A. S. Spaulding, of Long Beach, gave three lots as a site. Mr. A. C. Parke, one of the trustees gave two additional lots. A building costing \$3,400, later to be used as a parsonage, was erected and given to these people as a token of love from the other churches of Long Beach, through the leadership of the Methodist City Union of Long Beach. First Church also gave a check for \$4,000 and Grace Church \$1,000 to the Belmont Heights Church on its indebtedness. Henry Roissy, pastor of the Spaulding Church, has wrought faithfully throughout the enterprise.

Sawtelle. Sunday August third, marked the dedication of the new church. The cost of this enterprise is about \$40,000. The pastor, John Nicholson, deserves great credit. He has given this people a beautiful spiritual ministry for three years.

Ocean Park. D. K. Burnham is splendidly leading his people in the erection of a \$35,000 church. They now occupy the first floor, and expect to complete the enterprise the coming year.

Simi, under the admirable leadership of Ralph H. Lee is building a church costing \$36,000. This task completed will record one of the most significant building achievements of the Conference.

Grace Church, Santa Monica. Warren C. McIntire has given this church a fruitful ministry for five years. Constant change to meet the growing conditions have been in order here. This year \$7,000 has been spent in remodelling the auditorium to better house the growing congregations.

Santa Barbara. 7,500 has been spent by Samuel Hughes and his people in providing Church School rooms and equipment to take care of the immediate demand of this growing church.

Shaw Mission. A few colored brethren of Watts, under the leadership of O. S. Stout, aided by A. P. Shaw, the princely preacher of Wesley Church, Los Angeles, have builded and paid for a church home costing \$2,100. This task represents heroic sacrifice.

Compton. W. A. Jennings and his people are enjoying a most prosperous condition of church life. The church has been beautified inside and outside at a cost of \$4,200. They are now engaged in the erection of a Church School building costing \$15,000.

Roscoe. L. C. Elver first led this people in the building of an out-of-doors pergola auditorium for summer months and is now engaged in the erection of a church costing about \$16,000.

Venice. Samuel Van Pelt has given this church real leadership. The growth of the present year has been so marked that the erection of a Church School building costing \$7,500, is almost completed.

Seal Beach. Chas A. Macnamara, a veteran in able leadership, with a very limited membership, has built a social hall costing \$1,500.

Maywood. A Church School addition, costing \$1,500 was built to relieve the congested condition of this thriving church.

El Segundo, led by Archie D. Butters, has purchased a new site for a church at a cost of \$3,600.

First Church, Long Beach. Here is a big church doing business in

a big way. I. Frank Roach has struck twelve o'clock. Progress marks the life of the church from center to circumference. A campaign for \$112,650 to meet immediate demands in the way of building improvements was launched and successfully completed. More than 500 members were received into the church this year. A net gain of 561 was made in the Church School. The Missionary gifts through all organizations is about \$47,000. As a practical mark of esteem in which the pastor is held, they increased the salary a thousand dollars, then for good measure increased the salary of all the pastoral staff.

Paso Robles. L. O. Bostwick has succeeded in getting \$13,000 in reliable subscriptions in the initial campaign of their new church building program.

PARSONAGES: Belmont Heights, Long Beach, purchased for its pastor, Chas. D. Lewis, a beautiful new home at a cost of \$10,500.

Santa Paula, at an expenditure of \$10,000, has built one of the finest modern parsonages in our Conference. H. H. Stranberg is the happy and successful pastor.

Lompoc, at a cost of \$500, has greatly improved the parsonage comforts. H. S. Putnam is having a delightful pastorate.

AMOUNTS PAID FOR CHURCH BUILDINGS: Compton, \$4,200; El Segundo, \$3,600; Fillmore, \$150; Lankershim, \$18,700; Lompoc, \$539; East Long Beach, \$21,000; First Long Beach, \$35,000; Trinity, \$475; Spaulding, \$3,400; Lynwood, \$956; Maywood, \$629; Moorpark, \$200; Ocean Park, \$13,170; Paso Robles, \$1,425; Piru, \$74; Redondo, \$12,402; Roscoe, \$1,900; Santa Barbara, \$4,000; Santa Maria, \$6,200; Santa Monica, Grace, \$4,829; Santa Paula, \$2,000; Shandon \$180; Sawtelle, \$35,000; Seal Beach, \$1,400; Simi, \$10,000; Vencie, \$1,600; Shaw Mission \$1,100; Total \$184,139.

PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS: Perhaps no better indication of the loyalty of a church can be expressed than the way in which it meets indebtedness, when the spent enthusiasm of new building projects face it. E. F. Gates of Santa Monica deserves special mention. Inheriting a debt of \$78,000 he has gradually paid these claims, this year a payment of \$14,750 was made. Next year will see the entire indebtedness paid.

Glenn R. Phillips of Santa Maria built and is financing an outstanding achievement. This year \$14,200 has been paid, and a pipe organ costing \$6,200 has been installed. No more heroic ministry is being given than that of Brother Phillips.

C. D. Lewis of Belmont Heights has paid \$15,000 on interest and indebtedness. Magnificent achievement, under excellent leadership is the state of affairs in this church.

OTHER AMOUNTS PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS ARE: Artesia, \$4,500; Burbank, \$3,200; Chatsworth, \$277; Fillmore, \$150; Huntington Park (Debt and Interest), \$8,340; Central, Long Beach, \$400; Grace Long Beach, \$761; Lynwood, \$937; Maywood, \$115; Moorpark, \$300; Owensmouth, \$1,000; Roscoe, \$500; San Fernando, \$2,500; San Luis Obispo, \$2,991; Santa Barbara, \$4,200; Santa Maria, \$14,200; Grace, Santa Monica, \$1,500; Torrance, \$400; Van Nuys, \$250; Venice, \$700; Shaw Mission, \$120; Whittier, \$5,000; Total \$88,091.

WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS: The Ladies' Aid Societies report over \$42,800 raised and distributed to the practical needs of the local church work. Lankershim leads the district with \$5,200.

The Women's Home Missionary Society reports \$42,548. First Church Long Beach leads the District with the magnificent sum of \$15,404. Whittier is second with \$13,331.

The Foreign Missionary Society reports \$24,336. First Church Long

Beach is first with \$8,524, Whittier is second with \$2,863 and Grace, Long Beach is third with \$2,304.

WORLD SERVICE: The World Service Volume received a wide distribution and conscientious reading. The askings of this District were \$71,267. We are happy to state that the task is completed. We shall reach our goal 100% and with a surplus measure—pressed down and running over.

The following have reported 100% or more: Trinity, Long Beach 268%; Belmont, Long Beach 266%; First, Ingelwood, 200%; East, Long Beach, 158%; Grace, Santa Monica, 150%; Ventura, 125%; Whittier, 124%; First, Long Beach, 123%; First, Santa Monica, 120%; Redondo, 120%; Grace, Long Beach 118%; Huntington Park, 115%; Lankershim and Bardsdale, 110%; Santa Barbara, 108%.

The following have reported 100% and 100% plus: Artesia, Burbank, Compton, Spaulding, Virginia City, Long Beach, Roscoe, San Fernando, Tejunga Terrace, Venice, Shaw Mission, Watts, Total \$75,066.

ALFRED JAMES HUGHES.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

I hereby express my appreciation of the organization, the record made and help extended me by my pace making predecessor, Byron H. Wilson.

In the words of Dr. M. P. Burns, our Secretary for Cities, "Los Angeles is the greatest Mission Field in the Methodist Episcopal Church." May I reinforce the statement by one from Bishop Burns: "Christianity has never yet claimed one great city for its own."

Mrs. Bishop Bashford and Mrs. T. S. Urenn, both of whom had long experience as "mistress of the manse," passed to their reward early in the year. Ernest Cole, son of our pastor at Gardena, an active Christian young man, and Julia Ellen Carroll, daughter of Brother and Sister P. P. Carroll, of York Boulevard Church, a teacher of high culture, a musician of great promise, and a radiant Christian spirit, were also called.

New life blossomed in the homes of Roy Beals at Westland, C. O. Kimball at Highland Park, and Don S. Ford at South Main Street.

After achieving the notable victory at Echo Park, where the beautiful new church was dedicated in January, on which over \$31,000 has been paid, W. C. Botkin and wife took a long holiday, attending the World's Sunday School Convention, and visiting the Holy Land.

Our most important institution is the University of Southern California. Its problems are sufficient to daunt any but followers of the adventurous Christ. Comparatively few of the 10,659 registrations of the last collegiate year are students whose hours outside of class are under University regulation, and this gives rise to many complications, the difficulties and delicacy of which are not realized by many of our conscientious and devoted people. Every effort is made to foster and provide religious activities and to keep the tone of life such as should characterize a Methodist University.

The Methodist Hospital is doing a great work. In this city where bootleg religions abound, with their side lines of "healing," it is good that our Methodist women maintain a great hospital wherein sane ministrations and the use of God's methods of hygiene, surgery, careful nursing and Good Samaritan care may be given to the sick and the wounded in the name of the Great Physician.

The Pacific Palisades, organized by and reporting to this Conference, has gained a large place in the life of Southern California.

We now have four notable missionary enterprises, viz:

The Plaza Center (Latin American Mission), Goodwill Industries, Grace Church, with its community program, and the Church of All Nations, where for seven years G. Bromley Oxnam has wrought, making bricks without straw, or at least making them without any building in which to shelter either the bricks or the making. Each of these enter-



1



2



3



4

1. Asbury Gymnasium
3. Sunnyside

2. Annandale
4. Echo Park

prises receives Home Mission support; each is doing commendable work in salvaging human beings. The Plaza and the Church of All Nations have been commended to our people for funds; each is failing to reach efficiency for lack of buildings. The situation is a tragedy. Efforts have been made to entice away from the Church of All Nations its Native Son leader, G. Bromley Oxnam, but the lure of our own field has held him. I am not ready to propose a plan but I am sure in some way we ought to unify our social service efforts in the center of the city.

Progress in providing for the needs of the people is marked in new buildings. Annandale, under G. A. Porter, completed the new church and Bishop Leonard dedicated it April 6th, 1924. It occupies a great field.

York Boulevard, P. P. Carroll, pastor, rebuilt and enlarged at an expenditure of \$17,000; and built a parsonage, \$4,000.

At Sunnyside, a vital strategical location, Luther A. Rice and his gifted wife have succeeded in the impossible and a new Sunday School and Community House will be dedicated October 28th by Bishop Burns.

Haven Church has been born again; the old building sold; the Traveler building moved; a new site purchased on South Normandie and 65th St., and a tabernacle erected.

Crescent Heights, under F. J. Seaman's leadership, is building, and a Sunday School whose classes meet in various rooms of the parsonage, in a garage, in tents, under trees, and in automobiles, will fill the buildings overflowingly as soon as they are permitted to occupy it.

Euclid Heights, which participates with Grace in the peculiar difficulties of a shifting population and incoming foreigners and Jews, has nevertheless paid up their debt; a new lot extending to the nearby street has been purchased; alterations made in the building, and it has been completed, the sum of \$7,650 having been expended.

At Gardena, E. B. Cole has brought four years aggressive work to a climax in the securing of all lots in the block save two; the City has vacated the alley; \$17,000 of nearly \$50,000 subscriptions taken in March has been collected; plans for the first unit of an adequate plant have been adopted and the people are ready to build.

Calvary Church was dedicated on March 16th, pastor W. E. Edgin managing finances successfully. It has already outgrown its quarters and needs more room. Its financial operations this, its first year, have reached \$4,500.

Other churches on the threshold of building are Vermont Square, Wilshire, and Arlington Heights. John Wesley Neely, at Vermont Square, has worked out the problems and has a united church behind a program which will expend \$175,000 when the plant is fully completed. Benjamin Sherwood Haywood has led Wilshire in planning a building and enlarging program in the same amount, and work has begun. O. W. Reinus is wrestling with the peculiar difficulties at Arlington Heights. A new site has been purchased at Eighth Avenue and 23rd Street, and building will soon begin.

Building programs are under discussion at First Church, Hollywood, and University Church.

New parsonages have been procured at Melrose Avenue, G. I. R. Lawrence, pastor; Santa Barbara Avenue, J. N. Ashley, pastor and York Boulevard, P. P. Carroll pastor.

At First Church, under E. E. Helms, the congregations overflow into annex rooms served by radio. The morning sermons are broadcasted by the Los Angeles Times to the great advantage of our Methodism. Its World Service contribution reaches the immense sum of \$23,000, and during E. E. Helm's pastorate nearly 2,300 members have been received. The budget of First Church carried the enormous sum of \$70,660.06 this year, apart from the building fund. It is the greatest church in Methodism and its leader is big enough for the job.

South Main Street, led by Don S. Ford, is paying off the debt upon the community house.

Thomas Grice, that magnet for men, has a hive of activities at San Pedro impossible even to enumerate here.

At Garvanza, W. W. Kaler is managing the financial situation with rare skill.

At Florence Avenue, J. E. Ferris goes up winningly against a big debt, with a flock, feeble financially, but strong in love for the work and for the pastor.

Ray C. Harker's steady aggressive work at West Adams commands the respect of the strong business men in his congregation, and a new community house may be expected in the near future.

Normandie Avenue people have adorned the interior of their building, also seating it with opera chairs.

Stephenson Avenue has a similar achievement.

One of our most successful, best organized church is Wesley, where A. P. Shaw towers among his brethren in pulpit ability and wise leadership.

The conditions in Los Angeles are such that heroism is developed in every pastor, and in every church which responds to the leadership of these men of God, and I here record that every pastor on the District has diligently and faithfully, and in many instances with super intelligence, endeavored to master the problems which throng our field.

To meet the shift of population during the past few years, our people have built Calvary, Bethel, Westland, Woodcrest, Santa Barbara Avenue, Chesterfield Square, and are now building Crescent Heights. Nevertheless, an immense gap stretches from Santa Monica Boulevard to Washington Avenue, wherein west of Western Avenue the only attempt we are making is at Larchmont Heights; a tiny church in a tabernacle building, located in the heart of the moving picture studios, where A. W. Lampert literally fell at his post on the last Sunday of the Conference year. In the territory mentioned here, there are from 100,000 to 200,000 of the best American people; it would take \$20,000 to \$100,000 to secure a building site. And we have no money. During the year, we have surveyed some locations, e.g., City Terrace, Belvedere Gardens, and the territory on Western Avenue, South of Manchester.

Some very serious problems, involving the very existence of each church, are found where splendid pastors face great odds, at Pico Heights, with its sparse constituency; Mount Olive, with unique difficulties; Arlington Heights, where for many years we have maintained services in a dwelling house on a site where we were not financially able to build; Stephenson Avenue, a tiny building where R. T. Simpson, a local preacher with English Wesleyan and Oxford training, has done notable work this year; Larchmont Heights, almost stifled by the moving picture "studios"; Moneta, with its generation long struggle; the Church of All Nations, which must soon build or die; Harbor City, where alone on the District the community has not partaken of the growth in population, but where W. L. Summers has done good work; and Melrose Avenue, almost crushed by the failure of the Wesley Foundation drive. We need a half million dollars for use in this city immediately and lacking it we are losing.

We are doing our best to meet the exigencies of the incoming crowd of people, as attested by Bethel, Haven, Calvary, Sunnyside, Culver City, Crescent Heights, et al., but by the time we have the building up, we have outgrown it, while our available resources have not increased.

How to "man" the work is also a puzzle. Our pastors are able men; not a shirker among them. They go up against the most desperate problems with a song and a cheer. They serve on small wages; more than 20 of them receiving from \$1,500 and house downwards; few of them well paid. Meanwhile, the city life consumes men rapidly.

EVANGELISM: Dr. Guy Black visited us and spent two or three days telling us how to set up the program of Personal Evangelism. Some pastors carried it out successfully, Pastors Ford, Monkman, Cole, Wimberly, Simpson, Kimball, Wagner, Ferris, Nicholson, and Porter, held evangelistic meetings, while at First Church the great Gypsy Smith meetings carried on in power and usefulness for more than six weeks with results computable only in eternity.

LADIES' AID SOCIETIES: The Ladies Aid Societies of the District have federated and function usefully. Through this organization, the Club Room of our San Pedro Church was furnished for the sailors and other good work has been done.

SUPERINTENDENTS' COUNCIL: I have served as Chairman of the Interdenominational Superintendents' Council, which is also the Comity Committee of the State Church Federation. We are endeavoring to cooperate and present over churching and unholy rivalry in establishing churches in this day of crying need in the city.

LOS ANGELES CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY: This modest but highly useful Society will present its report as usual. We hope to advance in maintenance money until no full time pastor shall be asked to serve for less than \$1,500 and house, and to secure a Revolving Fund wherewith to purchase needed sites.

WORLD SERVICE: Reports will show that the pastors and churches have been faithful in passing from the Centenary to the World Service.

SPECIALLY APPOINTED: Los Angeles District includes among its specially appointed ministers several professors in the University; and some Conference servants whose faithful toil is fruitful and effective. A. Ray Moore, loved by our young people; W. M. Jeffers, carrying the work for the aged ministers; J. L. Corley, invaluable in bringing our Bible Schools up to high efficiency; W. H. Fry, Area Secretary, and J. B. Green, Treasurer, well beloved and honored above all as our only surviving charter member, are all useful and diligent.

STATISTICS: Despite the continued attrition of a "traveling membership," the District reports a gain in membership of 2,576; World Service more than \$93,000. We have paid on debts \$129,015; and for new buildings \$170,768; while the churches have increased pastors' salaries \$15,750.

EPWORTH LEAGUES are doing a fine work. The two institutes at Pacific Palisades, winter and summer, were inspirational and educational in high degree. The Annual Convention at San Pedro gave a powerful impulse to aggressive work.

SUGGESTIONS: In Los Angeles 29 years ago, we had one Methodist for every twenty-five people; now, one for every fifty. Meanwhile, our harbor of Los Angeles has become the second in the United States in water borne tonnage; surpassed only by New York. Our district is an imperial city already influencing the globe. We must save it.

Adverse facts do not discourage us. Our Christ pitted a dozen men against a whole world; if there were no obstacles, the church would not be needed. Invisible forces are at our command. "Greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world." But facing these odds, we may well plead for a united, intelligent Methodism; for a Methodism which shall plan an advance, and in which there shall be aroused the enthusiasm of a crusade.

We propose to get behind the Conference Claimants Fund and make such provision for the old age of our men that young men can afford to

fling themselves into the consuming battle in the city without thought of more than a living wage.

These young men are our precious assets. I am told that 14 student preachers from the University of Southern California have gone East to school this autumn. We must see that they come back, and that they take their places in the line, for we need them. They are of this remarkable generation, whose psychology is so strange to us. Time in its fateful movement will break the contact of every one of us with this generation; but the young men can interpret their age; they will solve its apparently insoluble problems and carry the cross of Jesus forward to victory. We must bring them back and provide for their sustenance after the fierce pressure of modern life has squeezed out their vitality and flung them in the scrap heap.

In the name and by the cross of the Adventuring Christ, let us go up and take this City!

L. T. GUILD.

PASADENA DISTRICT

In the past six years I have been in perils of committees from churches, in perils of disappointed preachers; twenty-three times have I suffered blow-outs in tires and self-control; numberless times have I been the victim of punctures in casings and self-esteem; seven times have I run out of gas, not in the pulpit, but on the highway; twice was I held up after midnight on lonely stretches; many times have I been beaten—by the other superintendents in cabinet skirmishes; ninety-one times have I been a sacrifice to pot-roast church dinners; seventeen times have I been arrested for my head-lights, and more often for my tail-light, and for every other part between, as of the wheels; at this hour hangs heavy a suspended sentence over my head; once I married a couple and the bride seized my hand, instead of the groom's and held it throughout the ceremony; besides the care of all the churches.

Paul was a great District Superintendent. He said, "I know how to abound and how to be abased."

DEATHS: Mrs. Harcourt W. Peck, A. C. Gonzales, H. J. Christ and S. J. Carroll started upon the Great Adventure this year. Mrs. Peck was a devoted missionary worker. H. J. Crist as a sweet spirited pastor's backer in South Pasadena. S. J. Carroll will be missed for his statesmanship in the church and enthusiasm for the faith of the fathers. A. C. Gonzales brought four of the young men entering the Conference this morning, into the ministry.

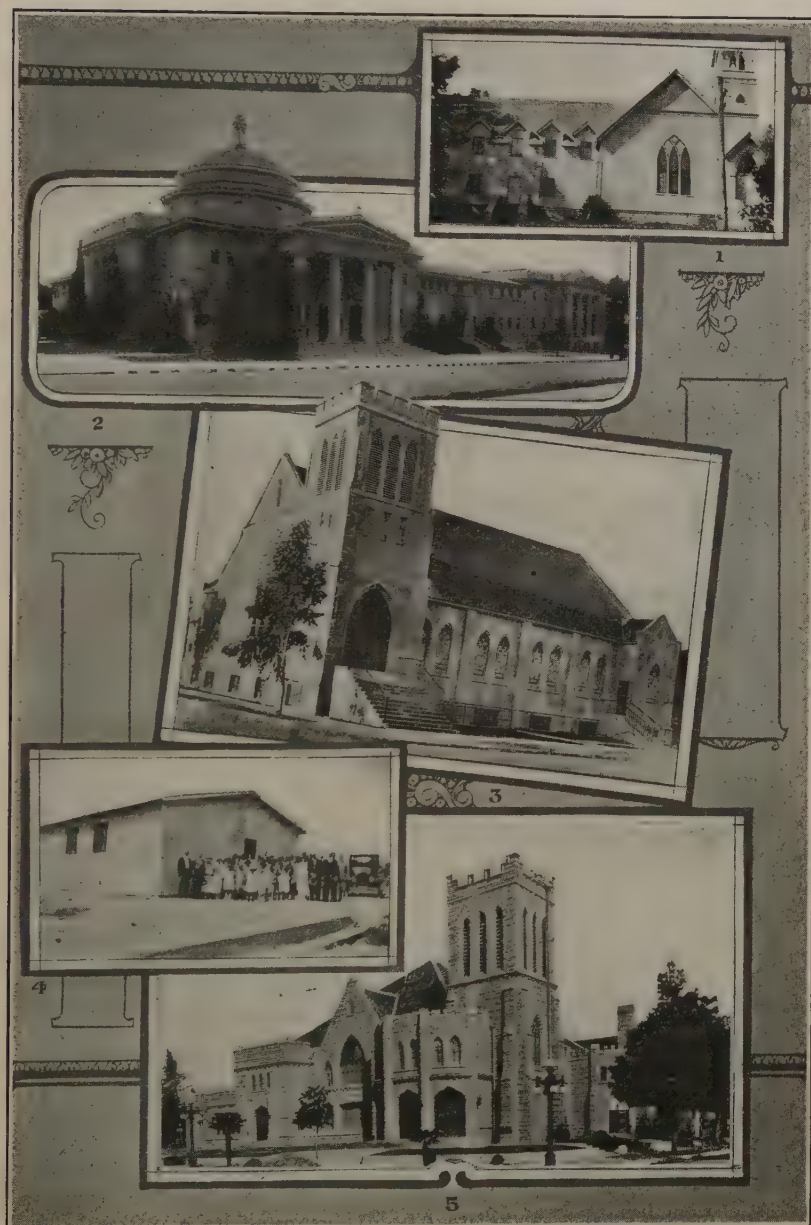
MEMBERSHIP: There were 12,886 full members on the Pasadena District six years ago. We now have 19,438. Last year the membership was 17,244. Our net gain for the year has been 2,142, or 13%.

Our pastors have received 1,175 probationers into full membership. The number of conversions is many more. The pastors, who have rejoiced in the largest number of conversions and have received the greatest number from probation, are: Merle N. Smith, 94; Henry I. Rasmus, 67; Charles A. Kent, 60; W. C. Loomis, 60.

Seven received more than a hundred each, net gain in membership during the year: George B. Cliff, 104, or 13%; B. D. Snudden, 107, or 17%; F. G. Watson, 121, or 15%; W. C. Loomis, 150, or 25%; Harry Shepherd, 150 or 26%; Merle N. Smith, 211.

WORLD SERVICE: Our total World Service quota for the year is \$95,430. We received \$114,000.

Twenty-two churches have met their apportionments: Alhambra First, E. J. Inwood; Marengo Avenue, John M. Barnhart; Altadena, Frank C. Edwards; Casa Verdugo, J. C. Livingston; Baldwin Park,



1. Highland
 2. Monrovia
 3. Alhambra—Marengo Ave.
 4. Montrose
 5. Pasadena—Holliston Ave. (Lake)

Oliver Saylor; Chino, A. W. Adkinson; Cacamonga, Wm. McKinley Walker; Del Rosa, H. E. Hooper; Eagle Rock, E. J. Bradner; Glendale First, Henry I. Rasmus; Central Avenue, Leo C. Kline; Pacific Avenue, H. C. Mullen; Highland, S. Phillips; Hartzell Memorial, Gross W. Alexander; Lincoln Avenue, Charles Coke Woods; First Pasadena, Merle N. Smith; Washington Street, W. W. Hull; Rialto, Harcourt W. Peck; San Dimas, Don Nichols; San Gabriel, N. J. Burton; South Pasadena, B. D. Snudden; Mountain View, John E. Beery.

CHURCH SCHOOL: 10,896 young people have been in the Sabbath schools of the District each week. This is not the enrollment, but the average attendance.

The total enrollment is 22,000. Modern educational plants have been built at Monrovia, Highland, Holliston Avenue, First Pasadena, Pacific Avenue, Glendale.

The largest Church School is First Pasadena with an average attendance of 864. Glendale follows hard after with 669. Then follows: Holliston Avenue with 534; First Pomona, 503; South Pasadena, 500.

EPWORTH LEAGUE: Our young people are accepting the new regime of correlating their work with all the other young people's activities in a splendidly loyal way. In many of our churches the new order is in full swing.

We have had 1,588 young people in our expressional activities each Sunday night; for this is the average attendance.

Our young people registered the highest at the Institute. About the only things they did not carry off were the ball game and the grounds.

WOMEN'S WORK: The Women's Foreign Missionary Society Pasadena District delegate to the National Meeting, brought home the banner for the greatest increase in junior membership. We have a total membership in all departments in Pasadena District of 5,579 and in money \$26,458. Two new missionaries go out from this District this year.

In the Woman's Home Missionary Society, Pasadena District leads in membership with 3,145; also in value of supplies, \$4,296.

The largest local auxiliary in Methodism is First Church Pasadena, 750.

SALARIES: The pastor's salaries six years ago aggregated \$74,158. The year just closing, our pastors have received \$129,000. Where six years ago there were three pastors receiving \$2,500 and house or more, we now have nineteen. Of these, twelve receive \$3,000 and parsonage or more. Six receive \$3,600 and parsonage.

DEBTS: Our buildings and membership and Church Schools and oranges and nuts however are not the only things that have grown. Our debts have developed also. The total District indebtedness six years ago was \$120,349. We now boast of \$460,740 in healthy debts. However we are comforted by one thing: a debt sometimes shows vision!

NEW PROJECTS: We owe our baby church on the District to a preacher of the Detroit Conference, W. B. Collins, who for the time forgot that he was retired. He recommended a friend, George L. Durr, who motored across the continent to Montrose, and saw, where there was naught but gravel and greasewood, a city which had foundations. Collins and Durr put up five dollars on a corner lot, let the contract the same day for a \$1,500 bungalow chapel, and in three weeks Henry I. Rasmus dedicated the structure. It holds the record for quick action. Glendale First Church largely financed it. It now has fifty-six members and a Sunday School of a hundred.

John Barnhart and his people dedicated their new \$50,000 church in the winter. The work reveals an artist within and without. These people

raised the World Service quota before they attacked their own proposition.

George A. Berry has gathered together seventy young people into a Sunday School and Epworth League at Rosemead. They were granted the beautiful new school auditorium for the services. A new society was organized the first Sabbath in September. Berry is a real pioneer.

Paint has transformed the outside of Lincoln Avenue, and religion and Charles Coke Woods are brightening up the inside.

The new \$70,000 plant at Monrovia is a thing of beauty and utility. This is now one of the best equipped churches on the District for a forward program. Harry Shepherd shines in erecting and financing new enterprises.

Pacific Avenue, Glendale, is finishing a commodious new School annex. It will house an increase of four hundred and furnish a social center for the community. H. C. Mullen's face is like that of Moses when he came down out of the mountain.

At the beginning of the year F. G. Watson was informed by an official of his board that a program was unnecessary. Watson said, "Yes, I have no program." Forthwith this informant offered \$3,000 toward a new parsonage. The pastor is in the parsonage today and more than a hundred new people are in the church.

John E. Beery and his Mountain Viewers have done something beside looking at the mountains the past year. They have wrestled with real estate men and lawyers and architects and other powers of lights and darkness for twelve months. At last the contract is let and the new church will soon rise in Temple, the new town a mile south. The townspeople gave two lots and \$7,500 cash to help move the people as well as the church. It will soon be an accomplishment, instead of a dream.

First Glendale has purchased a lot adjoining the present property, valued at \$16,000 for a new educational building. First Redlands has raised \$40,000 for a similar new structure.

Baldwin Park has a new church approaching completion. It will cost \$35,000, and is located on the civic center. Oliver Saylor has everything in ship-shape.

If persistency and energy bring things to pass, J. M. Ocheltree and all of Lancaster will soon have the first unit of their new plant. They are turning the prickly desert into pears, the pears into piety, and the piety into property.

R. I. McKee went to Montebello to build a new church. He seemed to think it meant building it on the inside, and went to work and received over a hundred of new members. At the same time they have paid off \$3,000 on the new boulevard location.

W. C. Buckner has performed a miracle and moved not only a church building without damage, stone by stone, but also a congregation without the loss of any. And what a church it is! The banks rate it at half a million. A new educational plant is joined by cloister to the main auditorium.

First Church, Alhambra, has exchanged its property, with the old wrecks on it, for a fine new acreage just one square east on the same Main street. Plans for a new \$125,000 institution are approved and the sound of the hammer you will soon hear will not be of knocking, but of building.

Pasadena District and Merle N. Smith were exceedingly sorry that First Church Pasadena was not ready to entertain Conference. The new cathedral is in the form of a Maltese Cross, with executive offices, chapel, educational and recreational departments whorled about the artistic beautiful and loftily devotional auditorium, at the heart. This church has a

tendency to put the right things at the heart. Little wonder Merle N. Smith rejected a Bishopric for such a pastorate!

That old-time District Superintendent, Paul, said, "By faith . . . the elders obtained a good report." He might have also said, "By the faith of the pastors and people the elders obtain a good report."

Every church built is cemented together by the blood of the pastor. That is why it has become an aphorism, that a preacher who builds a new church moves at the next Annual Conference.

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES: John Wood has doubled up everything except himself at Grace, Redlands. The parsonage is now the best house on the street, and the church and Sunday School are alive with interest and people.

Charles A. Kent and his followers at Upland see no need of the time limit. Both are happy and unanimously **enroute** for the eighth year.

If everybody went along as quietly and smoothly and swiftly without any back-firing as Charles F. Seitter at Ontario, there would not be so much need of the District Superintendency.

They have forgotten the frost at San Dimas, since Don Nichols went there. The salary and debt are liquidated; and the World Service is met. Don Nichols is a remarkable antidote for both frost and the blues.

The desert has brighter colors, if that be possible, because of Henry Stockton at Las Vegas. The Union Pacific thinks so much of his work among the shopmen, making life more liveable for them, that it has granted him an annual pass. He had five young folks down to the institute.

John Gabrielson, Harcourt W. Peck and Henry I. Rasmus had the Kerr Brothers of Michigan in their churches for revival meetings. It has been a good revival year with and without evangelists.

Henry I. Rasmus will ask for retired relation. He will not retire from devotion to his Master and church.

George B. Cliff takes his Sabbatic year. He has had two great years at Redlands.

Zenas D. Bancroft started east in July to complete his education at Northwestern University. N. J. Burton has been pleasing the people as supply, at San Gabriel.

Mr. and Mrs. George Steed have been renewing their honeymoon in England the past four months. A. E. Schultz of El Centro supplied for him very acceptably, at Puente.

A. L. Bear has frequent conversions in Grace, Ontario. Bringing this church out upon Euclid Avenue has not damaged its prospects nor influence.

A. W. Adkinson has recovered his health and is invited back for his fiftieth year in the ministry, at Chino.

H. E. Hooper, supply at Del Rosa, comes seeking entrance into Conference. He is a young man of unusual ability and will add strength to our younger contingent.

Frank C. Edwards had fifteen at the altar on a recent Sunday evening in September. This was not a special occasion either. Conversions are the customary thing at Altadena.

W. W. Hull's salary at Washington Street, Pasadena, went up to \$2,750 during the year, and mounts up to \$3,000 for next year.

Central Avenue, Glendale is still on the upward climb, and has pushed the salary of Leo C. Kline ahead \$200. Leo is not unhappy.

E. J. Bradner is in the throes of a building program at Eagle Rock. This church has been sorely tempted for a year to sell out and retire to a back street and save itself the sacrifice of building. But it has the tempter backed off and is proceeding to erect the first unit of the new program.

B. J. Jordan and his devoted people have marched up to the table

and laid down \$2,000 earned by scrubbing and washings the past two years, as a nest egg toward a new church. The future is not dark in Scott Chapel.

The members of Hartzell Memorial said it could not be done. All Pasadena thought it impossible. The Superintendent was among the doubters. But Gross Alexander said it could be done, and took off his long coat and did it. He raised \$27,000 to pay off the debt and have \$10,000 to renovate the plant. It is a good thing youth comes along at times and does the impossible.

W. L. Y. DAVIS.

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

The Superintendent of the San Diego District presents herewith a resume of the year's work in the fifty-three charges that are included in the Area over which he has supervision.

On July 9th about dusk a most shocking and very nearly fatal automobile accident befell J. Crawford Trotter, our Pastor at Santa Fe Springs. Through the wise care of the attending physicians no permanent disability will be suffered by our brother. "I am practically well now," is his happy reply to those who extend their sympathy.

NEW PROJECTS: One of the outstanding achievements of the year was the erection of our beautiful and commodious church in Elsinore at a cost of \$39,000. Harry Branton has as nearly done the impossible as any man on the District. With a church membership, which was a year ago less than one hundred, he has constructed and equipped a building on the main business street of Elsinore that is the pride of that thriving and world renowned health resort. A new \$6,000 pipe organ has been contracted for. The salary for next year has been increased \$600.

Trinity Church, San Diego, Daniel Dundas, pastor, has not only begun but almost completed one of the most churchly buildings in the entire District. Too much cannot be said of the daring and enterprise of this congregation. The church will cost approximately \$40,000 when finished and completely furnished. Our church at Otay has been joined to the Trinity organization and is to be sold soon, the proceeds to go toward paying the indebtedness. Bishop Burns will dedicate on Sunday morning, November 2. \$300 increase in salary is promised.

Fairmont, San Diego, under the wise and energetic leadership of Wm. M. Harkness is in the midst of a building enterprise. One of the very best structures in San Diego is in progress. The cost will be between \$40,000 and \$45,000.

Santa Fe Springs, J. Crawford Trotter, Pastor, has completed a community service building known as the Keck Memorial Epworth Hall. Hundreds of men have found the Hall a hospitable place and the Pastor a worthy friend. The remaining indebtedness is \$3,700. Negotiations are now in progress for the sale of the Buena Park property which will reduce the indebtedness of Santa Fe Springs by nearly one half. The salary was increased this year \$800.

Fallbrook, F. P. Morgan, Pastor, has accomplished a very commendable enterprise in the erection of a new parsonage at the cost of \$3,825. Nearly the full amount has been subscribed and an increased salary promised.

IMPROVEMENTS OR FURNISHINGS: Holtville renovated and painted the church at a cost of \$275. El Centro decorated the interior of the church, cost \$250. San Marcos spent \$108 on the social hall. Central, San Diego did a most thorough job of painting the church, social hall and parsonage, at a cost of \$1,047. Highgrove retinted, carpeted, and otherwise decorated their church building, at a cost of \$325. La Habra spent the sum of \$810 on improvements and painting. Normal Heights,

San Diego, improved their Sunday School quarters at the expense of \$428. Corona expended \$200. Heber \$38, San Jacinto \$25, Santee \$50.

PAID ON INDEBTEDNESS: Hemet, \$500; Taylor, San Diego, \$2,025; Escondido, \$1,700; Garden Grove, \$2,000; Wintersburg, \$400; Fairmount, San Diego, \$100; La Habra, \$1,000; Richland Avenue, Santa Ana, \$1,500; Yorba Linda, \$1,000; Calexico, \$200; Chula Vista, \$250; Grace, Riverside, \$600; Fullerton, \$5,070; Mission Hills, San Diego, \$1,000; Santa Fe Springs, \$300; Holtville \$964; Inwood, San Diego, \$400; Orange, \$900.



Elsinore (above)

Santa Fe Springs

First Church, San Diego, Lincoln A. Ferris has come to the close of a phenomenal seven years pastorate in our First Church in San Diego. When he took up the work the salary paid, including house, was \$4,000, and the total benevolence offering was \$400. The year closes with a salary of \$6,500, and total benevolence of \$18,239, exclusive of the Women's Societies. The Centenary quota allotted this church was \$48,000. They have paid to date \$67,385. Since the Centenary was launched the total benevolence across the five and one half years has reached the magnificent sum of \$136,800. San Diego First Church, according to a letter received from Dr. Ehnes, has the distinction of being the first church in all Methodism to reach the World Service quota for 1923-24. The quota this year was \$9,903; \$13,186 has been raised.

Mission Hills, under Wm. Butcher, has had a net increase in member-

ship of 70. The whole organization has taken on new life, and a genuine enthusiasm prevails. The salary was increased \$200 and \$1,000 was paid on old indebtedness.

Normal Heights. H. H. Weyant, has closed a four years' pastorate that has been on the ascending scale, bringing Normal Heights to the place of a new big endeavor. A new church is a real necessity. A committee on ways and means has been appointed.

Central. Wilfred Kent, and his loyal membership have done a remarkable service in a difficult field. The Central parish is fast becoming a missionary territory. The pastor's salary was increased this year.

Coronado has been supplied by Roy Jenkins, who has done effective work.

Fairmont. With the new church building project under way, and with growing hold on the entire community, Wm. Harkness is rendering a signal service.

Taylor Church. A long standing indebtedness of \$2,000 has been paid. One of the best church location sites in the city is now in readiness, and plans have been submitted for the new church. W. G. Barron is in great favor.

Inwood. W. R. Weckerly, a supply, while engaged in business, gives unstintedly of himself and his means to the fostering of this new work.

Chula Vista. There have been good increases in membership and Sunday School enrollment. A Vacation Church School with an average attendance of 105 was especially gratifying to the whole community. Brother Bayard is anticipating a trip to the Holy Land next year so that he may become better equipped for the fine service he is already rendering in the production of pageants for use in our churches and Sunday Schools.

La Mesa. J. W. Mahood has had a year replete with success. He has a firm hold on the whole community.

Santee. San Diego's plans for water development have affected all our church interests at Santee. Possible inundation of the entire territory covered by this parish caused by the construction of a dam has made the work especially difficult. Yet, F. R. Newman comes to conference with a good report.

The Santa Ana Group. A city Methodism plan has been evolved, and at the beginning of the new conference year the Methodism of Santa Ana will begin the raising of funds to replace the old First Church building with a new and adequate structure, and to also build the new Richland Avenue Church, of which H. G. Burgess is pastor.

Costa Mesa. John Engle is the happy and successful leader in this fine field. A new lot has been purchased, and within the next year a new church building enterprise will be launched. There has been a net increase in membership of 50%, with promise of an advanced salary.

Anaheim. J. A. Geissinger has had a good year. A membership increase of 83 is reported. The whole spirit of the Anaheim Church is one of optimism. Brother Geissinger is happy, as are we all, in the fact that he has secured an annuity this year of \$18,500 for the Conference Claimants fund.

Fullerton. A net increase of 59 in church membership and of over 100 in the Sunday School, all salaries paid, and all apportionments met in full; a Church Vacation School with an average attendance of 225; the payment of over \$5,000 on old indebtedness, tells the story. C. R. Montague is pastor. A new church is needed. Plans are under consideration for a \$200,000 edifice.

Yorba Linda. R. C. Lord has served faithfully in a very difficult field. There has been a net gain of 15% in membership; \$1,000 has been paid on old indebtedness; the "World Service" has been met in full.

Huntington Beach. A. W. Shamel reports a gain of 62 in member-

ship, the placing of a furnace in the church, and the installing of a printing plant; capacity Sunday School; excellent League; and model Church Vacation School.

Orange: C. B. Dalton has courageously and in statesman-like way cared for all the interests of the Kingdom in Orange. He reports an increase of 69 in membership, and almost 100 increase in the Sunday School enrollment. \$900 has been paid on old indebtedness.

Garden Grove. A good year has resulted under the effective leadership of David Loofbourrow. There has been the organization of a "Pastor's Class" and 37 professions of the Christian faith.

Wintersburg. J. S. Willmarth has served with great acceptability at Wintersburg for five years. There have been steady advances.

La Habra. Increases along all lines, and the payment of \$1000 old indebtedness indicates the good work done by Albert Ore at La Habra.

Newport and Balboa. W. H. White has supplied at Newport and Balboa and has wrought well. Increases everywhere and with a six-fold increase in "World Service." One of the outstanding achievements was a church training night which was carried over a period of three months. A new parsonage is to be built next year.

Olinda. J. R. Woodcock supply. "Work well done" is the word of all. Mrs. Woodcock is the National Secretary of the Young Peoples Work for the W. H. M. S. She has rendered efficient service also, both in Olinda and elsewhere, throughout the year.

Riverside Group:

Riverside, First. J. Lewis Gillies, pastor of the First Church Riverside has had a year great with victory. Membership increased and every claim met in full. A happy preacher and a happy people.

Riverside Grace. F. A. Leak is in the midst of a good work. Every encouragement is his, which can come from a loyal and loving people.

Riverside, Arlington. With vigor and enthusiasm J. E. Fisher has executed his task. The Young People's work has prospered in a special way. There has been a 25% increase in "World Service," an increase in salary is promised.

Corona. C. J. Oleson, pastor. Good audiences. Benevolences in full. A "Friendly Visitation" evangelistic campaign was fruitful. A Brotherhood organization doing excellent work in outside places.

Highgrove. Burton Hamlin and the church at Highgrove are mutually pleased. 100% increase in "World Service" and advancement along all lines.

Hemet. J. S. Troxell has finished a twelve month of exceptional service. \$500 has been paid on old indebtedness; over 100% increase in "World Service;" and the year is being closed with a balance in the treasury.

San Jacinto. Ray Willing Smith, Pastor. Under conditions that were not propitious, Brother Smith mastered the situation and has brought the year to a splendid close. The salary for next year is increased \$200.

Banning. R. W. Plannette, Pastor. This is the highest appointment on the District. A royal people and a good opportunity.

Escondido Group:

Escondido, First. George Graff, Pastor. Good increases in membership and Sunday School enrollment. "World Service" exceeds slightly that of last year. \$1,700 paid on indebtedness.

Fallbrook. A year of advancement. New parsonage. Pastor and family much beloved by the entire church.

San Marcos. Brother E. R. Kelley has supplied this difficult point greatly to his credit and to the joy of the community.

Oceanside. J. W. Carson, Supply, has wrought so well that next year Oceanside will be given a member of the Conference as its Pastor.

Imperial Valley Group:

El Centro. Splendid pulpit ability, well organized church, and fine contact with the business men, have made Brother Schultz an unqualified success. The salary was increased \$300, the "World Service" was quadrupled over the previous year, and a campaign is now on for the raising of funds for the purchasing of a new church location.

Brawley. Salary increased this year and another increase for next year. Full apportionment for "World Service" met.

Calexico. S. J. Rogers has done excellent work at Calexico. Among other heartening things reported is that 18 young people have been received into church membership this year. Every interest has had most careful consideration.

Holtville. Last year Holtville was left to be "supplied" and W. L. Dexter had been granted a year's leave of absence. Immediately after Conference Brother Dexter and his wife visited Imperial Valley. He was asked to supply for a few Sundays and received the unanimous vote of the Quarterly Conference to remain for the year. It was accepted. Results: An increase in salary of \$300 and an increase of the same amount promised next year; a troublesome debt of \$5,000 fully subscribed; an increase in church membership of 25; and a 50% increase in the Sunday School.

Imperial. A number of removals have hampered the work. In spite of the discouraging situation Harry Banks has kept optimistic and happy. The salary was increased this year to \$2,000 and house.

Heber. N. H. Hudson has done a fine constructive work at Heber. All claims met in full, and an increase in membership.

Alamono and Mulberry. The work of J. G. Benefiel, as "supply" has been of a high character. His field has been a difficult one but he has served with fidelity and courage.

Indio. M. K. Stone has served with devotion and energy, and Indio has been blessed under his administration. One of the best lots in the town has been purchased and is free of debt. A modern parsonage will be built in the near future:

SUPPLIES: Much of the year's victory has resulted from the faithful service of those who have supplied in small places: James Worrall, Alpine; F. W. Straw, Encanto; J. V. Langstaff, Murietta and Wildomar; S. W. Simonds, Nestor; George Cocking, Perris and Winchester; T. W. Stevens, Cardiff and Encinitas. Thanks to those worthy brothers.

WORLD SERVICE: While the "World Service" will show a slight decrease, this is due largely to the fact that last year's report was augmented by an annuity gift not repeated this year.

WOMEN'S SOCIETIES: The women of the District have rendered the usual wholehearted service. Each society will report almost as much as previously.

EVANGELISM AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: It has seemed fitting to connect these two, as neither is complete without the other. Never were our people more insistent upon the evangelistic emphasis. Twenty-seven of our churches engaged in an aggregate of 58 weeks of special services, with 543 conversions.

Along with the so-called evangelistic work there has been developing, more and more, the Religious Education Movement. Carl C. Seitter is doing a most commendable work as a Director of Religious Education in our First Church of San Diego, as is James Hughes at Santa Ana First Church, and Mary B. Fiddick at Orange.

J. L. Corley through his office and his own presence with us on the

District has been a constant inspiration. Thirty-three Sunday Schools report an increase of 1,530, while seven show a decrease of 303. In eleven of our church communities there have been held sessions of the Church Vacation Schools with a combined average daily attendance of 1,119. The most largely attended school was at Fullerton where the average was 225. Riverside followed with 150.

Under this head it is especially fitting to mention the work done in this District under the department of Evangelism of our Home Mission Board. Through the presence and leadership of Dr. Geo. B. Dean and Dr. Guy Black there was conducted in many of our churches a Campaign of Evangelistic Visitation. The layman in many instances co-operated and have become so enthusiastic that they are asking for a like campaign next year. Dr. A. Earl Kernahan of Boston is coming to us about the Easter time, and will set up campaigns in such centers as Riverside, San Diego, and possibly Santa Ana.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK: A. Ray Moore, as Conference Life Service Secretary, is contributing much to the deep and abiding interest evidenced among our young people.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN: San Diego is thoroughly committed to the campaign and has voted to accept her quota of \$93,458, and to be the first District to go "over the top."

C. M. CRIST.

ARIZONA MISSION DISTRICT

Death has entered but one of our homes during the year, W. C. Miller, whose memorial was read yesterday.

The Arizona Mission District, comprising as it does the entire State of Arizona and the Eastern part of Southern California, is larger than the combined Episcopal Areas of Boston, Washington, New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburg. One third of the Area of the state lies north of the main line of the Santa Fe Railroad and through this northern third, the Grand Canyon of the Colorado winds its silent and majestic way. Beginning with Needles in California, the hottest place in America, we will journey along this line of railroad and catch a glimpse of the church life of the old Santa Fe Trail, the first artery of travel to the Golden State.

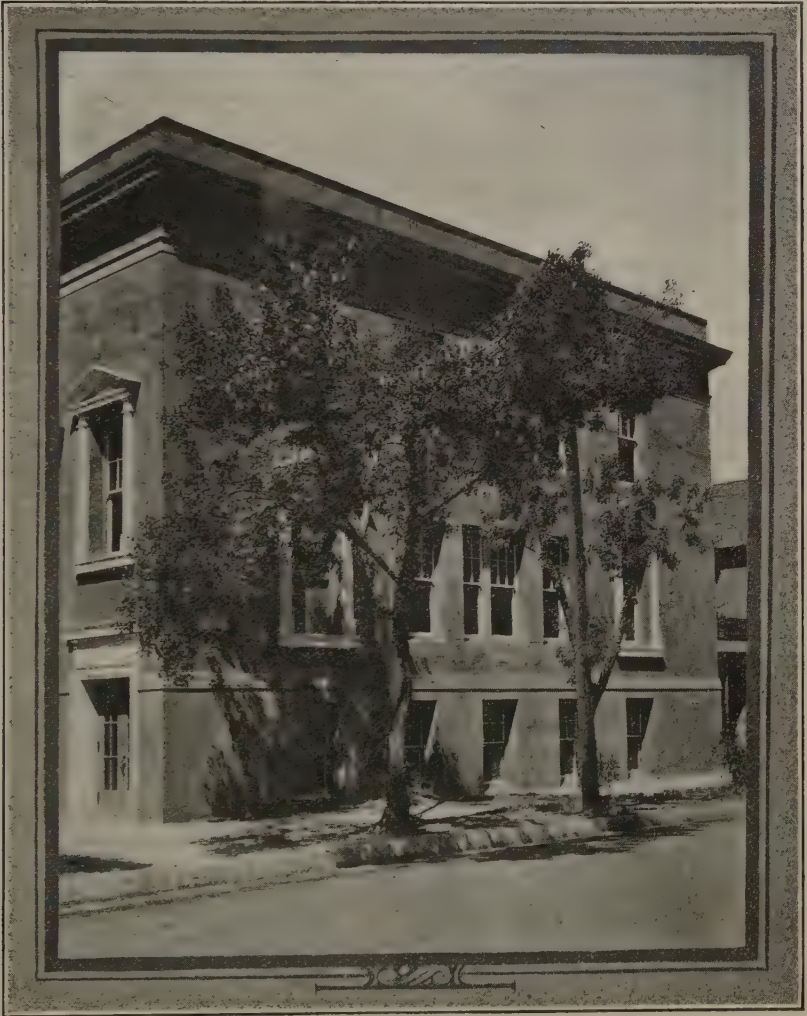
Needles is a railroad division, a shifting population. The ill feeling engendered by the strike of several years ago still remains. We have a fairly good plant, deeply in debt, and too heavy for the small membership to carry. J. L. Hurlburt, with the aid of moving pictures and by a fine personal touch in the community, has succeeded in getting a better name for the church. Sidewalks and other improvements have been made the past year and some \$1,800 paid on the old debt.

In May, the principal mines of Oatman closed, the people scattered to the four winds and we were compelled to transfer J. V. Bennett to Williams.

Last Conference, Thos. H. Dodd was returned to Kingman for the tenth year. This quiet, unassuming man has had a great part in the religious life of this people for a hundred miles about. During the nine years, he gave 279 letters to churches in Southern California. When our First Church in Los Angeles was built, \$30,000 was given by former Kingman church people and many of the best workers in many a Southland church were trained in Kingman and elsewhere in Arizona. An opening coming in Los Angeles in April Brother Dodd was given the pastorate, and Frank S. Williams, fresh from Boston, has taken Kingman.

Ash Fork is typical of the changed conditions in Arizona. Whiskey row, with its gambling and prostitution, was the most prominent thing.

The old Methodist Church stood across the street from these dens of vice. Drunken cowboys used to bet with one another they could hit the bell on the church and being rather unsteady in aim, they shot away the doors and windows and perforated the whole front so that the interior was unfit for worship. Then, a Scotchman came to town. He was from old First Church, Los Angeles, and angered by the desecration of God's



Phoenix—First

house, he put the old church on skids, and while the drunken saloon men derided and jeered and said they would drive the Methodist Church into hell, the building was pulled to a location opposite the Harvey House and there it stands today with religious services held regularly. Brother Watson has given the tenderest care to the old building and he has seen

the community change from the old to the new. In traveling 30,000 miles I have seen but two drunken men.

Williams and Grand Canyon was served until March by W. T. Loomis. On account of heart trouble, brought on by the high altitude, he was compelled to give up the work and was assigned by Bishop Leonard to the new church in Phoenix, hereafter to be known as Garfield. Williams has had many removals and our work through the years has been up and down. Our services have been maintained when all other religious organizations ceased their efforts, and as loyal a crowd of folks found anywhere stay by the job.

Flagstaff has had a Methodist Presbyterian Federated Church for eight years. It's a real success. Pastors alternate. Presbyterians now have their innings and H. F. Softly is pastor. A new community plant with gymnasium and Sunday School rooms is in process of erection. The cost will be \$30,000. More money for missionary purposes has been raised in the past eight years than in all the forty years previous. Now a living wage is paid to the pastor. No missionary money is wasted. The people are happy.

O. L. Enyeart has given faithful service in the difficult railroad center at Winslow.

Holbrook has had no regular pastor for two years. Our membership has been small and the going difficult. Recently, a Community Church was organized, which has captured the town. Gilbert Loveland, long with the Sunday School Board, is acting as pastor. We hope to tie this new organization to our church. The Methodist ritual services are used in administering Communion to people of all creeds and faiths. A Mormon woman is the pianist, a Catholic is soloist, and when the Catholic priest holds services in the town, the Methodist preacher is accompanist for the Catholic singer.

Clarkdale and Jerome lie fifty miles South of the Santa Fe main line. The mines are in Jerome and the smelters at Clarkdale, five miles below. One thousand dollars would help Clarkdale complete her auditorium and then she would have a very modern church building. B. C. Brewster has given two years of earnest service. Jerome, perched on the side of the mountain, has magnificent schools and streets are being paved and new enterprises coming. The city in straightening a street will take a third of the old Methodist Church. Christians of all faiths are working in the church organization. It is one of the liveliest churches in the State and the people have a mind to build. Plans are being drawn, and a new church will arise next year. J. T. Black, a United Brethren preacher, has been invited back and his salary increased. With only a few Methodists, the World Service giving is from \$400 to \$500 per year.

Two years ago, E. N. Askey exchanged with O. M. Andrews, coming from Centralia, Washington, to Prescott, with the hope that his soldier boy, wounded and gassed in France, might be benefitted. The altitude was too great and the mother and son have had to live in Southern California. Brother Askey has kept at the task at Prescott. The giving for World Service is increased over last year. This is the mother church in Arizona.

In the favored Salt River Valley, Methodism has eight organizations which have about half the membership of the entire District. Mormonism outnumbers us by thousands. The finest temple, outside of Utah, is being built at Mesa and already Mormonism has four stakes or churches in that city. Our own Methodism is struggling under the shadow of this giant and has made but little progress in the past five years. We should have means for building and equipping a great educational and recreational center. Brother W. H. Zook has rendered valiant service.

Tempe is the seat of the State Normal. There is an enrollment of 550 in the school. One-third are Methodists. Our church with parsonage

adjoins the campus and is one of the great opportunities in the west for a constructive program. E. D. Raley has labored diligently for three years.

Chandler is the Mecca of the rich tourists of the east for a mild winter climate. Here is a great hotel, scores of new bungalows for guests are being built, but our church is a temporary structure. Frank Speck has established the name of Methodism in the community. The educated and cultured class of folks of all denominations are coming to us. Salary, which has been pitifully small, has been increased four hundred dollars for next year.

Gilbert, the center of rich irrigated lands, has had a good year under J. A. Crouch. The illness of Brother Crouch during the year and the continued illness of Mrs. Crouch, makes necessary the retirement of this noble couple. Brother Crouch has given 36 years to the ministry in Arizona. To tell the story of the years of service of this man would take many pages, but this is it briefly summarized: Churches organized, twelve, twelve Sunday Schools and six Epworth Leagues, built six churches and two parsonages, eight years chaplain of the penitentiary at Yuma (men converted in the penitentiary are now preaching the Gospel). Initiated the first local option campaign in Arizona. In 1909 appointed Missionary to the Yuma Indians. He built the mission church and parsonage and for thirteen years gave himself to this great work. During this time, he built a church at Bard for white people and for twelve years served as pastor.

The church at Glendale is meeting the needs of the community. Brother Imel has given a year of outstanding service and his wife, an expert in Junior League work, though very ill and in the hospital for many weeks, has performed miracles with the boys and girls and young people.

Creighton, a country church two miles East of Phoenix, had a great revival under the pastor, T. J. Hamilton, assisted by H. B. Ireland, Evangelist. Over fifty people were added to the church.

Garfield Church in Phoenix, organized the first of April, now has ninety members and has acquired four large corner lots with a house, where it is hoped, during the coming year, to erect a Sunday School plant. There is a great future before this church. W. T. Lomis has served it since April.

In March, Bishop Leonard opened the new Sunday School and Educational building of First Church, Phoenix, which had been erected at a cost of \$30,000. The auditorium and basement of the old structure has been renovated and First Church now has the most modern plant of any denomination in the State and presents the best opportunity in the Southwest for a great constructive program. With a master hand and with a heart throbbing with divine passion, J. A. Stavely has given himself in a wonderful way for four years to this great church.

Hayden is a mining town southeast of Phoenix. Here, a Baptist preacher serves the Methodist Church, while he administers to the spiritual wants of the Presbyterians in Winkleman, two miles away. He is a real fellow and looks after our interests in the very best way.

Globe has always been a problem, largely because our American Methodists and English Wesleyan brethren have failed to amalgamate. Outstanding strong folks have come to town, looked over the Methodist Church, and then joined the Presbyterians, so that sixty percent of that active body are Methodists. Our property consists of the old church building, and a modern parsonage given by Presbyterians, and a new church site on the back of which stands a fourteen two-room apartment building.

Tucson, H. A. Ingham, pastor, has had the best year of its history. Great crowds have taxed the seating capacity of the auditorium. The

Sunday School and Epworth Leagues have grown. Finances are the best ever and the giving for Centenary and World Service increased.

At Douglas, Wilbur Fisk has wrought for seven years. There is a great group of laymen in this church who never cease to work for the Kingdom. Debts reported paid, new improvements and World Service offering at high tide. One of the sad things of the local church was the auto accident which happened to the wife of A. M. Wilkinson, the first delegate to the General Conference from Arizona.

Bisbee, long the greatest mining camp in the State, presents difficult problems for our church work. Over a year ago, a division in the church occurred and a considerable number withdrew and South Methodists came and organized. This church has asked that no pastor be sent. Brother Clay, a supply, has earnestly labored in the midst of great difficulties.

For nine years, Methodism has administered to the entire community at Ajo. Eight denominations are represented on the Official Board. The whole community loves Brother Herbert Brooke, the pastor. The mining company has given \$15,000 to build a Catholic Church and has offered the same for a Protestant Church, a magnificent thing. It must be a union or community church free from denominational control. A new parsonage has been built this year.

The pastor at Yuma, W. I. Lowe, preaches at ten at the Valley Church, five miles away, then at eleven in Yuma, in the afternoon frequently at Bard, nine miles, and again in Yuma in the evening.

At Gadsden and Somerton in the rich irrigated valley below Yuma, George Quayle, a supernumerary of the Dakota Conference, has done excellent work.

I wired a young man in Chicago that he would be king in the greatest little irrigated valley in the world with the finest bunch of folks under creation. This young fellow, having tasted of pioneer work under Bishop Burns in Montana, came to Blythe and he is a real king and is delighted with his job and the people are delighted with him. His name is Russell R. Kletzing and Blythe is on the map. Just recently, the ladies gave a banquet, charged ten dollars per plate, sold 110 plates and the men invited them to do it again another year.

The Arizona Deaconess Hospital at Phoenix has had a year of growth and development. A new dormitory for the nurses has been built and the capacity of the institution increased and its influence in the community extended.

The women of the churches have been active. Were it not for the service the Ladies' Aid renders in every place, the task of church maintenance would be very difficult. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies have had a good year.

Doctors Corley and Moore have each given a month to the District and both Sunday School and Epworth League work show increases.

The Epworth League Institute at Carr's Ranch had an increased attendance. Many life service decisions were made. In the Fourth Quarterly Conferences, four young men were licensed to preach, three of these will go to college and prepare for the regular ministry. There is a new note of optimism in the District. Salaries were increased four thousand and practically every dollar paid. The giving to World Service will be as large as last year.

\$50,000 has been paid on improvemenst and debts.

The membership, depleted through years of removals, with nearly five hundred marked this year non-resident, will not show an increase.

A five-year Church Building program has been outlined and eight new churches, costing \$160,000, a permanent Assembly and Institute Grounds on the District are planned.

Bishop, what Arizona needs more than anything else is that the men might be assured that they are members of the Southern California Conference. When Arizona knocked at our door for admission, we opened the door but we have never asked the men to sit down and sup with us,

We have given many thousands of our best laymen and young folks to California and they will continue to come. To get a man across from Arizona is more difficult than to come from an Eastern Conference into this Conference. I have an ambition to fill Arizona with young men who will have the very best equipment in training for years of successful ministry. Good towns with salary not less than \$1,800 and house await real men. This year I have asked you to receive four young men, every one with college and seminary training. I need several red blooded men with pioneer spirit to take places of men who have served many years in Arizona. I believe they are in this Conference and will respond.

A. L. BAKER.



(b) Standing Committees and Boards

RESOLUTIONS

Our expectations ran high when the Conference was invited to hold its 1924 session in the great new First Church in Pasadena. Owing to the unavoidable delay in the construction of the new building it became necessary for the Conference to meet elsewhere. An invitation was extended by the First Church, Santa Barbara, through its genial pastor, Samuel Hughes, to meet in this beautiful city and was gratefully accepted by the Cabinet of the Conference.

Every need of the members of the Conference has been anticipated and generously provided. The cordial reception—the banquet at the Arlington Hotel and the care for all our needs will long be remembered by every member of the Conference.

Therefore to the Rev. Samuel Hughes, D. D. and his associate, the Rev. Claude Smith—to his splendid people—the officary and members of the First Church Santa Barbara and to the other pastors of the city, we express our sincere and hearty gratitude for their fine hospitality.

Also to the city officials, to the hotels, the Golf Club and Press and the Y. M.C.A. of Santa Barbara we most enthusiastically express our appreciation for the many courtesies extended to us.

To the secretary, statistician, treasurer of the Conference and their assistants whose unfailing courtesy and cheerful services were rendered for us at no small sacrifice, we give our highest appreciation and thanks.

We received with pleasure and profit the visit and addresses of Bishop Charles Bayard Mitchell and the Reverend Marvin A. Rader and pledge ourselves to the proposed love offering for foreign missions before October 31st, 1924, so that there shall be no retreat for the adventuring of Christ in foreign lands.

We record our appreciation of the reception given our delegate, G. Bromley Oxnam, at the State Federation of Labor convention and recommend the continuance of this relationship at future conventions.

We desire also to place on record an expression of the remarkable impression made on us by our newly appointed resident and presiding bishop, Bishop Charles Wesley Burns. To do this we paraphrase the classic by saying "He came, we saw, he conquered," and without question he has conquered all our hearts. From the great northwest he has come to California, the land which Roosevelt called the West beyond the West, and which we know as the Golden West, bringing his heart of gold. It seems as though he had always belonged to California. His gracious presidency of the Conference, his genuine brotherliness with us in the discussions of our Conference problems and program, his brilliant, keen, yet sympathetic sermons and addresses, filled with the spirit of Jesus Christ and an understanding of the times, are all part of a personality that has captured the imagination and love of the brethren.

Further we desire to record again that it is the deep seated and unanimous conviction of this Conference that the resident Bishop should be appointed to preside at our session in 1925 and we herewith instruct the secretary to notify the Bishops of this action.

THOMAS GRICE.

EDUCATION

The outstanding feature of the year's work in the University of Southern California is the remarkable administration of President Rufus B. von KleinSmid.

The task of reorganization and of securing funds for the maintenance of the University is yielding to the eighteen-hour-a-day efforts of his wise and vigorous leadership.

His winsome personality, his contagious optimism, his organizing ability and skill in administration, his ability to win new friends for the University

and to enlist the financial aid of new patrons of Christian education—these are among the invaluable assets of our institution. President von Klein-Smid is fairly regarded as the outstanding educational leader of the Pacific Coast, and one of the foremost leaders of Christian Education in the nation. No one is more proud of President von Klein-Smid than the man who laid the foundations upon which he is building, President Emeritus Geo. F. Bovard.

We join in heartiest welcome to Bishop Chas. Wesley Burns to the San Francisco area, and, knowing his keen interest in all institutions and agencies having to do with the Christian education of youth, will recommend to the Conference his election to the Board of Trustees.

The University of Southern California has grown with a rapidity altogether beyond expectation. The enrollment in 1903, twenty-one years ago, was fifty-nine in the College of Liberal Arts and about three hundred in the Academy; the total enrollment at the end of 1923 was 7,946; at the end of 1924, 10,659. Ours is now the largest university in Methodism. The largest class in the history of the institution, numbering 957, took their degrees in June.

The income in 1903 was \$21,360; in 1923, \$663,148. Our capital funds have not grown in proportion to our enrollment. Now the largest University in Methodism and with one of the greatest opportunities in Christendom, our University has one of the smallest endowments. Nevertheless there has been steady increase. Our net gain for the past twenty-one years is about \$2,200,000. Our gross assets aggregate approximately \$3,000,000 as against \$400,000 in 1903.

The University of Southern California enjoys class "A" rating by all standardizing bodies classifying professional and liberal arts colleges. The University is on the approved list of the association of American Universities. The College of Dentistry enjoys Class "A" rating at the hands of the Dental Council of America. The School of Law is a member of the association of American Law Schools and has Class "A" rating by the American Council on Legal Education. The School of Commerce is a member of the Association of Collegiate schools of business.

At the beginning of the year complete lists of all students were made, according to their denominational preference, and these lists were available to all Los Angeles pastors desiring the same.

A total of 53 deputations were sent out the last year to render aid in religious services in our churches. 144 students participated in these teams.

Early in the school year 800 members were added to the Y.M.C.A. and \$1,500 pledged to the support of the work. Over 100 men attended religious conferences, including Pacific Palisades and Asilomar. The student body also support Mr. and Mrs. Harris as their representatives at Peking University. The "Y" conducted 11 Bible Study and discussion groups in a total of 132 meetings.

Our University emphasizes debate and public address. Over 200 students were interested last year in various intercollegiate and interclass public address activities. The University teams toured the country, meeting such institutions as Stanford, California, Oklahoma, Arizona and Iowa.

An organization of the alumni has been perfected and is rapidly being mobilized for effective work.

The new science and college of pharmacy building, containing over 97,000 sq. ft., has just been completed at a cost of \$227,000. The new building affords the University one of the best laboratory equipments on the coast for its purposes.

Plans for the new residence hall for women have been accepted. The property has been purchased, and it is planned to lay the corner stone before the end of the first semester and it will be ready for occupancy some time during 1925. \$50,000 for this building from an unnamed friend has enabled the women to raise \$45,000 more, a total of \$95,000. Other subscriptions are

coming in, in installments. Several acres of property have been purchased during the year on the site of the present campus and the grounds have been materially improved.

Library facilities have been increased and the Philosophy library has become one of the outstanding libraries of its kind on the coast.

Metropolitan College has been organized out of the old Extension Division of the University. Two floors of the Transportation Building at 7th and Los Angeles streets are being used, and work will be given there on the same basis as on the campus, enabling the University to greatly enlarge its service to teachers and other professional members of the community. The Metropolitan College will also conduct a day school for students interested in business administration.

The University is taking on this year 26 new instructors. They have been carefully chosen from a list of many applicants and represent the best in character and intelligence in the field. The character and religious attitude of the instructor is always carefully investigated, even before his intellectual and academic qualifications are perused. It is recognized that the highest type of Christian education in collegiate circles can be given best through the character of the instructor.

We especially welcome the coming of Prof. Bruce Baxter from Mt. Union College, who has been given a chair in homiletics in the Maclay School of Religion and is Director of the Social and Religious activities of the students.

The University of Southern California is distinctly a cosmopolitan institution. Among the foreign students of last year were about 45 Japanese, 50 Chinese, 15 Russians, 10 Philipinos, and many Mexican and Spanish, besides representatives of other nations. Every effort is put forth to give to them the views of Christian civilization, as well as the urge to personal Christian experience.

At the third Pan American Conference to be held in Lima, Peru, December 20th to January 6th, the United States will have a small group of official representatives to stand for the various organized national interests: history, mining, engineering, medicine, law, education and so forth. It is a signal honor to our institutions that the President of the University of Southern California has been designated by the President of the United States for appointment by Secretary of State Hughes as the delegate to represent the great educational interests and institutions of our nation. President von KleinSmid has already received invitations to give addresses in several of the national universities of South America, and the trustees have voted to him sufficient leave of absence to attend to these duties.

The church is taking to heart as never before the problem of adequately training its ministry. The only just ground on which the church can DEMAND such training is that it be prepared to PROVIDE it. The obvious practical way of doing this is by the adequate financial support of the theological schools.

To the Conference and for the needs of its own work, the most vital part of the University is the Maclay School of Religion. In this school are incorporated all the distinctively religious departments of the University. The purpose of the Maclay school is to furnish a broad cultural instruction in religion in all its phases, and to provide vocational training for the many varieties of lay and ministerial workers required by the church and related organizations in their marvelous modern development. To do the work expected of it, the Maclay School of Religion greatly needs adequate buildings and other facilities and increased endowment. The Maclay School of Religion should be made the peer of any School of Religion in our church or in the land. Other departments in our university are receiving support from persons and organizations directly interested in them, and the school of religion should be so generously supported by the Conference that it will be placed in the position in the University to which its importance entitles

it. It is therefore recommended that a campaign for buildings and endowment for Maclay be undertaken as soon as possible, the time for such campaign to be left to the Area Council and the Commission on Finance to determine.

We nominate the following trustees to fill unexpired terms: Bishop Chas. Wesley Burns to fill the vacancy of Bishop Adna W. Leonard. Dr. John Wesley Oakley to fill the vacancy of Wm. D. Stephens. Robert C. Gillis for confirmation by the Conference, having been elected by the board to fill a vacancy. The following for re-election to serve three years: Ernest P. Clarke, E. L. Doheny, Jr., E. A. Healy, R. B. von KleinSmid, C. I. D. Moore, Harry Philp, Walter P. Watts and Andrew M. Chaffey.

We recommend that we continue to pay \$1,000 each toward the support of the Wesley Foundation at Berkeley and the Southern Branch in Los Angeles. Over 10,000 Methodist students are now attending religious services at Wesley Foundation churches in 55 institutions.

We commend the development of departments of religious education in our churches. The University of Southern California is rendering fine service in training students for efficient service as directors.

We enjoin upon our pastors continuous watchfulness in wisely directing our choicest young men toward the Christian ministry.

The Conference is to be congratulated upon the fine progress of the Sunday Schools of the past year. The wise and persistent work of Jesse L. Corley, Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools is bearing fruit. His program aims at permanence; its goal is not easily attained, but the closing year evidences substantial progress. Teacher training is more popular. Three thousand have enrolled in teacher training classes, fifteen hundred of whom have done credit work. Seventy-five churches have conducted church vacation schools. Under the leadership of the California Continuation Committee for securing week day religious instruction, with J. L. Corley as chairman, that project is gathering momentum. We rejoice in these signs of progress.

We look with favor on the work of the Epworth League in its fine educational program in the institutes. This year about one thousand of our young people were in these institutes under the finest instruction, giving them a view of world-wide conditions and the need of our work for the world. More than 300 young people gave themselves in the institutes for definite service in the church and many more for a finer work in the home church.

The Spanish American Institute of Gardena has had a good year. It has tangible assets valued at \$145,000. This school is one of the accredited institutions of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. It is preparing Spanish speaking youth for a leadership among their own people.

We note with thanksgiving the excellent products entering this Conference from the Plaza Center Training School. We rejoice in the growing number of students in this training school, and bid it Godspeed.

We desire to express our appreciation of the fine training being given in our Schools of Nursing in connection with our two great hospitals in Los Angeles and Phoenix.

The Pacific Palisades Association is this Conference at work in the field of popular educational and interdenominational cooperation. It is the youngest of our educational institutions, having been founded pursuant to action taken by this Conference five years ago.

Under the direction of Oren B. Waite a system of Summer Schools has been organized which is full of promise, and compares favorably with the best offered in the other institutions of this type.

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to reappoint Charles H. Scott as President, and Oren B. Waite as Educational Director for the ensuing year.

We give thanks for a record year in Christian Education in our Conference: for maximum enrollments, increased resources, broadening plans. With elate hearts and high hopes, we face the future.

Our conviction is this: Religion is a heritage that belongs to the youth in his education as much as literature or science or history. Because the religious element which existed in early American education has been lost out of our public schools in the process of their secularization, our national life is today showing the lack of the religious motive. "It is indisputable and of the very highest significance to civilization that an entire nation can be completely altered in character, in outlook and in motive, in a single generation," says Benjamin Kidd. How can it be done? By education. "What you would put into the future you must hide in the heart of the young." The church of Christ must make the mind of the world the mind of Christ. Therefore there never was an hour when the problem of Christian Education was so acute as now, never an hour when our Christian colleges and universities meant so much as now.

It is the time in all our churches and in all our institutions of learning for a reaffirmation of that Christian interpretation of life and truth for which our church stands: Christ is the Way, the Truth, the Life, for individuals and nations: without Him our civilization is destitute alike of security and hope. To follow Him is our opportunity, to trust Him is our final wisdom, to obey Him is our prudence and our only hope.

To these high ends—for the world's sake, may God bless our schools.

MERLE N. SMITH.

PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER

In spite of greatest difficulties and the handicap of wholly inadequate building and equipment, the past year has proved to be the climax in an ascending series of accomplishments at the Plaza Community Center. More people have passed through our doors, more consultations have been held, more garments distributed to the destitute, more people visited, more clinical treatments given, more souls won to Christ, and more lives brought into His service, than in any previous year. 250,000 Mexican people in Southern California—men, women and little children—stretch out appealing hands and say, "Come and help us!"

These Mexican brothers of ours are most appreciative and responsive. The Plaza Community Center, through its varied social ministrations, employs the Master's method of winning their love and confidence, and eventually their whole-hearted allegiance to Him as Lord and Savior. The 265 conversions during the past year, representing the labors of the four departments of this institutional church, attest both the responsiveness of these people and the spiritual value of our work.

Just now we stand at the crisis, and we must act soberly and as quickly as possible; because we are on the verge of losing the confidence of our Mexican friends. They are beginning to wonder whether we have been sincere in our statements concerning the vastness, the value, and the importance of this work. We have promised that Methodism would erect a church worthy of this great people, our great denomination, and the Christ whom we serve. Because of a succession of seemingly unavoidable circumstances, that promise, made about a decade ago, today remains unfulfilled.

The smaller and larger amounts, contributed through past years by the missionary-minded friends of this enterprise, have all been carefully invested. We now have a building site of truly strategic importance, valued at \$75,000; the architects have already received \$4,000 on their contract for the plans and specifications for the new building; while \$27,810 has been paid on the contract with the Baker Iron Works for the structural steel for the entire building.

Totalling what is held for us by the Board of Home Missions and

Church Extension, from Centenary funds, what we hold in available assets, and what is outstanding on subscriptions secured this past year, there remains \$7,500 which the financing requires as additional collateral before making the promised loan of \$30,000 to enable us to go forward with the construction of this first unit.

The next thing attempted by Southern California Methodism should be, at the earliest possible date, to put on a campaign to raise the \$130,000 necessary to complete the entire project. The whole building is an imperative need at this moment for the expanding program of the religious, educational, clinical, and other social-service activities of the Plaza Community Center.

W. T. GILLILAND.

GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

Serving with that humble type of service understood by the crowd in the road, the Goodwill Industries of Southern California, with ever-increasing effectiveness, is ministering to the diversified and complex needs of the surging, suffering tides of humanity in the congested and neglected sections of a progress crazed metropolis—the sick, the aged, the maimed, the handicapped, the unskilled and the economically unfit. To them the Goodwill Industries with its motto of "Not Charity—But a Chance" has been a veritable harbor of hope and refuge.

Due to the helpful cooperation received from the members of this conference, and of other denominations, and to the kindly interest of the 75,000 homes in Southern California who fill the Goodwill bags, over one-half million garments were collected, cleaned, repaired, or re-made, and distributed through seven Goodwill centers at non-profit prices to an aggregate of 212,000 needy persons.

1,728 different individuals were given jobs at the Goodwill Industries after they had sought in vain to find employment elsewhere. In all, 336,000 hours of opportunity labor were furnished for which there was paid, in self-respecting wages, a sum of \$89,600. Many who came to the institution unskilled have been skilled in useful occupations and re-established in normal industry. For example: A handicapped Mexican boy who came to the Goodwill Industries at \$1.00 per day was taught shoe-repairing in our shoe shop and is today earning \$35.00 per week in a Broadway fixery and is supporting his aged mother who formerly had to work in one of the Goodwill departments.

379,000 meals have been served to hungry men at cost, or free at the counter of the Goodwill Coffee Shop at 334 North Main Street. Ten cents provides almost a banquet at this counter. The average cost per meal during the past year has been slightly less than seven cents.

In connection with the Goodwill Club a barber shop and a tailoring and pressing service has been inaugurated. On a work ticket for one day at the Goodwill Industries, a man, desirous of helping himself, can effect a marvelous transformation. To illustrate: A single day's work ticket would be sufficient to have his clothing cleaned and repaired, his underwear laundered, a shower bath, haircut and shave, three meals at the lunch counter, and a gospel sermon.

One of the great needs of the institution at present, in order to perfect a full-orbed program, is a dormitory for homeless men and also a home for women. The Master healed both body and soul. Likewise the Goodwill Industries is an agency for spiritual as well as physical regeneration.

The Goodwill Industries is not an independent organization destined to function alone in these church-forsaken areas of our great cities, but rather the Goodwill Industries is a new and effective instrument of the hands of the church.

Since its incorporation a little more than five years ago, the Goodwill Industries has paid to handicapped and aged beneficiaries the sum of \$277,271 in opportunity wages, this amount being in excess of twice the

total capital invested in property and equipment. The Industries show an average growth in all departments of over a thousand per cent in the same period.

Property assets now amount to \$275,000. In the past five years the Industries have created over half a million dollars of value from waste materials.

N. A. P. CARLETON.

SPANISH AMERICAN INSTITUTE

The Spanish American Institute, located at Gardena, belongs to the Conference, its directors are elected by the Conference.

The Institute has had a fine year under the leadership of Mr. Charles Robinson, its superintendent, and a splendid faculty. Ninety boys have been enrolled.

During the past year, there has been installed in the woodshop a set of machinery suitable for the manufacture of kitchen tables which find a ready local market. It is hoped that this department soon will be on a paying basis. The cost of this machinery, which was \$2,500, was given by a good friend of the Institute, Mr. Maxwell.

A linotype machine has been added to the print shop equipment which not only adds largely to the profit of the department but enables us to give the boys complete preparation in the printing business.

A summer school was held this year to the great benefit of about twenty boys.

Financially, we have suffered from a mistaken idea that affluence had come to us through oil. We did lease one half the land and received last year a bonus which enables us to pay the indebtedness on the property. Development is going the other way, however, and nothing has been paid on the lease for nine months. It will soon be surrendered.

The following items are of interest as showing the financial status of the institution. The report is brought down to September 15th and estimated to October 1st.

RECEIPTS:

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1923.....	\$ 3,923.12
B. H. M. (Centenary).....	12,376.76
Tuition	5,700.00
Scholarships	7,200.00
Other Gifts	8,725.00
Net income, Endowment and Miscellaneous.....	750.00
Net income, Farm and Printing Dept.....	1,000.00
Total	\$39,679.88

EXPENDITURES:

Permanent Improvements	\$ 5,900.00
Current Expense	32,575.00
Operating Fund for Manual Training Dept.....	600.00
	\$39,075.00
Estimated balance	604.88
Total	\$39,679.88

On account of the reduction in the income of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, receipts from that source will be less next year, and the necessity of larger local giving will be apparent.

CHAS. D. LEWIS.

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Our crying need as in other days has been the shortage of hospital beds in Los Angeles and Southern California. In common with the other hospitals of the city, we have probably denied admission to more patients than we have admitted, this for sheer lack of room. It is with profound gratitude that we are able to say that at last this condition is to be met in part. The financing for the new wing and nurse's home through the bond issue is at last finished. On Tuesday morning, Sept. 23rd, we actually broke ground for these new buildings. We are spending \$500,000 exclusive of furnishings, will have a thoroughly modern hospital of 216 beds instead of 100 beds and a nurses' home which will house 120. Too much credit cannot be given to the Board of Directors and to the Woman's Home Missionary Society for bringing this thing to pass.

During the year we have added much new equipment. We have refurnished several of the rooms, but the biggest items have been in our laundry where we have added a new Cascade washer and a new Humatic extractor, worth \$5,490.

We have a School of Nursing of which we may justly be proud. It is fully accredited by the state and is one of the very few schools in the southern part of the state accredited to give post-graduate work. We now give post-graduate work in surgery and expect soon to be giving at least one other advanced course. A class of twenty-nine young ladies was admitted September 1.

During the past year, we have cared for 4,121 patients, more than 50% more than the average number of patients cared for in hospitals of our size. The average length of the stay of each patient was 9.9 days. 474 of these patients received free or discount care, our normal charge for which would have been \$13,022. Many have come to us from the parsonage homes and I think they will testify to the fact that the have received every possible attention and care and that no charge has ever been made. Our total days of service for the year has been 39,591 and never a one of them but has had a Christian message and a Christian touch. We have had 1723 surgical operations and 680 babies have had their tickets read "via Methodist Hospital."

During the past three years we have paid \$32,450 on debts. We are very careful to pay our bills promptly and I am told that ours is one of the two hospitals in Los Angeles to have a "triple A" credit rating.

As we go into our larger task for the year ahead, we need, hope for and expect to have the fullest cooperation of every member of this conference and of every member of your churches as we proceed with the building of this greater and more useful hospital.

LUTHER G. REYNOLDS.

ARIZONA DEACONESS HOSPITAL AND HOME

We have made great strides in our hospital in the past year. We have been and are facing many difficult problems which are being solved as rapidly as it is possible for a new organization to solve them and if we may make any prophesies for the future, because of the experience of the past, exceedingly bright and prosperous days are in store for our hospital.

A year ago we had some eight or ten girls in our training school. At the present time we have thirty under competent and efficient leadership, and in order to provide for these nurses, Mr. K. S. Townsend, our Vice-President, built and advanced the money to pay for a large dormitory addition, in which they are comfortably housed.

In our report, a year ago, our Staff had just been organized. We have had wonderfully fine co-operation from the Staff during the past year. They have given freely and cheerfully of their services without charge and have helped solve some of the difficult problems of the hospital.

We have had 1,029 patients the past year, with 81 births and 57 deaths. The amount of free service that the hospital has given amounted to \$6,644. The capacity of our hospital is 105 beds. There has been received on old subscriptions a total of \$22,410 and received from patients, \$61,415.

The problem of meeting our financial obligations which we incurred on finishing and equipping the hospital more than a year ago, has been a trying one, due to the fact that we have on our books more than \$65,000 of unpaid pledges long past due. The value of our hospital, as taken from our auditor's report, shows a valuation of \$363,967 for building and grounds; \$64,574 for equipment, and added to this the estimated worth of outstanding pledges of \$15,000 gives us a valuation of \$443,541.

We owe in outstanding obligations a total of about \$107,000; \$50,000 of this is in the shape of a long time mortgage, leaving \$57,000 of current obligations that have been very difficult for us to handle. We are looking forward to the early part of next year when we will receive from an estate that is now in probate, about \$50,000, which will enable us to care for most of these outstanding current bills.

We find, that as our business increases, that we have pressing need for other permanent improvements. We are badly in need of an outside power house, laundry room, and equipment. Our nurses' dormitories, while they were the best we could get at the time, are not adequate or in keeping with our ideas of a permanent nurses' home, and in building the present dormitories, it was Mr. Townsend's idea that they be used only temporarily for this purpose and later be turned into a tubercular ward.

We are greatly encouraged with the feeling in the community, the general support that we receive from the community, and feel that the time will come soon when it will be necessary for us to enlarge our plant by building another wing in order to care for the demands that will be made upon us.

We have just had brought to us from Kansas City, one of our Deaconesses, Miss Mamie Dodge Cook, who, we feel, will be a great help to us in handling the problems that come in an institution of this kind, as only someone of her experience can.

We feel that the Lord has been leading us in this great work for humanity and that He will continue to lead us to still greater victory.

J. O. SEXSON.

HOME FOR THE AGED

One year ago the Conference authorized the establishment of a Home for the Aged and appointed a Committee to further the interests during the year. Of this committee S. J. Carroll was the chairman.

This committee has had several meetings and incorporation has been effected. A splendid tract has been set aside for the institution at the Pacific Palisades. J. B. Green holds in trust for the institution, property in Long Beach worth \$50,000 and eleven hundred acres of land in South Dakota worth \$20,000.

This institution is greatly needed at once and we believe will make an immediate appeal to people of means.

We nominate the following as trustees of the corporation for election by this Conference for the year 1924-25:

W. A. Betts, G. B. Cliff, W. C. Buckner, W. C. Geyer, E. J. Inwood, Dr. Mae C. Parsons, H. J. Rasmus, F. D. Mather, Mrs. Roy Simonson, Mrs. Anna Robbins.

CHAS. D. LEWIS.

PACIFIC PALISADES ASSOCIATION

Five years ago in this church you authorized the movement out of which this institution has grown. The first two years were required for investigations. Three years and three months ago land was acquired and

the actual establishment of the institution began. Its growth in material assets has been remarkable. Starting with practically nothing, we closed our promotion sales activities May 24th last, having sold almost \$5,000,000 worth of our leases in two and one-half years from the date the first one was offered. Our balance sheet now shows combined assets, including reserves for bond interest and redemption, of \$4,583,014 and liabilities composed of funded debt and current liabilities of \$1,745,945 or net assets of \$2,838,069. This statement places the value of our unleased land at its original cost plus improvements, whereas its current market value is easily three times that amount. We have balances due us on lease sales, and loans to builders bearing 7% interest, of \$582,306 more than our total funded and current debt, less the amount reserved for redemption and interest. Six hundred and twenty acres of our total of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight have been laid out into residence and business sites. The grading of twenty-five miles of streets has been completed, cement sidewalk and curb work is nine-tenths complete, and all the public utilities will be completed throughout the subdivided area within the next six months.

The first unit of our business center is almost completed, being a building of artistic design and comprising a central provision market and twelve individual store-rooms on the ground floor, with twenty office rooms on the second floor. This building will cost when completed approximately \$65,000.

On the twenty-third of this month bonds were voted for paving Beverly Boulevard, from the Ocean Highway, through our property, a distance of eleven miles. The boulevard is to be one hundred feet in width and a forty foot cement roadway will be paved immediately. The Los Angeles Board of Education has purchased a four acre school site near the center of the property and is now completing a group of four bungalow school buildings, which will be used by our local grammar school until the Board of Education has funds available from their bond issue recently voted for building the permanent school which is to cost \$65,000.

We have secured the choicest two thousand acres of ocean front property on the Southern California coast as the permanent home of this institution. The utmost care is being exercised that our business affairs are conservatively conducted, under the direction of Mr. Wm. H. Carter, business manager. Your Board of Trustees realizes however that this is only the beginning of our undertaking, and that its value will be measured wholly by the service to God and humanity which we are able to accomplish through our use of these material means. We are therefore turning our major attention to expanding our institutional work, which has been growing more encouraging each year, but during the past year has for the first time at all adequately measured our purpose. Oren B. Waite as educational director has proven himself a man especially endowed and trained for this work. During the past year he has handled the arrangements for fifty-nine different religious, educational and civil gatherings, varying in length from two days to six weeks. Among the most important of these were the Southern California Holiness Association, the Epworth League Institutes of our own church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Pacific Summer School of the Y. M. C. A., the Pacific Conference on International Good-Will, the Chautauqua Assembly and Summer Schools and the Southern California Methodist Camp Meeting.

The Pacific Conference on International Goodwill assembled representatives of twenty-nine different groups, and brought before it leaders of national and international repute in a three-day conference on the most acute problem which faces civilization today, namely how to bring the races and nations of the earth to live and work together on a basis of righteousness and goodwill.

The proceedings of this Conference and its findings were steno-

graphically recorded and have since been carefully edited for publication. They will shortly be printed in a book entitled "Organizing for International Goodwill," which constitutes the first contribution of the Pacific Palisades Association to permanent literature. As a direct result of this Conference the Southern California Council on International Relations has been formed in Los Angeles with Dr. E. C. Moore of the Southern Branch of the University of California as president.

A similar organization has been formed in San Francisco, and it is the purpose to put the plan into effect throughout California. There is to be an annual Conference of the movement at Pacific Palisades and ultimately it is intended to center in the Peace Temple there, which has been one of our cherished plans from the beginning.

The Epworth League Institute and the Camp Meeting, which are of interest to you, will be properly represented in the reports of their officers. We understand that the Home for the Aged has been incorporated during the year, and that as soon as the funds now available for that purpose can be sufficiently augmented without trespassing on the urgent claims of other benevolent causes, this greatly needed home will be provided at Pacific Palisades.

The outstanding event of the year has been the Chautauqua Assembly and Summer Schools. The season was opened by Bishop Welch and climaxed by Bishop Burns. No more comprehensive program was offered at any institution of this kind in America. It was far from financially self supporting, but we believe it gave such proof of what can be done that from this time forward, Pacific Palisades will be in fact and numbers what it is in purpose, the Summer Capital of the religious and educational agencies of the Great Southwest. Oren B. Waite has laid before the Trustees, and they have approved, permanent plans for this work which when carried out, will make rich and adequate provision for the educational and recreational needs of all ages from the youngest to the oldest in the family.

There are two fields in which the Pacific Palisades Association has peculiar responsibilities:

(a) A Unique School of Religious Education.

This should be in effect a school of Christian Citizenship and World Service. This school should be manned by a group of instructors of such conspicuous ability and standing as to challenge the attention of the churches of all denominations. I do not think there is an institution of quite this outlook and program anywhere in the United States. I realize that it is educational pioneering, that its growth will be slow and that it will cost a considerable sum of money to carry out the project. This plan is adopted as one of our educational projects and definite progress is being made toward it.

(b) Institute of International Social Relations.

The second major educational obligation which we should face concerns the field of International Social Relations. We are a Christian organization, a fact which must be kept constantly in our thought and planning. The public is awakening as never before to the absolute necessity of religious instruction as a vital part of any adequate educational system. In California this sentiment is being emphatically uttered by our State Superintendent of Public Instruction and by others prominent in educational leadership. The Attorney-General of the state, two weeks ago, handed down an opinion that the children of the public schools may be excused at stated intervals during the week for purposes of religious education after the minimum school day, which will make this permissive release mandatory upon public schools when it is asked. This will throw a tremendous responsibility upon the Christian churches for providing teachers adequately trained to give the necessary religious instruction. It seems to me that the Pacific Palisades should enter this field and provide an agency for training lay workers in the Christian church who shall

be given not merely the technique of a certain job but also be brought squarely to face the implications of Christian ethics in the fields of citizenship, economics, and all social and political relations.

The crying need as well as the outstanding public interest at the present time lies in the development of public opinion based upon a knowledge of the facts concerning international and inter-racial inter-dependence.

Through this Summer program we hope to serve every church, school and Christian home in this region. We covet the presence of pastors and their families during their vacation seasons. Many pastors now have homesites there, which they expect to improve, and occupy during the summer season while they are in active work and as permanent homes during their retirement. Our Board has before it a plan to make it possible for a much larger number to so participate and hopes soon to be able to put this plan before the ministers.

In closing this report I desire to record my personal gratitude for the loyal devotion of our trustees, who have given their time and thought without stint to our work, and to our brethren in the Conference for their encouragement.

We are looking forward eagerly to the entertainment of this Conference at its next session, the invitation for which you graciously accepted a year ago. Many of the brethren have expressed the wish that the Conference might have a permanent seat central to its whole area where a maximum opportunity for fellowship among our people would be afforded. We hope to so well fulfill your wish in this regard that you will see fit to make Pacific Palisades the permanent seat of this annual Conference. With this in view our Board of Trustees has appointed a committee to devise ways and means to provide at Pacific Palisades a summer home for the resident Bishop of this area. We hope this committee will have worked out its problem before next summer and that when you gather with us a year from now the big brother of our fraternity, Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, may be one of the residents to greet you.

CHAS. H. SCOTT.



SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The attitude of the church as represented by the report of this committee will be carried into every community both large and small as each preacher goes to his task. There can be no greater force for righteousness in any community than the man of conviction doing the work of God backed up by a great organization such as ours, therefore it behooves every Methodist preacher to be alert to see that no evil goes unchallenged in his community.

The religion of Jesus calls for righteousness and justice. If in our social order there is found to be injustice between man and man, it is as much the duty of the church to take a stand in defense of the exploited sons of men as it is to minister in the church on Sunday.

1. **SOCIAL SERVICE.** We request this Conference to set apart fifteen minutes at a definite time for the presentation of the Methodist Federation for Social Service and that this work be presented to us by G. Bromley Oxnam.

We recommend that a committee of seven be appointed by Bishop Burns to work in cooperation with the Department of Social Service of the State Church Federation, which committee shall be known as "The Social Service Commission of the Southern California Conference."

2. **LABOR.** We rejoice because of the spirit of cooperation manifested in the enthusiastic reception given by this body to the fraternal delegate from the Convention of Organized Labor now meeting in this city and the like reception given our representative before that body. We commend to our pastors a spirit of interest and active cooperation in any effort of labor to raise the standards of American life. And we record our profound conviction that the seething social unrest of our time can be quieted and our vexing social problems solved in no other way than by the application of the social teachings and spirit of Jesus to the total life of our humanity.

We urge upon our State legislature the immediate ratification of the Child Labor Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

We call very special attention to Report No. 21 of the General Conference Committee on the state of the church and very earnestly commend its careful consideration to the laymen of our churches. We express our hearty approval of the recommendation of that report that the Social Creed be read in all of our churches on Labor Sunday.

3. **IMMIGRATION.** While recognizing the necessity for such just restrictions as shall adequately safeguard the interests of our nation against the very real perils attending the admission of immigrants to our country from all of the ends of the earth, we are unalterably opposed to any and all legislation which discriminates against any particular nation.

4. **AMUSEMENTS.** We believe that depraved sex literature, suggestive moving pictures and immoral dances, have much to do with the crime wave among the youth of this nation and that the flames of passion are aroused by these amusements and, further, that these account, in large measure, for the awful tragedies of rape, lust, and sexual immoralities which have brought their withering blight upon our civilization.

We call upon our preachers to seek an adequate censorship and a thorough cleaning up of any news stands where suggestive and obscene literature may be for sale.

We earnestly urge that every pastor preach on the attitude of the Methodist Episcopal Church toward popular amusements in order that there may be no mistake on the part of our people, as to the real meaning and intention of the legislation enacted by the last General Conference on this subject. As a further help toward true understanding we heartily commend

the pamphlet on this subject by Bishop Robinson and obtainable from our Book Concern.

5. PROHIBITION. The Eighteenth Amendment stands imbedded in our Constitution as the unalterable policy of our country. Over against all attempts to make this policy seem a failure we point with confidence to its obvious benefits and its growing success.

We renew our endorsement of the Anti-Saloon League and seek cooperation with every other organization and agency working effectively to make prohibition prohibitive.

6. LAW ENFORCEMENT. The officials of every community need and should have the sympathy and energetic support of all good people. It is our duty to use every effort to elect good officials and to assist in the developing of sentiment in favor of law enforcement. Bootlegging can and must be made as unpopular and as infrequent as horsetealing. The law should deal as severely with the one as with the other.

7. WAR. We express our hearty approval of the strong pronouncement of our General Conference on this subject. We are not so vitally concerned with the theoretical and abstract questions which may be raised as between extreme pacifism on the one hand and militarism on the other, as we are with the practical demand for the outlawry of war. We hold war to be so hideous a monster as to be the arch enemy of the human race. If we do not destroy this enemy it will destroy us. Therefore we urge that our nation, for its own part and in cooperation, so far as possible, with every other nation, shall bend its full energy to outlaw and utterly destroy the whole war system, that everywhere there may be established the spirit of good will and human brotherhood.

We condemn "Defence Test Day" as a form of militarism against which our church has set itself.

We demand the discontinuance of military training in our schools and colleges, particularly in those Methodist institutions where it has not as yet been abolished. We have "set ourselves to create the will to peace, to mould the present youth into a peace loving generation" and military training in schools and colleges is altogether inconsistent with this our avowed purpose.

We heartily endorse General Conference report No. 25 of the Committee on the State of the Church requesting the organization of a committee on International Good Will in every church.

That we as a Conference urge all our pastors to observe the Sunday preceding Armistice Day as World Peace Day.

8. PRIZE FIGHTING. We reiterate our stand against prize fighting and urge our people to oppose the prize fight amendment at the next election.

CHARLES B. DALTON.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

The church is set to the task of building the kingdom of God—the making of a good world. In changing the order of society there are three alternatives, reform, revolution, regeneration. The method of reform by legal processes is quite uncertain and slow. Revolution usually employs methods which the Christian church cannot sanction. It is costly, usually too materialistic and does not build securely. The third method is regeneration—regeneration in society by the same power that regenerates the individual, creating new social motives, the dynamic motivation of the Christ way, truth and life.

This regenerative process must touch our international life until we have developed a world law and order made secure in some form of world compact wherein all sectional good is made subordinate to world good.

This regenerative process must touch our industrial life until we shall

have developed an industrial order, the goal of which shall be the production of that which has for its purpose the enriching of personality; and wherein the present day acquisitive motive, autocratic spirit and materialistic philosophy have been supplanted by the service motive and spiritual philosophy of Jesus.

This regenerative process must touch our racial life until the present notions of "racial inferiority" shall have been driven out and supplanted by the conception of a common Heavenly Father with its correlative principle of human brotherhood.

In accomplishing these ends the church must consecrate itself in its educational program to culturing minds to think and critically evaluate ways of life; to creating "wills set to do right" and hearts that beat at one with the heart of Jesus. Second, the church must bring its evangelistic power to bear until the "new heart" of glorious Methodist history shall be put into the individual's breast and into the very heart-life of the world in its manifold manifestations.

Methodism has voiced its task in its utterances in the last General Conference and we here reaffirm its position on the question of war, the industrial problem and the religious education and evangelistic program. We pray that our great church, powerful in organization and effective in action, in devotion to the great head of the church, our Lord and Master, may set itself to realize in all life the Christ vision of the kingdom of God

J. WESLEY NEELY.

MISSIONARY AND CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Los Angeles faces a crucial moment in its religious history. The dizzy rapidity of its growth has created an unparalleled situation. Population has increased almost twice as fast as Methodist membership. There are less than 200,000 church members and Sunday School scholars, Protestant, Catholic, Jewish and others, in a city of a million persons. It is a question that affects not only the problem of missionary fields, such as the industrial, foreign, and polyglot areas, but one that is vitally related to the residential and suburban sections, whether they be of modest or of pretentious character. One of the world's Christian statesmen declared of late "Los Angeles is destined to become the capital of the world, since the greatest center of population on the Pacific Coast will of necessity be the focal point of world activity." Whether the capital city shall be builded upon foundations of materialism or grounded upon the spiritual concepts of Jesus is the issue of this generation.

In brief retrospect, the year has been successful in the sense of using the resources at hand constructively. All bills have been paid and the apportionments to the church have, with but few exceptions, been paid in full. Perhaps the most noteworthy step of advance lies in the drafting of a policy for City Missionary activity. With the coming of L. T. Guild to the District Superintendency, the Society received a leader who faced the problem and saw it whole. At his suggestion a definite policy was inaugurated. Its first principle was to inform and interest the laity of the city. To that end two large gatherings were planned and successfully carried out wherein the leading laymen and laywomen for the first time faced up to the compelling and well nigh tragic problems of Los Angeles Methodism. The second principle was that no advance work would be undertaken in new areas until a thorough social survey had been conducted, and in the event of need being proven, the entire matter should be worked out in the heartiest of comity relationship with other denominations, Methodism taking only those fields rightfully hers, and refusing to duplicate the work of other Christian denominations. The third principle called for the development of a Church Extension Revolving Fund whereby the Society might purchase strategic locations in advance of the increase of realty values. A fund of nearly \$3000

has been raised and the Society honored itself and sought to show its appreciation by naming this fund "The Charles Wesley Burns Extension Revolving Fund," because of the splendid cooperation in this movement the Bishop has given since taking up the leadership of the area. A fourth principle in the new policy is that Los Angeles District ~~must~~ needs have men of the highest training to meet its challenge and such need places upon the city the duty of removing the present disgraceful fact that there are 20 charges on the Los Angeles District that pay less than \$1,500 and house. To that end the forthcoming budget will seek to so subsidize the salaries that before long no regularly appointed minister will receive less than \$1,500 and house. The fifth principle was the maintenance of church work in problem fields with the minimum of missionary expenditure. The City Parish Plan was evolved which calls for the union of those churches facing distinctly missionary fields into a single parish under a single executive. A staff of highly trained workers will be chosen and this staff used in each of the centers.

The Church of All Nations has had a successful year. Twelve departments are in operation, the Church, Sunday School, Boys' Work, Girls' Work, Children's Work, Playground, Summer Camp, Clinic, Library, Relief, Recreation, and Baby Welfare Work in conjunction with the City Health authorities. Seven thousand patients were treated at the Clinic last year. The property at Sixth and Gladys is paid for and the Church received an offer of \$70,000 for it within the year. \$40,000 Building Fund assets are also on the books, and it is confidently expected that the first unit will be erected this year.

G. BROMLEY OXNAM.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS

Eleven meetings were held during the year, to which all members were summoned.

All applications were carefully examined and inquired into and disciplinary requirements carefully observed. Some special grants were received from the Board for emergency cases. These are gratefully acknowledged. Records are kept accurately.

The Conference has received for maintenance \$16,213.60, for Church Extension \$22,135.39. Total, \$38,348.99.

LEWIS THURBER GUILD.

Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN

To have been permitted to enjoy the fellowship and co-operation of the splendid pastors and laymen of the Southern California Conference and to be intimately associated with the six District Superintendents, has been a rare privilege indeed.

In accordance with the unanimous vote of the Conference and Lay Association last year, we began making plans and building up an organization, looking toward the campaign in November for a half-million dollars endowment, that shall be administered on the basis of legal annuity years of service in the Methodist Episcopal Church thus guaranteeing every member of the Southern California Conference in good and regular standing, an old age and disability pension. A very strong and efficient organization has been formed under the leadership of Elmer Ellsworth Helms and Pres. von KleinSmid, two men who know no such word as fail. Every district is finely officered, even down to the local church.

A great deal of education work has been done, for some one has said, "Give the people the facts and they will give you the money." The California Christian Advocate has generously donated the front page of the Advocate for eight different issues and given us unlimited space for other articles. W. T. Wright has given invaluable service to the Secretary in

our publicity campaign. We have distributed directly through the churches 15,000 pieces of literature and sent out over 20,000 letters and campaign documents by mail from the office.

The Home Board at Chicago has generously loaned us that intrepid leader of many successful campaigns, Dr. B. M. Powell, for the months of October and November. The Bishop and District Superintendents are throwing themselves whole-heartedly into the work of the campaign. Bishop Burns will give the last two weeks of October to campaigning for the cause. Leading laymen from all over the Conference are pledging loyalty and hearty cooperation. There must be no slackers anywhere in this campaign. It will be a long pull and a hard pull; but all pulling together, we are sure to reach the summit.

COLLECTIONS: We have in our office thousands of dollars in pledges made on a five year basis. These pledges contain a large number of names of persons who are dead or who have disappeared; of those who denied ever having made a subscription, or if they had, then for one year only, or that they were unable to pay, even though their subscriptions were made in good faith. From this unlikely list we have collected \$9,859.31.

We have not directly solicited any subscription this year as we felt this would be injurious to the coming campaign. However, through the aid of loyal pastors there have been received the following amounts:

Cash Annuities	\$ 9,250
Property Annuities	18,500
Deeds to Properties, donors reserving life estate	15,000
Making a total business during the year, exclusive of wills, of \$52,-	

609.31.

We have double the above amounts in good prospects which will be closed during the coming campaign. A number of our friends have generously remembered the Retired Ministers Fund in their wills.

If some one man could be found who would give fifty or one hundred thousand dollars to this cause on condition that the entire amount of a half-million dollars should be raised, the success of the campaign would at once be assured.

The Executive Secretary has had the heartiest co-operation from J. B. Green and the Board of Conference Trustees and the Conference Claimant's Commission, without which our present standing in the campaign could not have been attained.

A detailed plan for the vigorous prosecution of the intensive campaign has been worked out with great care and will be mailed to each pastor soon after Conference.

Brethren, I beseech you therefore, by the mercies of God, that you make the claim of our Veteran Ministers, your chief work from now until December first, when there shall go up a united shout of victory over the completion of our great task.

WILLIAM M. JEFFERS.

CAMPMEETING ASSOCIATION

The camp meeting held this year at the Pacific Palisades was a pronounced success. The services of Evangelist J. W. Mahood and party were secured and the results were highly gratifying. Many were converted and many more built up in the hope and faith of the Gospel. The attendance exceeded that of any other year.

President.....	John M. Barnhart
First Vice-President.....	V. Hunter Brink
Second Vice-President.....	H. W. Peck
Secretary.....	Geo. L. Goodell
Treasurer.....	W. G. Cline

CHARLES B. DALTON.

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

With characteristic fidelity to the heart-throb of humanity's need our faithful sisterhood of the Deaconess womanhood of the church completes another year.

To many lives they have proved how

"God's greatness flows 'round our incompleteness,
'Round our restlessness His rest."

Rich and poor, sick and well, young and old, have all received their Christly ministry. All this is evidenced in the 15,000 calls made—in the distribution of over 400 books, magazines, Bibles and Testaments. Over 1,700 children have been taught, 562 persons aided, employment secured for 200 and over \$ 2,100 in relief work.

Another line of work stressed this year was the church Vacation School.

We respectfully request that the following constitute the Conference Deaconess Board:

Benjamin S. Haywood, B. D. Snudden, F. C. Edwards, Mrs. F. M. Chambers, Mrs. Silas Sprowls, E. F. Gates, K. S. Townsend, Arthur Bush Stevens, J. A. Stavely, J. O. Sexson, District Superintendents and all licensed Deaconesses.

The transfer of Miss Mamie Dodge Cook is requested by the Deaconess Board. She comes from the St. Louis Conference, having served in Independence Avenue, Kansas City.

The standing of the following Deaconesses is approved: Mrs. Linnie Horton, Ida Hickman, Demis Smith, Mary J. Ryan, Clara Mills, Emmeline Garrett, Jennie Gasser, Lula Clifton, Emma Wolfe, Eunice Sayre, Mrs. Mary Widaman, Margaret Fries, Olive J. Fuller, Hope Worlfe, Marilla Williams, Mary J. Burns, Alice Edwards, Adelaide Applegate, Jessie Pratt, Grace G. Adams, Geneve McCrory, Nellie Sanborn, Isabel C. Leitch.

The following officers have been elected for the ensuing year: President, Mrs. Silas Sprowl; secretary, Miss Ida Hickman; treasurer, Mrs. F. M. Chambers.

We respectfully request that the following constitute the Conference Deaconess Board:

We most heartily commend the great work being accomplished by the Arizona Deaconess Hospital at Phoenix. Those connected therewith make us all their debtors.

BENJAMIN SHERWOOD HAYWOOD.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Report No. 1

We recommend that the District Superintendents make the nominations for the Commission on Finance to serve in classes of three, two and one year respectively in order that a healthful change may be continuous in the personnel of the Commission.

Report No. 2

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment for the Missionary and Evangelistic Society be fixed at 30c per member, it being understood that this apportionment shall include the Arizona District but with the understanding that any moneys received from the Arizona District shall be used within that district.

Report No. 3

It is the recommendation of the Commission that its authorized expenses for the Conference year 1924-5 be fixed as follows:

Compensation to J. B. Green as Treasurer.....	\$400
For bookkeeping and accounting	600
For stationery and postage	300
	\$1300

Report No. 4

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the apportionment of the Los Angeles City Missionary Society on the churches of that city be accepted and approved by the Conference.

Report No. 5

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Conference be requested to contribute 6c per member toward the support of the State Church Federation.

Report No. 6

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the charges of the Southern California Conference in the State of California be requested to contribute \$1,000 for the support of the University pastor at Berkeley, California, and \$1,000 for the support of the pastor at the seat of the Southern Branch of the University of California, with the further recommendation that any moneys contributed by the Arizona Mission District along this line shall go for similar work at the State University of Arizona,—the amount for each charge to be worked out by this Commission.

Report No. 7

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the report of the Conference Stewards be accepted and that the amount so reported by them be apportioned to the Conference by the Commission but with the recommendation that the Stewards report no increased amounts but report a reduction if possible.

Report No. 8

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the amount of \$2,500 be apportioned to the Conference for the support of the Southern California Conference Sunday school work under the direction of J. L. Corley, this being the same as was apportioned last year.

Report No. 9

It is the recommendation of the Commission that in order that the best talent may be attracted to the District Superintendency, that the salaries of these officers should be raised and that the salaries of the District Superintendents for the coming year be estimated at \$3,600, per year, and that they be allowed \$400 each for traveling expenses, and \$600 each for house rent and that an allowance of \$500 additional be made to the Los Angeles District Superintendent for office expense,—this being an increase of \$400 on those salaries over that paid last year.

Report No. 10

It is the recommendation of the Commission that the Conference appoint a committee of five from each Conference district which committee shall seek to provide a parsonage or residence or fund for rent within that district for the District Superintendent.

Report No. 11

A brief study of the transfers into this Conference in relation to our Conference Endowment funds, reveals some startling facts. For instance, the transfers into this Conference last year aggregated 267 years of accrued annuity-service, while only 24 years of service was transferred out. Total liability transferred in on us 243 years, at \$28 per year, \$6,804 will be required each year to pay their claim, when they come on to our funds. Our total endowment raised in the past 20 years was at our last Conference \$268,864, which means that one-half of our endowment was mortgaged by the transfers of one year.

Therefore, the Commission on Finance unanimously recommend that no man be transferred into the Conference, unless someone is transferred

out having an equal claim thereby relieving the Conference of an equal amount.

Report No. 12

We recommend that the Commission on Finance be given power to fix the time for the presentation of special financial claims and "drives" for the institutions of our Conference and Episcopal area. All Conference-wide movements for the raising of money shall be referred to the Commission on Finance to determine the question of priority of appeal but that the definite date for the inauguration of that drive be left to the Area Council to determine.

CHAS. E. CARVER,
Secretary.

BENEVOLENCES

Your committee submits to you for your consideration the following report:

As you know the fiscal year of the Home and Foreign Missionary Boards closes October 31st. You also know that the appropriations for the next year cannot exceed the amount of money paid in this year. The losses to the Boards through failure of many to pay their subscriptions makes the problem of keeping our missionary ranks full impossible, to say nothing of increasing them, unless the churches rush into the breach with additional funds. Your committee urges that a consistent stimulus to World Service payments be given throughout the month of October and that all moneys collected be forwarded to the World Service office before October 31st.

The Conference records its appreciation of the efforts of the World Service Commission to reduce the overhead expenses and hopes that the expected \$143,000 saving will be realized.

It is a matter of gratitude that our pastors and laymen this year have laid on the altars of God \$371,825 for missionary work at home and abroad, or 71% of our apportionment. In view of the difficult financial conditions through which our people have been passing, this achievement manifests a fine spirit of friendliness towards our great World Service program, which is our organized effort to make Christ regnant on earth.

We hereby record our purpose to continue to cultivate in our own and the hearts of our people a feeling of friendliness and enthusiasm for this world-girdling cause, and pledge our leadership and our local cooperation.

CHAS. F. SEITTER.



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant*

FRESNO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Members			
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support		Baptism		Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll
										Adults	Children		
1 Alpaugh.....	J. E. Rector.....	1348	1174	240	20	10	48	1252					1
2 Armona and Island.....	O. W. Mintzer.....	1200	1133	150	34	4	34	1205					6
3 Atwater.....	H. R. Salisbury.....	1500	1500	300	36	18	95	1649		8		8	15
4 Bakersfield—East (Trinity)	I. A. Engle.....	3000	3000	500	90	65	270	3425	6	31	26	31	34
5 " First.....	G. A. Warner.....	3600	3600	600	196	100	367	4263	11	47	38	38	55
6 " Thomson.....	J. N. Munden.....	950	950	300	20	12	40	1022	1	3	10	8	7
7 Bishop.....	J. H. Hodges.....												15
8 Caruthers and Raisin City..	J. R. Carpenter.....	2100	2100	300	25		126	2251		2			14
9 Coalinga.....	Don A. Allen.....		240	18	15	5	25	285		6			3
10 Corcoran and Waukena.....	J. L. Ridgway.....	1300	1400	300	53	20	119	1592	7	25	2	7	67
11 Delano.....	W. E. Malan.....	2300	2300	300	86	44	134	2564	13	4	14		16
12 Del Rey.....	C. W. Roberts.....	1500	1500	300	60	32	136	1728			4	4	7
13 Dinuba.....	M. S. McGee.....	2150	1125	150	45	6	81	1257	13	4	31		24
14 Earlimart.....	E. H. Barnhart.....	780	780	180	20	8	30	838		16	16	16	5
15 Farmersville.....	J. F. Redinger.....	900	695	150	3	2	24	724					6
16 Fowler.....	D. P. Shaw.....	600	200	100	9	9	5	222					4
17 Fresno—Calwa.....	Harvey Bailey.....	1200	1200		35	20	33	1288	2	15	15	24	12
18 " Easton.....	C. L. Calkins.....	1700	1000	300	18	12	40	1070		3			9
19 " First.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....	4500	4900	900	354	170	1102	6521	38	12	76	45	101
20 " Grace.....	E. E. Marshall.....	2420	2420	720	68	46	159	2692	5	9	8	13	18
21 " Normal (Trinity).....	J. E. Vandagriff.....	1800	1800	600	30	30	111	1971	3	12	6	8	11
22 " Rolinda.....	W. H. Schmale.....	500	200		8	4	15	227			1	1	4
23 Hanford.....	L. V. Lucas.....	2800	2900	500	167	80	291	3438		11	7	13	34
24 Ingomar.....	E. Thistlewaite.....	920	680	200	13	12	52	762		1			2
25 Irwin.....	A. W. Coffman.....	744	744	144	10	10	29	793					2
26 Kerman.....	S. J. Hughes.....	1500	1200	300	5	4	18	1227	1	5		10	2
27 Kernville Circuit.....													2
28 Kings River & Grangeville..	A. W. Gray.....	2100	2100	300	53	24	123	2300	4	6	19	7	13
29 Laton.....	F. W. Howlett.....	1540	1540	240	48	18	95	1701		10	4		8
30 Lemoore.....	J. H. Smith.....	2160	1960	360	72	37	105	2174	1	3	2		10
31 Lindsay.....	W. B. Cole.....	2300	2400	300	152	75	331	2958	3	7	3		28
32 Livingston.....	F. Trotter Sr.....												7
33 Madera.....	G. W. Bruce.....	1600	1450	300	40	23	35	1548	3	12	12		13
34 McFarland.....	F. H. Woodside.....	1700	1700	300	50	25	84	1859	6	9	11	2	11
35 Merced.....	F. B. Trotter.....	2420	2420	420	98	50	186	2754	1	5	25		21
36 Parlier.....	E. D. Hoffman.....	2400	2100	300	36	18	90	2244	1	2	2	28	18
37 Poplar.....	A. A. Burge.....	1450	1290		56	7	50	1403	1	2	6	6	11
38 Porterville.....	C. P. Metcalf.....	2850	2850	350	180	90	327	3447	18	12	35	15	40
39 Randsburg & Inyokern.....	J. W. McKean.....												
40 Reedley.....	C. D. Hicks.....	2500	2000	500	85	35	175	2295	12	7	10	4	50
41 Riverbend.....	J. C. Kelsey.....	880	880	180	36	18	63	997		1			5
42 Sanger.....	O. M. Butterfield.....	2500	2200	400	102	50	211	2670		9	3	3	23
43 Selma.....	H. B. Sellers.....	2800	2550	300	134	66	265	305	13	6	32	6	35
44 Springville & Pleasant Val'y	W. L. Jones.....	1000	1000	100	10		14	1024			3		4
45 Sultana & Cutler.....	J. L. Minney.....	1400	1400	200	30	10	10	1400		5			9
46 Taft.....	H. T. Lewis.....	2500	2500	500	90	44	195	2829	8	2	6		17
47 Tranquillity & San Joaquin..	J. G. Ross.....	2200	2200	200	32	2	75	2334		1			9
48 Tulare.....	R. C. Geyer.....	3300	3300	300	200	110	442	4033	8	5	18	1	42
49 Visalia.....	W. E. Wright.....	2600	2600	500	130	58	220	3008	1	4	2	2	25
50 Wasco.....	H. B. McFarland.....	1800	1950	300	61	30	130	2179	3	7	10	3	14
51 Fairview.....	F. G. H. Stevens.....									1			1
		85862	81238	13402	3128	1538	6611	925.5	183	330	465	293	828

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

J. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

FRESNO DISTRICT

Worth League	Church Property										Sunday Schools										List No.
	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonage	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Griddle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Officers & Teachers who are Church Members	Scholars, H. Dpt. who are Church Members	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	
35	1	1	5800	1300		105	425	56	1	17	122		49	188	58					182	1
35	2	1	5500	1500	500			155	2	21	131		9	161	80					100	2
35	38	1	8000	2500	395	75	400	146	1	15	138		32	185	98	15	79	8	27	140	3
35	1	1	462 0	5000	645	2865	5705	1500	1	40	445	15	55	555	282	40	275	30	117	43	4
35	1	1	33000	5000	2289	1966	10 00	5214	1	15	125	20	57	575	319	38	203	59	188	520	5
32	1	1	2 00	3500	2216		1000	62	1	15	125		22	162	94	14	45	11	80	134	6
32	1	1	14000	3500					1	24	185		25	234	90						8
32	2	1	14000	3500	250			200	2	22	176		30	234	68	28	85			150	8
32	1	1	14000	1250		180	3375	180	1	6	57		9	72	32	6		25	7	9	9
33	39	2	7500					282	1	18	72		10	100	80	18	7	2	25	150	10
35	1	1	2500	4000	36			557	1	19	131		14	164	95	16	60	8	20	100	11
35	20	1	3000	2000	125				1	15	100		5	120	75	15	50	7		100	12
35	1	1	2000	2000	75	620	7392	125	1	27	141	12	20	200	116		31	71	185	13	13
35	30	1	1500	2 00		150	30	64	1	9	135				56	9	74	16			14
35	2	2	4200	800				220	1	8	56		12	77	55	8			67	15	15
35	1	1	2000	1000				65	1	6	36			42	20	6		2		10	16
30	25	1	8000			240	400	100	1	20	140	16	12	188	88	20	140	5	25	184	17
30	1	1	1500	2000	200	160	80	150	1	15	10	12	30	158	70	15	43		25	14	18
30	41	1	2 0000	10000		9485	100000	9070	1	77	754	56	96	983	545	76	640		937	110	19
35	1	1	30000	8000	8000		15000	3800	1	27	211	21	53	312	124	25	83	10	60	192	20
35	1	1	14000		500	1760		250	1	30	200		230	125	30	50	8		237	21	21
35	1	1	3000						1	8	42			50	30	8			50	22	22
35	27	1	12000	5000	50			1488	1	25	265		33	323	200	20	185	7	160	362	23
35	1	1	4000	3200	125			56	1	8	37			45	20	8	22		17	24	24
35	1	1	3000	1500	25				1	7	80		28	115	45	6	20		125	25	25
35	1	1	8000	2000	60	400	200	100	1	7	80		10	97	30	6	10	4	20	80	26
35	1	1	3500	1500					2	8	50		6	64	25						27
35	2	2	8500	4000		200		360	2	32	215	8	27	282	121	21	52	13	67	194	28
35	1	1	8000	2000	60	200	400	100	1	12	100			112	55	10	4	60	100	29	29
35	1	1	9500	2000			950	500	1	20	153	14	15	207	81	20	40	2	11	128	30
35	1	1	20000	3000	425		1400		1	27	324	35	43	429	161	27	5	124	367	31	31
35	1	1	6000	4500					1	27	88		20	135	90						32
35	1	1	20000	2500				150	1	18	162			180	97	18	12	12	150	33	33
35	40	1	7000	2000	474			311	1	15	178	14	21	228	104	12	101	12	25	128	34
35	1	1	12000	3000	500	100	1000		1	20	250		6	276	150	20	231	25	95	361	35
35	31	1	30000	4000	360			1250	1	39	230	34	26	325	183	39	224	2		284	36
35	44	2	12 0	1500	478	300	3750	64	1	15	175		18	208	97	14	67	1	155	237	37
35	20	1	19000	4500		600	1400		1	36	330	20	14	400	210	36	150	30		460	38
35	1	1	1500	500					1	5	53			58	42						39
35	15	1	65000	3500		500	19525	4450	1	28	295		25	344	224	28	210	20	120	20	40
35	20	1	5000	2500	118			70	1	8	65			73	52	8	28		110	6	41
35	1	1	50000	5000		770	19080	2053	1	46	285	40	40	411	161	34	66	3	229	260	42
35	25	1	15000	6500	44	100	2200	120	1	31	298	25	56	410	180	31	164	28	108	210	43
35	2	2	7000					120	2	15	120			135	90	13	40	16	47	124	44
35	45	1	13500	1000	50			200	1	13	110			123	60	13	75	9		100	45
35	1	1	16000	3250		800	1800	630	1	30	265		15	310	167	25	4		40	46	46
35	27	2	12500	3500	7270	251	1900	171	2	16	134		10	160	114	13	48	86	57	47	47
35	25	1	35000	2090	150			1789	1	40	400		20	460	220	40		17	262	767	48
35	1	1	16000	4500	3750		2400	1045	1	32	276	40	33	381	149	32	178	3	100	307	49
35	16	1	10000	4000	105			357	2	24	193		12	222	130	20	96	24		110	50
35	1	1	2000					18													51
39	470	59	867760	144950	31276	21836	284742	39206	57	0 0	9163	382	1020	11655	5862	902	3841	436	3356	9889	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES

		Benevolences					
		Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts, Hospitals, and Homes
1	Alpaugh.....	24				24	
2	Armona and Island.....	49		7		56	
3	Atwater.....	152	4			156	4
4	Bakersfield—East.....	579	15	97	19	710	
5	“ First.....	1851		404	180	2435	128
6	“ Thomson.....	91				91	
7	Bishop.....	71	5	27		103	5
8	Caruthers and Raisin City.....	80	1	1	1	83	
9	Coalinga.....	138	9			147	45
10	Cocoran and Waukena.....	463	11	82		556	
11	Delano.....	65				65	
12	Del Rey.....	692		27	69	788	48
13	Dinuba.....			32		32	
14	Earlimart.....	61				61	
15	Farmersville.....	2	2			4	
16	Fowler.....	375	4	86		465	
17	Fresno—Calwa.....	130				130	
18	“ Easton.....	3994	6	1147	870	6076	613
19	“ First.....	437	5	15	47	501	
20	“ Grace.....	175	6	307		488	
21	“ Normal.....						
22	“ Rolinda.....						
23	Hanford.....	755	5	117	153	1030	36
24	Ingomar.....						
25	Irwin.....	55	5			60	10
26	Kerman.....	20				20	
27	Kernville Circuit.....	331	10	26	281	628	
28	Kings River and Grangeville.....	70				70	2
29	Laton.....	117	2		39	158	
30	Lemoore.....	770		104	329	1203	2
31	Lindsay.....	24			39	63	20
32	Livings on.....	284			71	355	
33	Madera.....	400	15	268	260	943	24
34	McFarland.....	249	9	135	91	494	
35	Merced.....	286		14	15	315	10
36	Parlier.....	347	10	144	197	698	21
37	Poplar.....						
38	Porterville.....	154	5	219	182	560	18
39	Randsburg and Inyokern.....	220	5	46		271	
40	Feeley.....	515	18	80	165	778	
41	Riverbend.....	995	8	234	125	1362	41
42	Sanger.....	123	19			142	6
43	Selma.....	100			162	262	10
44	Springville and Pleasant Valley.....	352	7	246		605	44
45	Sultana and Cutler.....	143				143	
46	Taft.....	1343	20	280	350	1992	224
47	Tranquility and San Joaquin.....	566	8	46	299	919	
48	Tulare.....	156	9		10	175	
49	Visalia.....	40				40	
50	Wasco.....						
51	Fairview.....						
		17824	282	4191	3954	26251	1311

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

FRESNO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Disciplinary Benevolences								Other Disbursements						Grand Total	List No.
Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Board of Sun Day Schools	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses			
	15	2	1		2		20	20	10	48		21	14	1	
	3	2	2	3		20	39	34	4	34			167	2	
	27	2	2	2	2	86	123	36	18	95			428	3	
	16	4	2	2		113	142	90	65	270		4	1281	4	
	117	10	14	14		1007	1290	196	100	367	1	54	4443	5	
	8	2	1				12	20	12	40			176	6	
	54	4	4	4	1	6	72	80	40	170		4	362	7	
							48	53	25	126			30	8	
	8	2	1			33	48	15	5	25			176	9	
	38	4	2	3	4	67	163	53	20	119		5	50	10	
	43	4	4	4	4	235	300	86	44	134		22	114	11	
	43	4	2	2	5	23	79	60	32	136			389	12	
	10	1	1	2	1	80	141	45	6	81	10		106	13	
	9		2				11	20	8	30			10	14	
	6					5	11	8	7	27			114	15	
2			1				11	9	9	5			35	16	
	11	2	3	2	1	5	19	35	20	33			57	17	
							18	12	40				200	18	
	350	32			5	9390	10385	354	170	1102	10		1803	19	
					24	29	29	68	46	159			80	20	
	4	2	2	2	4		12	30	30	111			67	21	
	90	4	1	1	1	1	9	8	4	15			36	22	
	17	2	9	6	10	103	258	167	80	291			182	23	
	9	2	1	1	2	23	18	12	52				10	24	
	7	2	1	1	1	21	45	10	20			6	160	25	
					1	48	56	5	4	18			103	26	
							23	72	24	123			900	27	
	36	4		2	4	36	50	48	18	95		12	292	29	
	20		2	1			26	72	37	105			395	30	
	105	10	8	9	11	170	315	152	75	331			2076	31	
						72	72	21	11	45			14	32	
	35	4	3	3	2	76	143	40	23	35	15		314	33	
	20	2				82	104	50	25	84			61	34	
	54	6			6	32	133	98	50	186	5	15	1430	35	
						49	49	36	18	90			677	36	
25	10	4	3	3	4	1	60	56	7	50			488	37	
	104	10	11	13	11	62	232	180	90	327			1527	38	
							10	10					10	39	
	20	4	4	3	5	126	180	85	35	175			1035	40	
	20	2	1	1	2	14	40	36	18	63			429	41	
	75					50	123	102	50	211		18	1282	42	
	46	4		4	4	146	245	134	66	265	1		2073	43	
	5					8	19	10		14			185	44	
						10	20	30	10	10			332	45	
	62	6	4	5	7	212	340	90	44	194		12	1285	46	
	24	2	2	2	3	33	33	32	27	75			310	47	
	141	12	11	13	15	186	602	200	110	445			3348	48	
					8	214	222	130	58	220	1		1550	49	
49		4	3	3	4	27	83	69	30	130			487	50	
						3	3						42	51	
74	1678	167	109	117	145	12916	16517	3244	1594	6828	43	173	54650		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

CHARGES		NAMES OF PASTORS		Ministerial Support								Church Membership			
				Pastors' Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendents	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
											Adults	Children	Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1	Arroyo Grande.....	F. R. Johnstone.....	1600	1600	200	70	32	159	1861	...	11	8	13	149	
2	Artesia.....	P. F. Heubner.....	2350	2250	350	50	38	92	2530	12	23	18	...	246	
3	Bardsdale.....	M. G. Wenz.....	3000	3000	400	92	64	367	3523	1	4	12	1	166	
4	Burbank.....	H. O. Simmons.....	3300	3300	500	78	52	20	3637	11	4	8	...	455	
5	Chatsworth.....	Alex Lyall.....	600	500	...	18	12	4	574	...	3	...	...	30
6	Compton.....	W. A. Jennings.....	2700	2700	600	74	52	24	303	8	2	20	23	28	
7	Cudahy.....	E. D. Goodell.....	1900	1900	400	14	20	31	1972	...	...	...	...	8
8	El Segundo.....	A. D. Butters.....	2700	2700	400	70	50	15	237	1	18	12	18	25	
9	Estrella.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	700	42	...	12	12	32	48	...	...	...	...	7
10	Fillmore.....	F. M. Clark.....	2400	2400	400	6	4	170	2884	10	13	2	13	21	
11	Huntington Park.....	S. S. Sampson.....	4100	4100	600	190	7	52	458	20	24	2	1	840	
12	Hynes.....	W. R. Workman.....	900	700	300	1	12	32	760	...	...	...	...	3
13	Inglewood—First.....	C. E. Boyer.....	3000	3000	500	8	54	237	342	4	1	...	...	45
14	" Grace.....	J. E. Herrington.....	49	418	...	7	1	10	440	...	...	...	...	5
15	" Lennox.....	E. M. Crandall.....	2000	2000	500	30	18	90	2138	1	5	4	7	12	
16	Lankershim.....	G. M. McBride.....	3000	3000	500	50	4	90	3188	4	19	30	18	18	
17	Lompo.....	H. S. Putman.....	1800	1800	300	50	3	14	203	7	1	7	...	116	
18	Long Beach—Belmont Hts.....	C. D. Lewis.....	3300	3300	900	25	35	151	3381	4	23	6	7	42	
19	" Central.....	J. F. Humphrey.....	3350	3350	900	124	60	27	410	4	4	10	...	500	
20	" East.....	E. C. Delaplaine.....	1880	1880	350	32	30	82	2001	...	4	4	...	20	
21	" First.....	I. F. Roach.....	7800	7800	1800	760	151	203	1030	31	72	10	2	224	
22	" Grace.....	B. H. Wilson.....	4800	4800	...	450	9	1228	6584	42	5	10	129	...	
23	" Trinity.....	T. C. Harrison.....	3230	3230	500	10	60	234	3366	4	24	2	3	52	
24	" Virginia City (Spl'ding)	H. Rossy.....	...	334	...	...	...	...	354	1	10	2	2	3
25	Lynwood—First.....	J. P. Barker.....	1800	1800	300	20	3	72	192	...	7	14	4	170	
26	Maywood Park.....	S. C. Schaeffer.....	1600	1600	390	...	...	...	1600	...	...	10	2	122
27	Mission Acres.....	Paul Lomax.....	720	740	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	2
28	Moorpark.....	S. E. Winebrenner.....	2240	2240	240	32	4	10	2422	...	4	12	...	84	
29	Ocean Park.....	D. K. Burnham.....	2400	2400	600	3	40	138	2613	9	4	17	2	138	
30	Owensmouth.....	J. A. Sutton.....	2420	2420	...	32	40	10	280	6	3	22	...	152	
31	Oxnard.....	Thomas Burden.....	2850	2850	350	110	65	252	3274	...	4	...	...	19
32	Paso Robles.....	L. O. Bostwick.....	2100	2100	300	90	50	23	2471	...	2	10	1	20	
33	Piru.....	J. W. Taylor.....	1100	1100	100	18	1	37	1165	...	12	14	2	3	
34	Redondo.....	J. E. Houlgate.....	3230	3230	480	114	65	36	3773	19	7	27	...	438	
35	Roscoe.....	L. C. Elver.....	1830	1830	480	12	1	3	1888	8	12	8	1	10	
36	San Fernando.....	H. H. Hocker.....	2330	2330	480	10	60	31	356	25	11	3	...	420	
37	San Luis Obispo.....	H. C. Taylor.....	2500	2500	500	60	50	191	2807	14	11	18	4	123	
38	San Miguel.....	H. D. Shepherd.....	950	764	150	1	2	47	850	...	1	...	...	4
39	Santa Barbara.....	Samuel Hughes.....	4100	4100	600	280	92	71	5163	15	21	16	1	84	
40	Santa Maria.....	Glen R. Phillips.....	3200	3200	500	88	5	20	3552	4	18	10	...	273	
41	Santa Monica—First.....	E. F. Gates.....	4500	4500	900	148	60	47	5180	2	5	94	14	65	
42	" Grace.....	W. C. McIntire.....	3200	3200	600	40	50	128	3418	6	20	2	3	25	
43	Santa Paula.....	H. H. Stranberg.....	3720	3720	720	124	30	352	4227	7	10	2	2	340	
44	Sawtelle.....	John Nicholson.....	2500	2600	600	90	50	228	2968	8	3	34	3	40	
45	Seal Beach.....	C. A. Macnamara.....	1200	1200	...	12	10	16	1232	7	4	7	7	25	
46	Shandon.....	L. O. Bostwick.....	800	818	140	8	13	33	86	3	1	2	...	30	
47	Simi.....	R. W. Lee.....	2200	2200	200	26	35	77	2340	...	4	...	...	6
48	Torrance.....	J. W. Morris.....	2100	2100	600	32	18	52	2202	5	3	12	18	120	
49	Tujunga.....	C. M. Ross.....	800	803	420	4	8	1	82	...	...	...	...	18
50	Van Nuys.....	C. L. Goodell.....	3140	3140	540	70	60	323	3593	10	6	30	33	330	
51	Venice.....	Samuel Van Pelt.....	1800	1800	500	30	25	52	1910	4	4	8	9	154	
52	Ventura.....	T. F. Allen.....	3000	3000	500	82	50	222	3354	...	4	...	...	19
53	Watts.....	W. M. Young.....	1415	141	...	16	10	20	146	...	...	...	...	98
54	Shaw Mission.....	O. S. Stout.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	3	1	48
55	Whittier.....	John Oliver.....	4600	4600	1000	372	94	1228	6294	25	18	50	10	1161	
56	Zelzah.....	Alex Lyall.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....			132500	32038	22500	452	3215	12802	151587	376	572	968	60	5925	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT

Epworth League		Church Property								Sunday Schools												List No.
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est and Value Land and Buildings	Est and Value of Parsonages	Land Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Officers & Teachers who are Chrch Members	Scholars, H. Dpt. who are Chrch Members	Accessions from S. S.	paid by Sunary School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	List No.	
21		2	10500	3000	463				3	28	152	10	10	200	145	27	110	15	12	191	1	
44		1	40000	2300	253	3500	12000	1722	1	26	300	40	60	426	183	24	144	21	138	381	2	
30	32	1	10000	4000				330	1	30	118	17	15	180	106	28	97	10	60	358	3	
38	28	1	65000	10000	200	3275	22470	3451	1	42	550		35	627	329	49	22	280	451	4		
23		2	5000		288		600		1	8	100		26	134	40	14	13	25	123	5		
40	59	1	25000	10000	4250		14500	2186	1	39	510	25	35	603	340	38	160	10	190	607	6	
19		1	8000	4000		350	1900	347	1	22	180	35	40	277	10	20	35	55	180	7		
36	30	2	12650	3000	3150		650	600	1	33	372	33	175	613	220	23	68	12	185	227	8	
		2	6000						1	10	50		13	73	30		6	57	10	9		
25		2	13000	6500	365		125	447	1	25	260	12	6	382	139	25	185	15	167	267	10	
70		2	150000	10000	800	9000	52000	7411	1	76	1203	30	100	1414	694	76	586		851	2007	11	
		2	6210	2500	150			25	1	8	116		5	129	65					100	12	
31	73	1	15000	5500				1387	1	33	515	32	38	618	390	32		14	614	626	13	
		1	2100		627		62	61	2	16	144			160	110	13	30			34	14	
25		3	12000	6000				458	1	25	200	25	30	280	150	20	25	5	50	150	15	
46		1	100000	5000	21786		22323	7565	1	23	40	15	30	482	225	20	175	30		577	16	
35		1	11000	2500	648	50		575	1	23	123	12	26	184	82	19		8	100	13	17	
20	40	1	112378	10100		11000	59500	6358	1	55	668	10	70	803	393	53		51	150	1070	18	
35		1	55000	10000	800	400	13700	2000	1	42	580	28	100	750	283	41		8	766	506	19	
42		1	81000	21000			40000	1014	1	41	435	12	40	528	275	41		4	20	367	20	
265		1	223000	20000			50000	21314	1	84	1735	84	155	2038	1135	80	1450	87	631	1990	21	
103	50	1	57400	7000	118	6761	1100	12146	1	83	1102	67	10	1361	735	83	636	51	1623	22		
64	24	1	15000	4500	843		1350	5707	1	62	635	40	45	783	380	55	328	21	425	644	23	
19		1	8000		4403			10	1	14	158		18	110	155	8	25		15	90	24	
		1	5500	3500	460	940		182	1	22	326			348	179	19		10	32	20	25	
	20	2	30000		425		7000	2400	1	20	425		50	495	226	18		10	40	600	26	
	22	1	15000					500	1	13	93		11	117	74	11	15		13	85	27	
20		1	8500	1500	203	67	333	165	1	24	100		16	140	100	20	40	12	50	160	28	
20		1	35000	8000	1326		5350	755	1	23	158	32	12	225	127	21	40	10	160	200	29	
20		1	40000				21000	2550	1	17	189		37	243	97	17	60	20		300	30	
25		1	17000	4000				700	1	27	285	30	25	347	191	27		2	200	350	31	
20		1	7500	5000	1425			419	1	28	122		18	168	99	28	80	7	82	21	32	
		1	5500	6000	149				1	8	72			80	58			12		161	33	
65	24	1	15000	4500	12402			1023	1	41	424	47	39	537	255	41	234	22	310	644	34	
17		1	6500	5000	1200	400	3600		1	22	170			192	98	22			135	150	35	
44		2	55000	5000	124	4524	13476	768	1	31	385	14	37	470	169	31	290	36	85		36	
54		1	20070	4000		2990		200	1	29	136	24	37	226	106	29	60	14	125	173	37	
		1	4000	1800				100	1	10	70	26		101	48	9	2	13	5	28		
		1	60000	5000	6000	4000	9500		1	56	751	65	60	939	473	56	450	21	450	1400	39	
25	25	1	70000	4000		12000	35000	2000	1	26	223	28	21	301	155	26	150	12	83	300	40	
116		1	150000	5000		13500	43000	3200	1	57	684	78	39	848	380	57		83	304	800	41	
58	10	1	55000	8500	4522	1700	11000	1254	1	42	360	74	76	55	262	40	119	12	440	42	42	
45		1	20090	15000	1835		7500	9239	1	41	319	25	45	430	202	36	165	27	200	550	43	
40		1	45000	5500	35000		29350	2176	1	61	415	47	56	574	250	51	206	24	261	48	44	
20	10	2	8500		1600		2500	75	1	14	94	10	6	124	60	14	5	5	9	127	45	
		2	4000	1500	180			83	1	10	64		23	97	40	9	20	1	27	43	46	
16		2	14000	2500	10000			500	1	15	115		15	145	73	15			146	150	48	
35		1	25000		1400	400	10300	400	1	15	212		24	251	107	12	56	15	14	35	49	
		1	4000	4000				12	1	8	25			30		6			12	35	49	
36	16	1	23500	3000	567		4200	950	1	32	423	32	35	522	281	32	350	30	182	486	50	
		2	12000	6000	1600	700	5000	356	1	20	165		16	20	130	20	85	5	110	290	51	
35	15	1	10000	13000	450			1010	1	19	174	40	50	283	117	18	124		200	400	52	
		1	10210		2250			300	1	14	122		25	211	97	12				125	53	
		1	2000		1000			150	1	4	25			29	16					54		
105		1	100000	10000		7000	18000	1800	1	100	1221	70	145	1536	792	100	800	56	1284	4650	55	
									1	7	55			62	45					40	56	
1835	480	68	1931226	236100	163787	82845	520189	119424	53	170	19012	1165	2158	24042	12024	1590	7530	831	9942	26471		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 19*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES	Benevolences						
	Centenary and Apporitioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospital and Homes
1 Arroyo Grande.....	390	4	105	186	685	10	
2 Artesia.....	560	23	25	25	633		
3 Bardsdale.....	2334	25	601	492	3352	20	
4 Burbank.....	1191	125	326		1642		
5 Chatsworth.....			2		25		
6 Compton.....	1320	25	464	429	2238	35	
7 Cudahy.....	232	13	100	17	462		
8 El Segundo.....	614	29	350	280	1273		
9 Estrella.....	72	3			75		
10 Fillmore.....	546	19	139	188	892		
11 Huntington Park.....	3120	40	1790	1866	6816	32	
12 Hynes.....	140		20		160		
13 Inglewood—First.....	2025		376	688	3089		
14 " Grace.....	26				26		
15 " Lennox Ave.....	501	10	268		778		
16 Lankershim.....	524		427		951		
17 Lompoc.....	268	5	28	47	448		
18 Long Beach—Belmont.....	1266	20	386	258	1930		
19 " Central.....	1447	24	320		2120	10	
20 " East.....	562			87	649		
21 " First.....	1420	91	8558	15404	38259	651	
22 " Grace.....	7500	50	2304	3295	13149	39	
23 " Trinity.....	4658	20	1200	603	6483	1	
24 " Virginia City.....	55	6			61		
25 Yynwood—First.....	290				290		
26 Maywood Park.....	145		22	13	180		
27 Mission Acres.....	25				25		
28 Moorpark.....	498	5	33		536		
29 Ocean Park.....	327	10	30	260	62	43	
30 Owensmouth.....	268	7	40	16	331		
31 Oxnard.....	1010		142	111	1263		
32 Paso Robles.....	1000		157		1157		
33 Piru.....	119	14			133		
34 Redondo.....	2462	20	507	692	3691	14	
35 Roseoe.....	146				146		
36 San Fernando.....	1408	17	450	250	2125	13	
37 San Luis Obispo.....	523	11		46	586	4	
38 San Miguel.....	58	3			6	20	
39 Santa Barbara.....	4316	52	1272	737	6371		
40 Santa Maria.....	750	15	102	88	955		
41 Santa Monica—First.....	2886	70	498	506	3960	2	
42 " Grace.....	1032		102	124	1302	10	
43 Santa Paula.....	1491	20	250	435	2296	80	
44 Sawtelle.....	857	14	365	168	1404		
45 Seal Beach.....	33	7			40		
46 Shandon.....	42				42		
47 Simi.....							
48 Torrance.....	200	5			205		
49 Tujunga.....	103	3			112		
50 Van Nuys.....	1451	24	344	431	2250	16	
51 Venice.....	310	15	88	80	493	24	
52 Ventura.....	134	14	384	511	2254	48	
53 Watts.....	314		4		318		
54 Shaw Mission.....	20				20		
55 Whittier.....	8200	95	2900	1333	24528	372	
	75258	978	25602	42035	143913	1439	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BACKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LONG BEACH DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Assembly or Church Extension Society	Benevolences							Other Cash Items					Grand Total	List No.
	Sustentation Fund	University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Board of Sunday Schools	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses		
	51	4	3	5	1	184	258	70	22	159			120	1
	29	2	2	3	3	151	190	50	38	92			100	2
	117	10	8	34	13	417	619	92	64	367	58	5	455	3
	65	6	4	6	6	133	220	78	52	204		9	220	4
	15		1	1	2		19	16	12	46			11	5
	77	6	5	7	8	145	281	74	52	241	53		291	6
	13		1	1	1	61	77	14	20	39	10		62	7
	44	4	3	5	4	180	240	70	50	151			1784	8
						10	10	12	12	32			14	9
	54	4	3	5	6	703	775	66	48	170	45		1996	10
	167	16	11	16	18	865	1125	150	72	527	16	14	8760	11
	10					10	10	16	12	32			230	12
	90	8	6	9	10	847	970	86	54	283			448	13
	3				1		4	7	5	2		4	4	14
	30	2	2	3	3	114	154	30	18	90			1070	15
	26	2	2	3		10	43	50	45	90		12	119	16
	31	4	3	4	5	151	198	50	36	145			87	17
	32	2	2	3	4	305	348	28	32	159		1	249	18
	83	6	7	4	12	82	204	124	60	275		41	282	19
	26	2	2	3	3		36	32	30	82			82	20
518	663	54	43	65	72	5582	12113	760	154	203	322	53	53950	21
1200	390	36	25	38	42	1266	3036	460	96	1228			1796	22
	113	10	7	11	12	1057	1211	10	60	254			811	23
						65	65						12	24
	24	2	2	2		108	138	20	32	72			55	25
	10		1	1	1		13	16	23	31			26	26
													2	27
	10	2	2	4	4	93	10	32	45	10	30		84	28
	35	4	2	4	5	65	134	37	40	138	72	10	105	29
		2	2	3	4	119	165	32	40	10		4	68	30
		8	5	8	9	380	410	110	62	252		28	213	31
	73	6	5	7	8	200	299	90	50	231			182	32
	11		1	1	1	12	26	18	16	35	45		273	33
	117	10	8	11	13	548	721	114	62	367			495	34
						16	16	12	12	35	5	4	230	35
	10	10	7	10	11	450	603	102	60	319	1		321	36
	61	6	4	6	7	168	256	60	50	191			114	37
						12	32	16	23	47		2	18	38
	226	20	15	22	24	763	1070	260	92	711		52	856	39
	59	6	4	6	6	157	238	88	58	203			154	40
	150	14	10	15	16	786	993	148	60	472		10	564	41
	41		3	4		498	564	40	50	128			20	42
		10	7	11	12	901	1021	124	30	352			382	43
	73	6	5	7	8	193	292	90	50	228	1525		358	44
	6		1	1	1	25	34	12	10	16		4	11	45
	11					17	26	8	13	33			12	46
	25	2	2	2	3	27	61	26	35	62	16	4	204	47
				2	2	84	90	42	23	62	5	4	43	48
						26	26	4	8	13	15		178	49
18		10	7		11	1153	1215	70	60	323	6		3924	50
	17	2	1	2	2	110	158	30	28	52	35		79	51
	70	6	5	7	8	402	541	82	50	222	82	5	2238	52
	14	2	2	3	3		24	16	10	20			38	53
										2			22	54
	390	36	25	38	42	2738	3641	332	94	1228	10		29831	55
640	3653	348	267	399	431	22375	35313	4513	2243	12817	2331	270	201400	60

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAME OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism Adults	Children	Prob's Rec. this Yr.	Now on Roll	Full Members
1 Annandale.....	G. A. Porter.....	1500	1500	420	42	28	105	1675	1	22	11	155	15
2 Arlington Heights.....	O. W. Reinius.....	2000	2000	56	56	30	190	2276	5	5	2	7	100
3 Asbury.....	H. C. Slater.....	3000	3000	900	165	65	533	4693	5	5	8	8	710
4 Belvedere.....	M. A. Wimbarly.....	2500	2500	500	90	45	252	2887	5	11	27	273	33
5 Bethel.....	E. H. Nicholson.....	2250	2250	750	46	35	189	2520	6	14	27	170	17
6 Brooklyn Heights.....	W. C. Beecher.....	800	800	30	20	3	88	1	1	2	1	35	13
7 Calvary.....	E. W. Edging.....	1200	1200	10	10	5	16	1233	5	2	16	117	11
8 Chesterfield Square.....	J. E. Dunning.....	2400	2400	40	37	184	2656	3	3	8	295	10	10
9 Church of All Nations.....	G. B. Oxnam.....	3000	3000	10	16	4	307	1	11	10	16	16	16
10 Crescent Heights.....	F. J. Seaman.....	3500	3500	900	16	16	92	3623	5	10	270	13	13
11 Culver City.....	M. W. Beckwith.....	2300	2300	200	14	14	42	2371	3	4	5	135	13
12 East 38th.....	C. L. York.....	1000	1000	4	26	48	1115	1	4	5	32	23	23
13 Echo Park.....	W. C. Bodkin.....	2500	2500	80	45	27	290	8	12	6	32	23	23
14 Elysian Gardens.....	P. J. Goodwin.....	500	500	6	6	5	10	52	5	5	1	8	30
15 Epworth.....	A. F. Wahlquist.....	1000	973	600	20	20	37	1050	2	2	2	2	2
16 Euclid Heights.....	W. A. Reynolds.....	2600	2600	400	10	50	312	3038	7	15	16	20	33
17 First.....	E. E. Helms.....	9000	9000	820	182	4210	1422	15	51	111	5	3500	100
18 Florence Ave.....	J. E. Ferris.....	1500	1500	300	65	41	84	1693	4	12	16	1	21
19 Gardena.....	E. B. Cole.....	3200	3200	600	110	51	390	3758	4	14	2	5	36
20 Garvanza.....	W. W. Kaler.....	3500	3500	600	115	51	47	3942	5	18	2	36	36
21 Grace.....	R. J. Wyckoff.....	3100	3100	600	140	47	407	3691	4	17	24	6	45
22 Hamilton.....	S. M. Beane.....	1692	1692	192	2	30	60	1807	4	8	5	2	20
23 Harbor City.....	W. L. Summers.....	1800	1800	300	26	10	40	1876	12	7	21	7	14
24 Haven-Traveller.....	H. D. Clary.....	1600	1600	42	23	54	1716	3	12	16	7	14	20
25 Highland Park.....	C. O. Kimball.....	4000	4000	700	124	71	478	4673	8	32	42	7	710
26 Hollywood.....	Willie Martin.....	6000	6000	1000	40	128	1743	8276	5	53	3	11	120
27 Larchmont Heights.....	A. W. Lamport.....	2000	2000	18	27	50	2035	4	2	6	11	10	10
28 Melrose Ave.....	G. I. R. Lawrence.....	5250	5250	1650	80	60	238	5688	4	10	23	26	13
29 Moneta.....	S. J. Lindsay.....	1900	1900	400	2	16	48	1988	3	2	9	1	14
30 Mount Olive.....	W. H. Rogers.....	2500	2500	90	40	273	2307	6	6	6	20	12	36
31 Normandie.....	D. B. Wilt.....	1800	1800	66	34	98	1998	3	2	9	1	14	14
32 Pacific Palisades.....	O. B. Waite.....	600	600	40	2	75	740	3	20	26	3	18	15
33 Pico Heights.....	V. H. Brink.....	3500	3500	900	80	67	214	3658	3	20	26	1	18
34 San Pedro.....	Thomas Grice.....	3000	3000	100	60	365	3525	8	52	67	94	534	80
35 Saint James.....	A. F. Hasse.....	3000	3000	115	51	238	3404	6	20	20	390	3	3
36 Santa Barbara Ave.....	J. N. Ashley.....	2000	2000	24	17	67	2103	6	6	4	1	14	14
37 South Main.....	D. S. Ford.....	2700	2700	110	67	323	3200	8	30	40	7	55	7
38 Stephenson Ave.....	R. T. Simpson.....	1200	1200	24	26	46	1295	3	1	5	30	7	4
39 Sunnyside.....	L. A. Rice.....	1700	1700	500	25	2	111	1861	7	14	8	135	135
40 Union Ave.....	T. H. Dodd.....	2000	2033	400	62	36	138	2319	13	8	8	154	4
41 University.....	W. A. Brown.....	4800	4800	600	370	104	823	6097	39	36	33	45	1214
42 Vermont Square.....	J. W. Neeley.....	4200	4200	600	220	82	697	5196	24	16	50	8	866
43 Vernon Ave.....	C. H. M. Sutherland.....	3600	3600	600	110	55	317	4032	34	6	42	3	350
44 Vincent.....	G. E. Monkman.....	2200	2200	124	57	333	2714	6	7	15	2	41	1
45 Wesley Chapel.....	A. P. Shaw.....	3000	3000	600	150	57	354	3551	10	24	76	58	88
46 West Adams.....	R. C. Harker.....	4500	4500	900	230	90	798	5618	12	17	47	610	2
47 Westlake.....	W. T. Wright.....	4100	4100	500	230	100	852	5282	7	20	2	33	1
48 Westland.....	R. B. Beals.....	1360	1307	360	34	15	31	1388	1	1	1	60	1
49 Wilshire.....	B. S. Haywood.....	5400	5400	1200	180	97	577	6250	6	25	40	20	690
50 Woodcrest.....	A. D. Wagner.....	2000	2000	18	14	58	20	0	3	16	31	13	10
51 York Boulevard.....	P. P. Carroll.....	2000	2000	600	60	30	67	2157	12	9	17	4	23
Totals.....		138252	138257	18872	5225	2357	17564	16340	303	662	055	76	19395

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Epworth League		Church Property								Sunday Schools												
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Personages	Building and Improvements	Value of old Inebriety on Church	Present Inebriety on Church	Expenses, See List, \$2 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Of'ers & Tchrs who are Church Members	Sch'rs, H. Dpt. who are Church Members	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Cente	Sunday School Expenses	List No.	
45		1	31900	5000	700	15700	16800	512	1	26	340		43	40	171	29	51	12	30	10	1	
60	20	1	20000					40	1	27	200	15	19	262	125	25	27	12	75	20	2	
25	20	1	90000	10000	5619	3400	11600	4190	1	74	654	120	135	983	344	60		32	369	269	3	
25		1	20000	5000	520			140	1	4	251	34	62	396	184	49		32	151	248	4	
12		1	35000	8000	2000		9500	3000	1	30	340	12	16	398	200	30		22	100	360	5	
25	20	1	20000			60	950	1600	1	17	113	7	20	522	54	6	10	1	66	124	6	
20		1	20000		988		3000	714	1	22	237		51	310	165	21		16	152	342	7	
20		1	18500		100	2350	4500	1464	1	36	325	38	28	427	230	34	120	7	215	452	8	
40	102	1	50000		1200	9000	10000	10000	1	25	143	10	15	191	81	23	61	14	55	200	9	
40	12	1	15000	10000		9000	20000	4236	1	37	439	21	25	522	192	36		75	850	10		
24		1	7700	4500	602		200	540	1	18	122		45	185	77	18	57	5	52	262	11	
12		1	8000		31783		120	2000	1	22	150	14	6	195	80	23	85	5	135	240	12	
39		1	85000		700			1152	1	30	428	59	30	547	255	30		4		558	13	
25		1	5000		189			188	1	18	157		73	248	110	7		6		335	14	
		1	25000	5000				391	1	10	63			73	50				25	75	15	
100		1	38000	5000	8055	2400	10855	3000	1	38	273	15	25	351	200	36	121	16	196	495	16	
177		1	000000		60000	115000	52000	665	1	124	1613	412	180	2329	10	115	819	67	263	1578	17	
30	50	1	30000	3000		3515	9000	1700	1	42	479	14	36	571	20	32	125	14	100	377	18	
60		1	20000	3000	500		19000	2445	1	62	538	70	76	746	250	62	216	24	268	700	19	
20	25	1	65000	5000		11005		2700	1	58	398	20	40	525	233	41	125	38	45	650	20	
50	15	1	60000	8000				1100	1	45	255	50	20	375	215	41	140	20	26	422	21	
18	26	1	20000		203			2150	1	14	145		7	166	10	14	51	8	47	117	22	
16	20	1	3600	4400		850	2300	250	1	14	135	54	35	238	120	14	56	19		225	23	
35	15	2	45000	1500		11500			1	34	539	25	15	413	127	33	95	10	92	354	24	
91		1	26000	7000	15500	750	1750	2300	1	35	450	52	35	575	265	35	275	32	275	635	25	
19		1	66500	36000				23218	1	75	874	125	49	1123	526	75	578	31	190	1816	26	
30		1	22000		600		500	900	1	22	150			172	128	22	72	6		20	27	
30		1	60000		100		4250	7800	1	33	250	50	13	346	225	20	85	22	150	700	28	
15	12	1	10000	8000	500			150	1	12	175	15	10	212	110	12	70		65	121	29	
20	17	1	37000		500	2000	4300	950	1	23	189	22	19	253	177	20			104	217	30	
25	21	1	16000		1450			362	1	22	138			160	117	20		3	65	135	31	
30	15	1						902	1	21	190		19	234	154	20	52		205	326	32	
24		1	25000	4000		1500	7500	2264	1	30	205	14	24	276	160	30	90	17	132	300	33	
141	25	1	200000		8000	18000	80000	13000	3	80	815	90	65	1050	670	72	264	52	100	600	34	
89	20	1	36000					2500	1	26	414		25	465	220	26	150	40	160	612	35	
1		1	30000	9000	8500	1200	10000	5000	1	38	275		7	320	160	34	94	4	67	250	36	
63		2	60000		1800	5500	17500	4700	1	50	742		112	904	428	47	290	74	134	762	37	
		1	3000		600	100		120	1	12	120			132	80	12	40	7	30	237	38	
30		2	18000	4000	2500		5000	547	1	25	245		10	371	164	21	45	10	94	298	39	
26	12	1	27000	7000	400	555	1290	750	1	20	135	41	10	203	100	18		7	76	344	40	
50	35	1	20000	5000	400			1080	1	51	952	65	97	1165	562	51	695	62	835	164	41	
135		1	40000	10000		1000	4000	7250	1	69	823	43	55	1000	445	67	358	110	350	630	42	
48		1	12000	10000	450			2084	1	35	240	145	30	450	215	34	210	34	50	400	43	
55		1	40000		500			3000	1	35	325	25	35	420	210	34	200	15	184	450	44	
86	20	1	70000	7000	300	1500	8500	2125	1	34	370	70	42	456	185	34	310	21	150	225	45	
40	30	1	90000	8000	232	4600	20400	7954	1	39	412	50	12	513	247	39	250	28	80	400	46	
50	30	1	40000	10000	400		4000	5915	1	45	360	50	12	467	185	40	150	20	100	608	47	
30		1	8500	2800	385		335	115	1	17	233		12	262	140	15	45		52	250	48	
44	55	1	53000		291			7665	1	46	540	95	56	737	300	46	300	45	280	660	49	
15		2	15000			225	2851	185	1	21	169			190	158	21		44	92	238	50	
16	20	1	28000	9500	2760		14500	705	1	32	340	40	92	304	190	32	160	17	137	340	51	
2036	614	53	2799400	212700	99331	155478	123569	207207	53	1819	18221	1998	1944	23981	11469	1693	7050	1051	9188	23071		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 192*

NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES		Benevolences						
		Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Women's Foreign Missionary Society	Women's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference	Hospital and Homes, Endowments
1 Annandale.....	28			154		182		
2 Arlington Heights.....	2310	20	337	384	3061			
3 Asbury.....	3769	45	759	161	6194		1	
4 Belvedere.....	1077	10	191	334	1612			
5 Bethel.....	692	7		176	875			
6 Brooklyn Heights.....	71	5	137	273	486			
7 Calvary.....	203	15			218			
8 Chesterfield Square.....	1079	25	56	86	1246		5	
9 Church of All Saints.....	229				229		66	
10 Crescent Heights.....	524	25	48	194	791			
11 Culver City.....	226	9		117	352			
12 East 38th.....	256	12			268			
13 Echo Park.....	873	10	249	225	1357		5	
14 Elysian.....	64				64			
15 Epworth.....	340	3	98	169	610			
16 Euclid Heights.....	2425	29	660	615	3722		16	
17 First.....	23282	421	13431	6894	44028		481	
18 Florence Ave.....	451	12	246	87	796			
19 Gardena.....	2144	53	548	588	3333		26	
20 Garvanza.....	1293	6	532	347	2178		3	
21 Grace.....	1498	17	668	823	3012		74	
22 Hamilton.....	325	8		5	338			
23 Harbor City.....	213	7	5		222		6	
24 Haven-Traveller.....	249	7	79	113	448			
25 Highland Park.....	2408	32	907	707	4054		5	
26 Hollywood.....	9657	104	2930	3417	16103		20	
27 Larchmont Heights.....	866	5	60	67	498		14	
28 Melrose Ave.....	1275		279	675	2229			
29 Moneta.....	159	5			161			
30 Mount Olive.....	960	10	304	275	1549			
31 Normandie.....	284	23	175	129	611			
32 Pacific Palisades.....	1487	20	359	372	2238			
33 Pico Heights.....	1059	11	437	642	2144			
34 San Pedro.....	1253		290	426	1969			
35 Saint James.....	1741	24	302	695	2762		15	
36 Santa Barbara Ave.....	345				345			
37 South Main.....	1967	47	560	618	3192		57	
38 Stephenson Ave.....	180		7		187			
39 Sunnyside.....	411	9	37	41	498		1	
40 Union Ave.....	525	5	149	736	1415		2	
41 University.....	6586	60	2662	1540	10348		105	
42 Vermont Square.....	2611	25	620	637	3893			
43 Vernon Ave.....	3700	10	236	665	4611		11	
44 Vincent.....	1726	15	334	575	2650			
45 Wesley.....	750	15	93	105	963			
46 West Adams.....	4344	25	600	741	5710		20	
47 Westlake.....	2055	21	1025	1512	4613		10	
48 Westland.....	74				74			
49 Wilshire.....	3114	23	1763	2003	6903			
50 Woodcrest.....	235	9	13		257		32	
51 York Boulevard.....	349	5	33	161	548		17	
		93242	1259	32373	29796	156670	1046	

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Benevolences						Other Cash Items						Grance Total	List No.
		University Pastor	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Board of Sunday Schools	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses			
50		2	2	3	4	228	289	42	28	105			646	1	
125						301	426	52	30	190	54		3813	2	
200		15	11	16	18	1236	1497	165	65	533	1		8455	3	
125		7	5	8	9	104	258	90	45	252	36		2233	4	
50		6	4	6	6	68	140	46	35	189	1		1283	5	
15			1		1	19	36	30	20	37	6		615	6	
5						48	54	10	5	18			305	7	
50		6	4	6	6	113	190	40	35	184	8		1703	8	
25		2	1	1	1	590	687	10	15	46	10		997	9	
75		2	2	3	3	57	142	16	15	92			1056	10	
25		2	1	1	1	126	156	14	15	42			579	11	
35				2	2	172	214	41	26	38	10		2083	12	
165		6	6	9	10	116	317	80	48	275	6		122	13	
10					1	20	31	6	5	16			758	14	
20						41	61	20	20	37		10	5109	15	
125		8	6	10	11	652	828	106	50	312	84		67456	16	
500		120	86	130	144	14448	17912	820	185	4216	298		1209	17	
100		2	2	3	3	55	212	68	41	84		8	5025	18	
175		12	8	12	13	777	1023	110	59	390	110		3296	19	
150		8	5	9	10	465	650	112	58	293	5		4287	20	
225		12	8	13	14	242	588	140	46	405	96		485	21	
25		2	2	1	2		32	25	30	60			526	22	
50		2	1	1	2	163	225	26	10	40			677	23	
60		2	1	2	2	13	80	42	23	54	30		2240	24	
400		14	10	15	17	1007	1468	124	71	478	120		6315	25	
200		50	36	54	60	2753	4173	405	128	1743	373		22930	26	
50		2	1	1	1		69	18	27	50	25		687	27	
140		5	4	5	8		162	76	42	230			2789	28	
10		2	1	1	2	44	60	21	19	48	5	3	320	29	
100		2	2	2	5	159	270	90	40	273	18		2240	30	
60		2	2	3	3	76	146	66	34	98		4	959	31	
45		2	2	2	2	347	400	40	25	75	10		2788	32	
175		6	4	7	7	232	431	80	65	214	11	12	2962	33	
200		10	7	11	12	11	251	100	60	365			2745	34	
200		2	2		2	431	656	115	51	238	11		3833	35	
35		2	1	2	2		43	24	17	65	15	1	510	36	
200		10	7	10	11	602	897	110	67	323	10		4599	37	
10		2	1	1	2	46	62	24	25	46	5		349	38	
50		4	2	3	4	30	94	25	25	111	45		798	39	
5		2	2		2	223	236	62	36	138			1887	40	
800		24	17	25	28	3791	4790	370	104	823	139		17074	41	
500		20	14	22	24	619	1199	220	82	697	3		6094	42	
125		10	6	10	11	323	496	110	55	317			5589	43	
210		10	7	10	11	915	1163	124	57	333	42	6	4375	44	
110		10	7	11	12	542	692	150	55	354	11		2225	45	
750		22	16	25	27	3740	4600	230	90	798	141	16	11585	46	
500		24	17	26	29	1961	2567	230	100	852	881		9243	47	
30			1		1	3	35	34	15	31			189	48	
800		16	12	18	20	1874	2740	180	95	575	168		10661	49	
25		2	1	2	2	28	92	18	14	58			439	50	
50		2	1	2	2	696	770	60	30	67	38	14	1521	51	
165		475	340	504	572	40508	54610	5217	2338	17358	2826	74	239093		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

PASADENA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Minist'rial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism		Prob's		Full Members
									Adults	Children	Rec'd Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Alhambra—First	E. J. Inwood	3800	3800	800	200	80	445	452	18	11	49		725
2 Marengo Ave.	J. M. Barnhart	3000	3000	600	80	56	348	3484	1	6	5	15	382
3 Altadena	F. C. Edwards	2000	2000		32	16	90	2138	1	11	6	14	136
4 Azusa	E. Vaughn	1900	1728	300	70	32	152	1982	7	4			170
5 Baldwin Park	Oliver Saylor	1900	1700	400	32	16	93	204	2	3	3		111
6 Casa Verdugo	J. C. Livingston	1700	1700		32	16	134	1882					165
7 Chino	A. W. Adkinson	2300	2300	300	80	40	220	2640	8	3	21	12	305
8 Colton	John Gabrielson	2300	2300	300	100	44	277	272	4	15	33	10	318
9 Covina	H. B. Clark	2700	2670	300	136	75	407	3288		13	8	7	403
10 Cucamonga	W. M. Walker	1800	1800	300	60	40	175	207		6	3		62
11 Del Rosa	H. E. Hooper	1000	1000	300	28	16	63	110		2	5		62
12 Eagle Rock	E. J. Bradner	2563	2566	600	40	20	184	2870	5	4	7	7	227
13 El Monte	E. Sedweek	2400	2400	400	72	40	218	2730	4	15	10	20	179
14 Fontana	W. S. Dunn	1800	1800		12	10	21	1843	3				14
15 Glendale—Central Ave.	L. C. Kline	2900	2900	500	60	44	220	3224	3		9	6	198
16 " First	H. I. Rasmus	4200	4200	900	250	100	861	542	1	44	35	24	1293
17 " Pacific Ave.	H. C. Mullen	2600	2600	500	60	32	197	288	3	8	17	4	164
18 Glendora	Alfred Inwood	3500	3500	500	232	80	350	416		4	4	9	300
19 Highland	S. Phillips	1200	1200	300	40	24	104	1368	4	2	34	10	146
20 La Verne	E. A. Palmer	2500	2500	500	100	50	210	2860	1	2	3	3	233
21 Lancaster	W. M. Ocheltree	3000	3000	300	60	22	125	320	3	2	3		238
22 Las Vegas	J. H. Stockton	2000	2000	200				2000	1				100
23 Monrovia	Harry Shepherd	3500	3500	500	200	80	652	443	8	36	32		632
24 Montebello	R. I. McKee	2500	2500	500	72	44	147	2763	7	2	20		220
25 Monterey Park	C. A. Norcross	3600	3600	600	100	60	280	4040		8			437
26 Mountain View	J. E. Beery	2300	2300	300	28	16	105	244		2			160
27 Ontario—First	C. F. Seitter	4500	4500	600	260	100	833	5693	36	12	83	17	793
28 " Grace	L. A. Bear	1000	1000	400	28	16	60	1104	12	13	33	5	100
29 Pasadena—First	M. N. Smith	8000	8000		700	244	3171	12115	7	72	103	27	2386
30 " Hartzell Memorial	G. W. Alexander	3000	3000	600	60	36	189	328	2	37	31		280
31 " Lake (Holliston)	W. C. Buckner	3600	3600	600	272	100	827	479	6	21	35	125	870
32 " Lincoln	C. C. Woods	3600	3600	600	180	80	472	432	22	14	15	12	558
33 " Scott Chapel	B. J. Jordan	1105	1078	150	24	9	30	1167		2			110
34 " Washington St.	W. W. Hall	3220	3342	720	160	60	445	4070	7	8	20	14	485
35 Pomona—First	John Hall	3600	3600	600	256	100	700	465		5	16	26	800
36 " Trinity	F. G. Watson	4200	4200	600	200	100	882	5442	12	7	35		935
37 Puente	Geo. Steed	2750	2750	600	80	44	180	3054	2	5	4	10	220
38 Redlands—First	G. B. Cliff	4900	4200	600	260	120	903	548	18	15	55	6	898
39 " Grace	John Wood	1400	1400	400	12	16	48	147	5	16	20		113
40 Rialto	H. W. Peck	2400	2800	300	80	50	256	3188		5	34	47	225
41 San Bernardino	W. C. Loomis	3500	3500	600	200	80	652	4532	18	23	60	10	750
42 San Dimas	D. W. Nichols	1800	1800	200	28	175	203	14	6	11			170
43 San Gabriel	Z. D. Bancroft	1000	1000	300	8	8	40	105	8	2	8		88
44 South Pasadena	B. D. Snudden	3800	3800		260	100	720	4880	4	15	45		715
45 Upland	C. A. Kent	3500	3300	600	180	80	500	4050	10	15	18		573
46 Victorville	A. F. Kline	1440	1440	420	16	16	64	1538		2		2	100
47 Yucaipa	G. W. Richmond	1900	1900	300	32	40	110	2082		5	40		173
48 Montrose	G. L. Dunn	450	450					450		5	14	10	54
Totals		128912	128647	19790	5542	2480	17350	134510	294	526	982	188	18814

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

PASADENA DISTRICT

Epworth League		Church Property								Sunday Schools													List No.
Senior	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'm'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'm'd Value of Parsonag's	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Sunday School's	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll.	Average Attendance	Others & Yehrs who are Chron Members	Schols. H. Dpt. who are Chron Members	Accessions from S S	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses			
60	35	1	96500	8000				5000	2	47	536	35	45	722	376	47			213	685	1		
42		1	65000	7500	31500		23500	22.0	1	57	323	38	25	426	225	37			174	420	2		
25	30	1	9000					620	1	18	104	40	16	178	103	15	68		60	180	3		
40		1	12000	2500				600	1	18	140	40	10	208	79	18	125		225	4	4		
25		1	15000	5000	15000	1350	7500	300	1	20	276	10	20	303	190	15	100	3	46	160	5		
30		1	25000		180	1810	4190	736	1	24	315	20	15	374	190	24	94	12	154	407	6		
40	20	1	11500	3000	500		500	300	1	26	279	20	21	346	172	26	140	16	102	343	7		
30	15	1	20000	2000	588			2034	1	32	315	12	90	450	227	32	122	22	96	402	8		
49		1	35000	3500				1825	1	37	354	25	48	456	191	31	400	10	120	497	9		
16		1	10000	2000	170			279	1	18	133	6	35	192	85	17	60	3	140	159	10		
		1	3000	2500	140		400	166	1	12	67		12	91	56	8	58	4	47	76	11		
61	25	1	25000	6000	300	1200	6000	30	1	27	280	40	24	371	152	24	29	7	159	591	12		
45	20	1	45000	7000	1000		12000	1000	1	35	325	35	20	415	250	34	50	15	105	400	13		
24								12	1	14	150	8	6	178	82	13	35	6		148	14		
30	10	2	20000	8000	600			950	1	26	220	40	20	306	140	17	98	14		360	15		
55	30	1	100000	7500		5000	8200		1	95	884	34	74	1187	696	95		70	592	1620	16		
		1	6500	4000	2400		2000	780	1	29	215	20	24	288	140	29	102	13	55	393	17		
20		1	50000	6500	225		1000	2439	1	30	352	20	25	427	212	28	150	4	143	393	18		
15		1	12000	3000	160		4600	583	1	21	251	1	16	285	140	21	128	25	66	39	19		
20		1	44000	9000	415		5700	1450	1	31	290	18	31	370	191	31	150	3	100	497	20		
		1	2150	1800	1250	163		316	1	15	125	15		155	80	15	75		20	77	21		
		1	15000	4000	691		2764		1	14	184		15	213	130	12	35		24	262	22		
65	50	1	150000	15000	30000		18000	2100	1	55	634	50	36	775	410	55	450	32	350	850	23		
35		1	17000	6500	5000		7000	475	1	31	341	20		392	198	31	100	45	95	450	24		
96		1	12000	4500	175		5000	2935	1	30	453	23	15	521	301	30	196	4	160	894	25		
		1	5500	3500				2940	1	18	140		21	179	112	15	35		72	175	26		
84		1	60000	10000	882	4000		3272	1	53	567	40	51	711	418	53	600	50	140	600	27		
25		1	10000	4000	1200	200	1600	422	1	15	10	17	6	147	85	15	90	33		140	28		
170		1	750000		358458		80000	49400	1	116	1856	175	81	2236	890	116	1200	62	1245	1165	29		
45	14	1	150000	6000	3612	550	15450	3760	1	43	455	36	43	577	264	41	143	31	218	724	30		
85	25	1	450000	8000	21803		140000	11112	1	78	988	18	82	1166	562	78			1659	1718	31		
40		1	40000	8000	1416			2787	1	52	555	22	25	652	362	52	240	30	962	865	32		
18	16	1	11000	5000	115			283	1	16	90			105	70	16				70	33		
22		1	20000	5000	1600			1700	1	46	372	32	35	489	223	45	250	24	216	654	34		
90	40	1	52000	4500	150			5900	1	78	750	56	65	932	503	76	56	16	23	52	35		
45	30	1	25000	7500	7150			5597	1	62	722	27	45	856	437	62	684	45	400	600	36		
		1	21600	3500		2110	4750	1100	1	24	330	30	16	400	199	2	40	8	135	450	37		
112		1	45000	5500	350			6768	1	65	653	60	48	820	468	65	545	34	520	655	38		
40	22	1	7000		1600	200	275	400	1	24	275	21	10	330	150	20		15	95	200	39		
34	59	1	20000	3000				650	1	21	250	23	40	344	151	31	171	23	33	282	40		
105	33	1	40000	6000	1050	500	4100	2000	1	50	630	40	50	750	365	50		60	200	650	41		
30		1	8000	3000	125	275		32	1	22	150	30	20	222	112	22	200	18	140	190	42		
36		1	5950	3000			450	100	1	14	91		15	120	80	11	25	15		100	43		
45		1	45000			2300		6111	1	70	759	45	62	936	465	66		42	195	855	44		
26	60	1	25000	5000	500			6000	1	4	466	42	62	611	341	41		18	290	70	45		
		1	9000	5000	80	1500	2500	120	3	20	140		20	180	75	5	20		50	120	46		
30	78	1	15000	4000	200	600	2050	200	1	30	170		30	230	150	30		22	8	275	47		
20		1	6500		3500		1500	80	1	14	119			133	80	13	28	8		48	48		
1928	590	45	2620400	278300	495437		21758	466032	135565	51	1723	18326	1272	1452	22793	11588	1637	7077	874	10128	22655		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES	Benevolences					
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference
A. hambra—First.....	221 35	3	463	350	2300	
Marengo Ave.....	2136	15	756	600	3507	2
Altadena.....	614	22		204	840	
Azusa.....	216		580	483	1038	11
Baldwin Park.....	246	8	35	110	399	
Casa Verdugo.....	811	12	1155		1978	10
Chino.....	1217		186	1608	3011	
Colton.....	926	11	189	219	1345	
Covina.....	1384	32	342	808	2566	10
Cucamonga.....	633	9	213	157	1012	32
Del Rosa.....	238	5	29	16	288	1
Eagle Rock.....	987	15	298	569	1865	8
El Monte.....	632	10	404	644	1690	25
Fontana.....		10			10	
Glendale—Central Ave.....	555	25	116	195	891	30
First.....	6189	59	2007	2797	11043	274
Pacific Ave.....	280		55	109	444	
Glendora.....	966	18	457	857	2298	22
Highland.....	679	10	135	203	1027	
La Verne.....	841	9	142	348	1340	15
Lancaster.....	136				136	
Las Vegas.....	71	24	12		107	
Monrovia.....	342	64	691	738	4914	35
Montebello.....	243	5		36	289	
Monterey Park.....	696	34	25	194	949	10
Mountain View.....	449	17	449	1	916	
Ontario—First.....	4233	20	1234	2543	8030	103
Grace.....	167	8	24		199	
Pasadena.....	20266	259	6677	5858	33030	235
Hartzell Memorial.....	1272	29	265	285	1857	10
Lake.....	4494	24	1154	1456	7138	3
Lincoln.....	3150	40	682	727	4599	28
Scott Chapel.....	123	2			126	
Washington St.....	252	4	925	539	4032	69
Pomona—First.....	4128	36	1230	1718	7172	4
Trinity.....	5442	55	1683	1913	9033	55
Puente.....	625	14	178		817	25
Redlands—First.....	6565	38	1243	1246	9192	70
Grace.....	158	3		138	299	
Rialto.....	856	15	490	579	1940	10
San Bernardino.....	2650		493	679	2822	4
San Dimas.....	621	10	241	1006	1878	
San Gabriel.....	68		152	101	322	
South Pasadena.....	6765	65	1800	1354	9984	300
Upland.....	2607	20	539	1207	4375	3
Victorville.....	166	6			172	
Yucaipa.....	30	12		168	210	10
	113669	1105	27719	32773	175267	1474

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

PASADENA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Benevolences								Other Cash Items							Grand Total	List No.
Sessionary for Church Extension Society	University Pastor	Sustentation Fund	Commission Expense	State Church Federation	Board of Sunday Schools	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses				
		156	12	9	14	15	462	668	200	80	445	38	2	24434	1	
		1	10	7	11	12	165	318	80	56	348			4309	2	
		29	2	2	3	3	236	275	32	16	90	59		1312	3	
		10	4	2	1	3	2064	2095	70	32	152	35		3472	4	
		29	2	2	3	3	257	296	32	16	93	10		846	5	
		42	4	3	4	5	408	476	32	16	134	68		2704	6	
		70	6	5	7	7	263	358	80	40	220	67	20	3796	7	
		88	8	6	9	9	131	251	100	44	277	30	20	2067	8	
		122	12	9	10	5	197	365	136	75	407	85		3634	9	
		62	6	4	6	7	88	205	60	40	175			1492	10	
		20	2	1	2	2	36	64	28	16	63	10		463	11	
		40	4	3	4	4	321	384	40	20	184	1		2498	12	
		69	6	5	7	7	155	274	72	40	218	25		2319	13	
			2			1		3	12	10	21			56	14	
		60	6	4	6	6	385	497	60	44	220			1712	15	
		273	24	18	27	29	587	1232	260	100	861	11592		25088	16	
134		62	6	4	6	7	5	90	60	32	197	3		826	17	
		45	10	8	9	15	544	787	232	80	350	530	10	4287	18	
		32	2	2	3	3	93	135	40	24	104	20		1350	19	
		60	8	5	8	9	308	413	100	50	210	34		2147	20	
		7					76	83	60	22	125			426	21	
											17			124	22	
		180	16	11	17	19	1140	1418	200	80	652	260		7524	23	
			4	3				72	72	44	147			559	24	
		95	6	5	7	8	417	548	100	60	280	6		1943	25	
		33	2	2	3	4	20	64	28	16	105	42	2	1173	26	
		265	24	17	27	28	783	1247	260	100	833	218		10688	27	
		18	2	1	2	6	34	63	28	16	60	6		372	28	
		1007	90	65	98	109	13068	14732	700	244	3171	1338		53245	29	
		63	6	4	6	6	217	312	60	36	189	5		245	30	
		270	24	17	26	28	1815	2183	272	100	827	600		11120	31	
		150	14	10	16	16	110	328	180	80	472	181		5840	32	
		18	2	2			110	132	24	9	30			321	33	
		141	10	9			434	663	160	60	445	76		5436	34	
		266	22	17	10	21	1111	1451	256	100	700	235		9914	35	
		60	12	15	13	30	700	885	260	100	882	166		11386	36	
		54	4	4	4	6	73	170	80	44	180	5		12907	37	
		289	26	19	28	31	1631	2094	260	120	909	202		12777	38	
		20	2	1	2	2	259	286	12	16	48	5		666	39	
		68		4			552	634	80	50	214	42		2960	40	
		198	16	11	17	18	536	800	200	80	652	81		5635	41	
59			6	4	6	6	59	140	28	28	175	20		226	42	
				1		1	119	121	8	8	40	43		542	43	
		216	20	13	21	23	2834	3427	260	100	720	52		14542	44	
10		166	12	13	16	16	735	955	180	80	500	47		6135	45	
		20	2	1	2	2	12	39	16	16	64	17		324	46	
							44	54	32	40	110	82		528	47	
															48	
203	4984	458	348	429	532	33594	42022	5542	2480	17299	16353	54		259017		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support							Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintendent	Paid Bishops	Conference Claimants	Total Paid Ministerial Support	Baptism	Children	Re this Yr	Now on Roll	Full Members
1 Alamarior	G. J. Benefiel	1100	1100	300	29	14	73	1216					65
2 Anaheim	J. A. Geissinger	6000	6000	1000	217	104	550	6871	15	3	40	20	812
3 Banning	R. W. Plannette	2680	2680	480	75	36	191	2982			8	14	188
4 Brawley	B. F. Davis	2100	2700	600	58	28	140	2935	6	10	8	10	140
5 Calexico	S. J. Rogers	2500	2500	400	63	30	150	2752			8	18	172
6 Cardiff	T. E. Stevens		80		2	1	3	86					6
7 Chula Vista	L. R. Bayard	2020	2020	420	61	20	155	2265	3	3	17	42	163
8 Corona	C. J. Oleson	2500	2500	400	134	64	340	3038	2	12	20	8	350
9 Costa Mesa	John Engle	2000	2000	400	35	10	83	2128	10	4	14	15	120
10 El Centro	A. E. Schultz	3000	3000	600	102	40	258	3400	1	15	14	25	246
11 Elsinore	Harry Branton	1920	1920	600	32	10	81	2049					98
12 Encanto	F. W. Straw	32	32		15	7	37	384				2	17
13 Escandido	G. R. Graff	2500	2500	500	107	51	270	2928		9	19	14	30
14 Fallbrook	F. P. Morgan	1500	1450	300	27	12	68	1557	2	3	4	7	88
15 Fullerton	C. R. Montague	4100	4100	600	234	112	592	5038	13	17	40	20	650
16 Garden Grove	D. B. Loofbourrow	2600	2600	600	113	54	287	3034	8	0	13	17	318
17 Heber	N. H. Hudson	1450	1450	300	11	0	48	1526					56
18 Hemet	J. S. Troxell	2500	2500	500	15		37	2500	13	6	17	4	302
19 Highgrove	Burton Hamlin	1500	1500	300	37	10	94	1640				1	112
20 Holtville	W. L. Dexter	2100	2100	600	55	20	136	2317	11		12	1	150
21 Huntington Beach	A. W. Shamel	3000	3000	600	106	52	277	3438	11	9	26		293
22 Imperial	H. G. Banks	2300	2300	200	61	25	155	2545	1	0	10	5	136
23 Indio	M. K. Stone	1500	1635	250	25	10	67	1737	5		8	13	63
24 La Habra	Albert Ore	2500	2500	500	66	32	168	2766	1	1	4	1	186
25 La Mesa	J. W. Mahood	2400	2400	400	73	40	237	2750	2	4	15	1	245
26 Murietta and Wildomar	J. V. Langstaff	637	600	150	10	0	46	681					33
27 National City	A. B. Horton	1900	1407	400	55	25	134	1621		6			152
28 Nestor	S. W. Simonds	200	200		6	1	4	211					16
29 Newport and Balboa	W. H. White	1200	1200		10		48	1276	2	3			39
30 Oceanside	J. W. Carson	1400	1400	200	30	10	98	1555	4	5	4	4	40
31 Olinda	J. R. Woodcock	1240	1190	240	27	14	73	1304		3	2	15	40
32 Orange	C. B. Dalton	3600	3600	600	286	130	724	4748	22	16	12		889
33 Perris and Winchester	Geo. Cocking	400	400	150	10	0	50	478					24
34 Riverside-Arlington	J. E. Fisher	1800	1800	400	77	37	195	2200	10	1	15	5	180
35 "First	J. L. Gillies	5200	5200	1200	480	200	1368	7240	6	10	50	20	1450
36 "Grace	W. A. Leak	3000	3000	800	127	6	323	3511	8	3	15	20	283
37 Santa Ana-First	W. A. Betts	4650	4650	800	480	200	1368	6890	22	10	44	42	1210
38 "Richland Ave.	H. G. Burgess	2500	2500		39	10	90	2655		4	6	10	123
39 San Diego-Central	Wilfred Kent	2400	2400	600	70	34	178	2682		9	2	1	172
40 "Coronado	Roy Jenkins	1300	1300	400	31	15	70	1425			3	4	57
41 "Fairmount	W. M. Harkness	2600	2600	400	52	25	132	2800		3	3		222
42 "First	L. A. Ferris	6500	6500	1500	526	300	1637	8863	43	36	48	24	1570
43 "Inwood	W. R. Weckerley	400	400		7	2	18	428			0	16	3
44 "Mission Hills	W. T. Butcher	2400	2600	600	60	30	176	2878	7	12	22	47	252
45 "Normal Heights	W. H. Weyant	1500	1300		50	10	84	1450	7	3	12	20	140
46 "Taylor	W. G. Barron	2750	2750	750	97	48	222	3117	7	19	20	5	274
47 "Trinity	Daniel Dundas	2220	2220	720	58	21	111	2410		4	6	2	163
48 San Jacinto	R. W. Smith	1900	1900	200	35	17	90	2042		7	13	8	110
49 San Marcos	E. R. Kelley	1000	1000	300	13	6	32	1032					35
50 Santa Fe Springs	R. C. Trotter	2800	2800	300	29	14	73	2916		3	4	7	25
51 Santee	F. R. Newman	1800	1300	300	42	20	81	1443	1	3	2		75
52 Wintersburg	J. S. Willmarth	1800	1800	500	40	16	84	1940		1		1	10
53 Yorba Linda	R. C. Lord	2400	2400	400	34	14	70	2520	16	5	16	4	140

Totals..... 116392 117385 22560 4596 2154 12017 136152 260 309 630 468 12955 1

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 N. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT

Epworth League		Church Property								Sunday Schools												List No.
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'd Value Land and Buildings	Est'd Value of Parsonages	Est'd Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll. in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Officers & Teachers who are Church Members	Scholars, H. Dept. who are Church Members	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses		
115		1	4000	1400				152	2	12	90			102	75	10	50			10	60	1
15		1	100000	12000				12000	1	57	550	32	80	719	450	57		22	291	1000	2	
25		1	5000	5000				700	1	26	213	90	17	346	122	28	125	11	102	200	3	
	18	1	8000	2500	350			800	1	18	187		20	225	140	18	100	8	25	200	4	
		1	20000	2300	200	600	5500	1539	1	16	180		24	220	124	16	50	18	80	150	5	
			750					25	1	4	45			49	25		3			50	6	
36	40	1	19600	6000		875	4350	1007	1	22	200		55	277	145	22	73	20	132	195	7	
35		1	25000	3000	255			1798	1	38	369	20	21	448	217	37	182	20	140	370	8	
20		1	4500	8000			2700	225	1	26	258		10	294	191	26		14	103	272	9	
20		2	12000	3500	250			664	1	24	188		25	226	131	24	74	11	100	175	10	
19		1	41000	6000		11533	15000	607	1	20	172	2	6	180	110	16	50	12	30	190	11	
		1	2900		60			500	1	10	100	20	30	160	75	7	9		35	75	12	
40	35	1	45000	4000	500	1700	8300	1290	1	10	227	24	20	299	175	29	200	10	123	342	13	
17		1	4500	3800	980		2020	240	1	19	86		10	107	67	10	57	3	88	128	14	
95	50	1	50000	5000	100	5197	6900	3945	1	68	886	55	80	1039	585	63	550	42	559	955	15	
100	27	1	55000	4500		2000	12000	688	1	42	434	36	37	549	300	42	250	20		688	16	
20	25		2000		50			1932	1	9	66			75	45	9			20	74	17	
65	52	1	75000	4500	100	1100	23000	3100	1	35	287	33	32	281	187	55	216	21	50	300	18	
31		1	6000	2000	467			180	1	18	150	12	10	190		13	59	1	47	197	19	
30		1	8000	7000	200		4000	573	1	16	150			166	110	16	110	12	50	128	20	
36	60	1	35000	5000	150			1740	1	41	320	20	30	411	233	38	50	20	100	685	21	
20		1	6000	1600	150			320	1	15	180		15	210	99	15		10	150	200	22	
18		1	10000	2000	1722		1925	586	1	12	118	21	56	207	61	10	39	9	30	103	23	
30		1	17000	6000	810	1000	6745	907	1	36	250		31	317	170	32	68	4	97	284	24	
31		1	35000	5000	370		3000	1110	1	24	163	18		205	140	24	103	18	100	172	25	
		2	6000	2000				15	2	10	70			80	45	7			25	70	26	
40		1	10000	4500	31	1240	270	675	1	15	20		40	266	141	16	100		107	358	27	
		2	7000					46	2	10	62			72	40	6			7	45	28	
20		2	8000					100	2	14	164			178	100	12		2	20	147	29	
12		1	10000	3000				2500	1	17	107		11	123	71	10	20	3	200	132	30	
54			750					58	1	14	90			110	67	12	30	2	37	125	31	
		1	45000	5000	483	900	13600	4560	1	70	807	12	110	997	530	66	478	64	346	850	32	
80		1	8000	1500				50	1	10	40		17	65		10	20		50	33		
150	12	1	8000	4000				900	1	28	275	40	38	379	170	28		10	113	269	34	
25		1	55000	12000	300			9000	1	75	927	50	100	1150	650	77		35	311	2000	35	
107		1	16000	5000		888	800	1860	1	32	366	18	20	437	210	30		14	134	400	36	
12	25	1	43000	7000	1500			8110	1	91	100	134	74	1507	555	91	800	40	1110	786	37	
20	15	1	15800	4000		1500	6300	1195	1	30	288	22	37	377	240	30	36	5	112	340	38	
12	15	1	16000	4000	1120			1165	1	32	222	24	26	304	207	32		6	122	222	39	
30		1	6000	4000			750	400	1	7	77			84	50	7	4		2	35	68	40
75	20	1	22800	3500	12500	100	4000	850	1	35	270	42	24	375	186	38		3	100	346	41	
11	30	1	160000	10000	3700			16350	1	107	82	150	172	1251	771	10	748	48	345	200	42	
23	20	1	3425		69	437	627	210	1	12	127			139	67	12	2	14		99	34	
16		1	20000	5500				1000	1	33	227	25	32	32	170	35	191	42	95	232	44	
81	23	1	10000	7000	75	3025	800	236	1	22	242	2	22	288	180	18		12	111	200	45	
50	27	1	25000	7500	11227	3000	13773	375	1	21	222		43	286	147	21	82	13	35	209	47	
25	15	1	20000	4000	15			300	1	10	128			138	90	10	42		71	305	48	
		1	5100	2100	108			61	1	7	97			7	52	6			22	28	49	
		2	22000	5300	813	300	3700	560	1	7	67			72	27	6	8	1	40	50	50	
15		1	8000	6000	81			380	1	12	75	16	14	118	67	11	24	3	46	104	51	
23		2	12000	4500	205	200	250	157	1	16	103	24	20	167	90	16	36	3	73	191	52	
45		1	9000	5300		700	4600	200	1	24	157		30	211	126	24	150	16	124	200	53	
1746	505	55	1177275	215550	36144	37291	50338	42427	57	1423	13390	957	1481	17221	9212	1549	5387	651	6350	15774		

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES		Benevolences						
		Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments For use within Conference	Hospitals, and Homes; and Home Missions
1	Alimorio.....	305			12	317		
2	Anaheim.....	1154	42	1030	798	3024	21	
3	Banning.....	950	11	142	10	1113	27	
4	Brawley.....	702		92	106	900	5	
5	Calexico.....	470	3	175	100	748	20	
6	Cardiff.....	6				6		
7	Chula Vista.....	1077	16	125	140	1358		
8	Corona.....	1860	14	495	189	2567	10	
9	Costa Mesa.....	238	15	300	10	613		
10	El Centro.....	873		175	198	1246	35	
11	Elsinore.....	445	4	7		460		
12	Encanto.....	180	2			182		
13	Econdido.....	1341	12	717	32	2391	10	
14	Fallbrook.....	284	7	63		354		
15	Fullerton.....	4135	50	1072	1186	6445	21	
16	Garden Grove.....	1267		484	479	2230	3	
17	Heber.....	260				260		
18	Hemet.....	200	11	140	351	702	26	
19	Highgrove.....	479		48	112	639		
20	Holtville.....	166	16		70	252		
21	Huntington.....	640	28	390	1063	2121		
22	Imperial.....	350	15	56	16	437		
23	Indio.....	176	3			179		
24	La Habra.....	923	8	75	182	1191	82	
25	La Mesa.....	1293	20	325	328	1966		
26	Murietta and Wildomar.....	124	9	3	2	138		
27	National City.....	673	15	157		845		
28	Nestor.....	29	4			23		
29	Newport and Balboa.....	262	10	10		282		
30	Oceanside.....	650	12	46	82	790		
31	Olinda.....	67	4	50	31	152		
32	Orange.....	3128	41	2433	1618	7220		
33	Perris and Winchester.....	40	3	5		48	10	
34	Riverside—Arlington.....	895	10	135	253	1298	5	
35	First.....	7460	65	1318	3089	11955	545	
36	Grace.....	1762	27	184	409	2382	27	
37	Santa Ana—First.....	5718	114	2527	2814	11173		
38	Richland Ave.....	578	10	264	136	988		
39	San Diego—Central.....	880	18	264	266	1428	10	
40	Coronado.....	79				79		
41	Fairmont.....	715	24		246	985	7	
42	First.....	13434	87	2662	230	18444	60	
43	Inwood.....	49				49		
44	Mission Hills.....	1024	15	275	206	1520	46	
45	Normal Heights.....	418	7	131	170	725		
46	Taylor.....	498	8	100	107	714		
47	Trinity.....	520		165	94	783	10	
48	San Jacinto.....	127				137		
49	San Marcos.....	80	3			88	25	
50	Santa Fe Springs.....	66	6	2	2	76		
51	Santee.....	346	6	1	169	522	20	
52	Wintersburg.....	452	15	25	162	664		
53	Yorba Linda.....	352	10	80		442		
		60285	803	16765	17828	95686	1026	

NOTE—This District paid its apportionment for Conference Claimants in full.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

SAN DIEGO DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	University Pastor	Benevolences				Board of Sunday Schools	Other Benevolences	Total Ordered by Annual Conference	Other Cash Items						Grand Total	List No.
			Commission Expense	State Church Federation						Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Conference Investments	General Conference Expenses			
	175	16	11	17	19			10	10	29	14	73				443	1
	61	6	4	6	7			956	1215	217	104	550	13962			19072	2
	20		1		5			107	218	75	36	191	46			1679	3
	51	4	3	5	5			63	94	58	23	149	5			1234	4
								536	624	63	30	159		40		1664	5
	49	4	3	5	5			353	419	61	29	155	38	10		2070	7
	108	10	7	11	12			243	401	134	64	340	36			3542	8
	15				1			181	197	35	10	83	1			939	9
	50	8	5	8	9			149	264	102	49	258				1919	10
	26	2	2	2	3			39	74	32	16	81				663	11
	12		1		1			35	49	15	7	37				290	12
	86	8	6	8	9			177	304	107	51	270	22			3145	13
	25	2	2	2	3			61	95	27	12	68				556	14
	188	16	12	18				1118	1373	234	112	592	15			8775	15
								247	250	113	54	287				2934	16
	15	2	1	1	2			41	62	19	9	48				398	17
	12		1	1	1			64	107	15	7	37	5			873	18
	10	2	2	3	3			52	72	37	18	94	21			881	19
	25	2	2	2	3			31	65	55	26	136	13			547	20
	88	8	6	9	9			646	766	109	52	277	41			3366	21
		4	3	5	5			77	94	61	29	155				776	22
										25	10	67				281	23
	53	4	3	5	6			95	248	65	32	168	63			1767	24
	75	6	5	7	8			178	279	73	40	237	74			2669	25
	15	2	1	1	4			23	46	19	8	46				257	26
	43	4	3	4	5			20	79	55	25	134				1138	27
		2	1					4	7	6	1	4				51	28
	15	2	1	1	2			52	73	19	9	48				431	29
	31	2	2	3	3			285	326	39	18	98				1271	30
	23	2	2	2	3			13	45	27	14	73				311	31
	230	20	15	22	25			5358	5670	286	138	724	37			14075	32
	16							26	19	9	50					152	33
	62	6	4	6	7			56	146	77	37	195	5			1758	34
	435	40	19	42	46			9350	10478	430	270	1369	228			24630	35
	80	10	14	10	11			284	436	127	61	323	96			3425	36
	435	40	28	42	46			1320	1911	480	200	1369	947			16080	37
	31	2	2	3	3			11	52	39	18	98				1195	38
	57	6	4	6	6			26	115	70	34	178	14			1839	39
	25	2	2	2	3			22	56	31	15	79				260	40
	42	4			5			38	96	52	25	132	27	10		1327	41
	583	52	38	57	63			4676	5529	526	300	1537	101	20		26497	42
										7	3	18				77	43
	56	4		5	6			251	368	69	33	176	5	4		2175	44
	27	2	2	1	3			3	38	56	10	84	12			926	45
50		6	4	6	12			168	246	97	48	222	25	5		1357	46
	35		2					56	103	58	21	111	6			1082	47
	29	1	2		1			127	160	35	17	90				439	48
	10		1	1	1			11	49	13	6	33				189	49
	5		1	1	2			580	590	29	14	73	412			1194	50
	26	2	2	3	3			60	116	42	20	81	1	2		784	51
	27	2	2	3	3			181	218	40	16	84		22		1044	52
	23	2	2	2	3			108	140	34	14	73				703	53
50	3505	322	234	338	382			28542	34399	4595	2154	12017	16258	113		165222	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

O. W. REINIUS, *Statistician, 1218 V. Alvarado, Los Angeles.*

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

ARIZONA DISTRICT

CHARGES	NAMES OF PASTORS	Ministerial Support								Church Membership				
		Pastor's Claim Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Paid District Superintenden	Paid Bishops	Conference Clergymans	Total Paid Ministerial Support		Baptism		Prob's		Full Members Non-Resident
										Adults	Children	Rec this Yr.	Now on Roll	
1 Ajo.....	Herbert Brooke.....	2000	2000	400	30	12	54	2036						6
2 Bard.....	W. J. Loew.....	30	30	10	5	7	52							4
3 Bisbee.....	E. O. Clay.....	2000	2000	200	100	25	125	2250	9	3	24	10		195
4 Blythe.....	Russell R. Kletzing.....	1500	1900	300	24	12	40	1976				2	6	93
5 Chandler.....	F. R. Speck.....	1500	1500	300	20	28	81	162	1	6	4			10
6 Clarkdale.....	B. C. Brewster.....	2270	2270	270	60	30	86	2466				8	8	76
7 Creighton.....	W. T. Loomis.....	1210	1210	310	55	25	70	1360	4	20				192
8 Douglas.....	Wilbur Fiske.....	2400	2400	600	120	52	243	2815	4	1	9	14		225
9 Flagstaff.....	H. F. Dooley.....	1200	1200	200	80	42	165	1587				9		107
10 Gadsden and Somerton.....	G. H. Quayle.....	1000	1000	150	60	16	71	1147	9	1				82
11 Gilbert.....	J. A. Crouch.....	1580	1580	180	40	20	88	1728	5		5	91		91
12 Glendale.....	G. W. Imel.....	2200	2200	400	60	50	210	2520	15		13	2		272
13 Globe.....	Wm. Reberger.....	2000	1800	400	90	30	150	2010	8	8		20		125
14 Hayden.....	L. B. Mathewson.....	1100	1100	200	40	20	56	1216						27
15 Holbrook.....	Gilbert Loveland.....													
16 Jerome.....	J. T. Black.....	2100	2100	300	80	32	105	2317	1	12	1	17		94
17 Kingman.....	F. S. Williams.....	2100	2100	400	60	28	107	2295		13	7			80
18 McNeal.....	Wilbur Smith.....													
19 Mesa.....	W. H. Zook.....	2700	2700	300	70	50	256	3076	3	3	3	9		200
20 Needles.....	J. S. Hurlburt.....	2200	1825	400	80	30	119	2054	1	19	4	1		10
21 Oatman.....	J. V. Bennett.....	800	800	100	20	12	53	865		2				
22 Phoenix—First.....	J. A. Stavely.....	4600	4600	600	400	160	852	6012	16	6	25	17		1007
23 Prescott.....	E. N. Askey.....	2960	2960	600	100	37	170	3267	1	9	6			100
24 Tempe.....	E. D. Bailey.....	2000	1700	500	60	36	172	1968	3	4	16	20		220
25 Tucson.....	H. A. Ingham.....	3600	3600	600	200	100	447	4345	5	16	29			584
26 Wilcox.....	T. A. Lisenby.....	800	800	240	40	20	80	940	5	2	6			80
27 Williams.....	J. V. Bennett.....	2580	2065	300	96	25	119	2307		3				55
28 Winslow.....	O. L. Enyeart.....	2420	2420	420	100	30	142	2692	2	8	2	9		97
29 Yuma.....	W. I. Lowe.....	2500	2250	500	100	45	142	2537	10	9	6			189
Totals.....		53750	52110	9330	2190	974	4233	59507	150	152	168	144		4462

Recapitulation

1 Arizona.....	H. L. Baker.....	53750	52110	9330	2190	974	4233	59507	150	152	169	144		4462
2 Fresno.....	H. W. White.....	85862	81258	13902	3128	1538	6611	92515	183	333	564	293		8236
3 Long Beach.....	A. J. Hughes.....	132500	132053	22500	4527	2215	12802	151587	376	572	965	607		15327
4 Los Angeles.....	L. V. Guild.....	138252	138257	18872	5221	2357	17546	16340	303	662	655	767		9393
5 Pasadena.....	W. L. Y. Davis.....	128912	128647	19790	5541	2480	17370	154510	294	526	982	470		8814
6 San Diego.....	C. M. Crest.....	116392	117385	22560	4596	2154	12017	136152	260	30	630	468		12959
Total.....		655668	649690	103954	25207	11718	70556	757676	1571	2554	4270	2743		79839
Last Year.....		620123	619150	98295	25204	11766	57027	714524	110	2014	3160	2757		75876
Increase.....		34545	30540	8659			13529	43152	470	535	1110			3943
Decrease.....					404	51						13		

A. T. HOBSON, *Assistant.*

Epworth League		Church Property							Sunday Schools												
Seniors	Juniors	Church Buildings	Est'md Value Land and Buildings	Est'md Value of Parsonages	Paid Building and Improvements	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches	Present Indebtedness on Churches	Expenses, See 112, 12 for List	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of All Grades	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Total Enroll., in all Depts.	Average Attendance	Officers & Teachers who are Chrch Members	Schrs., H. Dph who are Chrch. Members	Accessions from S. S.	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary	Sunday School Expenses	List o.
		1	2200	3000	853		2000	1534	1	6	90		25	124	71	1	2		30	180	1
		1	1500		75			30	1	7	53			60	40	3	15		2	60	2
16	51	1	6000	2500	315			690	1	16	160			214	120	16	58	24	45	160	3
32	22	2	16000	2000	115	600	4000	350	5	24	210	11	24	234	140	12	27	2	53	95	4
18	22	1	55000	1000	200	175	75	280	1	8	116			145	75	7			50	120	5
20		1	14000			375	4500	600	3	12	122	25	20	155	66	10		8	17	189	6
44		1	3500	4000		848	2200	169	2	34	40		45	47	240	34		27	16	280	7
20	20	2	22000	5000	800	553	700	382	1	32	325	86	28	471	195	32		8	216	280	8
18	14	1	20000	5000	1441			382	1	12	92	20	16	140			6	86	147		
26		2	8000	800	650	165	140	118	2	19	150		25	192	1105	10	35	5	37	155	10
29	23	1	10550	1000	133		1000	105	1	19	103		30	157	103	19	80	5	152	121	
24	59	1	28314	2000	314		5347	855	1	35	258		29	322	205	30	92	13	76	378	12
22	23	1	7000	7000		1200		300	1	18	210		40	268	125	18	75		100	120	13
					450			288	2	10	70			80	50	4			28	110	14
17	25	1	5500	2000				462	1	13	150	12	126	307	109	13	60	5	100	168	15
31		1	20000	4000	1000			655	1	13	159	35	37	244	90	13		2	25	200	16
25	15	1	2500	9000				700	1	28	199	60	25	312	120	28	175	3	18	333	17
30		1	15000	1000	750	1846	6500	527	1	15	100	10	50	175	85	10	25	5	34	143	18
		1	1200	5000				20	1	4	61		10	75	50	3			40	60	19
124	75	1	80000	10000	33043	27427	5479	5475	1	47	618	40	144	845	407	47		24	227	641	20
30		1	15000	6000				880	1	12	150		5	167	75	12		3	117	154	21
50	16	1	30000	8000	250			600	1	16	134		30	180	90	16	80	3	5	160	22
95	35	1	50000	5000			14000	3400	1	37	470		92	593	304	29	195	26	183	531	23
		1	3000	2000		100		200	1	10	80		12	102	65	10	25	6	30	149	24
2		1	5000	2000	125			150	2	21	171		15	215	120	15	10		100	270	25
20		1	10000	3500	187			522	1	21	150	20	35	226	100	18	56	3	79	190	26
50		2	10000	5000	182	700	300	265	2	24	211		10	245	155	19	89	18	55	245	27
766	298	30	391364	91300	40883	33988	41050	19285	3	514	5018	319	871	6728	3297	428	1009	191	1679	5497	

[illegible]

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

CHARGES	Benevolences					
	Centenary and Appointed Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments for use within Conference
Ajo.....	119	5			124	
Bard.....	12				12	
Bisbee.....	268	6			274	
Blythe.....	122	15			137	
Chandler.....	155				155	
Clarkdale.....	59		36		95	
Creighton and Garfield.....	100		42		142	
Douglas.....	601	24	81	117	823	
Flagstaff.....	237		32	43	377	
Gadsden and Somerton.....	145				145	
Gilbert.....	93		81		177	
Glandale.....	500		126	161	787	
Globe.....	200		5		205	
Hayden.....	70				70	
Holbrook.....	23				23	
Jerome.....	400				400	
Kingman.....	18			13	141	100
Maricopa.....						
Mesa.....	28		103	183	317	
Needles.....	134			1	135	
Oatman.....	40			3	43	
Phoenix.....	345	9	1490	651	5603	4331
Prescott.....	612	15			677	
Tempe.....	184	1	109	110	494	
Tucson.....	2210	25	328	303	2811	
Wilcox.....	156				156	
Williams.....	51			2	53	
Winslow.....	555			2	558	
Yuma.....	323			5	330	
	1,034	100	2416	1604	15224	4431

Recapitulation

1 Arizona.....	11034	100	2436	1604	15224	4431
2 Fresno.....	17824	232	4191	3954	26251	1311
3 Long Beach.....	75253	973	25602	42085	141913	1439
4 Los Angeles.....	93242	1259	32373	29796	156670	1046
5 Pasadena.....	113663	1105	27719	32773	175237	1474
6 San Diego.....	60235	808	16765	17823	95686	1026
	371357	4528	109036	128040	613011	6296
						4461

MAYNARD W. BACKWITH, *Treasurer, Culver City, California*

ARIZONA DISTRICT—*Southern California Conference, 1923*

Recapitulation

The following charges paid in addition to the above sums for Conference Claimants: Atwater, \$32; Caruthers, \$23; Corcoran, \$10; Earlimart, \$42; Arroyo Grande, \$6; Hamilton, Los Angeles, \$29; Kingman, \$10.

CONFERENCE TREASURER

1. From Charges as per pastor's reports:

(a) By Districts—

	Cash	Voucher	Total
Arizona District	\$ 9,154.00	\$ 20,231.00	\$ 29,385.00
Fresno	15,490.00	39,160.00	54,650.00
Long Beach	30,786.00	170,614.00	201,400.00
Los Angeles	35,775.00	203,318.00	239,093.00
Pasadena	34,673.00	224,344.00	259,017.00
San Diego	31,018.00	134,204.00	165,222.00
	<hr/> \$156,896.00	<hr/> \$791,871.00	<hr/> \$948,767.00

(b) By Causes—

Centenary and Apportioned			
Benevolences	\$ 83,452.00	\$287,905.00	\$371,357.00
Children's Day	1,178.00	3,350.00	4,528.00
Woman's Foreign			
Missionary Society	197.00	108,889.00	109,086.00
Woman's Home Missionary			
Society	125.00	127,915.00	128,040.00
University Southern			
California Endowment	2.00	6,294.00	6,296.00
Hospital and Home		4,461.00	4,461.00
City Missionary Society	1,805.00	16,088.00	17,893.00
Missionary and Evangelistic	5,449.00	8,371.00	13,820.00
University Pastors	805.00	1,017.00	1,822.00
Commission Expense	600.00	766.00	1,366.00
State Church Federation	727.00	1,062.00	1,789.00
Board of Sunday School	954.00	1,225.00	2,179.00
Other Benevolences	276.00	139,702.00	139,978.00
District Superintendent	11,368.00	13,938.00	25,306.00
Episcopal Fund	6,651.00	5,129.00	11,780.00
Conference Claimants	43,094.00	27,411.00	70,505.00
Annual Conference Investments	43.00	37,781.00	37,824.00
General Conference Expense	170.00	567.00	737.00
	<hr/> \$156,896.00	<hr/> \$791,871.00	<hr/> \$948,767.00

REPORTS—FINANCIAL

2. Receipts and Disbursements—cash only:

(a) Receipts—

Charges as per Pastor's reports	\$156,436.00
Charges through J. B. Grenn	27,454.16
Hough Endowment Fund	7,600.00
Book Concern Dividend	6,805.00
Conference Annuity Fund	3,000.00
Conference Endowment Fund	1,500.00
Chartered Fund	38.00
Charges after Conference	471.00

\$203,301.16

(b) Disbursements—

Conference Claimants as per order Board of Stewards	\$ 89,499.16
Centenary and Apportioned Benevolence	83,452.00
Children's Day	1,178.00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	197.00
Woman's Home Missionary Society	125.00
University Southern California Endowment	2.00
City Missionary Society	1,805.00

Missionary and Evangelistic.....	5,449.00
University Pastors	805.00
Commission Expense	600.00
State Church Federation.....	727.00
Board of Sunday School.....	954.00
Other Benevolences	276.00
District Superintendent	11,368.00
Episcopal Fund	6,651.00
Annual Conference Investments.....	43.00
General Conference Expense.....	170.00

\$203,301.16

MAYNARD W. BECKWITH, Treasurer.

SUMMARY OF CORPORATION ASSETS

Stocks and Bonds

Annuity Endowment Fund	\$69,131.15	
Hough Endowment Fund	35,809.70	
Conference Endowment Fund	49,036.30	\$153,977.15

Notes and Accounts

Annuity Endowment Fund	26,901.48	
Hough Endowment Fund	31,945.00	
Conference Endowment Fund	11,225.04	70,071.52

Properties

Annuity Endowment Fund	18,223.30	
Hough Endowment Fund	37,198.39	
Conference Endowment Fund	32,503.00	87,924.69

Total	\$311,973.36
Trust Funds included in above.....	15,779.27

Net Assets

Dividends ordered paid to Board of Stewards at this session:

Annuity Endowment Fund	\$ 3,000.00
Hough Endowment Fund	7,600.00
Conference Endowment Fund	1,500.00
Monroe Mission Fund	600.00

\$12,700.00

J. B. GREEN, Treasurer.

SECRETARIES' FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Publication of Minutes

Issue 1923

Receipts

Balance on Hand.....	\$ 122.48
Advertising	163.50
Assessments from Churches	1512.44
Total	\$1798.42

Disbursements

Engraving	\$ 61.45
Printing	1521.50
Advertising Refund	2.50
Registrar Expense	5.60
Postage, Express, Stenographer, Telegrams, Secretaries Expense	197.25
Balance on Hand	10.12

Total

Balance as of date
Sept. 1, 1924.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STEWARDS

ANNUITY DISTRIBUTION, BASED ON SERVICE

1. Number of EFFECTIVE Full Members of the Conference who are Pastors or District Superintendents 218
2. Total Average Salary received by them last year (NOT including house rent or missionary money) \$ 2,133.00
3. Legal Annuity Rate for each year of "Effective" service (1/70th of the Average Salary) 30.00
4. Years to be accounted for, INCLUDING RELINQUISHMENTS, EXCLUDING DISALLOWANCES:
 - Retired Ministers: ("Effective" Years, plus two years on trial) 2,180
 - Widows: (Three-fourths of "Effective" Years served with Husband, plus two years on trial) 708
 - Children: (One-fourth of Father's "Effective" Years, plus two years on trial for each child) 24.25
 - Retired Ministers: Years Relinquished 21
 - Widows: Years relinquished (three-fourths of years served with husband) 39.75
 - Total "Full" Annuity Years of Preachers, Widows and Children 2,973
5. TOTAL OF ANNUITY CLAIMS figured at above rate: \$30.00 per year multiplied by 2973 "Full" years \$89,190.00
6. Rate paid this year: \$28.00 per year, or 100% of the Legal Rate apportion this year.

APPORTIONMENT FOR NEXT CONFERENCE YEAR, 1925

- Amount necessary to pay full Legal Annuity Claims (see Item 5 above) 89,190.00
- Estimate of amount required for Necessitous Cases as approved by the Annual Conference 5,450.00
- TOTAL—Amount required to meet all claims in full..... \$94,640.00
- DEDUCT: Total income from Dividends, Investments, and Preachers Aid Society, figured on basis of this year's receipts from these sources, as given above 18,940.00
- REMAINDER—Amount to be apportioned by Board of Stewards raised by Pastoral Charges \$75,700.00

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS

NAME	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Allen, C. B.	31	\$868	\$	\$993
Ashleigh, F. D.	40	1120	1120	
Beller, C. F.	13	364		364
Blackledge, James	38	1064	50	1114
Bovard, G. F.	40	1120		1120
Bruce, R. L.	28	784		784
Buck, F. C.	10	280		280
Bunker, A. W.	29	812		812
Bunker, C. A.	32	896		896
Burton, N. J.	39	1092		1092
Carnes, S. W.	28	784	200	984
Chalfant, A.	32	896		896
Clague, Wm.	14	392		392
Cookman, W. W.	38	1064		1064
Cory, B. C.	42	1176		1176
Cowan, C. V.	37	1036		1036
Cowan, W. G.	29	812		812
Cowgill, F. B.	39	1092		1092
Crouch, J. A.	19	532	325	857
Cummings, A. W.	34	952		952
Damon, E. E.	16	448	100	548
Ellhott, J. C.	28	784		784
Embree, A. B.	9	252		252
Enyeart, S. H.	37	1036		1036
Fulford, W. H.	14	392	50	442
Gascoigne, S.	27	756		756
Gillan, D. H.	23	644	150	794
Gunnnett, A. H.	40	1120		1120
Goodell, G. W.	13	364		364
Haffen, George	25	700		700
Hardie, A.	23	644		644
Harshman, C. W.	40	1120		1120
Henry, J. H.	40	1120		1120
Hodges, J. H.	7	196	500	696
Holcomb, F. R.	11	308		308
Holden, A. A.	10	280		280
Hoskyn, Edward	29	812		812
Howe, L. F.	38	1064		1064
Hunt, George	10	280		280
Houston, J. M.	27	756		756
Jackson, J. A.	8	224		224
Johnson, Bede A.	24	672		672
Kinney, H. H.	7	196		196
Kline, J. S.	31	868		868
Lamport, A. W.	53	1484		1484
Lloyd, L. D.	31	868		868
Madden, George S.	25	700		700
Marks, W. H.	12	336	300	636
Mather, F. D.	33	924		924
McConnell, S. J.	32	896		896
McCaillan, J. A.	22	616	100	716
Meagher, M. A.	14	392		392
Miller, C. J.	30	840		840
Miller, T. C.	37	1036		1036
Munger, H. S.	26	728		728
Mussell, J. A.	8	224		224
Nelson, C. W. F.	17	476		476
Otto, F. W.	33	924		924
Pasko, E. W.	32	896		896
Post, J. J.	21	588		588
Richmond, J. M.	33	924	100	1024
Rasmus, H. I.	39	1092		1092
Roberts, David	31	868		868
Ross, C. M.	28	784		784
Sigler, I. G.	17	476	100	576
Spring, L. G.	33	924		924
Sterling, W. M.	44	1232		1232
Sutton, E. M.	28	784		784
Thomson, S. A.	46	1288		1288
Twomley, G. E.	18	504	150	654
Umpleby, G. S.	9	252	75	327
Urena, T. S.	30	840		840
Vaughan, E.	37	1036		1036
Waltz, H. W.	26	728		728
Warrington, F. M.	31	868		868
Welch, A. C.	40	1120		1120
Wilson, G. W.	25	700	125	825

DISTRIBUTION TO PREACHERS—Continued

NAME	Years	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Wilson, J. A. H.....	28	784	.....	784
Wolfe, B. F.....	7	Relinquished	.....	.....
Wood, J. A.....	41	1148	.....	1148
Woolpert, S. B.....	21	588	.....	588
Ziegler, F. A.....	14	Relinquished	.....	.....
Clark, J. R., Special.....	2201	61040	2450	63490
Totals.....	2201	61040	2450	63990

DISTRIBUTION TO WIDOWS

NAME	Years Served with Husband	Years Allowed Three-fourths	Annuity Paid	Special Aid	Total Paid
Aldrich, Mrs. Willard.....	12	9	\$252	.....	\$252
Barton, Mrs. Robert.....	19	14.25	399	.....	\$399
Beans, Mrs. W. K.....	14	10.50	294	.....	294
Belknap, Mrs. C. G.....	11	8.25	231	.....	231
Blanchard, Mrs. S. G.....	13	9.75	273	.....	273
Bovard, Mrs. M. M.....	18	13.5	378	.....	378
Bodkin, Mrs. P. H.....	26	19.5	546	.....	546
Chase, Mrs. E. S.....	11	8.25	231	200	431
Cherington, Mrs. F. B.....	9	6.75	189	.....	189
Coffin, Mrs. Eva.....	15	11.25	315	\$100	415
Cole, Mrs. G. L.....	35	26.25	735	.....	735
Coultas, Mrs. Fannie.....	21	15.75	441	.....	441
Crowell, Mrs. D. A.....	5	3.75	105	300	405
Crum, Mrs. J. D.....	19	14.25	399	50	449
Foster, Mrs. G. E.....	17	12.75	357	.....	357
Gonzales, Mrs. A. C.....	21	15.75	441	300	741
Goodwin, Mrs. W. R.....	6	4.5	126	.....	126
Hartley, Mrs. L. M.....	26	19.5	546	.....	546
Healey, Mrs. J. C.....	18	13.5	378	.....	378
Hoffpaur, Mrs. Mabel.....	5	3.75	105	250	355
Jennings, Mrs. W. H.....	10	7.50	210	200	410
Jewell, Mrs. Isaac.....	25	18.75	Relinquished	.....	.....
Johnson, Mrs. A. E.....	27	20.25	567	.....	567
Knighten, Mrs. W. A.....	42	31.5	882	.....	882
Lawrence, Mrs. C. H.....	2	1.5	42	.....	42
Leach, Mrs. Charles.....	25	18.75	525	300	825
Leach, Mrs. J. W.....	8	6	168	300	468
McClish, Mrs. Eli.....	41	30.75	861	.....	861
McFadden, Mrs. O. J.....	17	12.75	357	100	457
Miller, Mrs. Frederick.....	39	29.25	819	.....	819
Morrison, Mrs. A. B.....	11	8.25	231	.....	231
Miller, Mrs. W. C.....	22	16.5	462	300	762
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	4	3	84	150	234
Ogborn, Mrs. A. M.....	16	2	336	.....	336
Pitner, Mrs. J. L.....	40	30	840	.....	840
Pittenger, Mrs. John.....	27	20.25	567	.....	567
Pittenger, Mrs. Wm. Donald.....	40	30	840	.....	840
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	11	8.25	231	100	331
Rich, Mrs. J. M.....	28	21	588	.....	588
Ryder, Mrs. Carrie.....	21	15.75	441	.....	441
Sigler, Mrs. F. P.....	12	9	252	100	352
Spencer, Mrs. I. L.....	20	15	Relinquished	.....	.....
Sproles, Mrs. S.....	8	6	Relinquished	.....	.....
Stabler, Mrs. A. K.....	23	17.25	483	.....	483
Stark, Mrs. Amy E.....	4	3	84	.....	84
Swain, Mrs. W. A.....	10	7.5	210	.....	210
Van Arnam, Mrs. L. D.....	9	6.75	189	.....	189
Van Cleve, Mrs. J. W.....	25	18.75	525	150	675
Wenk, Mrs. W. F.....	23	17.25	483	.....	483
Woodcock, Mrs. F. S.....	30	22.5	630	.....	630
Woodward, Mrs. T. H.....	36	27	756	.....	756
Wright, Mrs. I. E.....	20	15	420	100	520
Totals.....	997	747.75	1982	3000	22824

CHILDREN

Name of Mother	Name of Child	Age of Child 1st Birthday	Father's Effective Years	Years Allowed One-Fourth	Annuity Paid	Total Paid
Norcross, Mrs. W. C.....	Margaret L.....	16	4	1	28	28
Gonzales, Mrs. A. C.....	Ruth.....	16	21	5.25	147	147
" " ".....	Alonzo.....	11	21	5.25	147	147
Hoffpaur, Mrs. Mabel.....	Hamilton.....	17	5	1.25	35	35
" " ".....	Francis.....	4	5	1.25	35	35
" " ".....	Ruth.....	1	5	1.25	35	35
Reid, Mrs. D. H.....	Malcolm R.....	11	11	2.75	77	77
Ryder, Mrs. H. S.....	Donald.....	18	21	5.25	147	147
Stark, Mrs. Amy E.....	Cortland.....	8	4	1	28	28
Totals.....	..	..	97	24.25	679	679

VII.

Memoirs

In Memoriam

AMBROSIO C. GONZALES

Our first Mexican member of the Southern California Conference to lay down life's labors was Ambrosio C. Gonzales. Born above the border this Latin soul in American mould doubtless owed his early breakdown to the old and painful border situation, to the solution of which he set his heart.

Born in Peralta, New Mexico, on February 16th, 1875, he laid down the task in midlife at the age of 49, on Friday morning, July 11th, 1924, in the little home in Lamanda Park.

A pioneer Methodist missionary years before left in his grandfather's home the first copy of the Silent Missionary any in the family had ever seen. Grandfather Ambrosio read the Wonder story in Saint John and other passages until cock crow in the morning; and that morning sun fell on the first Protestant Mexican convert in all the great Southwest. Ambrosio's grandfather thus became a candidate for the honor he soon bore of being the first Mexican preacher in the United States.

Years afterward the great Doctor Thomas Harwood found this family, got the grandson into Albuquerque College, where he soon heard God's call to preach the World instead of his dream, until that time, of being a saloon keeper in partnership with his uncle.

In 1895, Brother Gonzales was named a local preacher, his first field of labor being the Albuquerque circuit. In October, 1900, he received his first conference appointment, which was Clayton, near the Colorado line, where, on the 24th of December of that same year, he was married to Martha F. Garcia, an educated and consecrated young woman. In 1908, he was appointed to Raton, New Mexico, and in 1911 to Albuquerque.

In 1912 he became an active member of the Southern California Conference, and was one of the pioneers in the work among the Spanish-speaking people of our Southland, serving the following Mexican charges during his pastorate there: Santa Ana, Pasadena and Lamanda Park. fff

Failing health made it necessary for him to assume the retired relation in 1922; but in spite of his serious physical condition, Brother Gonzales from that time and until his death, supplied the Lamanda Park Mexican Methodist Mission.

When the new church and community center at Lamanda Park was open for public worship on Sunday, June 22, Brother Gonzales was present and directed the program of the day.

Following the exercises of that eventful day, he took to his bed, never to rise again.

Two public services were held, following his death—the first on Sunday afternoon, July 13, and the second on Monday forenoon, July 14—in order that his many friends might have an opportunity to pay their respects to his memory.

Besides his five brothers and two sisters, he left behind his 16-year-old

Ruth, his 11-year-old Alonzo, his widow Martha Garcia Gonzales, and eight young men as preachers of the Gospel, four of whom are members of this Conference.

The last words of this hero of God were an eloquent message for this Border world, translated they are, "Onward with the school and the church. They should be like sisters." He had kept the faith with his grandfather and his Lord.

VERNON M. McCOMBS.

JOHN H. AVERY

John H. Avery was born in Baraboo, Wisconsin, November 5, 1850, where he spent his early life. He graduated from the Normal School at Plattville, and later became principal of the High School at Duluth.

On April 18, 1872 he was married to Miss Lucy J. Washburn of Plattville. A year after their marriage they moved to the Pacific Northwest, locating at Sumner, Wash., then a territory. They remained about eight years in Washington, where their three children were born.

Mr. Avery was engaged in the timber and milling business on Puget Sound, when he felt the call to preach, and deciding to enter the ministry he went East to Evanston, where he took his theological course in Northwestern University. On the completion of his education, he returned to his native state, and entered the West Wisconsin Conference. Later he transferred to the Iowa Conference and was stationed at Ft. Dodge. Two years later he came with his family to Southern California, and was stationed at Elsinore. He later served Coronado, Visalia, Tulare, Oxnard, and Burbank.

He took the supernumerary relation in 1908, and built himself a home in Burbank, where he has since resided. He was again made effective in 1913, and was appointed to Tejuanga. In 1918 he took the retired relation.

The closing years of his life were specially devoted to the development of our work at Tejuanga and Roscoe, during my superintendency of the Long Beach District. In my report at the conference in 1917, I said "J. H. Avery, whom no years can superannuate, traveling 1800 miles, and receiving a salary of \$60, out of which he paid the Episcopal, Dist. Supt. and Conference Claimants apportionments, determined to hold that section for God and Methodism."

Brother Avery took an active part in the civic life of Burbank. He was director of the First National Bank, and for two years served as police judge until ill health obliged him to relinquish that position.

The last year of his life was confined to the house. For two years he had been fighting pernicious anemia, and on Saturday, December 22nd, 1923, "He was not, for God took him."

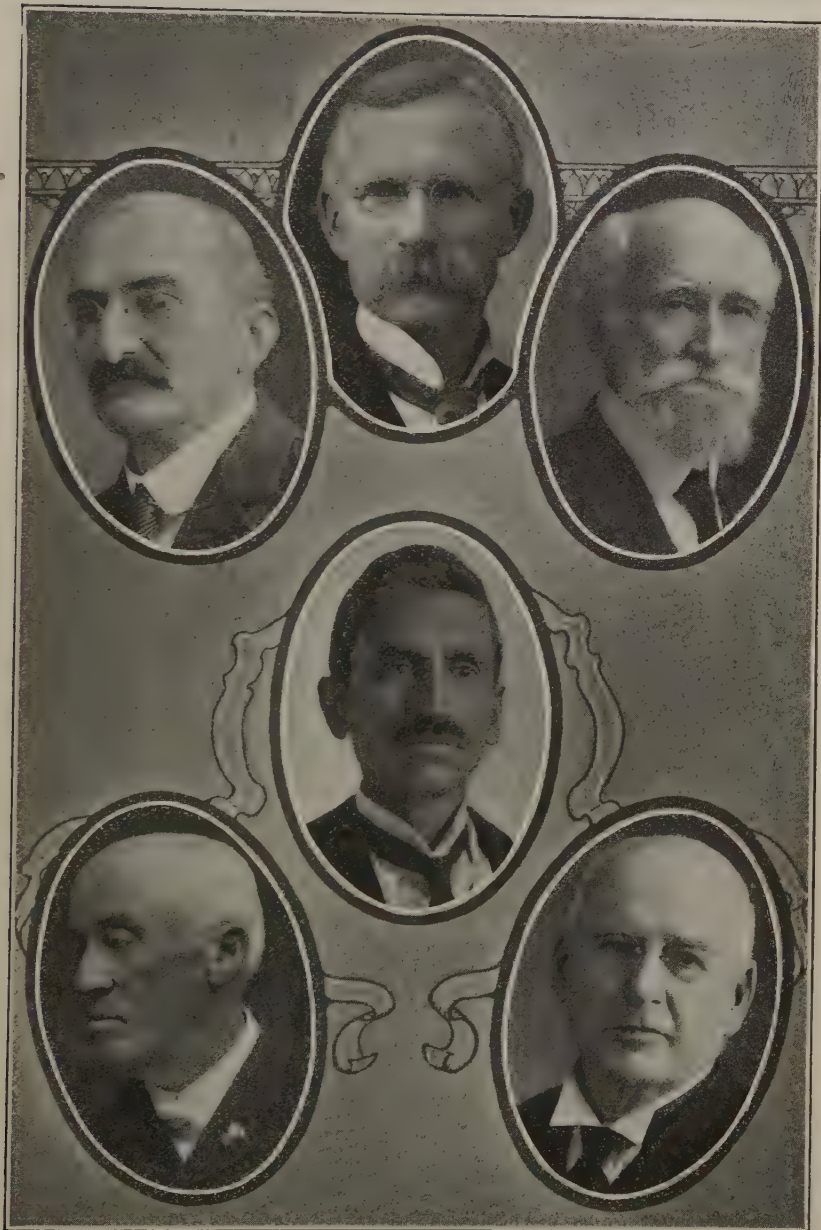
He leaves a widow, a son, Dr. Ralph W. Avery of Hollywood, and a daughter, Mrs. Ben W. Davis of Galesburg, Wis.

EDWIN J. INWOOD.

SAMUEL JOHNSON CARROLL

Samuel J. Carroll was born in Dennisville, N. J., September 3, 1841. His father, Henry Carroll, was Captain of a boat off the coast of Maryland, and died when the son, Samuel, was but a youth.

After being educated in the public schools, he went to Boston and graduated from Boston University and School of Theology. He was united in marriage, December 18, 1867, at Troy, N. Y., to Miss Emma Louis Wood of Utica, N. Y., and to his union two sons were born, Victor C. and Raymond I. Carroll. Mrs. Carroll was a charter member of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and was ever active in its work and the work of the Church until her death, in Pomona, May 11, 1919.



W. C. Miller
J. H. Avery

H. J. Crist
A. C. Gonzales

A. L. Dearing
S. J. Carroll

Dr. Carroll began his ministry in 1869 in the New England, Southern Conference as pastor of St. Paul's Church in Providence, R. I. Later he served the pastorates of Middleboro, Williamantic, Taunton, Thames Street and East Weymouth churches in the same Conference.

In 1885 he was appointed to the Utah Mission and became pastor of the First Church, Salt Lake City, and was also Editor of the Utah Christian Advocate.

He was transferred to the California Conference in 1887 and was pastor at Trinity, Berkeley. The other pastorates held in the Conference were: First, Stockton; Eighth Avenue, Oakland; and Sixth Street, Sacramento. During this time he received his degree of Doctor of Divinity from the College of the Pacific.

In 1901 he was transferred to the Southern California Conference and was assigned to Santa Barbara. He became the pastor of First Church in Pomona in 1903, serving it very ably for two years, after which he went to Whittier, remaining there until 1907, when he took the supernumerary relation for five years, and in 1912 he asked for the superannuated relation.

Though retired, during all this time, Dr. Carroll had been very active in the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, serving as a supply a few months in La Verne and for a number of years as a teacher of a large Adult Bible Class in First Church, Pomona.

He took a great interest in the polity of the Methodist Episcopal Church and had for forty years been an attendant at the General Conference of the Church, also the World Ecumenical Conference in London, England.

He felt that the world was the church's parish and for years he had supported a pastor in the foreign field. He had established in his will a trust of about \$20,000 worth of securities and interests in mineral lands for the missionary work of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and China.

He was also interested in the Methodist Hospital in Los Angeles and through his liberal contribution of \$10,000 the Bethesda Room for ministers of this Conference was fully endowed. In addition to this he left in his will \$10,000 for another room to meet the needs of this grownup Conference. The gift is in memory of his sainted mother, Mrs. Charlotte Carroll. Through his great interest in the Conference Claimants Fund, he had pledged generously; he was also President of the Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged.

His death was sudden, being on Saturday afternoon, August 23rd, at 5 o'clock while sitting in his automobile.

He leaves to mourn his loss, two sons, Victor C. Carroll of Riverside, Cal.; and Raymond I. Carroll of Rialto, Cal.; a brother, Rev. Henry K. Carroll of Plainfield N. J.; and a sister Miss Belle Carroll of Plainfield N. J.; five grandchildren; beside a host of friends.

His funeral was held in the First Church, Pomona, Tuesday, August 26th. Assisting the pastor in the services were W. L. Y. Davis, W. M. Jeffers, and J. B. Green. He was laid at rest by the grave of his wife in the Pomona cemetery.

JOHN E. HALL.

H. J. CRIST

Henry James Crist was born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, March 3rd, 1843. His father was William H. Crist, a manufacturer of doors, sashes, and blinds. His mother was Caroline E. Ricksecker, a Moravian, of Lititz, Pennsylvania. Who shall say how much of his Christian faith he owed to this little Moravian mother? His Christian life had the characteristics of Moravian assurance and confidence in God.

A leaf from the family Bible of William H. Crist records the birth of

eight children, of which Henry James Crist was the third. In 1843 the family moved to Zanesville, Ohio. And in 1856 another move was made to Eureka, Minnesota. It was the day of the frontier, and the occupation that of the pioneer farmer. The lad Henry James was compelled to bear his part, not only in tilling the soil and helping with the harvest, but also in defending the homestead in many Indian raids on the frontier.

In his nineteenth year Henry James Crist entered Hamline University at Red Wing, Minn. During his college career his country called, and at twenty-one years of age he enlisted in the 11th Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, serving one year with the colors. Upon his return he re-entered the university and graduated in 1869 with the degree A.B.

He next attended Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. and was graduated from that institution with the degree of B.D.

He was admitted to the Minnesota Conference, and took his place in the ranks of the heroic host who laid deep and wide the foundations of the church and the state. Duluth; Brainerd; Austin; Grace Church; St. Paul; Hastings; Foss Church, Minneapolis—in all over a period of thirteen years—ten years of which were also occupied as secretary of the Conference.

Hay fever and the rigors of the climate, caused him to move to Texas in 1883. He was transferred to the Austin Conference and stationed at Waco. He then served as Presiding Elder of the Austin District. Following this he served as pastor at Fort Worth, and then for two years as Presiding Elder of the Panhandle District.

In 1887 Brother Crist was transferred to the Southern California Conference. Here again, as in Minnesota, he served as Conference Secretary for ten years. San Fernando, Grangeville, Florence, South Pasadena, Tropic, Azusa, Tulare, Porterville and Chino are the roster of churches to which he ministered.

In 1871 he married Miranda F. Jones. To them two children were born: Ida Maud, deceased in infancy, and Royal Herbert Crist, who survives his father. Mrs. Crist passed away in 1900, in Los Angeles, after 30 years of service in the vineyard of God.

In 1904 Brother Crist met and married Miss Mary A. Stark of Connecticut, who for twelve years walked in the highway of service beside him, and who was called home on October 24, 1916.

Following a partial recovery from a railroad wreck, in which he was seriously injured, in 1906, he took the retired relation in 1909, and made his home in South Pasadena. His life in the community was a benediction.

With a sublime faith in the Unfailing One he slipped away to the City of God on April 8th 1924.

B.D. SNUDDEN.

A. L. DEARING

A. L. Dearing was born on March 17th, 1835, and departed this life on September 13th, 1924. At the age of sixteen, he gave his heart to Christ and his hand to the Church.

In early life he enlist'd in the regular army and was assigned to troops stationed in New Mexico to take care of "Uncle Sam's" trouble with the Indians in that frontier country. On his return to Maine, at the outbreak of the Civil War, he volunteered for service with the Fifth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment. His ability and loyalty soon won for him recognition and he quickly rose from private to lieutenant and finally to a captaincy. He was a captain at the Battle of Chancellorville and during this battle, he was seriously wounded. After six months in the hospital, he was honorably discharged and sent home as incapacitated for further duty.

Shortly after his return home, he entered school to prepare himself for the ministry. After seven years of hard work he completed his course in the

Boston School of Theology. He was admitted to the New England Southern Conference in 1868. His health failed him in his pastorate at Nantucket in 1881 and he was compelled to take a supernumary relation.

In 1882 he came to Santa Ana to make a home for his children. In 1883 he was transferred to the Southern California Conference and served brief pastorates in Westminster, Santa Ana and Newport. After four years' service he entered the retired relation and since that time has made his home continuously in Santa Ana.

His funeral service was conducted by the writer on Tuesday morning, September 16, 1924.

His last days were spent in the sunshine of the presence of the Divine One. He anticipated his going with pleasure and when the summons came, he was ready. Among his last words spoken to the writer were these—"I am ready, God's will be done."

He is survived by his widow, three sons and two daughters.

WILL A. BETTS.

W. C. MILLER

W. C. Miller's birth occurred in Kimbolton, Ohio, March 17, 1870. At the time of his death he was in the prime of life and his friends supposed him to be vigorous and well. He had been slightly indisposed for a few days from a light attack of indigestion. However, he had not been confined to his bed and continued his work about the home. After lunch on July 17, 1924, he left the house and was found shortly afterward on the back lawn of his home. He had answered the last call of his Master and had entered upon the promised life beyond. The doctor pronounced cerebral hemorrhage as the cause of death.

Brother Miller was converted in what was known as a corn-planting revival, a revival held in the country in the corn planting season. He was teaching school in the community and one morning while on the way to school, having been under conviction for several days, he found peace in Christ.

He soon felt the call to the Christian ministry to which he responded with the full power of his soul. He received his training in Muskingum, Mt. Union-Scio and New Franklin colleges, graduating from the college last named.

He was united in marriage to Miss Sadie B. Mathers, May 14, 1891. Mrs. Miller was a vigorous supporter of her husband in his work, giving her full strength to forward the interests of the church and Kingdom. Mrs. Miller's health broke in 1918 and since 1919 she has been an invalid, confined to her bed. That Brother Miller might give the needed care to Mrs. Miller he took the retired relation at the Conference held in Fresno in 1922.

Besides Mrs. Miller, he leaves one son, E. D. Miller, Boys' Work Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Miama, Arizona, and Miss Margaret Miller, who resides with her mother and who has been nurse and homekeeper during her mother's illness as well as finishing her work in the University of Arizona last June.

"He was a good man and lived well" is a simple comprehensive statement which can be spoken truly of Brother Miller. He preached to make men think, to glorify his great Christ and follow him and he succeeded well. The Church and the world is better informed, better trained and better equipped because he wrought.

H. A. INGHAM.

MRS. HARCOURT W. PECK

Faithful to the last, while suffering greatly, Mrs. Nannie Needham Peck spent the last night before death found her at noon Friday, May 9, 1924,

praying for the Christian work she dearly loved, for her many friends, and the loved ones of her own home.

Born July 24, 1867, at Perry, Ohio, Miss Needham was trained as a teacher in the Normal School, Los Angeles, and was teaching in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, when she met Harcourt W. Peck, who at that time was Vice-Principal of the Royal School, Honolulu. They were married in October, 1891. After her marriage, Ms. Peck maintained a keen interest in education, in fact, she actively participated in the field of religious instruction until death.

She is survived by her husband, their son, Robert Gowan Peck, and daughter, Evelyn Marguerite Peck, both of Fullerton, California.

As a pastor's wife she was ever ready to share with her husband and family, the manifold cares of the parsonage home. In the home, on all sides, were tangible evidences of the ideal wife, and the exemplary mother.

Shortly after her birth in Ohio, she moved with her parents to Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, and living in that missionary land became greatly interested in missions at home and abroad, and with her husband educated a number of young folks in India and China, who are now workers for God in their home lands.

In 1894, she returned to Honolulu with her husband, and was an invaluable helper to him in re-establishing the present Methodist Episcopal Mission which had twice been abandoned as an impossible proposition, in the Hawaiian Islands.

As one of the managers of the Pacific Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society she was thoroughly informed concerning the work, and workers of that society, and was a great inspiration and source of information to the auxiliaries of the charges served in pastoral relationship. Her's was a life of devoted service. Saturated with the missionary spirit she was, and is, an inspiration to those who came in touch with her.

ALFRED JAMES HUGHES.

MRS. T. S. URENN

Fannie Frances Freeman was born in Essex Center, Vermont, January 4, 1834. Her religious life dates from her early childhood. She desired to be admitted into the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which her mother was a charter member, but was refused, being too young, and after several unsuccessful attempts she was finally taken in when she was fifteen years old and has remained a faithful member of the same until she was called home to the Church Triumphant.

Her education was received in the public schools and later in Green Mountain Academy, in Burlington Young Ladies' Seminary and Fort Ewdart Institute.

In July, 1864, she came to California by way of the Isthmus, there being no railroads across the continent at that time. On the voyage on board the steamer, Ocean Queen, she met Dr. and Mrs. Jessie T. Peck, returning to California, and after staying with them for some time Dr. Peck (afterwards Bishop Peck) secured her a position as a professor of French, Music and English in the Napa Collegiate Institute, where she taught for two years and then returned to her native state. Then after two years she returned to California again in 1872 and in 1873 she was united in marriage to T. S. Urenn from which union four children came to bless her home. She entered fully and cheerfully into all the enterprises and blessings of a pioneer minister's life in Nevada and California.

The funeral services were held in the First Church in Los Angeles and were conducted by E. E. Helms, Bishop Adna W. Leonard, J. B. Green and

Alfred Inwood. She leaves to mourn her loss a stepdaughter, Mrs. Anna Pengilly, of Tacoma, Wash.; and her daughters, Mrs. Clyde E. Mort of Rialto, Calif.; and Mrs. Robert Allan of Los Angeles, Calif.

J. B. GREEN.

MRS. G. W. BRUCE

Pearl Thomson was born in Ogden, Iowa, May 15th, 1883, and resided with her parents on a farm near Cherokee until September 26th, 1905, when she was united in marriage to G. W. Bruce.

To them was born one son, Elsworth. With her husband Mrs. Bruce served churches in the Northwest Iowa, and the Nebraska Conferences and coming to California in 1918—Sultana for eighteen months and Madera for the last five years have been the scenes of their labors.

For over two years Sister Bruce had been a sufferer. Every effort was made for her in a health sanatorium and change of location without avail, for she passed away March 27th, 1924, and was laid to rest in the Hollywood Cemetery, Saturday, March 29th.

Funeral services were held in Madera on Friday, March 28th, a goodly number of the pastors attending. The services were in charge of the District Superintendent, Harry W. White. F. G. H. Stevens of First Church, Fresno delivered the address.

Cut off in the prime of life, Sister Bruce yet had the glorious consciousness of participating in the highest kind of service and earning the right to those coveted words "Well Done."

H. W. WHITE.

MRS. C. P. WILSON

On the same day that the writer read the memoir of her beloved husband at the memorial session of the Southern California Conference in First Church, Los Angeles, Mrs. C. P. Wilson passed to her heavenly reward at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wilmot E. Shafer, in Orange, N. J. The passing of her loved husband last spring left her very lonely and when sickness came she was glad to lay down the burden of life and go to meet him again in the better land. They had a long, very happy wedded life and were not long parted. She was a faithful partner in the days of itinerant toil and a true helpmeet in the days of retirement.

Mrs. Wilson was a member of the church at Newport, Calif., when the writer was pastor, with her husband, who held his Quarterly Conference relation there. We feel a very personal grief in their going. The daughter will have a rich heritage in their santly lives, and a reward for care in the hope of eternal life and reunion.

A. C. WELCH.

VIII.

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Tansey, John R.	55	Los Angeles	June 30, 1876	Ohio	34
Cool, Peter Y.	52	Los Angeles	Nov. 6, 1882	New York	27
Lawton, Chas. H.	58	Santa Paula	Sept. 5, 1883	Ohio	38
Cookson, Thomas	74	Modesto	Aug. 21, 1884	Maine	31
Nixon, William	39	Riverside	Nov. 1, 1887	Canada	16
Shelling, Charles	61	Alhambra	Dec. 17, 1887	England	41
Farnsworth, R. W. C.	44	San Fernando	Jan. 3, 1888	N. Hampshire	13
Barstow, Ormand L.	29	Plano	July 21, 1888	Massachusetts	8
Hoyt, Almon F.	39	Albuquerque	Oct. 17, 1888	Vermont	4
Clinesmith, Winfield S.	28	Poso	June 1, 1888	Iowa	7
Morrison, John A.	32	Fresno	Aug. 3, 1890	Iowa	1
Miller, Jason G.	73	Pasadena	Oct. 5, 1891	New York	45
Bovard, Marion M.	44	University	Dec. 30, 1891	Indiana	24
Ellwood, Geo. W.	65	Los Angeles	April 9, 1892	New York	39
Peters, John H.	49	Garden Grove	April 7, 1893	England	14
Guiberson, Samuel	78	Santa Paula	Jan. 3, 1894	Ohio	56
Wally, John	37	Nanking, China	Aug. 14, 1894	England	7
Cobb, Daniel	76	Los Angeles	Dec. 25, 1894	New York	51
Crowell, D. Allen	52	Los Alamos	Mar. 22, 1895	Pennsylvania	29
Leihy, Isaac M.	85	Santa Monica	Sept. 18, 1895	New York	55
Bland, Adam	74	Fernando	Oct. 27, 1895	Virginia	51
McEely, John	66	Clearwater	Feb. 15, 1896	Ireland	40
Woodcock, F. S.	63	Monrovia	April 28, 1897	Connecticut	35
Van Cleve, J. W.	59	Los Angeles	Oct. 15, 1896	Illinois	27
Bailey, W. W.	65	Pomona	Dec. 2, 1896	Kentucky	44
Cox, Henry	78	Azusa	Nov. 20, 1897	England	58
Dupuy, E. H.	31	Pasadena	Nov. 26, 1897	New York	7
Bland, R. W.	44	Pasadena	April 28, 1899	California	20
Swain, W. A.	51	Fullerton	Sept. 9, 1899	Illinois	28
Blanchard, S. G.	59	Los Angeles	Oct. 28, 1899	Ohio	31
Holloway, J. B.	57	Spokane, Wash.	Mar. 9, 1900	Ohio	25
Hough, A. M.	70	Los Angeles	Aug. 27, 1900	New York	49
Shaffner, H. J.	63	Los Angeles	Oct. 8, 1900	Ohio	36
Stalker, T.	71	Detroit, Mich.	Feb. 15, 1901	England	41
Chase, S. M.	37	Nevada, Mo.	Mar. 2, 1901	Illinois	18
Williams, A. C.	63	Los Angeles	Sept. 13, 1902	Pennsylvania	44
Stevenson, William	81	Los Angeles	Nov. 10, 1902	Pennsylvania	56
Cantine, R. S.	65	Chicago, Ill.	Dec. 11, 1902	New York	34
Crum, J. D.	77	Los Angeles	May 7, 1903	Virginia	53
Stafford, John	60	Los Angeles	Jan. 6, 1904	England	36
Pittenger, William	64	Fallbrook, Cal.	April 24, 1904	Ohio	40
Hazzard, A. C.	79	Whittier, Cal.	Dec. 2, 1904	Michigan	47
Healy, J. C.	70	Pacific Grove, Cal.	April 25, 1905	Canada	33
Franches, O. S.	51	Los Angeles	Nov. 30, 1905	Canada	20
Goodwin W. R.	75	Los Angeles	Jan. 12, 1906	Ohio	35
McIntire, E. O.	73	Los Angeles	Mar. 23, 1906	Indiana	49
Hartley, L. M.	65	Los Angeles	July 21, 1906	Pennsylvania	35
Belknap, C. G.	49	Oakland	April 19, 1906	Ohio	29
Jennings, W. H.	77	Los Angeles	Sept. 19, 1906	Kentucky	49
Ogborn, A. M.	47	Indiana	Oct. 4, 1906	Ohio	12
Robinson, T. E.	50	Riverside	Nov. 23, 1906	Indiana	21
Johnson, F. W.	70	Los Angeles	Dec. 12, 1906	England	21
MacLay, R. S.	55	Long Beach		N. Hampshire	31
Stowell, C. W.	84	Los Angeles	Aug. 18, 1907	Ohio	
Jewell, Isaac	54	Santa Barbara	Jan. 5, 1908	Michigan	26
	59	Glendale	July 29, 1908	England	38

(Continued on next page)

VIII.—Continued

Roll of the Honored Dead

NAME	Age	Place of Death	Date of Death	Birthplace	Years in Ministry
Pittenger, John	59	Elgin, Ill.	Aug. 21, 1903	Ohio	27
Cherrington, F. B.	59	Pasadena, Cal.	Nov. 6, 1903	Ohio	37
Phillips, M. E.	63	New Haven, Conn.	Jan. 7, 1903	Pennsylvania	15
Coffin, E. A.	42	Los Angeles	Sept. 3, 1903	Michigan	46
Fields, A. N.	77	Los Angeles	April 15, 1910	Nova Scotia	32
Monroe, J. D.	61	Los Angeles	Nov. 26, 1910	New York	26
Badger, R. S.	52	Los Angeles	Mar. 6, 1911	Iowa	36
Hartupce, G. H.	66	Cincinnati, O.	June 22, 1911	Canada	56
Leach, Chas.	84	Los Angeles	Feb. 14, 1911	Kentucky	38
Leach, J. W.	84	Idaho	Feb. 14, 1911	Maine	14
Libby, C. L.	67	Redlands	Jan. 9, 1911	Pennsylvania	51
Sigler, F. P.	53	Kansas	June 1911	Illinois	29
Kahler, S. J.	78	San Fernando	Feb. 24, 1912	West Virginia	23
Pitner, John L.	66	Fresno	April 25, 1913	Ireland	46
Johnson, A. E.	57	Alhambra	Oct. 25, 1913	Michigan	18
Spangler, J. M.	48	Los Angeles	Nov. 16, 1913	Scotland	17
Gowan, J. C.	71	Sultana	Jan. 4, 1914	Ireland	42
Aldrich, Willard	47	Fresno	Jan. 5, 1914	Illinois	42
Lucas, Frank	45	San Diego	April 19, 1914	Pennsylvania	36
McIntyre, Bishop Robt.	85	Chicago, Ill.	Aug. 30, 1914	Ohio	35
Campbell, J. M.	53	Los Angeles	Dec. 15, 1914	Pennsylvania	19
Foster, Geo. E.	71	Los Angeles	Jan. 21, 1915	England	62
Knighten, Will A.	71	Sawtelle	Aug. 17, 1915	Ohio	39
Sprowls, S.	71	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1915	Canada	37
Barton, R.	65	Los Angeles	Mar. 18, 1916	Missouri	41
Wenk, W. F.	62	Greenville	June 1, 1916	Indiana	49
Fretz, E. H.	49	Pasadena	June 18, 1916	Vermont	61
Stabler, A. K.	53	Phoenix	June 29, 1916	Illinois	5
Coults, G. W.	52	Santa Ana	July 18, 1916	Iowa	3
Morrison, A. B.	85	Clendale	Oct. 16, 1916	Maine	24
Rich, J. M.	69	Long Beach	Oct. 27, 1916	Illinois	17
Lawrence, C. H.	58	Ventura	April 8, 1917	Scotland	28
Spencer, I. L.	62	So. Pasadena	June 14, 1917	England	29
McClish Ell.	72	Sawtelle	Feb. 7, 1918	West Virginia	33
Cole, G. L.	69	Los Angeles	May 12, 1918	Ohio	39
Leonard, W. G.	91	Brandon, Vt.	May 31, 1918	Ohio	5
Wilson, W. C.	84	Garvanza	Sept. 24, 1918	New York	28
Stark, R. E.	29	Long Beach	Oct. 20, 1918	Ohio	28
Bruner, J. W.	25	Camp Taylor, Ky	Dec. 11, 1918	Indiana	24
Ryder, H. S.	47	Long Beach	Jan. 13, 1919	Ohio	31
Oleson, O. N.	50	San Diego	Mar. 27, 1919	Ohio	42
Raxter, J. M.	64	Los Angeles	June 21, 1919	Canada	37
Skafta, G. C.	66	Los Angeles	Dec. 11, 1919	New York	23
Hughes, Bishop M. S.	57	Cleveland, O.	Apr. 4, 1920	Ohio	28
Tarr, C. W.	84	Los Angeles	June 5, 1920	Ohio	5
Norcross, W. C.	44	Creighton, Ariz.	Feb. 12, 1921	Ohio	33
Van Arnam, L. D.	55	Ontario, Cal.	June 12, 1921	Ohio	28
Lincoln, T. W.	75	Long Beach	Aug. 1, 1921	Ohio	24
McFadden, O. J.	69	Moorpark, Cal.	Feb. 4, 1922	Ohio	42
Reid, D. H.	53	Costa Mesa, Cal.	Feb. 14, 1922	Ohio	31
Beans, Wesley K.	75	Los Angeles	May 9, 1922	Ohio	42
Woodward, T. H.	72	Whittier	May 21, 1922	Canada	37
Wright, I. E.	76	Chino, Cal.	Oct. 17, 1922	New York	20
Bodkin, P. H.	71	Blythe, Cal.	Jan. 19, 1923	Ireland	28
Miller, Frederick	69	Los Angeles	Feb. 13, 1923	Ohio	37
Chase, E. S.	86	Los Angeles	Apr. 1, 1923	N. Hampshire	47
Wilson, C. P.	85	Orange, N. J.	Apr. 17, 1923	Ohio	24
Hoffpauir, N. F.	46	Los Angeles	Aug. 24, 1923	Louisiana	24
Avery, J. H.	73	Burbank	Dec. 22, 1923	Wisconsin	44
Crist, H. J.	81	South Pasadena	April 8, 1924	Indiana	54
Gonzales, A. C.	49	Lamanda Park	July 11, 1924	New Mexico	24
Miller, W. C.	54	Tucson, Ariz.	July 17, 1924	Ohio	25
Carrol, S. J.	83	Pomona	Aug. 23, 1924	New Jersey	55
Dearing, A. L.	89	Santa Ana	Sept. 13, 1924		55

IX. Conference Sessions

Year	Date	Place	Presiding Bishop	Secretary	Conference Members	On Trial	CHURCH MEMBERS		Church Buildings	Parson-ages
							Preparatory	Full Connect'n		
1876	Sept. 6-10.....	Los Angeles	Harris	M. M. Bovard	24	3	200	1237	13	8
1877	Aug. 17-20.....	Santa Barbara	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	25	1	182	1479	16	12
1878	Sept. 5.....	San Buena Ventura	Simpson	M. M. Bovard	26	2	107	1567	23	18
1879	Sept. 11.....	Los Angeles	G. Haven	M. M. Bovard	20	1	194	1674	23	11
1880	Sept. 2.....	Los Angeles	Wiley	M. M. Bovard	33	2	201	1630	25	13
1881	Sept. 1-4.....	Santa Barbara	Harris	J. B. Green	37	3	215	1735	29	13
1882	Sept. 7-10.....	San Luis Obispo	Hurst	J. B. Green	42	5	246	2036	30	14
1883	Sept. 5-10.....	Los Angeles	Warren	J. B. Green	52	7	290	2272	35	25
1884	Sept. 18-23.....	Los Angeles	Foss	J. B. Green	62	3	304	2820	42	29
1885	Sept. 10-13.....	Santa Barbara	Wiley	J. B. Green	65	6	428	3376	45	34
1886	Sept. 16-20.....	San Diego	Warren	W. F. Wenk	81	9	402	3909	49	37
1887	Sept. 14-20.....	Los Angeles	Walden	W. F. Wenk	113	10	517	5175	67	42
1888	Sept. 13-17.....	Pasadena	Bowman	H. J. Crist	123	10	859	7445	85	52
1889	Sept. 18-23.....	San Bernardino	Foster	H. J. Crist	130	10	976	8127	88	54
1890	Sept. 14-9.....	Santa Barbara	Goodsell	H. J. Crist	130	7	833	8477	93	52
1891	Sept. 23-29.....	Los Angeles	Malaisieu	H. J. Crist	137	5	992	9548	95	51
1892	Sept. 21-26.....	San Diego	Vincent	H. J. Crist	136	10	1548	10848	111	51
1893	Sept. 20-25.....	Los Angeles	Andrews	H. J. Crist	137	12	1238	11177	113	56
1894	Sept. 27-Oct. 2.	Los Angeles	Fitzgerald	H. J. Crist	134	11	1264	12616	114	61
1895	Sept. 25-30.....	Pasadena	Warren	H. J. Crist	135	14	1442	13954	116	61
1896	Sept. 23-29.....	Los Angeles	Foss	H. J. Crist	136	11	1356	14072	119	64
1897	Sept. 21-26.....	Los Angeles	Newman	H. J. Crist	140	14	1207	14750	124	66
1898	Sept. 21-26.....	Santa Barbara	Hurst	E. J. Inwood	145	14	1027	14743	130	71
1899	Sept. 20-26.....	Los Angeles	Ninde	E. J. Inwood	150	17	1022	14404	133	71
1900	Sept. 19-24.....	Los Angeles	Hamilton	E. J. Inwood	153	18	1038	14755	132	74
1901	Sept. 25-30.....	Los Angeles	McCabe	E. J. Inwood	160	12	1004	15616	140	74
1902	Sept. 24-30.....	Pomona	Joyce	E. J. Inwood	170	10	1306	17014	142	78
1903	Sept. 16-22.....	Los Angeles	Cranston	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1375	18665	138	87
1904	Sept. 21-27.....	Pasadena	Wilson	E. J. Inwood	170	11	1316	20245	145	93
1905	Sept. 27-Oct. 3.	Los Angeles	Berry	E. J. Inwood	173	11	1316	23177	152	95
1906	Sept. 26-Oct. 1.	Riverside	Moore	E. J. Inwood	189	10	1739	25108	164	104
1907	Sept. 25-Oct. 1.	Los Angeles	Neely	E. J. Inwood	205	15	1794	27639	173	109
1908	Sept. 23-28.....	Los Angeles	Warren	E. J. Inwood	217	12	1717	30514	189	112
1909	Sept. 23-28.....	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	237	11	1899	32845	194	131
1910	Sept. 23-Oct. 3.	Fresno	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	244	13	1751	35677	211	130
1911	Sept. 27-Oct. 3.	Los Angeles	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	264	10	1869	38585	230	139
1912	Oct. 2-8.....	Long Beach	Shepard	E. J. Inwood	270	21	1868	42327	254	156
1913	Oct. 1-7.....	Long Beach	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	276	20	2262	45043	259	161
1914	Sept. 28-Oct. 5.	Pasadena	McConnell	E. J. Inwood	295	19	3028	48464	266	170
1915	Sept. 20-Oct. 6.	San Diego	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	305	22	2542	50178	278	175
1916	Sept. 20-26.....	Santa Ana	Hughes	E. J. Inwood	307	20	3246	51337	290	181
1917	Oct. 3-9.....	Long Beach	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	309	29	3512	52154	298	197
1918	Oct. 2-7.....	Bakersfield	Thirkield	Geo. B. Clift	310	32	2816	54091	293	190
1919	Oct. 1-6.....	Santa Barbara	Leonard	Geo. B. Clift	321	33	2091	53716	297	189
1920	Sept. 28-Oct. 4.	Long Beach	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	338	32	2910	62543	320	230
1921	Oct. 5-11.....	Long Beach	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	345	39	3109	68440	325	225
1922	Oct. 1-16.....	Fresno	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	351	41	3514	72460	320	222
1923	Sept. 25-Oct. 2	Los Angeles	Leonard	F. G. H. Stevens	363	42	2767	75876	315	232
1924	Sept. 24-30.....	Santa Barbara	Burns	F. G. H. Stevens	366	35	2743	79839	313	232

X.

Miscellaneous

(a) Plan of Conference Examinations

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

Ezra A. Healy, Chairman, 625 W. 34th St., Los Angeles.
Alfred Inwood, Registrar, Glendora, Calif. John N. Ashley, Geo. F. Bovard, J. L. Corley, C. C. Douglass, Don S. Ford, W. C. Geyer, W. T. Gilliland, Ezra A. Healy, John G. Hill, C. O. Kimball, Carl Knopf, Charles A. Kent, Glenn R. Phillips, G. Bromley Oxnain, C. F. Seitter, R. J. Taylor, W. E. Tilroe, Geo. A. Warmer, J. Scott Willmarth, Charles Coke Woods, B. D. Snudden, W. L. Y. Davis.

RULES FOR EXAMINATIONS

1. Examinations in the Conference Courses of Study will be held the Tuesday preceding the opening of the Conference and at the seat of the Conference, and that afternoon at 4 o'clock the Board of Examiners will hold its annual meeting.

2. All applicants for Admission on Trial must present to the Registrar certificates of graduation from a High School or an institution of equal standing and as early as possible in the conference year shall send to the Registrar for application blanks to be filled out and returned to him. See also Discipline par. 596, Sec. 2.

3. All candidates holding a bachelor degree from an accredited college or University shall be exempt from examination in all studies not biblical and theological, and all graduates from accredited theological seminaries shall be exempt from examination in theological and biblical studies. This exemption shall not, however, exclude examination on the Discipline. All candidates whether excused from other examination or not must take examination in this study. (See Discipline, par. 597, Sec. 4.) Certificates of such work must be sent the Registrar not later than Sept. 1st.

4. A syllabus of each book in the "Collateral Reading and Study" shall be presented to the respective examiner (see name on opposite page), but this rule shall not apply to the College and Seminary graduates excused from examination in the courses of study. But these latter must present to the Registrar a certificate giving the grade of each study for work done in college or seminary.

5. Examinations in the conference studies shall be marked on a scale of 100. This shall be the maximum and 70 the minimum, and no one shall be advanced when conditioned on more than one study.

6. Sermons must be typewritten and sent to W. E. Tilroe, University of Southern California, not later than Sept. 1st and should contain from 2000 to 3000 words. The paper used should be letter-size and should be folded and rolled when sent. Deduction will be made when the spelling, grammar or general execution is faulty.

7. A pre-requisite to being admitted to full membership in this conference shall be a Bachelor's Degree from an approved college or university and graduation from one of our theological seminaries. Exceptions for special reasons may be allowed under this rule when endorsed by a two-thirds vote of the conference.

8. The written work required is as follows: Each student is to write one essay for each book in his year of the conference course of study, of

at least 1000 words, on some one of the topics given in the Directions and Helps, and one of the same length on each book in the Collateral Reading and one on some self-chosen article in the Review. As soon as the essay is completed it is to be sent to the proper examiner. Markings will be given on this work and form a part of the report to the Conference. The essays must be sent in by Sept. 1st. The attention of each student excused from examination is specially called to paragraph three above.

9. The examiners and the Registrar will be glad to communicate with the undergraduates regarding studies. Inclose stamps for reply. The addresses of the examiners will be found in the List of Appointments.

Your Board of Examiners presents the following brief report:

We call your attention to the increasingly high standard of educational equipment by the men seeking admission into our ministry all but one of the present class being college men; but that we may move still further forward and in view of the legislation of the last General Conference we recommend that henceforth the educational requirement for admission on trial into this conference be the A. B. Degree, this requirement being excepted in special cases by a two-thirds vote of the Board of Examiners and of the Conference; and further in the case of the Mexican and other Latin-American brethren we recommend that in addition to the new and exacting courses of study in the vernacular, the candidate shall be expected to have completed, before admission into full membership in the Conference, a High School course in English or its equivalent in the vernacular, or three years of training in one of our training schools or universities.

Your Board further recommends that it be authorized to arrange for a mid-year examination, if possible, when all the classes except those for admission on trial shall complete their examination in their respective courses of study. Your Board is endeavoring to arrange for a Summer School which all the undergraduates are urged to attend to consider the big questions of their educational and ministerial training.

And your Board asks that this Conference request all undergraduates attending school to communicate with the registrar at the close of their school year as to their intentions for the succeeding year.

ALFRED INWOOD, Registrar.



(b) Conference Rules of Order

1. Conference shall meet at 8:00 a. m., spend half an hour in devotional exercises, the regular business session commencing at 8:30 and closing at 12:30 p. m.

2. The regular standing Committees shall be appointed at the morning session of the first day.

3. The District Superintendent shall be a Committee to nominate Standing Committees.

4. All motions must be reduced to writing at the request of the Secretary of the Conference or of the Presiding Officer.

5. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair, but shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the President.

6. The President shall distinctly call the name of the member to whom he assigns the floor.

7. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted, shall be deemed the property of the Conference, and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

8. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, to indefinitely postpone, shall be taken without debate.

9. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion and precedence of each other in the order they are here named: (1) To adjourn to a given time. (2) To adjourn indefinitely. (3) To take up the order of the day. (4) To lay on the table. (5) To move the previous question. (6) To postpone to a given time. (7) To refer to a Committee. (8) To amend. (9) To postpone indefinitely.

10. Members shall not be interrupted while speaking, except by the President, or a member through the President.

11. All questions of privilege must be decided by the President.

12. No Member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish have spoken. No member shall speak more than ten minutes, except by permission of the Conference. Nor shall it be in order to move the previous question, nor to lay on the table at the close of a speech in which the pending question has been discussed.

13. The one who offers a motion or resolution may have five minutes to close the debate and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

14. Any person voting in the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

15. All members are required to be present at the regular sessions of the Conference.

16. No one is allowed to vote outside the bar of the Conference.

17. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

18. Members are strictly forbidden to remain in the vestibule during the devotional exercises.

19. All reports prepared for adoption shall be presented in duplicate, one copy of which shall be suitably written in ink for the printer, using one side of the paper.

20. All persons desiring a change in their relations shall first be considered by the Committee on Conference Relations

21. All applications for admission into this Conference on trial, into full connection, or from other denominations and all Changes of relation of members shall be considered in executive session, and no one shall be admitted into the Conference except by a two-thirds vote.

22. The Memorial Service shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the Calling of the Roll of the Honored Dead.

23. The Committee on Conference Relations shall consist of nine members, who shall be elected for a term of three years, but they shall be divided into three classes of three members each, one class to be elected annually.

24. The Committee on Conference Relations shall report each year their recommendations as to the continuance in the effective relation of all members of the Conference appointed to work outside of the Methodist Episcopal Church, except where such appointment is provided for in the law of the Church; also all recommendations for such appointments shall first be presented to said Committee.

25. The District Superintendent shall communicate with all Conference Members in other than the effective and retired relation, at least thirty days prior to the opening session, requesting them to state any change they may desire in their relation, and all such requests for change of relation shall be put before the Committee on Conference Relations at the opening session.

(d) Lay Association

MINUTES OF THE LAY ASSOCIATION

Held in the Santa Barbara Presbyterian Church,
September 25, 1924.

Meeting called to order by the President of the Association, George H. Page of Wilshire Church, Los Angeles.

Prayer by Doctor Franklin.

Scripture reading and inspiring talk by Brother W. G. Cline, urging greater loyalty to Christ and more effective service for Him.

Arthur G. Lindley, of First Church, Glendale, was elected acting Secretary of the Association for the sessions to be held.

Address of welcome by Mr. Edward F. MacDonough, Secretary of Santa Barbara Chamber of Commerce. An unusually fine spiritual message urging the present day need in the world to be more Christian, men to uphold Christ's banner and to carry forth His work in the world.

Response by Mr. L. B. Mallory of Fresno.

Announcement of Committees:

CREDENTIALS: Frank Ballinger, L. Penland.

RESOLUTIONS: W. G. Cline, D. W. Huffman, F. T. Taggart.

GREETINGS TO MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE: L. B. Mallory,

J. C. Bell.

ESCORT TO BISHOP: J. H. Turner, R. O. Deacon.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: L. W. McCollough, C. S. Stoddard, S. R. Coate, Mrs. M. M. Northrup, R. O. Deacon, E. Hedrick.

Address on the World Service program by Dr. W. H. Fry, a real Secretary. He stated that about 72% of the pledges had been paid by the Southern California Conference, and they had plans to cut down on overhead expense and to give people a greater voice in the conduct of the World Service Program.

Address, "Our Veterans" by Dr. B. M. Powell. The care of our retired preachers was the theme of the address. The contract made by a preacher: He promises to go where he is sent, to live where permitted

to live, to take what the people give, to spend his whole time in the work of the ministry, to move when ordered by the Conference to move, to retire when ordered by the Conference to retire and take a retired relationship. The church promises to furnish him a place and support him as long as he is effective. If he dies, his widow and children shall have a support; if he breaks or becomes too old, he must retire and shall have a comfortable support for himself and family. A brief discussion on the floor followed.

One minute addresses—By Mrs. Northrup; who recited some sad experiences of workers on frontiers because of lack of support; Mr. Frank Ballinger reminded of the active campaign in November and urged all to give it active support; Mr. Smith of Los Angeles urged more frugality and less waste of money and extravagance in church building.

"We, the Laymen of the Southern California Conference, in annual meeting assembled, have had our hearts stirred with the solemn obligation upon us for an adequate support for our retired ministers, their widows and children. We declare that it is our purpose to make the November campaign for a half-million dollar endowment one of our outstanding works, and a testimony of our love and esteem, and we ask only of our ministerial brethren that they devotedly point the way and lead us on to the victory."

Music:—A selection on the pipe organ by Mr. Hartshorn, a very wonderful exhibition of skill.

Mr. George E. Hume introduced the speaker on the subject of Christian Stewardship, Mr. Geo. W. Bunton of Van Nuys, who said that the stewardship of personality is the fundamental principle of Christian Stewardship—not what is your **money** doing, but what are **you** doing.

Adjournment to 1:45 p.m.

Greetings from Ministerial Conference by Rev. W. A. Brown. A very kindly, brotherly and friendly message.

Address by Mrs. S. F. Johnson concerning the work of the last session of General Conference. She outlined very clearly the methods of work that was done with reference to the Foreign Missions division, of which general committee she was a member.

Address by Bishop Charles Wesley Burns, who briefly outlined the problems which face him and us in the San Francisco area. A greater variety of work and more Annual Conferences than in any other Area in Methodism.

Singing:—"Onward Christian Soldiers."

Music:—Miss Marjory Scofield. A piano solo beautifully rendered.

Reports of other delegates to General Conference under the direction of Geo. E. Hume, who gave a brief description of the impressive setting of the place and surroundings where General Conference was held at Springfield, Massachusetts.

Mrs. M. M. Northrup on the Episcopancy:—She explained, very interestingly, many of the problems which faced this committee. Some wanted to **make over** the Methodist Church; others wanted to **change** the **Area** and reduce their number, but none wanted **his own Area** to be affected.

George E. Hume spoke of the Committee on Itinerancy, which took up matters pertaining to the ministry, including District Superintendents, Conference Claimants, etc.

Mr. F. H. Haggart, on Temporal Economy:—A sub-committee on the reorganization of the benevolent boards worked out a plan by which several were combined into one board for greater economy and efficiency.

Singing:—"Stand up for Jesus."

J. W. Patterson, on State of the Church:—The big question with this committee was the amusement question. Mr. Patterson said that he voted for the change. A brief discussion followed, but it was generally conceded that the Methodist Church has not lowered its standards, but really has raised them.

John H. Turner of the Committee on Home Missions:—Spirituality and good fellowship was manifested throughout the work of this committee. They discussed the organization of rural societies, created a revolving loan fund to aid building projects, stressed the need of evangelism, adopted a report that showed the great need of keeping the evangelistic note in our church.

Doctor Geo. H. McClung, representative of the Home Missions Board, was introduced, and talked for five minutes on contributions to the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, stating that the funds are not coming in sufficiently to meet the needs of the work which must suffer unless the money is forthcoming.

Doctor von KleinSmid of the Committee on Education stated that the outstanding question was the Conference Course of Study. It was decided to be as finally arranged by the Board of Bishops. A special committee on war:—They arranged a commission to consider this question, which resulted in one of the most statesmanlike utterances on war ever given, which has made a long step toward the realization of international peace.

Doctor A. M. Wilkinson, who was unable to be present, owing to the serious illness of his wife, sent his address, which was read by Mr. Geo. E. Hume. The address was very interesting and inspiring, particularly along the line of prohibition and public morals. It also explained the consolidation of the board of Epworth Leagues and the Board of Sunday Schools together with the addition of two other boards all of which were consolidated under the Board of Education, to make for efficiency and economy.

Adjournment.

Friday A.M., Nine o'clock.

Singing.

Address by Doctor Lincoln A. Ferris on "The Family Altar"—A wonderful message, emphasizing the great blessing that comes from the establishing and conducting the splendid custom of family worship.

Mr. C. C. Thurber was introduced and gave a five-minute talk explaining the facts and experiences in the Near East where he was in charge of the relief work during the post-war period.

OUR SPECIAL INTERESTS:

Mr. Frank Wallace was presented, and gave a short talk regarding the Advocates and the Book Concern interests.

Mr. Geo. E. Hume, called attention to the action taken by the lay Electoral Conference last year, instructing the chairman to appoint a committee of three to serve with a like committee from the Ministerial Conference, to select a suitable location or building in Los Angeles for establishing and conducting a sales room for the Methodist Book Concern. It was decided to bring this up later in the day in conjunction with a like committee from the Ministerial Conference.

Dr. W. T. Gilliland presented the work of the Plaza Community Center, explaining the great need for this work among this benighted people, to assist in making good American citizens of them.

Adjournment to 1:30 p.m., to attend sessions at Ministerial Conference.

1:45 p.m.

Session opened with singing "Work for the Night is Coming," and "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult."

Prayer by Brother S. R. Coate.

Mr. Carleton presented the Goodwill Industries, which he said is serving with its slogan, "Not Charity—but a Chance." Its work is "gathering up the fragments that nothing be lost," by the Goodwill salvage bags, of which there are 75,000 in use in the Southern California Conference.

Dr. John F. Fisher presented our educational interests. He stated that our University of Southern California is the largest institution of

learning in our entire church. Last year they had a registration of nearly ten thousand students.

Mrs. Coats presented the Woman's Home Missionary Society. She said that today there are twelve different lines of work being carried on by the W. H. M. S. here in Southern California.

Mrs. S. F. Johnson presented the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. She said that this is a distinct and important part of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Their object is trying to win women and children in lands outside the United States for Christ.

Dr. J. L. Corley presented the Sunday School work. He stated that our great church is extending many hands of relief to help here in this Southland. Educational processes are **root processes** and you do not see them grow. Five years ago there were no directors of religious education in all the Southern California Conference, and now there are twenty-seven churches with such directors under salary.

Brother Coate gave a brief talk regarding the nicotine habit. He said that no Methodist ministers are permitted to use tobacco. We should do all we can to discourage the use of tobacco in our schools and educational institutions.

Mr. Frank C. Johnson of the Main Street Church spoke of a special financial plan which he has worked out which facilitates the work of the financial secretary of local churches.

Mr. Geo. E. Hume reported regarding the resolution for the book room in Los Angeles for the sale of our Methodist literature, and presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

"Whereas the Lay Electoral Conference of 1923 authorized the appointment of a committee of three, to associate with a like committee of three from the Annual Conference, for the purpose of procuring centrally located headquarters for our activities in the city of Los Angeles, and

Whereas the Annual Conference of 1923 took no action on this matter, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, the Annual Conference concurring, that such committee be appointed."

The Resolutions Committee made the following report:

RESOLVED: That the Laymen's Association approves and recommends favorable action in the matter of Lay representation as submitted by the General Conference of 1924. Adopted.

The Church owes "a comfortable support" to every man accepted into its ministry. In order to enable the preacher, worthy of his hire, to do his best work, the church must provide a living wage. The records of our Conference reveal the fact that many of our pastors are under paid; and in order to more adequately brother them, and also to challenge the charges to better financial support of the preachers and their families, we recommend:

(1) That we aim to make the minimum support for the man who has passed the registrar and been received into the Conference on trial a salary of \$1,200. \$1,000 with house or \$1200 without house.

(2) Make the minimum salary for the married man who has served four years in the Conference \$1500 and house.

(3) Standardize the salary of the Conference at \$1800 and house; that is, aim to make the salary so that the majority of pastors will receive \$1800 and parsonage.

We recommend that a definite plan to reach these standards be worked out during the year by the present commission on finance and the District Superintendents, and that the plan be considered at a joint meeting with the Laymen's Association at the next session of the Annual Conference. Adopted.

We the members of the Laymen's Association assembled, do express our sympathy to our Brother Charles E. Carver in the loss of his wife

during the year just passed, and request our secretary to write Brother Carver an expression of sorrow. Adopted.

WHEREAS, The last General Conference of our church as well as a special called conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South have indorsed, by a very large majority, the proposition of Unification of these two great denominations, and,

Whereas, the question is to be submitted to the 1925 Annual Conferences for approval or rejection:

RESOLVED: That this Lay Association unanimously indorse the proposition, and urge our Lay Electoral Convention to approve the plan when called for the purpose of considering same. Adopted.

THE PLAZA COMMUNITY CENTER: Recognizing the Kingdom value of the four-fold program of the Plaza Community Center of Los Angeles, and the urgent and immediate need for an enlarged plant in which to house the various activities of this great and growing institution, which is, indeed, Methodism's outstanding work among the Mexicans of the Pacific Southwest, and Southern California's greatest home missionary opportunity and first responsibility, we heartily endorse the plans now being made for completing the fund which is needed to build and equip the Church unit of the proposed project at the earliest date possible, and we hereby pledge ourselves to render all assistance within our power, and to give largely and generously of our material substance, to the end that this Plaza enterprise may become a glorious reality in the very near future. Adopted.

RESOLUTION: Our Federal Government is founded on the teachings of the Bible, the expression of which is Christian character. Anything which degrades the physical, mental or spiritual welfare of American people must be branded as highly un-American.

The American tobacco business degrades the physical, mental and spiritual welfare of the American people; and, therefore, Be it Resolved, that we discourage the use of tobacco in any and all forms, and recommend that our churches do not consider employing any person as a teacher or an officer in our church schools, who is a user of the weed. And we further recommend that special instruction be given in our denominational schools against the use of the weed, since its use makes for poorer scholarship and tends to decrease the number of students who would otherwise enter the Christian ministry of our Church. Adopted.

WHEREAS, there is to be submitted to the voters at the coming November election an initiative measure looking to the restoration of prize-fighting in the State,

RESOLVED, that this Lay Association record its unanimous disapproval of said measure, and earnestly urge all Christian voters to vote against its passage. Adopted.

RESOLUTION: We, the laymen of the Southern California Conference, in annual meeting assembled, realizing that the time now given for Bible study in Sunday schools is all too short, look with interest and pleasure upon the effort of the Southern California Council of Religious Education to secure time during the secular school period for Bible instruction each week. We rejoice that the Protestant, Catholic and Jewish people have agreed on this. Adopted.

WHEREAS, one of the Los Angeles papers published the following article recently:

"The proposal of the California Dancing Association to ask the school board of Los Angeles to inaugurate courses in dancing in the public schools has won the hearty endorsement of Alexander Oumansky, who directs the dance numbers in 'Harry Carroll's Pickings,' the musical revue at the new Orange theater.

"'Every human being should know how to dance,' says Oumansky. 'And they should be taught the art young.

"'We teach music to children. We teach games to children. Why should we not teach them dancing?

"'Dancing is one of the greatest aids to health that one can imagine. It is second, in my opinion, only to swimming as an all-round exercise. It develops grace; it develops the quick correlation between the mind and the body. Every human should know how to dance, and to dance properly.'" therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Laymen's Association object to the above plan being carried out, and ask the Conference now in session to take action to prevent its being carried out, not only in Los Angeles, but throughout Southern California. Adopted.

WHEREAS, it is authoritatively claimed that one out of every twelve deaths in the United States is caused by tuberculosis, and that practically every individual is infected with this disease at sometime in life, and,

Whereas, Southern California has a larger percentage of persons affected than any other like area in the United States, due to the coming of those seeking its favorable climate, and,

Whereas, many of these are Methodists, and the Methodist Episcopal Church is committed to the alleviation of human suffering and to the care of the sick of its own household and others needing its aid, and,

Whereas, Methodism has no institution in the Southern California Conference to meet this need;

Therefore, We, the Laymen's Association of the Southern California Conference, urgently and respectfully petition the Southern California Annual Conference, now in session, to appoint a committee of seven (7) persons, at least three (3) of whom shall be laymen, to consider the advisability of establishing an institution for this purpose in this Conference, under the supervision of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Adopted.

Dr. C. H. Scott presented the Pacific Palisades.

A motion was adopted instructing the secretary to express the appreciation of the Laymen's Association to the pastor of the Presbyterian Church for their kindness in permitting us to use their fine building.

It was also voted to present the janitor with \$10 for his extra work necessitated by our use of the building.

The Treasurer's report was received, which showed a balance on hand last year of	\$ 22.34
Amount collections during Conference	180.50

\$202.84

Disbursements:

Printing, letterheads, janitor and telegraph.....	119.77
---	--------

Leaving balance on hand Sept. 25, 1924.....	\$ 83.07
---	----------

Receipts from delegates	87.60
-------------------------------	-------

Total	\$170.67
-------------	----------

Bills ordered paid	61.40
--------------------------	-------

Balance	\$109.27
---------------	----------

The Treasurer's report was approved.

Dr. Alexander Hardie gave a five-minute talk, showing his continued interest in the vital activities of the Methodist Church, after having been sixty-three years in its ministry.

The Nominating Committee made the following report:

President, J. W. Patterson of Long Beach.

Secretary, Mrs. Elizabeth Judy of Los Angeles.

Treasurer, F. M. Gulick of Orange.

Vice Presidents:

Long Beach District, D. W. Huffman.

Pasadena District, Arthur G. Lindley.

Fresno District, R. L. Waltz.

San Diego District, L. W. McCollough.

Los Angeles District, F. H. Ballinger.

Arizona District, Elias Hedrick.

which report was duly accepted and the officers declared elected.

The following resolution, presented by Mr. S. R. Coate, was unanimously adopted:

"Since a majority of all fires, including forest fires which are the ruination of our watersheds, are caused from tobacco users,

"Therefore be it resolved that we urge that our authorities prohibit smoking of tobacco in our forest reserves and resorts."

Closing prayer by Dr. Alexander Hardie.

Adjournment at 4:15 p.m.

ARTHUR G. LINDLEY,
Acting Secretary.



XI.

(a) Conference Chronological Roll

Compiled on the Basis of Continuous Service in This Conference

1875	S. S. Sampson	R. I. McKee
J. B. Green	H. W. White	J. N. Roberts
1878	J. A. H. Wilson	C. W. Roberts
J. A. McMillan	1897	F. J. Seaman
1881	R. L. Bruce	B. D. Snudden
A. W. Bunker	J. C. Livingston	W. L. Summers
J. S. Kline	M. S. McGee	E. Guy Talbott
T. S. Urenn	1898	A. C. Welch
1883	A. W. Adkinson	G. W. Wilson
G. F. Bovard	C. M. Crist	J. A. Wood
I. G. Sigler	W. H. Fulford	1907
1884	F. G. H. Stevens	A. L. Baker
E. J. Inwood	F. A. Ziegler	C. F. Beller
C. W. F. Nelson	1899	E. E. Damon
1885	W. Clague	J. E. Hall
G. W. Goodell	Geo. B. Cliff	Burton Hamlin
S. A. Thomson	J. M. Huston	C. D. Hicks
1886	H. W. Peck	F. M. Larkin
W. G. Cowan	1900	W. C. Loomis
D. H. Gillan	J. A. Mussell	S. J. McConnell
B. F. Wolff	D. B. Loofbourrow	A. Ray Moore
1887	John Oliver	Oliver Saylor
F. D. Ashleigh	O. W. Reinius	H. H. Weyant
B. C. Cory	1901	1908
J. H. Henry	B. S. Haywood	W. C. Buckner
A. A. Holden	1902	De Kalb Burnham
Edward Hoskyn	W. C. Botkin	R. J. Coyne
W. M. Sterling	C. A. Bunker	F. C. Edwards
G. S. Umpleby	A. B. Embree	W. W. Kaler
F. M. Warrington	W. C. Geyer	C. E. Locke
S. B. Woolpert	G. R. Graff	E. M. Sutton
1888	H. H. Kinney	Robt. E. Wright
J. C. Elliott	A. W. Lamport	1909
F. R. Holcomb	G. S. Madden	W. G. Barron
T. C. Miller	Edward Vaughan	M. W. Beckwith
D. Roberts	1903	F. M. Clark
L. G. Spring	James Blackledge	D. S. Ford
1890	F. C. Buck	J. A. Geissinger
N. J. Burton	C. V. Cowan	H. H. Hocker
A. H. Gunnett	G. E. Twomley	W. W. Hull
E. A. Healy	H. C. Mullen	C. D. Lewis
F. D. Mather	Albert Ore	F. P. Morgan
C. J. Miller	L. A. Rice	J. J. Post
1892	Fred. H. Ross	Harry Shepherd
L. D. Lloyd	1904	C. H. M. Sutherland
W. H. Marks	V. H. Brink	1910
Alex Hardie	George Steed	H. B. Clark
1893	1905	E. M. Crandall
S. Gascoigne	Geo. Coeking	A. W. Cummings
Alfred Inwood	W. W. Cookman	J. E. Fisher
B. A. Johnson	J. A. Crouch	A. W. Gray
H. W. Waltz	J. G. Hill	J. P. Livoni
1894	J. F. Humphrey	H. I. Rasmus
John Nicholson	Wm. Reberger	S. J. Rogers
J. M. Richmond	Chas. H. Scott	F. Sedweek
1895	Stacy A. Smith	R. J. Taylor
S. W. Carnes	1906	H. C. Taylor
S. H. Enyeart	W. J. Boyd	W. E. Tilroe
H. S. Munger	P. P. Carroll	1911
Carl M. Ross	H. C. Gibson	C. B. Allen
1896	W. M. Harkness	John M. Barnhart
Geo. Haffen	D. F. Howe	J. P. Barker
M. A. Meagher	Samuel Hughes	W. B. Cole
E. W. Pasko	J. A. Jackson	Daniel Dundas
	F. A. Leak	J. E. Houlgate
		Wilfred Kent
		S. J. Lindsay
		V. M. McCombs

C. P. Metcalf
J. W. Neely
C. A. Norcross
F. W. Otto
E. A. Palmer
S. Phillips
A. W. Shamel

1912

L. E. Fuller
John Gabrielson
C. T. Harrison
F. W. Howlett
A. J. Hughes
G. A. Hunt
Antonio Jimenez
W. L. Miller
Enrique Narro
R. H. Pierson
L. G. Reynolds
J. Hunter Smith
G. G. Stewart
M. K. Stone
F. B. Trotter
J. Crawford Trotter
M. G. Wenz

1913

T. F. Allen
H. G. Burgess
H. Branton
J. R. Clark
F. B. Cowgill
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Y. Davis
I. A. Engle
G. L. Goodell
H. J. Hartsell
C. S. Knopf
H. T. Lewis
G. M. McBride
C. J. Oleson
G. B. Oxnam
A. E. Schultz
Claude A. Smith
H. H. Stranberg
G. A. Warmer
S. E. Winebrenner

1914

J. E. Beery
W. A. Betts
Thomas Burden
C. B. Dalton
W. L. Dexter
E. F. Gates
John Hedley
W. M. Jeffers
L. V. Lucas
W. E. Malan
Elmer E. Marshall
C. R. Montague
Wm. H. Rogers
O. P. Rover
H. R. Salisbury
E. M. Seim
C. F. Seitter
D. W. Wilt

1915

L. O. Bostwick
E. B. Cole
C. C. Douglas
Thomas Grice
C. W. Harshman
E. G. Jann

H. B. McFarland
F. G. Watson
John Wood
F. H. Woodside

1916

O. M. Butterfield
John H. Engle
Earl H. Haydock
C. O. Kimball
Merle N. Smith

1917

Arthur Chalfant
L. A. Ferris
L. T. Guild
John H. Hodges
W. A. Jennings
C. A. Kent
A. P. Shaw
H. C. Slater
M. A. Wimberley
C. C. Woods

1918

L. R. Bayard
G. W. Bruce
Ray C. Harker
B. J. Jordan
G. E. Monkman
H. O. Simmons
J. Scott Willmarth

1919

Gross W. Alexander
S. M. Beane
R. T. Flewelling
C. F. Graeser
G. R. Lawrence
Willsie Martin
J. C. Nava
J. A. Sutton
Luis P. Tirre
W. M. Walker

1920

C. E. Boyer
A. Bruno Bruni
A. D. Butters
J. R. Carpenter
T. H. Dodd
J. E. Ferris
Wilbur Fisk
W. T. Gilliland
A. F. Hasse
E. E. Helms
B. E. Horn
G. W. Imel
H. A. Ingham
L. C. Kline
F. R. Newman
E. H. Nicholson
G. R. Phillips
R. W. Plannette
H. G. Preston
J. A. Stavely
C. L. York
W. H. Zook
C. E. Leitzell
W. I. Lowe
W. C. McIntire

1921

E. H. Barnhart
Jas. E. Dunning

J. F. Fisher
J. Lewis Gillies
Emilio Hernandez
E. D. Hoffman
Byron P. Hovey
R. W. Lee
Edward D. Raley
W. A. Reynolds
R. K. Schade
H. B. Sellers
Jos. E. Vandagriff

1922

H. C. Banks
E. J. Bradner
W. A. Brown
W. T. Butcher
J. L. Corley
B. F. Davis
W. E. Edgin
L. C. Elver
O. L. Enyeart
C. V. Gilliland
N. H. Hudson
P. F. Huebner
J. S. Hurlburt
O. C. Laizure
W. T. Loomis
R. C. Lord
J. M. Ocheltree
G. W. Richmire
R. W. Smith
J. L. Tavares
W. T. Wright

1923

J. N. Ashley
E. N. Askey
F. H. Blair
R. G. Bose
B. C. Brewster
C. L. Calkins
L. C. Flores
A. T. Freeman
W. H. Fry
J. W. Mahood
D. W. Nichols
M. S. Odell
G. A. Porter
H. S. Putnam
I. F. Roach
J. G. Ross
F. R. Speck
W. H. Stockton
J. S. Troxell
O. B. Waite
R. J. Wyckoff

1924

Geo. J. Benefiel
Herbert Brooke
R. E. Clay
Ezequias Duran
G. Percy Hedley
Arthur T. Hobson
Herbert E. Hooper
R. R. Kletzing
Paul J. Kluth
Frank Linder
D. Roland Martin
W. G. Pierce
Francisco Quintinilla

(b) Conference Roll and Pastoral Record.

S'y—Supernumerary. R'd—Retired. Where no record is given none was handed Secretary. For street address of Effective Men, see Appointments.

LOCKE, C. E. **East Ohio**, 81 Mineral Ridge; 83 Garrettsville; 86 Bedford; **Pittsburg**, 88 Smithfield St.; **Oregon**, 92 First, Portland; **Calif.**, 97 Central, San Francisco; **Genesee**, Delaware Ave., Buffalo; **New York East**, 04 Hanson Place, Brooklyn; **So. Cal.**, 08 First, L. A.; 20 Bishop, Manila, P. I.; 24 Bishop, St. Paul, Minn.

ADKINSON, A. W. **North Ind.** 76 Galveston; **Southeast Ind.**, 76 Prof. Moore's Hill College; 78 Charleston; 79 Moore's Hill; 81 Ogden, Utah; **Dakota**, 84 Huron; 87 Mitchell; 88 Pres. Dakota Univ.; 90 Watertown; 91 Albuquerque, N. M.; **East Ohio**, 96 Mingo; 97 Lisbon; **So. Calif.**, 98 Long Beach; 03 L. A. Dist.; 09 First Riverside; 12 Supt. Arizona Mission; 23 Chino.

ALEXANDER, G. W. **So. Calif.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 21 Belmont Heights, Long Beach; 23 Pasadena, Hartzell Memorial.

ALLEN, C. B. **Ill.**, 85 Plymouth; 86 left without appointment to attend school; **Cent. Ill.**, 88 De Selm; **No. Neb.**, 91 Castellar St., Omaha; **Cent. Ill.**, 93 La Fayette; 94 S'y attending school; **N. W. Ind.**, 98 North Liberty; St. Paul's Indianapolis; Walkerton; Otterbein; 03 S'y; 04 North Salem; **Rock River**, 06 Van Brocklin, Freeport; Palattine; Prospect Ave., Chicago; **N. W. Kans.**, 10 Osborne; 11 Cal., Dunsmuir; **So. Cal.**, 11 Coronado; 12 Huntington Beach; 13 Selma; 14 San Luis Obispo; 16 Bardsdale; 19 Lamanda Park; 20 Oceanside; 21 Highgrove; 23 R'd; 94 So. Wilson Ave., Pasadena.

ALLEN, T. F. **So. Kansas**, 98 Longton; 99 Liberty; 01 Mulberry; **Col. River**, 02 Waterville; 04 Wasco; **Puget Sound**, 05 Burlington; 06 Castle Rock; 07 Chehalis; 09 Montasano; 12 Bremerton; **So. Cal.**, 13 Azusa; 14 Annandale; 16 Alhambra, Ramona; 17 Echo Park; 19 Burbank; 23 Ventura; 24 Tulare.

ASHLEIGH, F. D. **Nebraska**, 83 Superior; 85 Reynolds; **S. Cal.**, 87 Creston; 88 Santa Barbara, East Side; 89 Santa Paula; 90 Burbank; 91 Fairview; 92 Oceanside; 97 Artesia; 99 San Jacinto; 02 Arlington; 05 Garden Grove; 13 Grace, Redlands; 17 Montebello; 21 Haven; 22 Epworth, L. A.; 23 R'd Montebello; 209 Vail Ave., Montebello.

ASHLEY, J. N. **Kans.**, 14 Maple Hill; 17 U. S. Army; 18 Welda; 19 Princeton; 20 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 22 South Walpole; **So. Cal.**, 23 Santa Barbara Ave., Los Angeles.

ASKEY, E. N. **Eric**, 91 Fertigs; 93 Sligo; 97 New Bethlehem; 04 Cattaraugus; 08 Oakland Ave. Sharon; **Puget Sound**, 11 Hoquiam First; 13 Trinity, Bellingham; 17 Epworth, Tacoma; 20 Centralia; **So. Cal.**, 23 Prescott; 24 Rialto.

BAKER, A. L. **Neb.**, 92 Black Hill's Mission, Central; 94 Edgemont; **Central Ill.**, 98 Trivoli; 00 Braceville and Braidwood; 02 De Selm and Ritchie; 04 Black Hill Mission, Roubaix; 05 Deadwood; 06 Belle Fourche; **So. Cal.**, 07 Visalia; 11 Ventura; 13 El Centro; 15 First Church, Bakersfield; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Huntington Park; 22 Supt. of Goodwill Industries; 23 Arizona Mission Dist.

BANKS, H. G. **Troy**, 16 Shelburne, Vt.; 17 Williston, Vt.; 20 Jonesville, N. Y.; **So. Cal.**, 22 Imperial; 24 Bishop.

BARKER, J. P. **Columbia River**, 94 Leland; 95 Asotin; 97 Rockford and Fairfield; 98 Garfield; 99 Latah; 01 Cheney; 04 Coeur d'Alene; 07 Colfax; 10 Albion; **So. Cal.**, 11 Pacific Beach; 12 Fairmount, San Diego; 14 Alhambra, Margeno Ave.; 16 Burbank; 19 Paso Robles; 21 Lynwood.

BARNHART, E. H. **Allegheny**, U. B. Church, **So. Calif.**, 11 Alpaugh; 12 Del Rey; 13 Orange Cove; 14 Alpaugh; 19 Miss'y Arizona; 20 Located; 21 Readmitted, Cal.; 21 Cutler and Exeter; 22 Earlimart.

BARNHART, J. M. 95 **Colo.**, Silver Cliff; 97 Pogosa Springs; 00 Wray; 01 **Cal. Conf.**, Cloverdale; 02 Antioch; 07 Oakland; 09 Nevada City; 10 Missionary in Arizona; **So. Cal.**, 11 Missionary in Arizona; 13 Union Ave., L. A.; 15 Oxnard; 18 Marengo Ave., Alhambra; 24 Bakersfield, First.

- BARRON, W. G. Pittsburg,** 94 Florence; 96 Noblestown; 99 Waynesburg, Ind., 01 Connerville, First; 03 Vincennes, First; **Colo.,** 05 La Junta; 07 Delta; **So. Cal.,** 09 Hamilton, L. A.; 10 Central, San Diego; 13 Porterville and Delano; 14 Selma; 15 Union Ave., L. A.; 16 Compton; 18 Sawtelle; 21 Taylor, San Diego.
- BAYARD, L. R. Rock River,** 13 Geneva; 15 Wilmington; **So. Calif.,** 18 Asst. First Riverside; 20 Chula Vista.
- BEANE, S. M. Washington,** 07 Martinsburg; **W. Va.,** 16 Roanoke, Va.; **So. Calif.,** 19 Hamilton.
- BECKWITH, MAYNARD W. N. Y. East,** 06 Easton; **So. Cal.,** 08 Oxnard; 11 Burbank; 14 Lamanda Park; 16 Riverside, Arlington; 18 Rialto; 22 Lindsay; 23 Culver City.
- BEERY, J. E. 91 W. Wis. Conf.,** Kendall; 92 Kilbourn City; 95 Richland Center 96 **Cincinnati Conf.,** Covington; 97 West Union; 98 New Richmond; 00 Norwood; 06 Greenfield; 10 Troy; 11 Hartwell; 12 Supply; 13 Supply; 14 **So. Cal. Conf.,** National City; 15 Mission Hills; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 21 Owensmouth; 23 Mountain View; 24 Temple.
- BELLER, CHAS. F. Neb.,** 07 Glenville; 99 Holstein; 00 Calaway; 02 Shelton; 04 Fullerton; **So. Cal.,** 07 Kern; 08 Estrella; 09 Bardsdale; 12 Florence; 15 Highland; 17 Moneta; 18 East Santa Monica; 19 Alaugh; 20 R'd Van Nuys, Box 433.
- BENEFIEL, GEO. J. So. Cal.,** 17 Missionary to Arizona; 18 School; 21 Located; 24 Readmitted, Almorio and Mulberry.
- BETTS, W. A. So. Cal.,** 98 Paso Robles; 99 San Luis Obispo; 00 Hanford; 03 Whittier; 05 Long Beach; 10 **Puget Sound,** Spokane, Wash.; 13 Salt Lake City; 14 **So. Cal.,** Salt Lake City; Fresno, First; 19 University, L. A.; 22 Santa Ana, First.
- BLACKLEDGE, JAMES. Phil.,** 76 Emanuel, Phila.; Tioga St., Phila.; Somerton, Phila.; Kedron, Phila.; 82 Missionary to Japan, Anglo Japanese College, Japan; **So. Cal.,** 87 College of Theology, U. S. C.; **Cal.,** 89 Martinez, San Rafael, Pine Grove and Sonora; **So. Cal.,** 03 Easton; 04 San Luis Obispo; 06 San Pedro; 07 Prospect Park; 08 Hobart Boulevard, L. A.; 10 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 13 Eastlake, L. A.; 14 Chatsworth; 15 Owensmouth; 16 R'd. 934 Third St., Santa Monica.
- BLAIR, F. H. No. Minn.,** 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Missionary to Japan; 19 S'y; 20 Latin American Mission; 21 S'y; **So. Cal.,** 23 Supervisor Religious Education, Goodwill Industries, Los Angeles.
- BOSE, R. G. So. Cal.,** 19 Traveler; 20 left without appointment to attend school; 23 Asst. So. Pasadena; 24 Asst. Riverside, First.
- BOSTWICK, L. O. 01 Mich.,** Scotts; 03 Cooper; 04 Trowbridge; 06 Prairieville; 09 Hopkins; 11 Pokagon; 14 S'y; 15 **So. Cal.,** Perris; 17 Newport and Harper; 21 Paso Robles; 24 East Long Beach.
- BOTKIN, W. C. Indiana,** 93 Eminence; 94 Martinsville; 95 Cataract; 96 Indianapolis; 98 New Albany; **So. Cal.,** 02 Kern; 03 Ocean Park; 04 Union Ave., L. A.; 05 Rialto; 07 San Pedro; 08 Asst. Westlake, L. A.; 09 Tropico; 11 Oxnard; 13 Ventura; 15 Chino; 19 Washington St., Pasadena; 21 Echo Park, L. A.; 24 Pico Heights.
- BOVARD, GEO. F. So. Cal.,** 83 Prof. U. S. C.; 84 Orange; 87 Pasadena Dist.; 89 Boyle Hts., L. A.; 90 Supt. Arizona Mission; 97 Los Angeles Dist.; 03 President University Southern California. 801 W. 34th St., 21 President Emeritus U. S. C. 2308 10th Ave., Los Angeles; 23 R'd.
- BOYD, W. J. W. Neb.,** 92 Minten; 94 Bartrand; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Oxnard; 98 Indianola; 99 Arapahoe; 01 Wilcox; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.,** 06 Fallbrook; 07 Artesia; 10 Lompoc; 12 Parlier; 13 Dinuba; 15 Ocean Park; 17 Seventy-ninth St., L. A.; 18 Epworth; 19 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 20 S'y; 22 R'd., 357 So. Hill St., L. A.
- BOYER, C. E. So. Calif.,** 20 Inglewood.
- BRANTON, H. So. Calif.,** First 12 Puente; 14 Sunnyside; 15 Ingomar and Gustine; 17 Poplar; 18 Oceanside; 20 Elsinore; 24 Delano.
- BRADNER, E. J. Mich.,** 92 Winfield Ct.; 94 Delta Mills Ct.; Left without appointment to attend school; 98 Richland; 00 Oshtemo; 03 Paradise, Nev.; 06 Susanville; **Cal. Conf.,** 07 Placerville; 11 Grace, Oakland; 14 Shattuck Ave.; Oakland; 17 Lodi; 20 Watsonville; **So. Cal.,** 22 Eagle Rock.

- BREWSTER, B. C. **Ore.**, 15 Fairview Ct.; 17 Liberty; 18 Ass't. Leslie Church, Salem; 19 Keiser; **Columbia River**; 20 Freewater; **So. Cal.**, 23 Clarkdale; 24 Globe.
- BRINK, V. HUNTER. **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Arkansas City circuit; 87 Johnson City; 88 Cimairon; 88 **Central Illinois**, Ellison and Stronghunt; 89 Prairie City; 94 Madison Ave., Peoria; **S. W. Kan.**, 96 Valley Center; **Can. Ill.**, 96 Cissna Park; 98 Milford; 00 Sheldon; S'y 03; **So. Cal.**, 04 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 08 Hollywood; 09 Huntington Park; 10 Arroyo Grande; 11 Visalia; 13 R'd; 16 Conference Evangelist; 18 Imperial; 20 Glendale, Central Ave.; 23 Pico Heights; 24 Gardena.
- BROOKE, HERBERT, **Meth. Church of Canada. Alberta Conf.**, 17 Beaverlodge; 18 Westerdale; 21 Donalda; 23 Ajo, Arizona; **So. Cal.**, 24 Ajo.
- BROWN, WILLIAM A. **St. Louis**, 00 Tower Grove; Philippine Is. 02; Central, Manila; 03 Pampanga; **Kansas**, 05 Washington Ave. Kansas City; **Rock River**, 07 Western Field Sec'y—Missionary Education Movement; 10 Supt. Int'l S. S. Association; **So. Cal.**, 22 University, L. A.
- BRUCE, G. W. **Nebr.**, 13 O'Neill; **So. Calif.**, 18 Sultana; 19 Madera.
- BRUCE, R. L. **Vermont**, 79 Island Pond; 82 S'y; 83 Waterbury Center; 84 Bradford; 86 White River Junction; 88 Springfield; 92 St. Albans; 94 **Montana**, Helena; 96 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 97 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 00 Redlands, 04 First, San Diego; 05 Santa Barbara; 08 Ocean Park; 09 R'd, 616 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BRUNI, A. BRUNO. **So. Calif.**, 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- BUCK, F. C. **Ill.**, 98 N. Decatur; 00 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Miner; **S. Cal.**, 03 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 04 Santa Maria; 05 Bakersfield; 06 S'y; 08 La Mesa; 09 Del Rosa; 10 S'y; 15 R'd. 950 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
- BUCKNER, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 Dinuba; 09 Corcoran and Waukena; 11 Tulare; 17 Pomona, First, 21 Lake Avenue, Pasadena; 24 Supt. Pasadena District.
- BUNKER, C. A. **Rock River**, 85 Rock Falls; 88 Dixon; 90 First, Freeport; 93 Ottawa; 95 Lincoln St., Chicago; 96 Garfield Bld.; **Marengo**, 99 Wilmington; 99 Albuquerque, N. M.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Visalia; 05 Compton; 09 San Dimas; 10 R'd; 14 Perris; 15 Garvanza; 17 Euclid Heights; 19 R'd; 373 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena.
- BUNKER, A. W. **New Hampshire**, 74 E. Rochester; 76 Salem Pleasant St.; 78 Newport; **So. Cal.**, 81 San Diego; 83 Riverside; 84 Pasadena; 86 S'y; 87 So. Pasadena; 90 N. Pasadena and Olivewood; 92 So. Pasadena; 94 Whittier; 95 Compton; 00 Union Ave., L. A.; 01 S'y; 02 Epworth, L. A.; 05 S'y; 08 R'd. 817 Meridian Ave., So. Pasadena.
- BURDEN, THOS. L. 03 **No. Dakota Conf.**, Elmore; 05 Dickey; 06 Sarles; 11 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 14 Grace Church Fresno; 15 Chesbro Memorial, Bakersfield; 17 Tulare; 19 Lindsay; 22 Oxnard.
- BURGE, A. A. **So. Cal.**, 10 Kernville; 12 East Santa Monica; 15 79th St., Los Angeles; 17 Santee; 18 Caruthers; 22 Corcoran & Waukena; 23 Poplar.
- BURGESS, H. G. **So. Cal.**, 13 Blythe; 17 Puente; 22 Richland Ave., Santa Ana.
- BURNHAM, D. K. **St. Louis**, 00 Carthage Ct.; 01 Jasper and Mt. Moriah; 02 left without appointment to attend school; **Kan.**, 07 Argentine; **So. Cal.**, 08 El Centro; 10 Parlier; 12 Lompoc; 15 Selma; 17 Arroyo Grande; 20 Lancaster; 21 Ocean Park.
- BURTON, N. J. **S. W. Kan.**, 82 Garfield; 84 Wichita; 86 New Salem; 87 Hazelton; 89 Augusta; **So. Cal.**, 90 Otay and Oneonta; 93 Garden Grove; 97 Colton; 99 Corona; 02 San Jacinto; 04 Lompoc and Stewart; 05 Hueneme; 07 Glendale; 08 Burbank; 11 Elsinore; 15 Mountain View; 18 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 20 Fresno, Easton; 21 R'd. R. D. No. 1, Box 470, San Gabriel.
- BUTCHER, W. T. Cong. Church. **So. Cal.**, 22 Calexico; 23 Mission Hills, San Diego.
- BUTTERFIELD, O. M. **So. Calif.**, 16 Victorville; 17 Dist. Miss'y Pasadena Dist.; 18 San Luis Obispo; 21 Taft; 23 Sanger.

- BUTTERS, A. D. **So. Calif.**, 16 Western Ave., L. A.; 18 West 79th St., L. A.
22 Hemet; 23 El Segundo.
- CALKINS, C. L. **Wis.**, 20 Sussex; **So. Cal.**, 23 Fresno, Easton; 24 Clarkdale.
- CARPENTER, J. R. **N. Ohio**, 10 Olmsted Falls; **N. East Ohio**, 12 Sharon Centre; 13 Left without appointment to attend school; **Okla.**, 16 McAlester; 19 Centenary Work; **So. Cal.**, 20 Globe; 22 Caruthers; 24 Dinuba.
- CARNES, S. W. **So. Cal.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Del Rosa; 98 Anaheim; 99 National City; 01 Chino; 03 Florence; 09 Wintersburg; 10 Elsinore; 11 Tropico; 14 Simi and Santa Susanna; 15 Puente; 16 Fallbrook; 18 Mountain View; 20 Ontario, Grace; 23 R'd. 942 W. 35th St., Los Angeles.
- CARROLL, P. P. **Georgia**, 86 Cohutta; St. Louis, 90 Monnett; 92 Golden City; Genesee, 94 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Cuba; 97 Eldred; 98 left without appointment to attend school; **Neb.**, 01 Grace, Lincoln; 04 University Place; **So. Cal.**, 06 Huntington Beach; 07 Trinity, Pomona; 08 Santa Barbara; 10 Vermont Square, L. A.; 11 Inglewood; 14 Huntington Park; 16 Porterville; 17 Colton; 19 Epworth, L.A.; 22 York Blvd.
- CHALFANT, ARTHUR. **West Wisconsin Conf.**, 83 Colby; 84 left to attend school; 88 Springville; 90 Bloom City; 91 Melrose; 96 Onalaska; 99 Belmont; 02 Mount Hope; 05 Lewisville; 08 Whitehall; **So. Cal. Conf.**, 12 Grace Church, Ontario; 15 Cedarville; 17 Big Pine; 19 Lakeside; 20 Laton; 22 Cutler & Exeter; 23 R'd. 2429 Santa Ana St., Huntington Park.
- CLARK, J. R. **Illinois**, 91 Ray; 82 Mounds Station; 93 Topeka; 95 left without appointment to attend school 96 McHenry; 98 Manito; 00 Groveland; 02 Dunlap; 03 Wyoming; 05 Stockton; **Idaho**, 07 Albion; 10 Hailey; 12 Springfield; **So. Cal.**, 12 Delano; 15 Dinuba; 16 Belvedere; 18 S'y. 1257 Elysian Park, L. A.
- CLAGUE, W. **Minn.**, 91 Money Creek; 94 Stockton; 98 Brownsdale; **So. Cal.**, 99 Paso Robles; 00 San Luis Obispo; 02 Santa Maria; 04 Huntington Beach; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. 1131 Pacific Ave., Long Beach.
- CLARK, F. M. **N. Nebr.**, 93 Wakefield; 95 Laurel; 96 Oakland; 98 Dakota City; 01 Bloomfield; **Puget Sound**, 02 Sumner; 03 Castle Rock; 06 Elma; 08 Snohomish; **So. Cal.**, 09 Gardena; 11 Little Rock; 12 R'd; Eff. 13 Moneta; 14 Holtville; 16 Lompoc; 18 San Fernando; 20 Fillmore.
- CLARK HOWARD B. **So. Cal.**, 10 Edendale; 11 Chesbro, Bakersfield; 15 El Centro; 17 Fullerton; 21 Covina; 24 Van Nuys.
- CLAY, R. E. **Puget Sound**, 21 Gig Harbor; 22 Left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 24 Tempt.
- CLIFF, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 98 Waukena; 00 Paso Robles; 05 Corona; 09 Highland Park, L. A.; 12 Santa Paula; 16 Whittier; 22 Redlands, First; 24 Leave of absence, 124 Buena Vista, Redlands.
- COCKING, G. **No. Ind.**, 93 Coesse; 95 Bobo; 97 Hoagland; 98 New Haven; 02 Waterloo; 04 Trinity, Fort Wayne; **So. Cal.**, 05 Fullerton; 07 Murietta; 08 Escondido; 09 Oceanside; 10 Murietta and Wildomar; 11 Cucamonga; 12 Oceanside; 14 S'y; 15 Fallbrook; 16 Normal Heights, San Diego; 17 San Jacinto; 19 R'd; 24 Coronado.
- COLE, ERNEST B. **Oklahoma**, 96 Pawnee; 97 Perry; 98 Newkirk; 02 El Reno; 06 Blackwell; 09 Conference Evangelist; 14 Watonga; 15 So. Cal. Chula Vista; 16 La Mesa; 17 Brawley; 19 Corona; 20 Gardena; 24 Crescent Heights, Los Angeles.
- COLE, WALTER B. 11 **So. Cal.**, Florence Heights, L. A.; 13 W. 79th St., L. A.; 15 East Santa Monica; 16 Missionary in Arizona, Winslow; 18 Prescott; 20 Sanger; 23 Lindsay.
- COOKMAN, W. W. 83 **Philadelphia**, Churchtown; 85 Pa., Howe Ave., Morristown; 88 Philadelphia, Woodlawn Ave., 90 Oxford; 93 Philadelphia, Tioga; 95 St. Stevens, Germantown; 97 Jamestown, First Church; 00 Erie, Ontario; **So. Cal.**, 05 Pasadena, Lincoln Ave.; 06 Hamilton, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 11 Orange; 13 South Main St., L. A.; 14 Moneta; 15 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 17 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 18 West Glendale; 21 R'd. 638 N. Louise St., Glendale.

- CORLEY, J. L. Cin.**, 04 Bond Hill Cin.; 06 Norwood, First; 11 St. Paul, Dayton; 15 Van Wert, First; 19 Sut. S. S. Work So. Calif. **So. Cal.**, 22 Supt. S. S. Work.
- CORY, B. C. Upper Iowa**, 79 State Center; 81 Ackey; 82 Grundy Center; 84 Iowa Falls; **N. W. Iowa**, 86 Le Mars, **So. Cal.**, 87 San Diego Central; 88 Redlands; 92 Pomona; 97 Riverside; 99 Santa Barbara; 01 Santa Ana; 04 Vincent; 09 Agt. Meth. Hospital; 11 Orange; 14 Asbury, L. A.; 16 San Fernando; 17 Tropico; 18 Arlington Heights; 21 R'd. 2949 Moss Ave., L. A.
- COWAN, C. V. Iowa**, 80 Otley; 81 Moatezuma Ct.; 84 Chester Ct.; 86 Brooklyn; 88 Keosauqua; 91 Centerville; 95 Newton, Arizona Mission; 99 Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 03 Hamilton; 05 Ontario; 09 Asbury, L. A.; 14 Highland Park, L. A.; 16 Trinity, Long Beach; 17 R'd. 1195 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena.
- COWAN, W. G. Mo.**, 76 Lee's Summit; 78 Jefferson City; 81 Smithton; 84 Marshall; **So. Cal.**, 86 Artesia; 88 Ontario; 89 Rialto; 91 S. Riverside; 92 Fullerton; 95 Downey; 99 Arlington; 02 Highlands; 04 Oceanside; 05 R'd. 469 Milford St., Glendale.
- COWGILL, F. B. Minn.**, 80 Plainview; 82 Spring Valley; 85 Rochester; 88 Northfield; 92 Hamline; 97 First, St. Paul; 01 Mankato; 04 Redwood Falls; 05 Marshall Dist.; 08 Mankato Dist. 12; St. Anthony Park, St. Paul; **So. Cal.**, 13 First, Fresno; 16 First, Pomona; 17 Covina; 19 R'd. 573 So. Templeton St., Huntington Park.
- COYNE, R. J. Cal.**, 03 Emada, San Jose; 05 Webster St.; 07 Chicago, Loomis St.; **So. Cal.**, 08 Inglewood; 09 Belvedere; 11 Union Ave.; 13 Field Sec. U. S. C.; 15 Huntington Beach; 17 Riverside, Grace; 18 San Pedro; 19 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 22 East Bakersfield; 23 R'd; 24 Baldwin Park.
- CRANDALL, E. M. Genesee**, 95 Fowlerville; 98 Alabama; **Northern N. Y.**, 01 Newport; 04 Madrid; 08 Chateauguy; **So. Cal.**, 10 Oceanside; 12 Azusa; 13 Santa Maria; 17 West Glendale; 18 First, Inglewood; 20 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.; 24 Cucamonga.
- CRIST, CLYDE M. So. Cal.**, 98 Redondo; 99 Azusa; 01 Westminster; 03 Central, San Diego; 05 San Bernardino; 09 Vincent, L. A.; 14 First, Pomona; 16 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 19 Glendale, First. 22 Supt. San Diego Dist.
- CROUCH, J. A. 05 So. Cal.**, Miss'v to Arizona; 09 Miss'v to Yuma Indians; 17 Bard; 22 Glendale, Ariz; 23 Gilbert; 24 R'd. 2005 Chickisaw Ave., Eagle Rock.
- CUMMINGS, A. W. So. West. Kan.**, 89 Cunningham; 90 So. Kingman; 91 Benton; 92 New Salem; 93 Norwich; 94 Haven; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Grace, Winfield; 98 Kingsley; 01 Canton; 03 Educational Secretary Southwestern College; 06 Anthony; 07 Kingman; 09 Dodge City; **So. Cal.**, 10 Dinuba; 13 Reedley; 14 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 17 Garvanza; 18 Grace, Riverside; 21 Huntington Beach; 22 Puente; 23 R'd. R. D. No. 1, Riverside.
- DALTON, C. B. Kansas**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 96 Walnut Grove, Topeka; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Washington Ave., Kansas City; 04 El Paso, Texas; **Idaho**, 06 First, Boise; **Cal.**, 10 Trinity, Berkeley; 13 First, Sacramento; **So. Cal.**, 14 Santa Barbara; 17 South Pasadena; 19 San Bernardino. 22 Orange.
- DAMON, E. E. N. W. Kans.**, 93 Aca; 94 Kanardo Norcature; 96 Jennings; 97 **Idaho Conf.**, Glenn's Ferry; 98 Boice Valley; 00 Emmett 02 Shoshone; 03 Meridian; 04 located; 07 **So. Cal.**, Moorpark; 08 Chesbro Mem'l., Bakersfield; 11 Easton; 12 Clovis; 13 Laton; 14 S'y; 16 R'd. McFarland P. O. Box 173.
- DAVIS, B. F. N. W. Kans.**, 06 Galatia; **Cal.**, 08 Boulder Creek; 09 Missionary to Arizona; 12 Wesley and City Missions Sacramento; **Colo.**, 15 Las Animas; **Ind.**, 17 East Park, Indianapolis; **Okla.**, 18 Fairview; 21 Dewey; **So. Cal.**, 22 Brawley.
- DAVIS, W. L. Y. 92 Chile**, Santiago; 93 **Cincinnati**, Groesbeck; 95 Norwood Church, Cincinnati; 00 Cincinnati, Wyoming; 08 Springfield, High St.; 10 Oxford; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Adams, L. A.; 18 Pasadena Dist.; 24 Holiston Ave., Pasadena.
- DEXTER, W. L. 92 So. W. Kan.**, Ness City Ct.; 94 Coldwater; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Douglas; 01 Caldwell; 03 Sec. Kan. State Temperance Union; 06 Missionary in Utah; 09 Missionary in Nevada; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lancaster, 15 Grace Church, Fresno; 18 Hanford. 22 Central, San Diego; 23 leave of absence, 24 Holtville.

- DODD, THOS. H. **Phila.**, 92 Bethesda; 93 Cochranville; 94 Marshalton; 95 Halifax; 97 Portland; 99 Kennett Square; 01 Siloam; 03 Pottstown; 09 Upland; 10 Reading; 13 Hayden, Ariz.; 14 Kingman, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Kingman, Ariz.; 24 Woodcrest, L. A.
- DOUGLAS, CLAUDE C. 93 Meth. Prot. **W. Va. Conf.**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; 01 Morgantown; 03 Prof. in Westminster Theological Seminary; 15 **So. Cal. Conf.**, East 38th, L. A.; 16 Professor U. S. C.
- DUNDAS, DANIEL III., 06 Cowden; 07 Brocton; 09 Bethany; **So. Cal.**, 11 Sanger; 13 Wintersberg; 15 Florence, L. A.; 17 Florence Ave.; 18 Arlington, Riverside. 22 Trinity, San Diego.
- DUNNING, JAMES E. **Cent. Penna.**, 07 Centre and Sandy Ridge; 09 Lumber City; 12 Howard, **Pittsburgh**; 15 Louthier Memorial, Johnstown; 17 Ford City, **So. Cal.**; 21 Chesterfield Square, L. A.
- DURAN, EZEQUIAS, **So. Cal.**, 21 School; 22 Missionary Latin American Mission.
- EDGIN, W. E. **Indiana**, 89 Fairbanks; 90 Dover Hill; 91 Morgantown; 93 Putnamville; 95 Cloverdale; 97 Kingsley, Evansville; 01 Furnas Place, Indianapolis; 04 Institutional work; 08 Martinsville; 10 Franklin; 13 **Wyo. State Conf.**, 13 Cheyenne; 15 Institutional work; 20 East 38th St., L. A.; **So. Cal.**, 22 East 38th St., L. A.; 23 Calvary, L. A.
- EDWARDS, F. C. **So. Cal.**, 08 West Washington, L. A.; 09 La Mesa; 14 Haven, L. A.; 15 Belvedere, L. A.; 16 Conference Evangelist; 17 Ventura; 20 Dinuba; 22 Sabbath Year; 23 Altadena.
- ELLIOTT, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 88 Chatsworth Park and Simi; 90 San Luis Obispo; 91 Tulare; 96 Grace, L. A.; 98 Lompoc; 02 Monrovia; 04 N. Pasadena; 08 Haven, L. A.; 10 Sec'y Board of Home Missions; 11 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 14 Garvanza; 15 Secy. Con. Bd. of Home Missions and Church Extension; 16 Sab. Year, absence; 17 S'y. 22 R'd. 431 W. Jefferson, L. A.
- ELVER, L. C. **Colo.**, 11 Hugo; 13 Frontier Missions; 17 Granada; 20 Springfield; **So. Cal.**, 22 Roscoe;
- EMBREE, A. B. **So. Cal.**, 02 Fallbrook; 04 San Jacinto; 07 Fullerton; 10 Rialto; 11 S'y; P. O. Glendora; 23 R'd., 618 E. Carrol St., Glendora.
- ENGLE, JOHN H. **Minn.**, 14 Simpson; **So. Calif.**, 16 Bellflower; 17 Lynwood; 18 Laton; 20 McFarland; 22 Kings River; 23 Costa Mesa.
- ENGLE, IRVIN A. **Idaho**, 10 Glenn's Ferry; 11 Eagle; **So. Cal.**, 13 Perris. 14 Brawley; 15 Rialto; 17 Gardena; 20 Corona; 23 Trinity, Bakersfield.
- ENYEART, O. L. **S. W. Kans.**, 15 Heizer; 16 Hanston; 18 Lakin; 20 Belpre; 21 Winslow, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 22 Winslow, Ariz., 24 Douglas.
- ENYEART, S. H. **Mo.**, 69 Bottsville; 70 Brookfield Ct.; 72 Lindley; 73 Edinburg; 75 Kidder; 77 Oregon; 79 Graham; 81 Rosendale; 83 Burlington Jct.; **S. W. Kan.**, 85 Great Bend; 88 Marion; 90 Anthony; 92 Peabody; 95 Lyons; **So. Cal.**, 95 Rialto; 96 Tulare; 99 Covina; 02 Agent Anti-Saloon; 03 S'y; 04 Supt. McKinley Home; 05 North Side, Pomona; 07 S'y; 11 R'd. 2629 E. 57th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
- EVANS, E. J. **So. Calif.**, 17 Chaplain U. S. A., 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- FERRIS, L. A. **New York**, 98 Dobbs Ferry; **Baltimore**, 01 Baltimore, Mt Vernon Place; **Newark**, 04 St. Paul's, Newark; **Wyoming**, 07 Binghamton Tabernacle; **St. Louis**, 11 Independence Ave., Kansas City; **Baltimore**, 14 Mt. Vernon Place, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 17 San Diego, First; 24 Glendale, First.
- FERRIS, J. E. **N. Ind.**, 95 Asst. New Burlington; 96 Parker; 98 Perkinsville; 99 Noble St., Anderson; 01 S'y.; **East Central Africa Mission**; 02 S'y.; 04 Arcadia; 05 Principal Umtali Academy; 07 Dist. Umtali Dist.; 09 Principal Old Umtali Industrial School; **N. Ind.**, 10 Principal Price Utah Academy; 14 Benson, Ariz.; 17 Glendale, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Glendale, Ariz.; 22 Florence Ave., L. A.
- FISHER, J. E. **New Eng.**, **So.** 86 Scituate; **So. Calif.**, 89 Moro Circuit; 90 Santa Barbara, East Side; 91 Waukena; 92 Moro Circuit; 93 Delano; 94 located; **New Eng. So.**, 00 Staffordville; 97 Bridgeton; **So. Calif.**, 10 Duco; 11 Newman; 13 Normandie; 15 Echo Park; 17 Buena Park; 19 Santee; 22 Arlington, Riverside.

- FISHER, JOHN F. **East Ohio**, 83 Bissells; 84 North Bloomfield; 87 Windsor; 88 Bedford; 91 Mount Union Church, Alliance; 92 Geneva; 95 Akron District; 96 Cleveland District; 00 Supt. Children's Aid Society, Cleveland; **So. Calif.**, 21 Dean Maclay School of Religion, U. S. C.
- FISK, WILBUR. **Des Moines**, 82 Council Bluffs Ct.; 85 Persia; 86 left without appointment to attend school; 87 River Sioux; **Rock River**, 87 Leeland and Suydam; 88 Compton and West Brooklyn; 89 Sugar Grove; 90 Yorkville; 95 Hinckley; 98 Sheridan; 00 Naperville; 04 Albuquerque, N. M.; 05 Tempe, Ariz.; 18 Douglas, Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 20 Douglas, Ariz.; 24 Belvedere, L. A.
- FLEWELLING, R. T. **Mich.**, 95 Bellaire; 98 Augusta; 00 left without appointment to attend school; **New Eng.**, 03 Newton Center; 06 Athol; 09 Boston, Harvard St.; 13 Leominster; 16 Boston, First; 18 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Prof. U. S. C.
- FLORES, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
- FORD, D. S. **So. Cal.**, 09 Nestor and Otay; 11 Hynes; 13 Hamilton, L. A.; 15 Tropico; 17 Taft; 21 South Main St., L. A.
- FREEMAN, A. T. **So. Cal.**, 22 left without appointment to attend school; 23 Missionary to North American Indians.
- FRY, W. H. **Meth. Church of Canada**, Columbia River 98 Cheney; 00 St. Paul's, Spokane; 06 Moscow; 08 Couer d'Alene; **Ore.**, 10 Sunnyside Portland; 14 Supt. Hawaii Mission, **So. Cal.**, 23 Supt. Hawaii Mission.
- FULFORD, W. H. **Bay of Quinte, Canada**, 93 Vemnachar; 94 Lakehurst; 95 Bethany; **Detroit**, 97 Rudyard; **So. Cal.**, 98 Epworth and Somis; 99 Tehachapi; 01 Reedley; 03 San Miguel; 05 Chino; 06 Bardsdale; 09 Moorpark; 11 Taft; 12 Caruthers and Princeton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd. Moorpark, Cal.
- FULLER, LESLIE E. **So. Cal.**, 12 Pacific Beach; 13 Prof. Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
- GABRIELSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 12 Newport Beach; 13 Bellflower; 15 East Santa Monica; 17 Blythe; 21 Colton.
- GASCOIGNE, S. **Mo.**, 69 Marysville; 69 **St. Louis**, Ozark; 70 Osceola; 71 Stockton; 72 Humansville; **Columbia M. E. South**, 76 Oregon City; 77 Baker City; 79 Boise City, Ida.; **Columbia River**, 81 Wood River; 82 Union, Or.; 83 Canyon City; 84 P. E., Dallas Dist.; 87 Missionary to the Yakima Indians; **So. Cal.**, 93 Los Alamitos; 94 Estrella; 95 Porterville; 96 Traver; 97 Easton and Traver; 98 Delano; 99 Kern; 00 Bardsdale; 02 Simi; 04 Simi Circuit; 05 R'd. Soldier's Home.
- GATES, E. F. 00 **Nebr. Conf.**, Belvidere; 01 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Peru; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 05 **No. Ind. Conf.**, Logro; 06 **Nebr. Conf.**, Western; 08 Wymore; 13 S'y; 14 **So. Cal.**, Azusa; 16 Asbury, L. A.; 22 Santa Monica, First.
- GEISSINGER, J. A. **Cincinnati**, 95 Groesbeck; 96 Findley, Cincinnati; 99 Centenary, Ripley; 01 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 05 Oxford; **Texas**, 06 El Paso; **Calif.**, 07 First, Phoenix; **So. Cal.**, 09 University, L. A.; 15 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 16 First, Long Beach; 19 Area Sec'y Centenary Conservation Com.; 20 Anaheim.
- GEYER, W. C. **Ohio**, 00 Missionary to Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 02 Pico Heights, L. A.; 03 Hanford; 07 Grace, Riverside; 12 Morrovia; 15 San Bernardino; 18 Orange; 19 Covina; 21 Tulare; 24 Pomona, First.
- GIBSON, HUGH C. **Cent. Ill.**, 97 Hudson; 98 Dunlap; 00 Monica; 01 Hanna City; 03 Melvin; **So. Cal.**, 06 General Sec'y So. Cal. Sunday School Association; 11 Asst. Sec'y Anti-Saloon League; 12 Probation Officer, L. A.; 15 Dist. Supt. Cal. Dry Federation; 17 Huntington Park; 19 Secy. State S. S. Assn.; 22 Gen. Sec. So. Calif. S. S. Council of Rel. Ed.; 24 S'y.
- GILLAN, D. H. **Ill.**, 81 Le Roy Ct. Sept.; 83 Havana; **So. Cal.**, 86 Riverside; 89 Central, San Diego; 90 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 93 Fresno; 97 Pomona; 99 Asbury, L. A.; 03 San Bernardino; 05 S'y; 10 R'd. Indio, Cal.
- GILLIES, JAS. LEWIS. **Mo.**, 94 Green City; 96 Queen City; 97 Winston; 00 Princeton; **N. W. Iowa**, 01 Charter Oak; 02 Radcliff; 04 Odebolt; 07 Sheldon District; 13 Sec'y. Morningside College Campaign Committee; 15 Clear Lake; **Des Moines**, 17 Trinity, Des Moines; **So. Cal.**, 21 Riverside, First.

GILLILAND, C. V.

GILLILAND, W. T. **Cent. Ohio**, 03 New Dover; Cin., 04 Fair Haven; 06 West Carrollton; 08 Waynesville; 09 Grace Church, Piqua; **Ky.**, 12 Ashland, First; **Ohio**, 14 Manly Church, Portsmouth; 16 Leave of Absence; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Prof. U. S. C.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 21 Supt. Plaza Community Center, L. A.

GOODELL, G. W. **Vermont**, 80 Glover; 81 Walden and South Walden; 83 Westfield and Troy; **So. Cal.**, 85 Fresno; 87 Bakersfield; 90 Epworth, L. A.; 91 Westminster; 93 R'd; 5726 Monte Vista St., L. A.

GOODELL, G. L. 90 **Des Moines**, Neola; 91 left without appointment to attend school; 93 Little Sioux; 95 Dow City; 97 Trinity, Council Bluffs; 98 Thurman; 00 Blockton; 02 Capital Park, Des Moines; 05 **No. Nebr.**, Beemer; 08 Plainview; 09 Pilger; 10 S'y; 13 **So. Cal.**, Coronado; 16 Laramanda Park; 19 El Segundo; 21 Van Nuys; 24 Sawtelle.

GRAESER, C. F. **Rock River**, 06 Malta; 08 Elburn; 09 St. John's, Chicago; 11 Riverside; 13 Waterman; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Calif.**, 19 Merced; 20 Chaplain, U. S. Army.

GRAFF, GEO. R. **Phila.**, 92 Morrisville; 94 Fairhill, Phila.; **Colo.**, 96 Wesley, Denver; 98 Wray; 99 Simpson, Denver; **So. Cal.**, 02 Azusa; 03 Burbank; 05 Huntington Beach; 06 S'y; 07 Highlands; 09 Hemet; 10 Fullerton; 12 San Fernando; 15 S'y; 16 Owensmouth; 18 East Hollywood; 20 Imperial; 22 Escondido.

GRAY, A. W. 07 Hamilton; 09 Oille; 10 **So. Cal.**, Florence Ave., L. A.; 11 East 38th St., L. A.; 13 Sanger; 16 Chula Vista; 19 Chula Vista and Nestor; 20 Merced; 22 Merced Ct.; 23 King's River and Grangeville.

GREEN, J. B. **S. E. Ind.**, 71 Sellersburg; 73 Vernon; **So. Cal.**, 75 Bakersfield; **Charter Member So. Cal. Conf.**, 76 Lompoc; 77 San Luis Obispo; 79 Orange; 80 Compton; 83 Pasadena; 84 Fresno Dist; 89 Ontario; 95 Vincent, L. A.; 95 L. A. Dist.; 97 Asbury, L. A.; 99 Santa Ana; 01 Fresno Dist.; 06 Field Sec'y and Treas. of Conference Funs:

GRICE, THOMAS. 06 **No. Minn. Conf.**, Asbury, Duluth; 09 Detroit; 11 Coleraine; 12 First, Virginia; 14 Supply; 15 **So. Cal.**, Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 16 San Pedro; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 San Pedro.

GUILD, L. T. **Nebr.**, 88 Bennet; 89 Greenwood; 91 Crete; 93 Supt. Publications, Bulgaria Mission; 95 Crete; 97 Grace, Lincoln; 99 Centenary, Beatrice; **Des Moines**, 00 Grace, Des Moines; **N. Minn.**, 04 Wesley, Minneapolis; **So. Calif.**, 07 San Diego, First; **W. Ohio**, 11 St. Paul's, Toledo; **So. Calif.**, 18 Wilshire (Hobart Blvd.), Los Angeles; 19 Long Beach, First; 22 Area Secretary; 23 Supt. L. A. Dist.

GUNNETT, A. H. **Ill.**, 81 Springfield C't; 82 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 83 Winsor; 84 Shelbyville, Moulton Church; 86 Louisiana, Mo., 7th St. Church; 87 Tucson, Ariz.; 90 **So. Cal.**, Prof. in U. S. C.; 93 Burbank; 95 So. Pasadena; 98 Field Sec. Children's Home Society, 2414 Griffith Ave., L. A.; 21 R'd, 709 W. Commonwealth, Fullerton.

HAFFEN, GEO. **So. Cal.**, 96 Somis; 98 Florence; 99 Chino; 00 Gardena; 01 Hemet; 0 Fallbrook; 05 Anaheim; 07 Arlington; 09 Lordsburg; 12 San Pedro; 13 Sawtelle; 16 Hollywood, East; 18 Perris and Winchester; 19 Santa Fe Springs and Buena Park; 22 R'd, R. D. 72 Hynes.

HALL, JOHN E. **St. Louis**, 00 Adrian; 03 Webb City; 06 Bennington Hts., Kansas City; **So. Cal.**, 07 Delano; 08 Santa Maria; 10 Huntington Park; 14 Orange; 18 San Bernardino; 19 Wilshire Blvd., L. A.; 21 Pomona, First; 24 Lankershim.

HAMLIN, BURTON. **So. Cal.**, 07 St. Marks, L. A.; 08 Kernville; 09 Ingomar Ct.; 11 San Miguel; 13 Livingstone and Delhi; 15 Caruthers Circuit; 18 Normal Heights; 20 Fallbrook; 23 Highgrove.

HARDIE, ALEXANDER. **Canada**, 62 Omamee and Bobcaygeon; 64 Cobourg; Victoria College; 66 Consecon; 67 Edwardsburg; 69 Montreal; Point St. Charles; 72 Windsor and Toronto, Metropolitan; 73 Lawrenceville; 76 Coaticook; 78 Stanstead Wesleyan College; 85 Ottawa, East End; 87 Nobles' College, Japan; 91 **So. Cal.**, Garvanza and University of So. Cal.; 93 Monrovia; 94 University of So. Cal.; 99 Harmony; 00 Piru; 03 San Fernando; 08 Alhambra; 10 Escondido; 13 Lemoore and Island; 15 R'd. 1194 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

HARKER, R. C. **Rock River**, 92 Crete; 93 S. Chicago; **Wisconsin**, 98 Appleton; **Rock River**, 03 Rogers Park; 07 Freeport; 12 Phoenix. Ariz.; **So. Calif.**, 18 West Adams, Los Angeles; 24 Grace, Long Beach.

HARKNESS, W. M. **S. W. Kans.**, 93 Hesston; 94 Leon; 95 At School; 00 Haven; 03 Valley Center; 06 Cheney; **So. Calif.**, 06 Calexico; 07 San Dimas; 09 Compton; 11 Hemet; 14 Long Beach, Central; 16 Gardena, L. A.; 17 Sabbatic Year; 18 Banning; 19 Garden Grove; 23 Fairmont, San Diego.

HARRISON, C. T. **St. Louis**, 03 Orange; 06 Neosho; Nevada Mission; 09 Austin; 11 Independence; **So. Cal.**, 12 Missionary in Nevada; 15 Sultana; 17 Porterville; 20 Santa Paula; 23 Trinity, Long Beach.

HARSHMAN, C. W. **East Ohio**, 82 Southington Circuit, Fla.; 83 Lake George; **East Ohio**, 84 Mogadore; 85 left without appointment to attend school, St. John's River; 88 President St. John's River Conf. College; **East Ohio**, 90 Charlestown; 93 Bristolville; 95 Minerva; 98 Dueber Ave., Canton; 01 Scio; 03 Newcomerstown; 07 Carrollton; 11 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **Northeast Ohio**, 12 Willson Ave., Cleveland; **So. Cal.**, 15 Bisbee, Arizona Mission; 20 Euclid Hts., L. A.; 22 R'd. 2902 Euclid, So. L. A.

HARTSELL, H. J. **Puget Sound Conf.**, 08 Kirkland; 09 First, Port Angeles; 10 St. Johns, Seattle; 11 Lakeside, Seattle; 13 **So. Cal.**, West Glendale, 16 Pico Heights, L. A.; 18 Field Sec. Meth. Hospital; 21 Field Agent American Bible Society; 22 S'y. 204 Branch St., L. A.

HASSE, A. F. **Wisconsin**, 07 Hustisfor and Neosho; 09 Pardeeville; **Rock River**, 11 Apple River; **Calif.**, 12 Boulder Creek; 13 Jackson; 16 Sacramento; **Arizona Mission**, 18 Tucson; **So. Calif.**, 20 Tucson; 21 St. James, L. A.

HAYDOCK, EARL H. **So. Cal.**, 16 Larchmont Hts.; 18 McFarland; Mission Hills, San Diego; 23 Missionary-Funchal, Madeira Is.

HAYWOOD, B. S. **West Neb.**, 88 Haigler-Olston; 90 Oxford; 91 Orleans; 96 Holdrege; 99 Pachuca, Mexico; 00 P. E. Orizaba Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 01 Riverside; 04 Supt. Porto Rico Mission; 12 Supt. Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 16 First, Riverside; 21 Wilshire, L. A.

HEALY, E. A. **Can.**, 67 Stratford; 68 Mitchell; 69 Cobourg; 72 Montreal, Point St. Charles; **Minn.**, 80 Drayton, Dak.; **So. Cal.**, 90 Long Beach; 94 Ontario; 96 Asbury, L. A.; 97 First, San Diego; 98 Simpson and Westlake, L. A.; 99 Westlake; 00 University; 07 Dean MacLay College of Theology, 625 W. 34th St., L. A.; 21 Dean Emeritus MacLay School of Religion.

HEDLEY, G. PERCY. **So. Cal.**, 20 Crescent Hts.; 21 Left without appointment to attend School; 23 Prof. of Rel. Ed. and Biblical Literature, College Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington.

HEDLEY, JOHN. 94 **United Methodist, England**; Huddersfield; 96 Hanley; **North China**, 97 Shantung; 01 Tongshan and Yung Ping Fu; 09 Principal Preachers' Training Institution, Tientsin; 14 **Admitted So. Cal.**, Redondo; 17 Gardena; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 20 Prof. U. S. C.; 23 Supt. Pacific Chinese Mission.

HELMS, ELMER ELLSWORTH. **Genesee**, 91 Smethport, 94 Arcade; 95 Central Park, Buffalo; 96 Asst. Plymouth, Buffalo; 97 Springfield; 99 Central Park, Buffalo; 02 Linwood, Buffalo; 05 Plymouth, Buffalo; **Wyo.**, 11 Central Wilkes Barre; **Phila.**, 16 Calvary; **So. Cal.**, 20 First, L. A.

HENRY, J. H. **Pittsburg**, 70 Greensboro; 71 Fayette City; 72 Waynesburg; 73 Centerville; 75 Derry; 76 Webster; 79 Monongahela Ct.; 81 Banks-ville; 82 Bridgewater; 85 Coal Center; **So. Cal.**, 87 Garden Grove; 89 Long Beach; 90 Bakersfield; 95 Lompoc; 98 Porterville, 99 Tucson, Ariz.; 00 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 04 Selma; 05 Oxnard; 07 Tropic; 09 R'd, Addison, Penn.

HERNANDEZ, EMILIO. **So. Cal.**, 19 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 17 Compton Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.

HICKS, C. D. **So. Cal.**, 07 Corcoran and Waupena; 09 Lindley; 12 East Hollywood; 14 Santa Monica; 17 Union Ave., L. A.; 18 Reedley.

HILL, J. G. **Upper Iowa**, 98 Center Point; **Mass.**, 02 Lynn; **So. Cal.**, 05 Central, Long Beach; 06 Huntington Park; 09 Professor in U. S. C., 854 W. 36th St., L. A.

- HOBSON, ARTHUR T. **So. Cal.**, 18 Annandale; 19 Sunnyside; 23 Left without appointment to attend School; 24 Calexico.
- HOCKER, H. H. **N. Ind.**, 05 Bluffton Ct.; 07 Westfield; **So. Cal.**, 09 Reedley; 11 San Luis Obispo; 14 Fullerton; 17 Redondo; 23 San Fernando.
- HODGES, JOHN H. **Sask., Canada**, 05 Whitewood; 07 Welwyn; 08 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Wilcox; **So. Calif.**, 17 Chesbro Mem., Bakersfield; 19 Bishop; 24 R'd, Bishop.
- HOFFMAN, E. D. **So. Cal.**, 17 Zaferia; 19 Watts; 22 School; 23 Parlier.
- HOLCOMB, F. R. **Iowa**, 78 Grandview; 79 Wapello; 81 Wayland; 84 Mt. Pleasant; 87 Agency; **So. Cal.**, 88 Fullerton; 91 Anaheim; 93 Garden Grove; 94 S'y; 04 R'd, P. O. Fullerton, 202 E. Commonwealth Ave.
- HOLDEN, A. A. **Montreal, Canada, So. Cal.**, 87 Otay and Oneonta; 89 Corona; 90 Beaumont and Banning; 91 Orange; 93 Elsinore; 95 Ensenada; 96 Fairview; 97 R'd, 730 N. Ave. 64, L. A.
- HOOVER, HERBERT E. **Meth. Church of Canada; So. Cal.**, 24 Fontana.
- HORN, B. E. **Missouri**, 09 Glenwood; 10 Epworth and Highland; 12 New Hampton; 13 Trenton Ct.; 16 Richmond, Ill.; 18 Albany, Mo.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Artesia; 22 Parlier; 23 Union Ave., L. A.; 24 Ass't. Vermont Square, L. A.
- HOSKYN, EDWARD. **Upper Iowa**, 71 Blairstown; 72 Rockwell; 73 Fredericksburg; 75 Gilman; 77 S'y; 79 Masonville; 81 Union; 83 Maynard; 84 Blunt; **S. Dak.**, 86 Iroquois; **So. Cal.**, 87 Elsinore; 89 Garvanza; 90 S'y; 92 Banning; 93 Highlands; 94 E. Riverside; 96 San Jacinto; 99 Colton; 03 Garden Grove; 04 R'd; 234 N. Jackson, Glendale.
- HOULGATE, J. E. **Nebr.**, 92 Filley; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **N. Minn.**, 96 Crookston, Dakota; 98 Pierre; 01 Centerville, Neb.; 02 Cook; 03 Peru; 05 Plattsmouth; 07 Nebraska City; **N. Nebr.**, 08 Albion; 09 Madison; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Montebello; 14 Hollywood East; 16 Dinuba; 20 Ventura; 23 Redondo.
- HOVEY, BRYON P. **So. Cal.**, 18 Traveller; 19 left without appointment to attend school; 21 Grangeville; 22 Thompson, Mem., Bakersfield; 23 Asst. Westlake, L. A.—24 Asst. City Parish, L. A.
- HOWE, D. F. 81 **Ill. Conf.**, Shelbyville; 83 Sullivan; 85 Marshall; 87 Virden; 89 Missionary in Arizona; 90 Jacksonville; 93 Decatur; 97 Springfield; 03 **Colo. Conf.**, Denver; 05 **Ill. Conf.**, Astoria; 06 **So. Cal.**, Westlake, L. A.; 19 R'd, Box 335, Hermosa Beach.
- HOWLETT, F. W. 12 Germania; 13 **So. Cal.**, Kernville; 15 Springville and Globe; 16 San Miguel; 18 Livingston; 22 Laton; 24 Tranquility and San Joaquin.
- HUDSON, N. H. **St. Louis**, 05 Licking; 06 Richmond; 07 Georgetown; **N. Y. East**, East Berlin; 10 King's Park; 21 Leave of absence; **So. Cal.**, 22 Heber.
- HUEBNER, P. F. **Neb.** 17 Chapman; 18 Stella; 19 Left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 22 Artesia.
- HUGHES, ALFRED J. **So. Cal.**, 12 Sunnyside; 14 Trinity, Long Beach; 16 Huntington Park; 17 Santa Barbara; 22 Grace, Long Beach; 23 Supt. Long Beach Dist.
- HUGHES, SAMUEL. **So. Cal.**, 06 Reedley; 09 Withdrawn and Readmitted; 09 Grace, Fresno; 13 San Pedro; 16 Colton; 17 Trinity, Long Beach; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Alhambra, First; 23 Santa Barbara.
- HULL, W. W. **So. Kan.**, 03 Mont., **Ida.**, 05 Buffalo; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Calexico; 10 Taylor, San Diego; 13 Garden Grove; 16 Hanford; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Colton; 21 Washington St., Pasadena.
- HUMPHREY, J. F. **Ill.**, 90 Farmer City Ct.; 91 Cisco; 92 Buffalo; 95 Mansfield; 97 Virginia; 00 Greenfield; 01 Taylorville; 04 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 05 Grace, Redlands; 07 Alhambra, First; 08 Glendale, First; 13 Corona; 15 Monrovia; 18 Anaheim; 20 Glendora; 22 Central, Long Beach.

- HUNT, G. A. 11 Buena Park and Cypress; 14 Lennox Ave., Inglewood; 17 Lankershim; 22 R'd, 1301 N. Pacific Ave., Glendale.
- HURLBURT, J. S. **Colo.**, 06 Murray & Bingham Jct. **Utah Mission**; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; Waterloo and Heath; 12 Murray and Midvale; 13 Left without appointment to attend school; Cong. Church 16 **So. Cal.**, 22 Calvary, L. A.; 23 Needles, 24 San Gabriel.
- HUSTON, J. M. **Pittsburg**, 75 Greensboro; **E. Ohio**, 76 Warrenton; 78 Unionport; 79 Lynch; 80 Irondale; 81 Braceville; 83 Tallmadge; 86 Kingsville; 88 Jewett; 89 Ulrichsville; 94 East Liverpool; **So. Cal.**, 99 Pasadena; 02 S'y; 05 R'd. 237 So. Irving Blvd., L. A.
- IMEL, G. W. **Okla.**, 06 Ft. Cobb; at school; 10 R'd.; 17 Effective; Oatman, Ariz., 19 Gilbert, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Gilbert, Ariz.; 23 Glendale, Ariz.
- INGHAM, H. A. **Iowa**, 94 Blakesburg; 96 Tracy; 99 Brighton; 02 Keosauqua; 05 Winfield; 08 Mt. Pleasant, First Church; **Wisconsin**, 13 Grand Ave., Milwaukee; **N. Minn.**, 15 Endion Church, Duluth; **So. Cal.**, 20 Supt. Plaza Community Center and Goodwill Industries; 21 Tucson; 24 Phoenix, First.
- INWOOD, ALFRED. **Canada**, 82 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 85 Mateo and Cambria; 86 Ontario; 88 Coronado; **Puget Sound**, 90 Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 93 Banning; 94 Santa Paula; 95 Long Beach; 98 San Bernardino; 00 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 03 Santa Barbara; 05 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 09 Whittier; 10 San Diego District; 16 Field Supt. Methodist Hospital; 18 Trinity, Pomona; 20 Long Beach, Central; 22 Glendora.
- INWOOD, E. J. **Canada**, 81 Montreal; **So. Cal.**, 84 Gonzales and Soledad; 86 Mason and Providencia; 87 Covina; 88 Garvanza; 89 Fallbrook; 91 Beaumont and Banning; 92 Redlands; 97 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 03 First, San Diego; 04 First, Riverside; 07 University; 09 First, Redlands; 12 Santa Ana; 16 Long Beach District; 23 Alhambra, First; 24 Long Beach, Belmont Hts.
- JACKSON, J. A. **Canada**, 00 Perth Ave., Toronto; **So. Cal.**, 06 Highland Park, L. A.; 09 San Fernando; 12 Fullerton; 14 S'y; 15 R'd, 2925½ Leeward Ave., L. A.
- JANN, E. G. 06 **Ind.**, New Middletown, Ct., 10 Vernon; 15 **So. Cal.**, Waukena and Buena Vista; 18 Poplar; 23 Leave of absence; 24 S'y Sellersburg, Ind.
- JEFFERS, W. M. **East Ohio**, 93 Bellaire; 95 Saybrook; 96 Andover; 99 Perry; 03 Girard; 04 Willoughby; **South West Kansas**, 10 First Church, Winfield; **East Ohio**, 11 Grace, Youngstown; **Puget Sound**, 12 Queen Anne, Seattle; **So. Cal.**, 14 South Pasadena; 17 Boyle Heights; 21 Redlands, First; 22 Sec'y. Conference Claimants Endowment Fund.
- JENNINGS, WM. A. **Wisconsin Conf.**, 09 Rewey; 10 Plover; 11 Menasha; 15 Fort Washington and Cedarburg; 16 Salem and Wilmet; **So. Cal.**, 17 Newman; 19 McFarland; 20 Azusa; 22 Compton.
- JIMENEZ, ANTONIO. **So. Cal.**, 14 Anaheim; 15 Santa Paula; 16 Santa Paula, Ventura and Fillmore (Mexican); 19 Santa Paula, Fillmore and Piru (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- JOHNSON, BEDE A. **Ind.**, 91 Prairie Creek; **So. Cal.**, 93 Selma; 95 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Estrella; 98 Piru City; 99 S'y; 00 Artesia; 01 S'y; 03 Anaheim; 05 Central, San Diego; 10 Covina; 12 Porterville; 13 Glendale; 15 St. James, L. A.; 17 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 18 R'd.; 19 S'y.; 20 R'd, 3839 Whittier Blvd., L. A.
- JORDAN, B. J. **Little Rock Conf.**, 16 Newport; **So. Calif.**, 18 Scott Chapel, Pasadena.
- KALWER, W. W. 08 **Sou. Cal.**, Parkfield and Stow Canyon; 09 Lakeside; 11 Newman; 13 Kingsburg; 15 Epworth, L. A.; 18 Belvedere, L. A. 22 Garvanza.
- KENT, WILFRED. **Calif.**, 04 Redwood City; 05 Saratoga; 06 Newman; 07 Carmel-by-the-Sea; 10 Folsom; **So. Cal.**, 11 Ducor; 12 Paso Robles; 15 Wintersburg; 17 Oceanside; 18 Olinda; 23 Central, San Diego.
- KENT, CHARLES A. **So. Cal.**, 04 West Adams; **N. W. Ia.**, 05 Galva; **So. Cal.**, 07 Monrovia; 12 East Central Africa; **So. Cal.**, 15 San Diego, Taylor; 16 **Cal. Conf.**, San Francisco, Wesley; 17 **So. Cal.**, Upland.

KIMBALL, C. O. **Southern Illinois**, 94 Watson; 95 Louisville; 96 S. Elmo; 98 Edwardsville; **Colorado**, 02 La. Junta; 04 Trinidad; **Columbia River**, 06 Spokane, Vincent Church; 10 First Church, Walla Walla; **Kansas**, 12 Manhattan; **Missouri**, 14 First Church, St. Joseph; **So. Cal.**, 16 Glendora; 20 Porterville; 22 Highland Park, L. A.

KINNEY, H. H. **Phil.**, 96 Lahask; 97 Parryville; 98 Mauch Chunk; 00 Morrisville; 01 Gilberton; **So. Cal.**, 02 San Luis Obispo; 03 R'd, 1217 Cabrillo Canal, Venice.

KLETZING, R. R. **Mont. So. Cal.**, 24 Blythe.

KLINE, J. S. **Kansas and Nebraska**, 59 Dampham; 60 Valley Falls; 61 Spring Hill; 62 Chaplain 11th Kas. Reg.; 65 Blue Mound; 67 Garnett; 69 Leroy; 71 Supt. of Schools Coffey County; 73 Osage Miss.; 75 Princeton; 77 Iola; 80 Robinson; **So. Cal.**, 81 Bakersfield; 84 Visalia; 85 Grangeville; 87 Santa Monica; 88 Fairview; 90 R'd. Hermosa Beach.

KLINE, L. C. **So. Cal.**, 17 Eagle Rock; 20 Las Vegas, Nev.; 23 Central, Glendale.

KLUTH, PAUL J. **Evangelical Church. So. Cal.**, 24 Paso Robles.

KNOFF, C. S. **So. Cal.**, 13 Westland; 15 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Prof. U. S. C.; 17 Educational Work; 21 Staff Helper, San Francisco Area; 22 Prof. in Maclay School of Religion.

LAIZURE, O. C. **So. Cal.**, 07 Spanish Mission; 10 Cucamonga; 11 Highland; 13 Chino; 15 Kingsburg; 16 Santee; 17 La Mesa; 19 Chaplain, San Quentin Penitentiary; **Cal. Conf.**; Chaplain, San Quentin; **So. Cal.**, 22 Lancaster; 23 Supt. Crocker Old People's Home, S. F.

LAMPORT, A. W. 71 Auburn; 72 Angola; 73 Orland; 76 Goshen; 78 Anderson; 81 First, Richmond; 84 Wayne St., Ft. Wayne; **S. E. Ind.**, 86 Central Ave., Indianapolis; **N. Ind.**, 88 First, Richmond; 91 Wabash; 96 Union City; 98 First, Richmond; 01 High St., Muncie; **So. Cal.**, 02 First, Pasadena; 08 Trinity, Pomona; 14 Vincent, L. A.; 22 Larchmont Hts., L. A., 24 R'd.

LARKIN, F. M. **So. Cal.**, 88 San Fernando; 89 Alhambra; 90 So. Cal. Advocate; 91 Santa Barbara; 92 Central, L. A.; 96 University, L. A.; **Cal.**, 01 Grace, San Francisco; 06 Sec'y San Francisco Relief Funds; **So. Cal.**, 07 First, Redlands; 09 Los Angeles Dist.; 14 Editor Cal. Chr. Advocate. 24 Sec'y Calif State Fed. of Churches.

LAWRENCE, G. R. **Wis.**, 14 Salem; 15 Richmond; 16 Salem; 17 Evansville; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; **So. Cal.**, 19 San Miguel; 20 Monterey Park; 23 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 24 Honolulu, First, T. H.

LEAK, F. A. **So. Kans.**, 02 Gridley; 03 Fredonia; **Rock River**, 05 Lemont; **So. Cal.**, 06 Holtville; 07 Highgrove; 11 Compton; 14 Hemet; 21 Grace, Riverside.

LEE, R. W. **Sask.**, 12 left without appointment to attend school; 16 **No. Dak.**, 17 Canadian Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**; 20 San Miguel; 21 Simi and Santa Susana.

LEITZELL, C. E. **So. Ill.**, 02 Cisne; 03 Iuka; 05 Sailor Springs; 07 at school; **N. W. Iowa**, 10 Newell; 11 Ft. Dodge, Riverside Church; 15 Clarion; 17 Board of Education; 18 Executive Sec. U. of So. Cal.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Executive Sec. of U. S. C.; 21 Ass't. First, L. A.

LEWIS, CHAS. D. **N. Dak.**, 01 Mayville; 02 Casselton; 05 La Mouve; 08 Mandan; **So. Cal.**, 09 Grangeville; 11 Gardena, L. A.; 13 First, Alhambra; 17 Vermont Square; 23 Belmont Hts., Long Beach; 24 Supt. Fresno Dist.

LEWIS, H. T. **Calif.**, 09 Windsor; 11 Mill Valley; **So. Calif.**, 13 Randsburg; 14 Olinda; 18 Owensmouth; 21 Wasco; 23 Taft.

LINDER, FRANK. **New Eng.**, 12 Parkman St., Boston; **Cal.**, Wesley, Richmond; 18 Trinity, Berkeley; 19 First, San Jose; **So. Cal.**, 24 First, San Diego.

LINDSAY, S. J. **United Evangelical Church**, 98 Wymore, Neb., 99 Grand Island; 00 Portland, Oregon; 01 Independence; 03 Lewisville; 05 Omaha, Neb.; 06 Hillsboro, Oregon; 09 Florence; **Admitted So. Cal. Conf.**; 11 Merced; 13 Holtville; 14 Springville; 15 Arroyo Grande; 17 San Dimas; 20 Clarkdale, Ariz.; 21 Big Pine; 23 Moneta.

- LIVINGSTON, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 97 Kernville; 01 Banning; 03 Rialto; 05 Visalia; 07 Pacific Beach; 08 San Pedro; 12 Vernon, L. A.; 15 Pico Heights; 16 Highgrove; 18 Brooklyn Heights; 20 Stephenson Ave., L. A.; 21 Casa Verdugo.
- LIVONI, J. P. **So. Cal.**, 10 East Santa Monica; 11 Atwater and Livingstone; 12 Livingstone and Delhi; 13 Del Rey; 15 Navelencia; 16 S'y; 17 Sierra Chataqua; 18 Del Rey; 22 Sultana; 23 S'y. 1133 S. Monterey, Alhambra.
- LLOYD, L. D. **So. Cal.**, 92 San Fernando Ct.; 93 Nipomo; 95 Arlington; 97 Perris; 98 Banning and Beaumont; 00 Fallbrook; 02 High Grove; 06 Escondido; 08 Westminster; 09 Florence; 12 Bardsdale; 14 El Monte; 18 Normandie Ave., L. A.; 22 Santa Fe Springs; 23 R'd. 705 W. 36th St., L. A.
- LOOFBOURROW, D. B. **So. Cal.**, 00 Pico Heights; 02 Tucson, Arizona; 04 Pico Heights, L. A.; 07 Orange; 09 Colton; 12 Grace, Riverside; 15 San Fernando; 16 Highland Park, L. A.; 18 La Verne; 23 Garden Grove.
- LOOMIS, W. C. **Pittsburg**, 04 Liberty Chapel; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 07 Moneta; 08 Central, Long Beach; 12 First, Hanford; 16 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 20 Sec. Conference Claimants' Endowment Fund; 22 San Bernardino.
- LOOMIS, W. T. **Dak. Conf.**, 15 Big Stone City, S. Dak; 17 Gettysburg; 18 Salem; **So. Cal.**, 22 Williams, Ariz; 24 Chandler.
- LORD, R. C. 03 **Detroit**; 03 Wolverine; 05 Bennington; 07 So. Park, Pt. Huron; 08 Left without appointment to attend school; **Mich.** 11 Cooper St., Jackson; 12 Nashville; 15 Epworth, Grand Rapids; 18 Mendon; 20 R'd. **So. Cal.**, Effective 22 Mesa, Ariz.; 23 Yorba Linda.
- LOWE, W. I. **W. Wis.**, **So. Cal.**, Williams, Ariz; 22 Yuma.
- LUCAS, L. V. **So. Cal.**, 14 El Segundo; 17 Simi; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 19 Le-moore; 22 Hanford.
- MADDEN, G. S. **Ohio**, 89 Franklin Valley; 90 Haydenville; 92 Raton, N. Mex.; 95 Santa Fe; **So. Cal.**, 02 Hueneme and Saticoy; 04 Highlands; 07 Agt. Cal. Advocate; 10 S'y; 11 Watts; 15 R'd. 625 W. 124th St., L. A. R. D. 9.
- MAHOOD, J. W. **West Va.**, 02 Duffy; 03 Ass't. Buckhannon; 05 Pine Grove; 07 Left without appointment to attend school; **Colo.**, 08 Englewood; 10 Hess Church, Denver; 12 Eaton; 17 Loveland; 20 Ft. Morgan; 22 Sabbatic Year; **So. Cal.**, 23 La Mesa.
- MALAN, W. E. **So. Cal.**, 14 Baldwin Park; 16 Altadena; 18 Wasco; 21 Delano; 24 Elsinore.
- MARKS, W. H. **Columbia River**, 86 Wallula; 87 Wallula and Adams; 88 Wasco; 90 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 92 Burbank; 94 Highland; 96 Elsinore; 97 Paso Robles; 98 R'd; 1436 Snmmit Ave., Pasadena, Cal.
- MARSHALL, E. E. **Colorado**, 89 Professor in Albuquerque College, N. M.; 91 study; 94 **Baltimore**, Hereford; 99 Clarksburg; 00 Lower Marlboro; 03 Elk Garden; 04 Brookland, Washington, D. C.; 07 North Capitol, Washington, D. C.; 11 North Ave., Baltimore, Md.; 12 Havre de Grace; **So. Cal.**, 14 La Mesa; 16 Corcoran; 18 Fresno, Grace.
- MARTIN, D. ROLAND. **Iowa**; 96 Oskaloosa Ct.; 97 Delta; 98 Kellogg; 01 Kilduff; 04 Milton; 08 Albia; **Okla.**, 11 First, Muskogee; **Puget Sound**, 14 Centralia; 16 Green Lake, Seattle; 17 Supt. Tacoma Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 24 West Adams, L. A.
- MARTIN, WILLSIE. **Calif.**, 00 Oak Park; 01 Ass't. Pastor, Oakland, First; 02 left without appointment to attend school; 03 Chico; 05 Alameda, First; **Idaho**, 12 Boise, First; **So. Calif.**, 19 Hollywood, First.
- MATHER, F. D. **Genesee**, 79 Lincoln; 81 Springwater; **So. Cal.**, 83 Pomona; **Genesee**, 85 Genesee St., Rochester; 86 Macedon and Perinton; 89 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 90 Santa Paula; 92 Fresno; 93 Colton; 96 Monrovia; 97 Alhambra; 99 S'y; 01 Monrovia; 02 Ontario; 05 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 09 Pasadena Dist.; 15 R'd. 501 Howard Place, Pasadena, Cal.
- McBRIDE, G. M. 03 **No. Ind.**, Ashley; 04 left without appointment to attend school; 08 Miss'y in New Mex.; 10 **Puget Sound**, Skamocka; 11 **No. Ind.**, Pennville; 12 left without appointment to attend school; 13 **So. Cal.**, Clovis; 15 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 18 Garvanza, L. A.; 22 Lankershim; 24 leave of absence.

- McCOMBS, V. M. **No. Andes Mission**, 09 Dist. Supt. of Peru; 11 Furlough; 11 **So. Cal.**, Supt. Spanish Work, L. A.; 12 Spanish and Portuguese Dist. 18 Supt. of Latin Amer. Missions; 20 Supt. Latin American Mission.
- McCONNELL, S. J. **N. Ohio**, 86 Wakeman; 87 Green Spring; 89 left without appointment to attend school; 91 Shiloh; 96 Plymouth; 98 Clyde; 03 **S'y**; **So. Cal.**, 07 Selma; 10 First, Hanford; 12 Covina; 17 Selma; 19 Echo Park; 21 Moneta; 22 R'd, Covina.
- McFARLAND, H. B. **So. Cal.**, 15 Westland; 16 Simi; 17 Armona and Island; 19 Sultana; 22 Del Rey; 23 Wasco.
- McINTIRE, W. C. **So. Cal.**, 16 Edendale; 18 Lynwood; 19 E. Santa Monica; 22 Grace, Santa Monica; 24 Prescott.
- McGEE, M. S. **So. Cal.**, 97 San Pedro; 99 West Saticoy; 01 Porterville; 05 Azusa; -0 San Dimas; 13 Irwin and Stevenson; 14 Montebello; 17 Redlands, Grace; Parlier; 22 Dinuba; 24 Lemoore.
- McKEE, R. I. **Pittsburg**, 83 Greensboro; 85 New Cumberland; 88 Craigsville; 92 Circleville; 93 Dravo; 98 Derry; 01 Friendship Park, Pittsburg; 04 Globe, Ariz.; 05 **S'y**; **So. Cal.**, 06 Paso Robles; 07 Sawtelle; 10 Imperial; 12 North Pasadena; 15 Grace, Riverside; 17 Huntington Beach; 19 Chino; 23 Montebello.
- McMILLAN, J. A. **So. Cal.**, 78 Paso Robles; 79 Santa Maria and Arroyo Grande; 80 Lompoc; 81 Plano; 82 Visalia; 84 Tulare; 86 Ventura; 88 Colton; 89 Orange; 91 Fallbrook; 92 **S'y**; 93 Union Ave., L. A.; 97 Goleta; 98 Grangeville; 99 Westminster; 01 R'd. 1417 Annan Way, L. A.
- MEAGHER, M. A. **Iowa**, 91 Beacon; 92 Ewart; 95 Kellogg; **So. Cal.**, 96 Tehachapi; 97 W. Saticoy and Montalvo; 98 Gardena; 00 Tempe, Ariz.; 01 Goleta; 02 **S'y**; 03 Santa Barbara Ct.; 04 Epworth and Somis; **S'y** 05; R'd. 17 Wasco and Lost Hills, R'd. R. D. E, Box 511, Modesto.
- METCALF, C. P. **Indian Mission**, 92 Carney and Pawnee; **Nebr.**, 93 Hampton; 94 Cowles; 96 Lawrence; 97 Carlton; 01 Nelson; 04 Cananea, Mexico; 06 Flagstaff, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Reedley; 13 Visalia; 18 Highland Park; 22 Porterville.
- MILLER, C. J. **Des Moines Ev, Ia.**, 80 Dallas; 82 Vinton; 83 First, E. Des Moines; **Neb.**, 85 Platte River, Blue Springs; 86 Blue Springs and Portland, Ore.; **So. Cal.**, 87 Asst. First, Pasadena; 88 Los Angeles Mission; 89 Asst. First, Los Angeles; 90 Florence; 91 Selma; 93 Gonzales; 95 Nestor; 97 Arlington; 99 Redondo; 00 Epworth, L. A.; 02 Moneta and Del Rey; 03 Central Ave., L. A.; 05 Grace, L. A.; 07 City Missionary; 08 Normandie Ave.; 10 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 11 Belvedere, L. A.; 12 Edendale; 14 City Extension, L. A.; 15 Eastlake Mem'l, L. A.; 17 Woodcrest; 19 Del Rosa; 20 R'd., 270 N. Belmont Ave., L. A.
- MILLER, T. C. **Iowa**, 70 Farmington; 71 Williamsburg; 72 Pleasant Hill; 74 Tiffin; 75 New Sharon; 77 Edyville; **S. W. Kansas**, 79 Halstead; 82 Lyons; 84 Larned Dist.; 88 Wellington; **So. Cal.**, 88 Rialto; 89 No. Pasadena; 90 Paso Robles; 92 Santa Barbara; 95 Fresno Dist.; 01 Financial Age, U. S. C.; 03 Newman, L. A.; 04 Santa Ana; 09 R'd; P. O. 1051½ W. 35th St., L. A.
- MILLER, W. L. **So. Cal.**, 93 Delano; 94 Hanford; 96 Westminster; 98 **S'y**; 99 Upland; 00 Elsinore; 01 **New York, East**, Grace, N. Y. City; 03 Litchfield, Conn.; 05 New Rochelle, First; 06 **S'y**; 11 Greenpoint, Long Island; 12 **So. Cal.**, Fillmore; 13 Huntington Beach; 15 Brawley; 16 Van Nuys; 17 Inglewood, Lennox Ave.; 18 Fresno, Easton Route F. Box 110; 20 **S'y.**, 951 Dacotah St., L. A.
- MINNEY, J. L. **Ill.**, 04 Warsaw; 05 Mendon; 06 Philo; 08 Elthian; **Idaho**, 09 Jerome; 11 Mt. Home; 12 **S'y**; **So. Cal.**, 13 Cardiff-by-the-Sea; 18 Fallbrook; 19 Cardiff and Encinitas; 23 Sultana, Cutler & Exeter; 24 Atwater.
- MONKMAN, G. E. **Iowa**, 04 Chillicothe; 06 Pella; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 14 Marengo; 17 left with appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 18 Union Ave., Los Angeles; 22 Vincent, L. A.
- MONTAGUE, C. R. 97 **Wisconsin**, Oconto; 99 Elo and Nekimi; 01 Salem, Wilmot and Silver Lake; 04 Lake Mills and Milford; 11 Located; 12 Readmitted **Wis.**, Stevens Point; 14 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 15 Reedley; 18 Lindsey; 19 Tulare; 21 Fullerton; 24 Monrovia.
- MOORE, A. RAY. **So. Cal.**, 10 Grace, Long Beach; 15 Supt. Pasadena Dist.; 18 Area Sect. Meth. Centenary; 19 Supt. Spanish American Institute, Gardena; 21 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 23 Conf. Epworth League Field and Life Work Sec'y.

- MORGAN, F. P. **N. W. Iowa**, 99 Blencoe and Turin; 00 Rock Branch; 02 Deloit; 04 Cushing; 06 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 09 Merced; 10 Holtville; 12 Taft; 14 Reedley; 15 Lemoore and Island; 17 Delano; 18 Kings River; 19 Banning; 20 National City; 22 Costa Mesa; 23 Fallbrook.
- MULLEN, H. C. **St. Louis**, 97 Ava; 98 Buffalo; 00 Auroa; 02 Carterville; **So. Cal.**, 03 Imperial; 05 Hemet; 09 Redondo; 10 Selma; 13 Banning; 18 Taylor, San Diego; 21 Cucamonga; 22 Pacific Ave., Glendale.
- MUNGER, H. S. **So. Cal.**, 95 Los Alamos; 96 Porterville; 99 Escondido; 01 Central, San Diego; 03 Azusa; 05 Tulare; 08 San Luis Obispo; 11 El Monte; 14 San Dimas; 15 Haven, L. A.; 18 Tropic; 19 Annandale; 21 R'd. 239 Vine Vale St., Bell.
- MUSSELL, J. A. **Montreal**, Canada, 82 Mallerytown; 83 Victoria U. V.; 87 Newborol; 88 Combermere; 89 Musselboro, Man.; 90 Dominion City; 96 Hillsboro, N. Mex.; 99 Pinos Altos, N. Mex.; **So. Cal.**, 00 Easton; 01 Kingman, Ariz.; 02 Artesia; 04 Hemet and Florida; 05 S'y; 10 R'd Redlands. 502 W. Colton Ave.
- NARRO, ENRIQUE. **So. Calif.**, 14 Santa Paula; 15 Anaheim, Fullerton and Placentia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- NAVA, J. C. **So. Cal.**, 19 Santa Ana Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- NEELY, J. W. **Des Moines**, 87 Hancock; **Rock River**, 88 Downers Grove; 90 Sugar Grove; **Des Moines**, 95 Elliott; 93 S'y; 94 Asbury; 98 Anita; **Colo.**, 99 Florence; 01 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 03 without appointment; 07 St. Pauls, Colo. Springs; 09 La Junta; **So. Cal.**, 11 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 15 Grace, Long Beach; 22 Santa Barbara; 23 Vermont Square, L. A.
- NELSON, C. W. F. **Wis.**, 82 Northport; **So. Cal.**, 84 Hueneme; 87 Arroyo Grande; 92 Fallbrook; 93 Fernando; 94 Piru; 98 Highland; 99 R'd. P. O. Arroyo Grande.
- NEWMAN, F. R. **So. Cal.**, 17 Inglewood, Grace; 18 Moneta; 20 Alamorio, Mulberry; 22 Santee; 24 Oceanside.
- NICHOLS, D. W. **Mo.**, 85 Middletown; 86 Laddonia; **China** 88 Nanking; 96 Nanchang District; 03 Nanking Dist.; **N. W. Kans.**, 05 Ed. Sec. Kansas Wesleyan; 07 Field Sec'y. China Jubilee; 09 Conf. Evangelist; 12 Ed. Sec'y. West Va. Wesleyan; **West Ohio**, 14 Conf. Evangelist; **Ind.**, 18 Greencastle; 20 Hall Place, Indianapolis; 21 Memorial Church, Princeton; **So. Cal.**, 23 San Dimas.
- NICHOLSON, E. H. **Minn.**, 88 at School; 93 Herman; 96 Staples; 98 Long Prairie; 99 Hector; 00 Montevideo; 04 Alexandria; **N. Minn.**, 06 Hutchinson; 12 Supt. Litchfield Dist.; 13 Minneapolis, Walker Church; 14 S'y; 16 Effective, Willcox, Ariz.; 17 Tempe, Ariz.; 19 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Yuma, Ariz., 24 Arlington Hts., L. A.
- NICHOLSON, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 94 Escondido; 96 Corona; 98 Burbank; 99 Elsinore; 00 Upland; 04 Garvanza; 09 No. Pasadena; 12 Colton; 13 Gardena, L. A.; 16 Alhambra, Marengo Ave.; 17 St. James; 21 Sawtelle; 24 Covina.
- NORCROSS, C. A. **Mich.**, 03 Aurelius; 06 Waldron; 07 Parma; 10 Concord; **So. Cal.**, 11 Winchester; 12 Calexico; 13 Arlington, Riverside; 16 West Glendale; 17 Santa Maria; 20 San Fernando; 23 Monterey Park.
- OCHELTREE, J. M. **W. Va.**, 00 Summersville; 05 Beckley, W. Va. and Jerome, Ariz.; 06 Yuma; 07 Yuma Indian Mission; 09 Kingman; 10 Williams; 11 Supt. Anti Saloon League; **Cal.**, 12 Downieville; 15 Florin; 16 Sabbatical year; 17 Red Bluff; 20 Los Molinos; **So. Cal.**, 22 Blythe; 23 Lancaster.
- ODELL, M. S. **So. Cal.**, 19 Left without appointment to attend school; 22 Ass't. Pasadena, First.
- OLESON, C. J. **No. N. Y.**, 10 Denmsbro; 13 **So. Cal.**, Tulare Ct.; 14 Waukena-Buena Vista; 15 Paso Robles; 19 Bardsdale; 21 El Segundo; 23 Corona.
- OLIVER, JOHN. **So. Cal.**, 00 Jerome, Ariz.; 02 Williams, Ariz.; 04 Santa Paula; 09 So. Pasadena; 11 Ontario; 12 Fresno Dist.; 18 Santa Ana, First. 22 Whittier.
- ORE, ALBERT **Cumberland Pres. Church; So. Cal.**, 03 Estrella and Shandon; 05 Kings River, Hanford; 06 Watts; 07 Parlier; 10 Perris; 11 Olinda; 14 Oceanside; 16 Calexico; 18 Fairmont; 23 La Habra.

OTTO, F. W. **Iowa**, 85 Montrose; 86 Troy; 88 Ewart; **So. Kans.**, 91 Baxter Springs; 93 Mound City; 96 Toronto; 98 Onwatomie; 02 Galena; 05 Coffeyville; **Colo.**, 08 Rocky Ford; **New Mex. Eng. Miss.**, 09 Albuquerque; 10 El Paso; **So. Cal.**, 11 Melrose Ave., L. A.; 14 S'y; 15 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 17 San Fernando; 18 Fillmore; 20 R'd. 609 E. Doran St., Glendale.

OXNAM, G. B. **So. Cal.**, 16 Poplar; 17 Church of All Nations, L. A.

PALMER, E. A. **Minn.**, 02 La Crescent; 03 Assistant Central Church, Winona; 05 Zumbrota; 08 Plainview; 10 Las Vegas, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 11 Las Vegas, Nev.; 14 Supt. Nev. Mission, Reno, Nev.; 17 El Centro; 20 Banning; 23 La Verne.

PASKO, E. W. **Genesee**, 90 Port Alleghany; 91 Pittsford; 92 Millers Corners; 93 Darien; **So. Cal.**, 96 Lamanda Park; 00 Highgrove; 01 Cucamonga; 04 Ocean Park; 08 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 10 Union Ave., L. A.; 11 Garvanza, L. A.; 14 Inglewood; 15 Supt. Cal. Campaign Federation; 17 Perris; 18 Larchmont Heights; 19 Field Agent Morals Efficiency Ass'n.; 20 King's River; 22 Coalinga; 23 R'd. Tujunga; 241 W. El Centro St.

PECK, H. W. 93 Prof. Columbian Meth. Col., B. C., Can.; 94 Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands; **Cal.**, 97 Trinity, San Francisco; **So. Cal.**, 99 Missionary to Arizona; 02 Covina; 04 Fresno; 06 Fresno Dist.; 12 First, Redlands; 13 Supt. Los Angeles Dist.; 16 Santa Ana; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Sabbath Year; 21 Conference Evangelist; 22 Rialto; 24 Santa Monica, Grace.

PHILLIPS, G. R. **W. Ohio**, 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; **So. Cal.**, 19 Moorpark; 20 Santa Maria.

PHILLIPS, S. **Ill.**, 97 Greenup; 98 Pilot; 99 Catlin; 01 East Lynn; 03 Allerton; 06 Fairmont; 08 Concord; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Simi and Santa Susanna; 13 Mountain View and San Gabriel; 15 Elsinore; 16 La Habra; 20 Moneta; 21 Lancaster; 22 Highland.

PIERCE, WELLINGTON G. **So. Cal.**, 21 Ass't. Long Beach, First; 22 Left without appointment to attend School; 24 Westland, L. A.

PLANNETTE, R. W. **West Wis.**, 09 Melrose; 10 Springville; 11 at School; **Wisconsin**, 13 Columbus; 14 Berlin; 15 S'y.; **Dakota**, 16 Langford; 17 Hecta; 19 Leola; **So. Cal.**, 20 Tranquility; 21 Moorpark; 23 Banning; 24 Watts, First.

PORTER, G. A. **So. Cal.**, 18 Edendale; 21 Annandale.

POST, J. **N. Y. East**, 95 left without appointment to attend school; **Colo.**, 96 Cheyenne Wells; 98 Ordway; 99 Goldfield; 00 Julesburg; 01 Kersey; 03 Bald Mountain; 05 Buena Vista; 06 St. Paul's, Colorado Springs; **So. Cal.**, 09 Fallbrook; 10 San Jacinto; 14 Artesia; 16 Brawley; 17 S'y; 19 R'd. 551 "H" St., Brawley.

PRESTON, H. G. **Phila.**, 10 at School; 15 Chapmans; 17 Water Gap; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Y. M. C. A. Overseas; **So. Cal.**, 20 Moorpark; 21 Pacific Ave., Glendale; 22 S'y. 181 So. Brand Blvd., Glendale.

PUTNAM, H. S. **New Eng.**, 15 East Templeton; 16 Marlboro; **Vermont**, 21 Windsor; **So. Cal.**, 23 Lompoc.

QUINTINILLA, FRANCISCO. **So. Cal.**, 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.

RALEY, EDWARD D. **Cal.**, 00 Fortuna; 01 Arcata; 03 Asbury, San Fran.; 07 Bisbee, Ariz.; 09 Miss'y. Bd. of S. S.; 14 Sec'y. Ariz. S. S. Assn.; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 Director Inter Church World Movement, Ariz.; 20 Hayden; **So. Cal.**, 21 Tempe; 24 Yucaipa.

RASMUS, H. I. **Columbia River**, 85 Adams; 86 Heppner; 90 Spokane Dist.; 92 First, Spokane; **Ore.**, 94 Grace, Portland; **Rock River**, 99 Oak Park; 00 South Park, Chicago; **Colo. River**, 03 First, Spokane; **So. Cal.**, 10 First, Long Beach; 16 San Diego Dist.; 22 Glendale, First; 24 R'd. 429 E. Elk, Glendale.

REBERGER, WM. **So. Cal.**, 05 Hynes; 07 Watts; 10 Moneta; 11 Lemoore; 13 Madera; 15 Clovis; 16 Missionary in Arizona; 20 Jerome, Ariz.; 21 Wilcox; 22 Globe; 24 leave of absence.

REINIUS, O. W. **So. Cal.**, 00 Grangeville; 03 Piru; 04 Glendora; 06 Lordsburg; 09 Ventura; 11 Rialto; 15 Central, San Diego; 16 Garden Grove; 19 Brawley; 21 Arlington Hts., L. A.; 24 Echo Park, L. A.

- REYNOLDS, L. G. **N. W. Iowa**, 08 West Bend; 09 Hinton; 10 left without appointment to attend school; 12 **So. Cal.**, Laton; 13 Hynes; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 York Boulevard, L. A.; 18 Asso. Pastor Ch. of All Nations; 19 Sec'y. L. A. Miss'y. and Church Ext. Society; 21 Sup't. and Sec'y. Methodist Hospital of So. Cal.
- REYNOLDS, W. A. **So. Cal.**, 14 E. 38th St., L. A.; 15 Delano; 17 left without appointment to attend school; 22 Euclid Hts., L. A.
- RICE, L. A. **So. Cal.**, 03 Harmony, L. A.; 04 Del Rosa; 05 left without appointment to attend school; 08 West Alhambra (Marengo Ave.); 11 Chula Vista; 14 Taft; 16 Sanger and Fairview; 20 Visalia; 22 Assistant Vermont Square, L. A.; 23 Sunnyside, L. A.
- RICHMIRE, G. W. **Genesee**, 08 North Cohocton, N. Y.; 11 Pavilion, N. Y.; 13 Gainesville, N. Y.; 16 Darien, N. Y.; 18 War Work, Y. M. C. A.; **Wilmington**, 20 Preston, Md.; 21 Wyoming, Del.; 22 **So. Cal.**, Bisbee, Ariz.; 23 Yucaipa; 24 Larchmont Hts., L. A.
- RICHMOND, J. M. **Ill.**, 83 Dawson; 84 Chesterfield; **Neb.**, 85 Stella; 86 Brock; 88 Duboise; 90 Raymond; **So. Cal.**, 94 Winchester; 95 Murietta; 97 Oceanside; 99 Grangeville; 00 Sanger and Reedley; 02 Sanger; 03 Sultana; 04 Easton; 07 Del Rosa; 09 Westminster; 11 Exeter; 13 Ingomar, Irwin and Stevenson; 17 R'd. Garden Grove.
- ROACH, I. F. **St. Louis**, 96 Twenty-ninth St.; 98 Howard Mem.; Ida. 01 Boise, First; 06 **Neb.**, St. Paul's Lincoln; **West Wis.**, 13 Madison First; **Okla.**, 15 Oklahoma City, First; **So. Cal.**, 23 Long Beach, First.
- ROBERTS, C. W. **So. Cal.**, 06 San Miguel; 08 Sunnyside, L. A.; 11 Grangeville; 13 Kings River, Hanford; 14 McFarland; 16 Madera; 19 Newman and Patterson; 22 Kernville; 23 Del Rey.
- ROBERTS, D. **So. Cal.**, 88 Nipomo; 89 Delano; 92 Plano and Porterville; 94 Safford; **Ariz. Miss.**, 95 Tombstone; 98 Bisbee and Benson; 02 Needles; 06 Williams; 10 Mesa; 12 Glendale; 18 Miss'y. to Arizona; 20 Chandler, Ariz.; 21 R'd. 43 East E St., Glendale, Ariz.
- ROBERTS, J. N. **S. W. Kans.**, 94 Preston; 96 Pratt; 98 Cheney; 00 Mt. Hope; 03 Grace, Winfield; 04 Anthony; **So. Cal.**, 06 Porterville; 08 Oceanside; 09 Highlands; 11 Azusa; 12 S'y.; 16 Moorpark; 18 Grace, Ontario; 20 S'y., Glendora.
- ROGERS, S. J. **Colo.**, 91 Poncho Springs; 93 Rock Springs, Wyo., Mission; 96 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Idaho Springs, Colo.; 00 Central City; 02 Supt. Wyo. Mission; 04 Ariz. Mission; **So. Cal.**, 12 St. Jamet, L. A.; 15 Hobart Blvd., L. A.; 17 Alhambra, First; 19 Financial Sec. Ariz. Deaconess Hospital; 23 Calexico; 24 Huntington Beach.
- ROGERS, WM. H. 07 **Col. River**, Rockford; 08 Waverly; 09 Endicott; 12 Supply; 14 **So. Cal.**, San Marcos; 16 Missionary in Nevada; 17 Las Vegas; 20 Mt. Olive, Hollywood.
- ROSS, CARL M. **So. Cal.**, 95 Winchester and Hemet; 99 Rialto; 03 Corona; 05 Lompoc and Stewart; 06 San Luis Obispo; 08 Tulare; 11 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 15 Normal Heights, San Diego; 16 Coronado; 17 Wintersburg; 19 Greenfield; 22 Arroyo Grande; 23 R'd. San Fernando, R. D. A.
- ROSS, FRED H. **So. Cal.**, 03 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 08 Newman, L. A.; 11 Jerome, Ariz.; 12 Woodcrest, L. A.; 14 Arlington Heights, L. A.; 15 Conference Evangelist; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Conf. Evangelist.
- ROSS, J. G. **N. Mont.**, 08 Sand Coullie; **Mont.**, 09 Philipsburg; 10 Plains; 12 Ronan; 14 Trinity Butte; 17 Livingston; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Service; 19 Glendive; **So. Cal.**, 23 Tranquility and San Joaquin; 24 Merced.
- ROYER, Q. P. 08 Evangelical Ass'n.; 14 **So. Cal.**, Alamo; 16 Imperial; 18 Calexico; 22 Jasper; 23 Special Worker, Pacific Chinese Mission.
- SALISBURY, H. R. **Upper Iowa**, 92 Paris; 93 Clermont; 97 Fredericksburg; 99 Delhi; 03 Winthrop; 05 Stacyville; **Oregon**, 07 Silverton; 09 Sheridan; 11 Tillamook; 14 **So. Cal.**, Lankershim; 17 Ingomar; 18 Corcoran; 19 Corcoran and Waukena; 20 Atwater and Winton; 24 Livingston.
- SAMPSON, S. S. **So. Cal.**, 96 Creston and Shandon; 98 Santa Maria; 02 Arroyo Grande; 10 Upland; 15 Corona; 19 Orange; 22 Huntington Park.
- SANCHEZ, ALFONSO. **So. Cal.**, 17 Long Beach and Zaferia (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.

- SAYLOR, OLIVER. **So. Cal.**, 07 Calexico; 08 Santa Fe Springs; 09 Farmersville; 10 El Centro; 13 Oxnard; 15 Lompoc; 16 San Luis Obispo; 18 Compton; 22 Baldwin Park; 24 Azusa.
- SCHADE, R. K. **So. Cal.**, 18 Rivera Ct. Mexican; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SCHULTZ, A. E. **S. Cal.**, 13 Calexico; 16 Central, San Diego; 21 El Centro.
- SCOTT, C. H. **So. Cal.**, 05 Ventura; 09 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 13 San Bernardino; 15 First, Ontario; 18 Glendale, First; 19 Field Agent Huntington Beach Methodist Assembly; 21 Pres. Pacific Palisades Assn.
- SEAMAN, F. J. **Kansas**, 95 Grantville; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 00 Oakland; 01 Asst. First Ch., Topeka; 02 Cabetha; **So. Cal.**, 06 Glendora; 08 S'y; 09 Echo Park, L. A.; 10 S'y; 13 York Blvd., L. A.; 14 Bardsdale; 16 Lordsburg (La Verne); 18 Washington St., Pasadena; 19 Huntington Beach; 21 Hemet; 22 Crescent Hts., L. A.; 24 Tucson.
- SEDWEEK, E. **Detroit**, 90 Reese; 92 Freeland; 94 left without appointment to attend school; 97 Orion; 00 Cheboygan; 03 Tecumseh; 05 First, Calumet; **So. Cal.**, 10 Chula Vista; 11 Echo Park, L. A.; 15 First, Inglewood; 17 Ramona, Alhambra; 19 Cucamonga; 21 El Monte.
- SEIN, E. M. **Mexico Conf.**, 11 Gen. Sec. Int. S. S. Ass'n.; 14 Los Angeles Plaza Community Center (Mexican); 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- SEITTER, C. F. **Colo.**, Denver, 01 Simpson Mem.; 04 Colorado City; 07 Field Sec'y. Univ. of Denver; 08 Denver, Cameron Mem.; 12 Grand Junction; 14 **So. Cal.**, Mission Hills, San Diego; 15 Washington St., Pasadena; 18 First and Grace, Redlands; 19 First, Redlands; 21 First, Ontario.
- SELLERS, HORACE B. **East Maine**, 14 Belfast; 17 Orono; 20 Simi and Santa Susana; **So. Cal.**, 21 San Luis Obispo; 23 Selma.
- SHAMEL, A. W. **Nebr.**, 94 Guide Rock; 97 Harvard; 00 Table Rock; 03 Syracuse; 05 Dorchester; 07 Secy. Conf. Claimants End. Fund; 09 Asst., Trinity, Lincoln; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Farmersville and Woodlake; 14 Merced; 15 Coriordan; 16 Central, Long Beach; 20 El Centro; 21 Central, San Diego; 22 Huntington Beach; 24 Marengo Ave., Alhambra.
- SHAW, ALEXANDER P. **Washington**, 08 Westminster, Md.; 09 Harrisburg, Pa.; 11 Winchester, Va.; **Little Rock**, 15 Little Rock, Ark.; **So. Cal.**, 17 Wesley, L. A.
- SHEPHERD, HARRY. **West Neb.**, 04 Max.; 05 Haigler; 07 Danbury; 08 Hendley; **So. Cal.**, 09 El Monte; 11 Kings River; 13 Missionary in Arizona; 15 Fillmore; 18 Pico Heights, L. A.; 20 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena; 22 Monrovia; 24 Associate Pastor, City Parish, L. A.
- SIGLER, I. G. **Ky.**, 78 Picketown; 80 Coalton; 82 Catlettsburg; **Ohio**, 83 Nevada; **So. Cal.**, 83 Glendale; 84 Colton; 85 to 89 S'y; 90 Oceanside; 92 S'y; 93 Traver; 95 Madera; 96 Florence; 97 Prospect Park; 98 S'y; 99 Kingman, Ariz.; 00 Safford, Ariz.; 02 Bisbee and Douglas; 03 Douglas; 04 to 09 S'y; 09 Buena Park; 10 Montebello; 11 R'd. 2114 N. Bronson Ave., L. A.
- SIMMONS, H. O. **Indiana**, 13 Chandler; 14 Yankeetown; **Wis.**, 16 Pleasant Prairie; 17 S'y; **So. Calif.**, 18 El Segundo; 19 Trinity, Long Beach; 23 Burbank.
- SLATER, H. C. **Wis.**, 09 Shawano; 15 Ocento Falls; **So. Cal.**, 17 McFarland; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 East Bakersfield; 22 Ashbury, L. A.
- SMITH, CLAUDE A. **So. Cal.**, 13 McFarland; 15 Armona; 16 Clovis; 17 Sultana; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Van Nuys; 21 La Habra; 23 Ass't. Santa Barbara; 24 Ass't. Long Beach, First.
- SMITH, J. HUNTER. **So. Cal.**, 12 Heber and Jasper; 13 Exeter and Bonnie Brae; 16 Brooklyn Heights, L. A.; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Normal, Fresno; 23 Lemoore; 24 Phoenix, Garfield and Creighton.
- SMITH, MERLE N. **Newark Conf.**, 98 Registrar and Instructor Drew Theo. Sem.; **Upper Iowa Conf.**, 02 Ackley; 05 Marshalltown; **Colo. Conf.**, 09 Colorado Springs; **So. Cal Conf.**, 16 Pasadena First.
- SMITH, RAY WILLING. **Mo.**, 11 Left without appointment to attend School; **W. Wis.**, 12 Hixton; 14 Wonewoc; **N. Dak.**, 16 Sherwood; **Colo.**, Miss'y, in Utah; 19 Cedaredge; **Cal.**, 20 Ft. Jones; **So. Cal.**, 22 Needles; 23 San Jacinto; 24 Normal Hts., San Diego.

- SMITH, STACY A. Mo.**, 89 West China Mission; 92 Centralia; 93 left without appointment to attend school; **Kansas**, 96 Pomona; **N. Minn.**, 98 Sauk Center; **Oregon**, 99 Tillamook; **Columbia River**, 01 Lewiston, Idaho; 02 Winslow, Ariz.; 04 Mesa, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 05 San Dimas; 06 Lompoc; 07 Rialto; 10 Azusa; 11 Highgrove; 14 San Jacinto; 17 Richland; 18 National City; 20 no appointment; 21 S'y. Rialto.
- SNODDEN, B. D. So. Cal.**, 01 Ocean Park; **Troy**, 03 Hedding, Troy; 05 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 06 Santa Maria; 08 Bakersfield; 12 Glendora; 15 Glendale; 18 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 19 So. Pasadena.
- SPECK, F. R. So. Cal.**, 21 Holbrook; 22 Asst. Phoenix, First; 23 Chandler; 24 Winslow.
- SPRING, L. G. So. Cal.**, 88 Monte Vista; 89 Burbank; 90 Los Alamos; 92 Goleta; 03 S'y; 94 Lordsburg; 97 Garden Grove; 01 Santa Paula; 04 Upland; 06 San Dimas; 07 San Jacinto; 08 National City; 14 Fairmount, San Diego; 18 Florence Ave., L. A.; 22 R'd. 1619½ S. Bonnie Brae St., L. A.
- STAVELY, J. A. Kansas**, 95 Martin Church, Topeka; 98 at School; 00 Kansas Ave., Topeka; 05 Junction City; 08 Supt. Atchison Dist.; 13 Parsons, First; 18 Supt. Kansas City Dist.; **So. Cal.**, 20 Phoenix, Ariz.; 24 Redlands, First.
- STEED, GEO. Canadian Manitoba N. W.**, 94 Shoal Lake and Rosborn; 97 Yorkton; **So. Cal.**, 04 San Pedro; 06 Prospect Park; 07 no appointment; 08 Livingston; 09 Porterville; 12 Pico Heights, L. A.; 15 So. Main St., L. A.; 21 Montebello; 23 Puente.
- STERLING, W. M. Vt.**, 69 Newport; 72 Wesleyan Univ.; 73 Newport; 74 Lyndon; **Maine**, 76 Congress St.; 78 Augusta; 81 Wesley, Bath; **Minn.**, 82 Seventh St., Minneapolis; **Maine**, 83 Brunswick; 85 Waterville; **So. Cal.**, 87 Santa Ana; 89 Riverside; 91 Asbury, L. A.; 96 Central, L. A.; 97 Redlands; 98 San Diego Dist.; 04 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 05 S'y; 06 Asbury, L. A.; 09 Garvanza, L. A.; 11 Euclid Heights, L. A.; 14 R'd. 736 Sacramento St., Altadena.
- STEVENS, F. G. H. So. Cal.**, 98 left without appointment to attend school; 02 Lake Avenue and Lamanda Park, Pasadena; 03 Santa Monica; 08 Lake Ave., Pasadena; 16 Trinity, Pomona; 18 Chaplain U. S. Army; 19 Fresno, First.
- STEWART, G. G. Rock River**, 96 Augusta St., Chicago; 97 left without appointment to attend school; 99 Prof. Albion College; 01 Hermosa, Chicago; **Columbia River**, 06 Pullman; **Puget Sound**, 06 Madison St., Seattle; 99 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 12 Mountain View; 13 Marengo Ave., Alhambra; 14 Taylor, San Diego; 15 City Missions, San Diego; 17 S'y; 22 R'd. 1047 S. Hill St.
- STOCKTON, W. H. So. Cal.**, 18 Sunnyside; 19 Western Ave.; 22 Santa Barbara Ave., L. A.; 23 Las Vegas.
- STONE, MARDIROS K. So. Cal.**, 12 Ramona; 13 Casa Verdugo; 14 left without appointment to attend school; 16 Earlimart and Ducor; 17 Victorville; 22 Indio; 24 San Jacinto.
- STRANBERG, H. H. So. Cal.**, 10 La Habra; 14 York Blvd.; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Kings River; 18 Melrose, L. A. 23 Santa Paula.
- SUMMERS, W. L. Oklahoma**, 01 Ralston; 02 Perry Ct.; **Neb.**, 03 Hardy; 04 Doniphan; **So. Cal.**, 06 Kings River, Hanford; 08 Hynes; 10 Watts; 11 Missionary in Arizona; 17 Holtville; 19 Field Agt. Children's Home Society of Calif.; 23 Harbor City.
- SUTHERLAND, C. H. M.**, 90 Methodist Ch. of Canada, **British Columbia**; **So. Cal.**, 09 Kings River, Hanford; 11 Arroyo Grande; 12 Anaheim; 16 Santa Paula; 17 Santa Monica, First; 22 Vernon Ave., L. A.
- SUTTON, E. M. Ill.**, 89 Shelby Ct.; 90 Stewardson; 92 Brockton; 94 S'y; 95 Green Valley; 97 McLean, Minn.; 99 Spring Valley, Ill.; 02 Macon; 04 S'y; 07 Yuma, Ariz.; **So. Cal.**, 08 San Jacinto; 10 Huntington Beach; 11 Artesia; 14 La Habra; 16 Elsinore; 17 Normal Heights, San Diego; 18 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 19 San Jacinto; 21 R'd., Hemet.
- SUTTON, J. A. Minn.**, 89 Epworth, St. Paul; 92 left without appointment to attend school; 95 Marshall; 98 Windom; 00 Fairmont; **Puget Sound**, 02 Port Townsend; 05 Juneau, Alaska; 06 Bellingham; 09 Mason, Tacoma; 10 S'y; 11 Fern Hill, Tacoma; 13 Hoquiam; 17 Chehalis; **So. Cal.**, 18 Azusa; 20 Lamanda Park; Hartzell Memorial; 23 Owensmouth; 24 Porterville.

- TALBOTT, E. G. **So. Cal.**, 06 Estrella; 08 Lamanda Park; 12 Field Secy. Methodist Fed. for Social Service; 13 Grace, Fresno; 14 Cal. Secy. Church Federation; 19 Field Secy. Inter. Church World Movement of N. A. 21 Regional Director, Near East Relief.
- TAVARES, J. L. **So. Cal.** 15 Hanford Portuguese Ct.; **Cal.**, 21 Portuguese Mission, Oakland; **So. Cal.**, 22 Miss'y Latin American Mission.
- TAYLOR, H. C. **So. Cal.**, 10 Eastlake, L. A.; 11 Moneta; 13 Lenox Ave., Inglewood; 14 Kings River, Hanford; 17 Lemoore and Island; 19 Selma; 23 San Luis Obispo.
- TAYLOR, R. J. **No. Minn.**, 99 Taylor's Falls; 01 Eveleth; 08 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 10 Inglewood; 11 Vermont Square, L. A.; 17 Santa Paula; 20 Pomona, Trinity; 23 Prof. Pomona College. 1249 Harvard St., Claremont.
- THOMSON, S. A. **Ontario, Can.**, 64 Haldiman; 65 Brighton; 66 Sterling; 67 Brookline; **N. Ohio**, 68 Medina; 69 Newcomerstown; 71 Bakersville; 72 Canal Dover; 74 Millersburg; 76 Burbank; 79 Gallion; **Austin**, 82 Dallas; **So. Cal.**, 85 Grace, L. A.; 86 Pomona; 88 Central, San Diego; 89 Fresno Dist.; 95 Vincent, L. A.; 96 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 97 Supt. Arizona Mission; 03 Pasadena Dist.; 09 Supt. Nevada Mission; 14 Van Nuys; 15 R'd. 5241 College View Ave., Eagle Rock.
- TILROE, W. E. **S. Ill.**, 82 Sumner; 93 Wakefield; 95 Olney; 96 Du Quoin; **Rock River**, 88 Grass Park, Chicago; 90 Deering; 91 Manhattan; 92 Woodlawn; 96 Ravenswood; 02 Chicago District; 68 McCabe Memorial; **So. Cal.**, 10 Boyle Heights, L. A.; 15 University, L. A.; 19 Pasadena, Lake Ave.; 21 Prof. Maclay School of Rel., U. S. C.
- TIRRE, L. P. **New Mex.**, 07 El Paso; 08 Tucson; 11 Springer; 12 Albuquerque; **So. Cal.**, 19 Huntington Beach Mexican Circuit; 20 Miss'y. Latin American Mission.
- TROTTER, FREDERICK B. **So. Cal.**, 12 Silsbee; 13 Yucaipa; 15 Noel, L. A.; 16 Left without appointment to attend school; 18 U. S. Army; 19 Coalinga; 22 Merced; 24 Ventura.
- TROTTER, J. CRAWFORD. **So. Cal.**, 12 Nestor and Otay; 13 Pacific Beach; 15 Poplar; 16 El Segundo; 17 Lancaster; 18 Special Centenary Work; 19 Inter Church World Movement; 21 S'y; 22 Lemoore; 23 Santa Fe Springs.
- TROXELL, J. S. **Mo.**, 99 Hamilton Ct.; 01 Breckenridge; 03 Left without appointment to attend school; **Cal.**, 06 Mayfield; 08 Epworth, S. F.; 11 Centella, San Jose; 13 Trinity, S. F.; 15 Los Gatos; 20 Lodi; 22 Salinas; **So. Cal.**, 23 Hemet.
- TWOMLEY, G. E. **Mich.**, 04 Cambra; **So. Cal.**, 06 Elsinore; 08 Calexico; 09 Paso Robles; 10 Wintersburg; 11 Perris; 13 Fallbrook; 15 Yucaipa and Oak Glen; 17 Highland; 19 Alhambra, Ramona; 20 El Monte; 21 San Jacinto; 22 Sabbatic Year; 23 S'y; 24 R'd.
- UMPLEBY, G. S. **Mexico**, 79 Orizaba; **E. Ohio**, 83 Somerton; **So. Cal.**, 87 Lordsburg; 88 Ensenada; 89 Plano; 90 Hanford, R'd. Escondido, 711 Juniper St.
- URENN, T. S. **S. America**, 68-71 Copiapo, Chili; **Nevada**, 72 Winnemucca; 74 Gold Hill; 76 Reno; 77 Indian Valley; 78 Truckee; **So. Cal.**, 81 Santa Barbara; 83 San Diego; 85 Compton; 89 Tulare; 91 San Luis Obispo; 92 Ventura; 93 Hueneme; 95 Glendora; 97 Garvanza; 01 Gardena; 04 S'y; 05 R'd. 124 E. 23rd, L. A.
- VANDAGRIFF, JOSEPH EARL. **Iowa**, 14 Mt. Pleasant West; 16 left without appointment to attend school; 17 Y. M. C. A. War Work; 18 Chaplain U. S. A.; 19 McDowell Ct.; **So. Cal.**, 21 Student Pastor, U. S. C., L. A.; 23 Normal, Fresno.
- VAUGHAN, E. **So. Dakota**, 87 Warner; 88 Ludden; 89 Westport; 90 Bath; **Minn.**, 92 Windom; 93 Slayton; 96 Sherburne; 98 Tracy; 02 Chatfield; **So. Cal.**, 02 Banning; 04 Bakersfield; 08 Santa Monica; 10 Haven, L. A.; 14 Compton; 16 Union Ave; 17 Normandie; 18 El Monte; 20 San Dimas; 22 Azusa; 24 R'd. P. O. Azusa.
- WAITE, O. B. **Upper Iowa**, 87 Viola Ct.; 88 Genesee Ct.; 89 Crinton; 91 Davenport; 95 At school; 99 Iowa City; 00 Belle Plaine; 01 Mt. Vernon; 03 Prof. Cornell College; **Colo.**, 05 Christ Ch. Denver; 08 Prof. Cornell College; 10 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 11 Conf. Supt. Sunday Schools; 14 S'y. **Cal.**, 21 Fair Oaks; **So. Cal.**, 23 Pacific Palisades.

- WALKER, W. M. **Central Ohio**, 12 Latty; **West O.**, 13 left without appointment to attend school; 15 Pemberville; 17 Ass't. Pastor, Epworth, Toledo; **So. Cal.**, 19 Fallbrook; 20 Ocean Park; 21 Blythe; 22 Cucamonga; 24 Lennox.
- WALTZ, H. W. **Columbia River**, 83 Pataha; 84 Asotin; 86 Prescott; 87 Oakesdale; 90 left without appointment to attend school; **So. Cal.**, 93 Visalia; 95 Grangeville; 98 Ep. League Sec.; 99 Piru; 00 Newman, L. A.; 02 S. F. Book Concern; 09 S'y; 10 Echo Park, L. A.; 11 R'd., Box 388, Sonoma.
- WARMER, G. A. **No. Minn.**, 09 Frazee; **So. N. E.**, 12 Cochesett; **So. Cal.**, 13 Goleta; 14 Lindsay; 18 First Church, Bakersfield; 24 Westlake, L. A.
- WARRINGTON, F. M. **Ill.**, 75 Tuscola Ct.; 76 Plymouth; 77 Griggs Chapel, Beardstown; **Minn.**, 78 Lanesboro; **Nevada**, 79 Winnemucca; 80 Bodie; 82 Austin; **So. Cal.**, 87 Cambria; 88 Santa Monica; 89 Central Ave., L. A.; 91 Bellevue Ave., L. A.; 92 Hueneme; 93 Ensenada; 95 Beaumont and Banning; 96 Simi; 02 Redondo; 03 Hynes; 06 S'y; 09 R'd. 227 So. Main St., L. A.
- WATSON, F. G. **Baltimore Conf.**, 99 Eastport; 01 Washington Sq. Hagerstown; 02 Urbana; 03 West Falls; 05 Glyndon; 10 McKendree, Baltimore; 14 Broadway, Baltimore; **So. Cal.**, 15 Richland Ave., Santa Ana; 17 Inglewood, First; 18 Visalia; 20 Pico Heights; 23 Trinity, Pomona.
- WELCH, A. C. **East Ohio**, 81 Washingtonville; 83 New Cumberland; 86 Twinsburg; 89 Youngstown; 92 Niles; 96 Albuquerque, N. Mex.; **North Neb.**, 98 Omaha; **Cal.**, 00 Stockton; 01 Chico; 03, Reno, Nev.; **So. Cal.**, 06 Upland; 10 Redondo; 11 East Hollywood; 12 Lindsay; 14 Cucamonga; 15 San Dimas; 17 Ocean Park; 20 Arroyo Grande; 21 R'd. 1111 Annandale Blvd., L. A.
- WENZ, M. G. **Rock River**, 93 South Englewood, Chicago; 98 Chicago Lawn; 01 Merrill, Chicago; 04 Morrison; 09 Diversey Blvd., Chicago; **So. Cal.**, 12 First Bakersfield; 13 Colton; 16 Taylor, San Diego; 18 Lompoc; 21 Bardsdale.
- WEYANT, H. H. **Mass.**, 97 Williamsburg; 01 Blandfor; **Kansas**, 03 Alta Vista; 05 Osage City; 06 Topeka, Euclid Ave.; **So. Cal.**, 07 Taylor, San Diego; 10 Hemet; 11 left without appointment to attend school; 12 S'y; 13 Santee; 15 Madera; 16 Trinity, San Diego; 18 Highgrove; 20 Normæ Heights, San Diego; 24 National City.
- WHITE, H. W. **So. Cal.**, 96 Chino; 97 Harmony, L. A.; 99 S. Pasadena; 01 Alhambra; 03 Pico Heights, L. A.; 04 Univ., L. A.; 05 Union Ave., L. A.; 06 Covina; 10 Santa Barbara; 14 Trinity, Pomona; 16 Anaheim; 18 Fresno District; 24 Alhambra, First.
- WILLMARTH, J. SCOTT. **Chile**, 07 Prin. Callao H. S., **No. Andes Miss. Conf.**, 09; 13 Greenwood, Wis.; **West Wis.**, 14; **Des Moines**, 16 Minburn; **So. Cal.**, 18 Supt. Plaza Community Center; 19 Wintersburg.
- WILSON, J. A. H. **W. Va.**, 73 Moundsville Ct.; 74 West Millford; 75 Barberville; 76 Mason City; 77 Deer Creek; **Ill.**, 78 Located; **Central Ill.**, Readmitted; 79 Deer Creek; 82 Eldridgeville; 84 Forest; 87 Cambridge; 90 Located; **S. W. Kans.**, Readmitted; 91 Juda Springs; 93 Little River Junction; 94 Kingsley; **So. Cal.**, 96 Porterville; 97 Grace, L. A.; 99 Garvanza; 03 Glendora; 05 S'y R'd. P. O. Brawley.
- WILSON, G. W. **So. Ill.**, 73 Dongola; 76 Tameroa; 78 Benton; 80 Donnellson; 82 Litchfield; 85 S'y; 89 Located; 01 Readmitted. Conf. Evangelist; **So. Cal.**, 06 Chaplain, Soldiers' Home; 14 Conf. Evangelist; 15 R'd. 1600 W. 105th St., L. A.
- WILT, D. W. **Nebr.**, 00 Benedict; 03 Ulysses; 05 Havelock; 07 DeWitt; 08 South Auburn; 09 Bradshaw; 10 Conf. Evangelist; 11 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 14 Normal Heights, San Diego; 15 National City; 18 Trinity, San Diego; 22 Normandie Ave., L. A.
- WIMBERLEY, M. A. **Nebr.**, 96 Filley; 98 Kenisaw; 99 Left without appointment to attend school; 01 Exeter; 03 Ord; 07 Holdrege; 08 S'y; **So. Cal.**, 17 Palmdale; 18 Oxnard; 22 Belvedere, L. A.; 24 Bethel, L. A.
- WINEBRENNER, SCOTT E. **Pittsburg**, 02 Ford City; 03 Johnstown; 07 Conemaugh; **So. Cal.**, 09 Orcutt; **Puget Sound**, 11 Winlock; 12 Alamoria; **So. Cal.**, 13 Heber and Jasper; 15 Grangeville; 16 Del Rey; 18 Delano; 21 Lompoc; 23 Moorpark.
- WOLFF, B. F. **So. Cal.**, 86 Monte Vista; 87 Glendora; 88 Santa Fe Springs; 90 Santa Maria; 91 Maclay College of Theology; 93 Lancaster; R'd. P. O. San Fernando.

- WOODS, CHAS. COKE.** **St. Louis,** 83 Marshall; 84 Centralia; **Rock River,** 86 Clyde; 88 Epworth Church; **S. W. Kans.,** 89 Florence; 90 Wichita; 92 Anthony; 96 El Dorado; 99 Arkansas City; 02 Hutchinson; **N. W. Kans.,** 04 Salina; **So. Cal.,** 07 Fresno; 10 Whittier; 12 Ontario; 15 Glendora; **Missouri,** 16 St Joseph; **So. Cal.,** 17 Hobart Blvd.; 18 Monrovia; 22 Lincoln Ave., Pasadena.
- WOOD, JOHN.** **Dakota,** 05 Bijou Hills; 06 Gettysburg; 08 Cavour; 09 Corona; 12 Clear Lake; **So. Cal.,** 14 Victorville; 16 Newport Beach; 17 Coronado; 19 Coronado and Imperial Beach; 21 Oceanside; 22 Moneta, 23 Grace, Redlands.
- WOOD, J. A.** **Cent. Penn.,** 78 Martinsburg; 79 Pleasant Gap; 80 Lewisberry; 83 Gordon; 86 Third St., Williamsport; 90 Trinity, Lockhaven; 92 Everett; 96 Curwensville; 00 First, Tyrone; 03 Bellefonte; **So. Cal.,** 06 Oceanside; 07 Pico Heights, L. A.; 12 So. Main St., L. A.; 15 Vernon Ave., L. A.; 19 R'd., 204 Monterey Road, So. Pasadena.
- WOODSIDE, F. H.** **Wisconsin,** 06 Marshall; 07 left without appointment to attend school; 10 Lyons; 11 S'y; 13 Located; **So. Cal.,** 15 Merced; 17 S'y.; 22 McFarland.
- WOOLPERT, S. B.** **Kan.,** 77 Brookville; 78 Salina Ct.; 79 Abilene; 80 Gardner; 82 Baldwin; 83 St. Mary's; 84 Irving; 86 Idana; 87 Lyn and Farmer; **So. Cal.,** 87 Newport and Florence; 88 Lordsburg; 89 Glendale; 91 Central Ave., L. A.; 93 Artesia; 94 Prospect Park; 95 Saticoy; 97 Kern; 98 Selma; 99 Florence; R'd. Res. 32 S. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra.
- WRIGHT, ROBERT E.** **Los Angeles Conf. M. E. South,** 98 Prescott; 99 Verde; 03 Mateo St., Los Angeles; 04 Cartwright; 07 Winslow; **So. Cal.,** 08 Winslow; 09 Douglas; 12 Flagstaff; 13 Imperial; 16 Azusa; 17 Escondido; 22 Visalia.
- WRIGHT, W. T.** **St. Louis,** 86 Seneca; 89 Golden City; 93 Carterville; 95 Joplin; 99 Dist. Supt. Kansas City Dist.; 05 Linwood Blvd., K. C.; 08 D. S. St. Louis Dist.; 14 Sedalia, First; 16 D. S. Carthage Dist.; 18 Centenary; **So. Cal.,** 22 Westlake, L. A.; 24 Fullerton.
- WYCKOFF, R. J.** **Cincinnati,** 91 Left without appointment to attend school; **E. Maine,** 95 Bar Harbor; **Cincinnati,** 96 Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati; 01 Green St. Piqua; **Rock River,** 06 Ravenswood; 10 Oak Park; **Baltimore,** 15 Madison Ave., Baltimore; **So. Cal.,** 23 Grace, L. A.; 24 Melrose Ave., L. A.
- YORK, C. L.** **So. Ill.,** 87 Norris City; 88 McLeansboro; 89 Venice; 90 Grafton; 92 Donnellson; 94 Crete; 95 Donnellson; 97 Gillespie; 98 Granite City; 00 Brighton; **Illinois,** 06 Etna; 07 Camargo; 09 Seymour; 11 Pleasant Plains; 13 Chandler, Ariz.; 17 Needles, Cal.; **So. Cal.,** 20 Winslow, Ariz.; 21 So. L. A.; 22 Brooklyn Hts., L. A.; 23 E. 38th St., L. A.; 24 Union Ave., L. A.
- ZIEGLER, F. A.** **So. Cal.,** 98 Estrella; 00 Selma; 01 Arroyo Grande; 02 Goleta; 04 Gardena; 07 Redondo; 09 Olinda; 10 Anaheim; 12 S'y; 17 R'd. 2201 Pasadena Ave., Long Beach.
- ZOOK, W. H.** **N. W. Kans.,** 09 Pottersburg; 15 Hollywood and Lorrain; 15 Prairie Grove; 17 Tecott; **S. Cal.,** 20 Flagstaff, Ariz.; 23 Mesa.

UNDERGRADUATES

Fourth Year

- ***HERNANDEZ, EMILIO.** **So. Cal.,** 16 Rivera Ct., Mexican; 17 Compton Ct., Mexican; 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
- RASMUS, H. I. JR.** **No. Mont.,** 17; **So. Cal.,** 17 School; 18 U. S. Army; 19 La Mesa; 22 Assistant, Glendale, First.

Third Year

- ***DURAN, EZEQUIAS.** **So. Cal.,** 21 School; 22 Missionary, Latin American Mission.
- FLORES, L. C.** **So. Cal.,** 17 San Fernando, Mexican; 20 Missionary, Latin American Mission.
- ***KLUTH, P. J.** **So. Cal.,** 24 Paso Robles.
- ***QUINTINILLA, FRANCISCO.** **So. Cal.,** 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
- REYNOLDS, C. S.** **So. Cal.,** 21 School; 22 Holtville; 23 Assistant Monrovia.
- ROBINSON, J. W.** **So. Cal.,** 22 School.
- SEITTER, C. C.** **So. Cal.,** 21 Assistant, Glendale First; 22 La Mesa; 23 Assistant San Diego, First.

SHEPHERD, H. D. N. W. Nebr.; So. Cal., 21 Harbor City; 22 Cudahy; 23 Chatsworth; 24 Piru.
 SPECK, F. R. So. Cal., 21 Holbrook; 22 Assistant Phoenix, First; 23 Chandler; 24 Winslow.
 WAHLQUIST, A. F. So. Cal., 21 Elysian, L. A.; 23 Epworth, L. A.; 24 School.

Second Year

CLAREY, H. D. So. Cal., 19 E. 38th St., L. A.; 21 York Blvd., L. A.; 22 Haven, L. A.
 *CLAY, R. E. Puget Sound, 21 Gig Harbor; 22 School; So. Cal., 24 Tempe.
 GARCIA, BENITO, So. Cal., 20 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 GOODELL, E. D. So. Cal., 22 San Miguel and Estrella; 23 Cudahy.
 McKIBBAN, R. A. Cal. 21; So. Cal., 22 Ass't. Melrose Ave., L. A.; 23 Assistant Grace, L. A.; 24 Ass't City Parish, L. A.
 SOULES, J. B. So. Cal. 20 Perris; 21 Cudahy and Maywood; 22 Maywood; 23 Maywood Park; 24 School.

First Year

ANDUEZA, C. L. So. Cal. 24 Missionary Latin American Mission.
 BAKER, H. E. So. Cal., 21 Assistant Ashbury, L. A.; 22 Altadena; 23 School.
 BANCROFT, ZENAS, So. Cal. 22 Mountain View; 23 San Gabriel; 24 School.
 BEECHER, W. C. So. Cal. 21 Mojave, 22 Perris; 23 Brooklyn Hts. L. A.; 24 Ass't City Parish, L. A.
 CHAMBERLIN, J. M., So. Cal. 24 School.
 CORTEZ, BENJAMIN, So. Cal. 21 Latin American Mission.
 CUNNINGHAM, H. R. So. Cal. 24 School.
 DOMINGUEZ, ALFONSO So. Cal., 24 Latin American Mission.
 ESSIG, F. M., So. Cal. 24 Torrance.
 GOMEZ, TRANQUILINO, So. Cal., 24 Latin American Mission.
 LEIFFER, H. M. So. Cal. 24 School.
 LOMAX, P. A. So. Cal. 23 Mission Acres; 24 School.
 LOPEZ, LEANDRO, So. Cal. 24 Latin American Mission.
 MATSON, W. A. So. Cal. 21 Ass't Crescent Hts., L. A.; 22 Woodcrest; 23 School.
 MILLAR, S. A. So. Cal. 23 Ass't Church of All Nations, L. A.
 PALACIOS, JUAN C. So. Cal., 24 Latin American Mission.
 RALPH, W. W. So. Cal., 24 School.
 REISNER, R. H., So. Cal. 24 School.
 ROBLES, PEDRO, So. Cal., 24 Latin American Mission.
 TORVIK, O. J. So. Cal. 24 School.
 WAHRENBROCK, E. N. So. Cal., 21 School.
 WILLIAMS, F. S. So. Cal., 24 Kingman.
 WINKLER, K. J. So. Cal., 24 School.

SUMMARY

Former membership	363	
Received by transfer	3	
Admitted into full membership	6	
Re-admitted	1	
Admitted on credentials	3	
Total received	13	13
		376
Died	6	
Dismissed by transfer	3	
Withdrawn	1	
Total dismissed	10	10
Present membership	366	
Members on trial	36	
Effective—		
In Pastorate	241	
In other appointments	32	
Total	273	
Supernumerary	9	
Retired	9	84

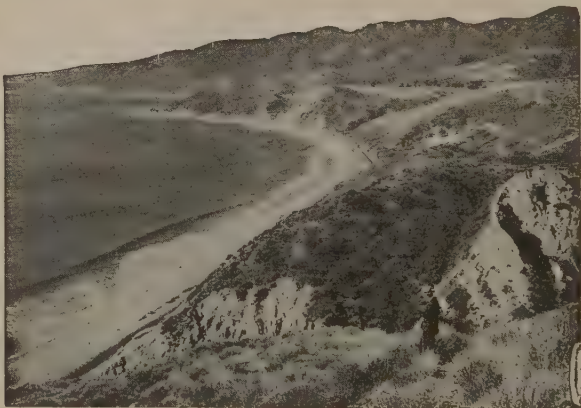
Pacific Palisades

THE CHRISTIAN { Community of Homes
Educational Center
Pleasure Resort

Founded by Methodism for the benefit
of all Christians

5000 Home Sites

1925 acres of land



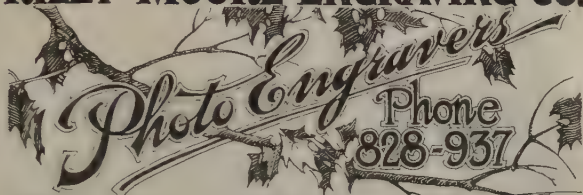
Lofty Mountains, Wooded Canyons and Ocean Beach.

You should secure a Home in this Christian Environment.

Pacific Palisades Association

Palisades Station
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

RILEY-MOORE ENGRAVING CO.



ILLUSTRATIONS FOR NEWSPAPERS,
MAGAZINES, STATIONERY, TRADE-
MARKS, LABELS, MAPS, ETC.—

337 So. LOS ANGELES ST.



CHURCH PLANNING

and

FINANCING —

involve problems that call for trained leadership with vision and faith, as well as architectural ability. Every enterprise, large or small, calls for careful consideration of the following:

1. Survey of the field.
2. Building of church program.
3. Planning for the housing of program.
4. Providing adequate finances.
5. Economical construction of buildings.

For assistance in the solution of these problems, Pastors and Church Boards may avail themselves of the personal services of

ROLLIN S. TUTTLE
CHURCH DESIGNER

1047 So. Hill St.

Los Angeles



DO YOU NEED A NEW CHURCH?

Why not consult a **specialist?**

The present day church program requires specially planned buildings. We are familiar with all church activities and have been architects for many churches in Southern California.

If you wish to modernize your present plant or build a new one, come in and let us talk it over.

ARTHUR G. LINDLEY and CHARLES R. SELKIRK
Architecture and Engineering

801 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles

One of the Famous Stores of America—

J. W. ROBINSON CO.

Seventh Street and Grand

Compliments of

BRESEE BROTHERS CO.

UNDERTAKERS

855 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

GOSPEL TENTS
AND CAMP MEETING SUPPLIES

For Sale or Rent

DOWNIE BROS., Inc.

640-644 South San Pedro St., Los Angeles - TRinity 7101
Tents Camping Equipment Covers

HOURS 9:00 TO 4:00

TELEPHONE 820-757

C. N. HOPKINS, Ph. G., M. D.

GLASSES SCIENTIFICALLY FITTED
EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

201-203-205 Homer Laughlin Building
315 South Broadway
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
USUAL COURTESIES TO MINISTERS

Supplying for five years the large majority of motion pictures used in the churches of Southern California.

Carefully selected, well-balanced programs for every church use.

STANDARD MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

ESKA WILSON, Manager
917 South Olive Street
Los Angeles, California

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

2826 So. Hope St.
LOS ANGELES, CAL.



Owned and operated by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Southern California Conference.

Fireproof, modern, fully equipped to give the best of service to Medical, Surgical and Obstetrical patients.

Complete Diagnostic and Deep Therapy X-Ray Departments. Hospital cared for 4,837 patients last year, 469 of whom received free or discount service with a cash value of \$12,670.90. New wing now under construction more than doubling our capacity. Pledges, gifts, annuities and endowments will greatly increase that amount.

Fully Accredited School of Nursing.

New modern Nurses' Home now under construction.

For further information address

Luther G. Reynolds

Superintendent and Field Secretary
At the Hospital

Phone ATlantic 7281

ARCHITECTS

ALFRED W. REA, A.I.A., and
CHARLES E. GARSTANG

CHURCH SPECIALISTS

903-905 L. A. Trust and Savings Bldg., Los Angeles
Certified Architects - Telephone TRinity 3471

THE LATIN AMERICAN MISSION



FIELD: California, Nevada, Western Arizona and Lower California.

PEOPLES REACHED: Mexicans, Italians, Portuguese, Filipinos, Spaniards and all the romance people.

INSTITUTIONS: The Plaza Community Center, Spanish American Institutes, San Francisco Italian Friendly Center, Sacramento American Center and Centers in great communities from the Capital to the Border.

FACTS: (1924) 962 conversions, 8,889 services in 71 preaching places; 53,569 visits; 17,552 welfare deeds; \$12,000 given for self support and World Service.



Queenie, "A Pure Mexican Girl"

HELP SAVE

DATE DUE

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

The Goodwill Industries of Southern California is affording **A CHANCE** to thousands of unfortunate men and women annually. Help the Goodwill Industries help them by filling a Goodwill Bag. Kindly remember us when arranging your benevolent budget.

**Address: 342 North Main Street,
Los Angeles, California
Telephone TRinity 5381**

3 2400 00695 4808

470

Methodist Episcopal Church.
Conferences. Southern
California. Journal.

MH3
C3
1921-
1924

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500
All items are subject to recall

